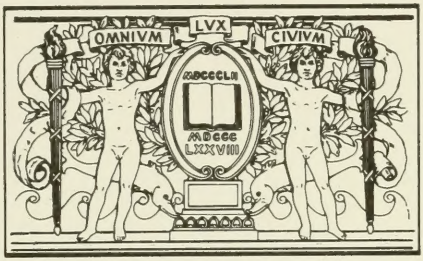
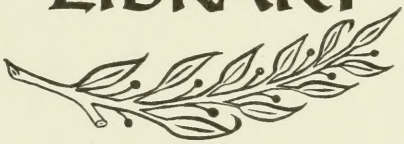


BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



THE GENEALOGY

OF THE

BRAINERD-BRAINARD

FAMILY IN AMERICA

1649-1908

BY

LUCY ABIGAIL BRAINARD

A LIFE MEMBER OF THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY, HARTFORD, CONN.
A MEMBER OF THE RUTH WYLLYS CHAPTER OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION AT HARTFORD, CONN., AND A MEMBER
OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF DAUGHTERS OF
FOUNDERS AND PATRIOTS OF AMERICA

Illustrated

Printed by the Author

"Happy he who with bright regard looks back upon
his father's fathers, who with joy recounts their
deeds of grace, and in himself values the latest link
in the fair chain of noble sequences." — GOETHE.

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL[1]

THE EMIGRANT ANCESTOR

PUBLISHED IN SEVEN PARTS

HARTFORD PRESS
THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY
1908

THE GENEALOGY
OF THE
BRAINERD-BRAINARD
FAMILY IN AMERICA
1649-1908

BY
LUCY ABIGAIL BRAINARD

VOL. II

PARTS IV V VI VII

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM, CALEB, ELIJAH AND HEZEKIAH BRAINERD, SONS OF DANIEL[1] AND HANNAH (SPENCER) BRAINERD

Illustrated
Printed by the Author

HARTFORD PRESS
THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD COMPANY
1908

C571
.B814
Vol.2

To the Cherished Memory

OF A NOBLE AND GENEROUS FATHER AND A GENTLE
AND DEVOTED MOTHER,
WHOSE INTEREST IN THE LINEAGE OF HERSELF AND HER HUSBAND
WAS EVER DEAR TO HER,
AN INTEREST WHICH INSPIRED HER ONLY DAUGHTER
TO THE COMPILING OF THIS WORK,
THESE VOLUMES ARE MOST AFFECTIONATELY
DEDICATED

CONTENTS.

	Page
Preface,	9
A Genealogist's Reward,	11
Introduction.	
a. The Origin of the Name,	13
b. On the Name Brainerd,	14
c. Commissary Court for Essex and Hertfordshire,	19
d. Probate and Admon Acts,	20
e. Archdeaconry Court for Essex,	20
f. The Orthography of the Name,	23
g. Coat of Arms,	24
h. Dea. Elijah Brainerd's Statement,	24
i. English Investigation,	25
j. Jeremiah Gates Brainerd,	27
l. Explanatory,	29
Daniel's Line.	
First Generation,	31
a. Letters of Administration,	33
Second Generation,	41
Third "	42
Fourth "	47
Fifth "	60
Sixth "	90
Seventh "	128
Eighth "	160
Ninth "	163
Military Records,	164
Inventors,	167
Summary,	167
James' Line.	
Second Generation,	41
Third "	42
Fourth "	48
Fifth "	69
Sixth "	115
Seventh "	216
Eighth "	360
Ninth "	455
Tenth "	469
Military Records,	470
Inventors,	479
Summary,	480
Joshua's Line.	
Second Generation,	41
Third "	43
Fourth "	49
Fifth "	57
Sixth "	78
Seventh "	101
Eighth "	115
Ninth "	117
Military Records,	118
Inventors,	123
Summary ,	123

Page

WILLIAM'S LINE.
Second Generation, ... 41
Third " 42
Fourth " 46
Fifth " 58
Sixth " 82
Seventh " 137
Eighth " 194
Ninth " 218
Military Records, ... 220
Inventors, ... 225
Summary, ... 225

CALEB'S LINE.
Second Generation, ... 41
Third " 42
Fourth " 45
Fifth " 50
Sixth " 66
Seventh " 107
Eighth " 161
Military Records, ... 183
Inventors, ... 185
Summary, ... 187

ELIJAH'S LINE.
Second Generation, ... 41
Third " 42
Fourth " 48
Fifth " 61
Sixth " 101
Seventh " 158
Eighth " 217
Ninth " 238
Military Records, ... 241
Inventors, ... 244
Summary, ... 245

HEZEKIAH'S LINE.
Second Generation, ... 41
Third " 67
Fourth " 78
Fifth " 85
Sixth " 91
Seventh " 97
Eighth " 103
Military Records, ... 104, 106
Summary, ... 105
Inventors, ... 113-155
Miscellaneous Records, ... 115

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

BRAINARD, LUCY ABIGAIL, . . . *frontispiece.*

INTRODUCTORY.

BRAINTREE, ENG., Ancient Houses, between pp. 24 and 25.

BRAINTREE, ENG., Upper Corner of the Market Square, between pp. 24 and 25.

OLD HADDAM, ... facing p. 30.

THE HEADSTONE OF DANIEL BRAINERD, facing p. 32.

THIRTY MILE ISLAND, . . . facing p. 29.

DANIEL'S LINE.

BRAINARD, ALBERT, ... facing p. 80, No. 53—ii.
" CHARLES EDWIN, . . " p. 117, " 118—ii.
" HULDAH (FOOTE), . . " p. 79, " 53.
" LEVERETT, ... " p. 115, " 118.
" MORGAN BULKELEY, . . " p. 157, " 227.
" NEWTON CASE, . . . " p. 118, " 118—vii.
BRAINERD, AMAZIAH, ... " p. 148, " 205.
" CHARLES GREEN, . . " p. 162, " 247—ii.
" CHARLES GREENE, . . between pp. 162 and 163, No. 247.
" CHARLOTTE DOOLITTLE, . " pp. 162 and 163, No. 247.
" COMMISSIONS, . . . between pp. 56 and 57.
" DANIEL ADAMS, . . . facing p. 124, " 125.
" DANIEL ADAMS, . . . between pp. 158 and 159, No. 231—iii.
" FLORENCE ELIZABETH (DOOLITTLE), . . . " pp. 162 and 163, No. 247.
" GEORGE DEWANE, . . " pp. 158 and 159, No. 231—ii.
" IRA, ... between pp. 124 and 125, No. 126.
" IRA DEWANE, . . . facing p. 158, No. 231.
" JEMIMA (BEEBE), . . between pp. 124 and 125, No. 126.
" JOHN G. C., . . . " pp. 62 and 63, " 28—iv.
" JOHN GARDINER CAULKINS, " pp. 62 and 63, " 28—iv.
" LYMAN BUSHNELL, . . facing p. 150, No. 210.
" MARY GARDINER, . . " p. 93, " 76—iv.
" OLIVER DAY, . . . " p. 113, " 113.
" PATIENCE (FOOTE), . . " p. 77, " 49.
BROOKS, MARCIA L. (BRAINERD), . " p. 154, " 221.
BUELL, DOROTHY (BRAINERD) STAPLES, " p. 83, " 59.
FULLER, SARAH (BRAINERD) (EMMONS), " p. 82, " 58.
LORD, LUCY DAY (BRAINERD), . . " p. 123, " 124.
USHER, LUCY (BRAINERD), . . " p. 78, " 52.
" OLIVE (BRAINERD), . . " p. 114, " 114.

JAMES' LINE.

Brainerd,	Austin,	facing	p.	172,	No. 289
"	Cephas,	"	p.	291,	No. 624.
"	Cephas, Jr.,	"	p.	415,	" 1036.
"	Rev. Thomas,	"	p.	164,	" 280.
"	Thomas Chalmers,	"	p.	284,	" 611.
Mather,	Samuel Holmes, LL.D.,	"	p.	189,	" 331—ii.

JOSHUA'S LINE.

View in Cove Burying Ground, . facing p. 41.

WILLIAM'S LINE.

Brainerd,	Albert,	facing	p.	184,	No. 324—i.
"	Albert W.,	"	p.	183,	" 324.
"	Calvin,	"	p.	71,	" 59.
"	Chauncey Niles,	"	p.	147,	" 231.
"	Clara (Castle),	"	p.	209,	" 409.
"	Cyprian S.,	"	p.	88,	" 102.
"	Cyprian S.,	"	p.	145,	" 225.
"	David,	"	p.	158,	" 258.
"	Dwelling House of C. S.	"	p.	89.	
"	Edward R.,	"	p.	206,	" 398.
"	Ezra,	"	p.	51,	" 24.
"	Ezra, D.D., LL.D.,	"	p.	203,	" 394.
"	Fred Alfred,	"	p.	195,	" 363.
"	Fisk,	"	p.	159,	" 259.
"	Geo. Bradford,	"	p.	154,	" 248—iv.
"	Hannah (Dart),	"	p.	61,	" 42.
"	Henry Allen,	"	p.	209,	" 409.
"	Henry Hall,	"	p.	167,	" 276.
"	Henry Hall,	"	p.	209,	" 409—v.
"	Henry Lawrence,	"	p.	159,	" 260.
"	Hon. Lawrence,	"	p.	98,	" 127.
"	John,	"	p.	96,	" 123.
"	John B.,	"	p.	207,	" 401.
"	Lawrence Robbins,	"	p.	161,	" 265.
"	Library Building,	"	p.	145.	
"	P. C. M.,	"	p.	216,	" 435.
"	Sarah (Brainerd),	"	p.	71	" 59.
"	Timothy Green,	"	p.	110,	" 145.
"	William Chauncey,	"	p.	90,	" 108.
"	William Fisk,	"	p.	157,	" 254.
"	Wilson Fisk,	"	p.	202,	" 388.
Chaffee,	Adeliza (Brainerd),	"	p.	206,	" 400.
Smith,	Mrs. Ann Eliza (Brainerd),	"	p.	162,	" 267.
Stranahan,	Mrs. Miranda (Brainerd),	"	p.	166,	" 272.
Tarbox,	Julia (Brainerd),	"	p.	116,	" 151.

CALEB'S LINE.

BRAINARD,	HOMER WORTHINGTON,	.	facing	p. 118,	No. 204—i.
"	MARY ELIZA (GOFF),	.	"	p. 118,	" 204.
"	WILLIAM ROYAL,	. .	"	p. 118,	" 204.
BRAINERD,	DANIEL, M.D.,	. . .	"	p. 99,	" 153.
"	WESLEY,	. . . .	"	p. 129,	" 241.
HOLMAN,	MARGARET FULLER (BRAINARD),		"	p. 118,	" 354.
"	WARD GROVER,	. . .	"	p. 118,	" 354.

ELIJAH'S LINE.

BRAINARD,	DAVID LEGG,	. . .	facing	p. 218,	No. 431.
"	IRA FITCH,	. . .	"	p. 211,	" 405.
"	CALVIN CONE,	. . .	"	p. 154,	" 245.
BRAINERD,	CEPHAS,	. . . .	"	p. 109,	" 147.
"	POLLY A. (CROSBY),	. .	"	p. 109,	" 14..
MERRILL,	JEREMIAH B.,	. . .	"	p. 167,	" 281.
"	POLLY A. (BRAINERD),	.	"	p. 167,	" 281.

HEZEKIAH'S LINE.

BRAINERD,	CHARLIE HOBERT,	. .	facing	p. 102, No. 54—iii.
"	DAVID, BIRTHPLACE,	.	"	p. 43.
"	DAVID, DIARY,	. . .	between	pp. 60 and 61.
"	DAVID, TABLE MONUMENT,		facing	p. 63.
"	GOLDIE MARY,	. . .	"	p. 102, No. 54—ii.
"	LUCY ABIGAIL,	. . .	"	p. 102, " 54—i.
"	MEMORIAL TABLET,	. .	"	p. 65.

SECOND GENERATION.

FOURTH SON AND FIFTH CHILD.

2. WILLIAM[2] BRAINERD* (*Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn., then called Haddam, East Side; m., Dec. 13, 1698, Sarah Bidwell, b. Sept. 20, 1674, at Middletown, Conn., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stow) Bidwell of the same place. He was chosen fence viewer in 1696, and was one of a committee for laying out of land. He was appointed Lieutenant of a company Oct., 1722, He and his wife joined the church in Middle Haddam, Conn., Dec. 16, 1740. They were both alive Sept. 11, 1747. She deeded land to her son, Samuel, Mch. 2, 1759, and was called Sarah the second. He was a farmer, living on the east side of the great river (Connecticut river), in what is now called Haddam Neck, which is a part of Haddam, in a house which stood between Quarry Hill and the house occupied by the late Dea. Cyprian S. Brainerd. Mr. William Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Sarah (Bidwell) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

3. i. SARAH, b. Mch. 21, 1699-1700, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. June 2, 1700, in Middletown, Conn.
4. ii. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 20, 1701-2, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
5. iii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 26, 1704, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
6. iv. SAMUEL, b. July 4, 1706, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
7. v. CHILIAB, b. Oct. 10, 1708, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
8. vi. JOSIAH, b. May 4, 1711, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
9. vii. NATHAN, b. Nov. 4, 1713, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

---

* Colonial Records of Connecticut (1717-1725), Vol. VI., p. 344, Oct. 1722: This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. William Brainerd of Haddam, to be Lieutenant of the company or trainband on the west side of the Connecticut River, in the town of Haddam aforesaid, and that he be commissioned accordingly.

The intervening pages from p. 8 to p. 41 are to be found in Vol. I. The contents and illustrations are reprinted in Vol. II for convenience to individuals in looking up facts or tracing out families.

THIRD GENERATION.

3. SARAH[3] BRAINERD (*William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Gideon Arnold, son of John and Hannah (———) Arnold. She was his second wife. His first wife was Abigail Brainerd, her cousin. He was Deacon in the Congregational Church in Middle Haddam, Conn. She was called Sarah the third. Dea. Gideon Arnold d. Mch., 1772. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Arnold* d. ———.

No children.

4. WILLIAM[3] BRAINERD (*William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 5, 1725 or '26, Esther Arnold, b. Feb. 2, 1706, or '07, dau. of Lieut. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Smith) Arnold of Haddam Neck. He was a farmer in that place. Sergt. William Brainerd d. Mch. 18, 1735-'36, ae. 34 yrs., lacking 2 ds. His widow m. (2), Jan. or Dec. 7, 1737, William Markham, and had five children. Mrs. Esther (Arnold) (Brainerd) Markham d. Oct. 15, 1746, in her 40th yr.

Children:

10. i. ESTHER, b. Oct. 1, 1727, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ii. PRUDENCE, b. Feb. 12, 1728-9, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Oct. 25, 1746.
iii. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 27, 1730, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Oct. 3, 1746.
iv. WILLIAM, b. May 28, 1732, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. July 30, 1734.
11. v. ELIZABETH, b. June 16, 1734, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vi. ABIEL, a dau., b. Apr. 12, 1736, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Jan. 5, 1737.

5. HANNAH[3] BRAINERD (*William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Ebenezer Smith, probably son of Ebenezer and Mary (———) Smith. He was a farmer in Middle Haddam, Conn. He was called Captain. His will was made Nov. 26, 1763, and probated Jan. 25, 1764. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Smith d. ———. Capt. Ebenezer Smith d. probably Jan., 1764.

Smith children:

i. TIMOTHY, b. ———.
ii. JONATHAN, b. ———.

---

* Bk. 6, p. 236, Haddam Land Records, Feb. 10, 1762. John Pickett sells land bounded on land of Sarah Arnold, wife of Dea. Gideon Arnold.

iii. HANNAH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. June 24, 1740, ae. 11 mos.
iv. EBENEZER, b. July 8, 1741, in Haddam, Conn.
v. DAVID, b. Sept. 7, 1743, in Haddam, Conn.
vi. JOSEPH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. May 11, 1746; d. Sept. 23, 1749, in his 4th yr.
vii. REBEKAH, b. ———.

6. SAMUEL[3] BRAINERD (*William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 31, 1734, Esther Brainerd, b. Aug. 16, 1717, in Haddam Neck, Conn., dau. of Elijah and Mary (Bushnell) Brainerd of that place. He was a farmer and settled in the northwest district of Haddam, Conn., called Brainerd district, now called Brainerd Hill, where he owned a large tract of land. Mr. Samuel Brainerd d. Feb. 15, 1787, in his 81st yr. Mrs. Esther (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Jan. 12, 1813, in her 96th yr.

Children:

i. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 19, 1735, in Haddam Neck, Conn. He was in the French War, taking the place of his brother William, who had been drafted. His death was caused by a fall from a building which he was helping to cover. He d. Oct. 16, 1758, in his 23d yr., in Saratoga, N. Y.
12. ii. WILLIAM, b. June 28, 1737, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
13. iii. JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 22, 1739, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
14. iv. NATHANIEL, b. July 3, 1742, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
v. ESTHER, b. Nov. 2, 1744, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Nov. 4, 1748.
15. vi. CHARLES, b. July 10, 1747, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vii. SARAH, b. Oct. 21, 1749, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Jan. 5, 1813, in her 64th yr.
16. viii. JONATHAN, b. July 10, 1752, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
17. ix. GILES, b. Nov. 5, 1755, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
18. x. THANKFUL, b. Aug. 15, 1758, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
19. xi. CORNELIUS, b. Dec. 17, 1760, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

7. CHILIAB[3] BRAINERD (*William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn; m., ———, Abigail Fiske, b. Aug. 14, 1718, in Haddam, Conn., dau. of Rev. Phineas and Lydia (Pratt) Fiske of the same place. He graduated at Yale in 1731, and was called to the ministry at Eastbury, now Buckingham, a society in Glastonbury, Conn., Nov. 3, 1735, and was installed Jan. 14, 1736. He resigned in the autumn of 1738. Rev. Chiliab Brainerd d. Jan. 1, 1739, and was buried in the old burying yard in the first parish of Glastonbury. The inscription on his monument is as follows: "Here lyes the Body of ye Rev. Chiliab Brainerd, a zealous and faithful minister of Christ and first pastor of ye church in Eastbury, who deceased Jan. 1, 1739, in ye 31st year of his age, and in ye 3d year of his ministry." His widow m., Oct., 1744, a classmate of his, Rev. Noah Merrick, b. Aug. 6, 1711, son of James and

Sarah (Hitchcock) Merrick. He was settled over the Congregational Church in Wilbraham, Mass. He d. Dec. 22, 1776. Mrs. Abigail (Fiske) (Brainerd) Merrick d. Sept. 12, 1807, ae. 89 yrs., 1 mo., 3 ds. "At his right side lies Abigail his wife, who died as a shock of corn fully ripe and cometh forth in its season." She had seven children by her second marriage.

Child:

20. i. ABIGAIL, b. probably in Eastbury, Conn., before Aug. 18, 1738, when her father's will was made. She was ae. about 2 yrs., 8 mos., when court was held Apr. 2, 1740.

8. JOSIAH[3] BRAINERD (*William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 15, 1735, Sarah Smith, b. Nov. 24, 1714, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (———) Smith. Mrs. Sarah (Smith) Brainerd d. Dec. 21, 1736. He m. (2), Sept. 12, 1738, Hannah Spencer, b. Sept. 9, 1709, dau. of Nathaniel Spencer.

He* was a constituent member of the church in Middle Haddam at its formation, Sept. 24, 1740. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck, and was engaged in the stone quarries in that place. He was appointed Ensign of the 1st Co., 4th Battalion, and afterwards Lieutenant of the 4th Co., 16th Regt., May, 1752. Lieut. Josiah served in the two preceding French and Indian Wars, and was with Gen. Wolfe at the capture of Quebec. He lived in a house which he built, 1737, on Quarry Hill, in Haddam Neck, and which was pulled down in 1883. Mrs. Hannah (Spencer) Brainerd d. June 1, or July 24, 1787, in her 78th yr. Lieut. Josiah Brainerd d. July 8, 1792, ae. 81 yrs.

Child by the first marriage:

21. i. SARAH, b. Dec. 2, 1736, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

Children by the second marriage:

22. ii. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 17, 1739, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
23. iii. CHILIAB, b. Oct. 21, 1741, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iv. HANNAH, b. Apr. 14, 1743, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Aug. 11, 1787, in her 44th yr; unm.
24. v. EZRA, b. Aug. 17, 1744, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vi. ELIPHAZ, b. July 1, 1746, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Mch. 5, 1748-9, in his 4th yr.
25. vii. ISRAEL, b. Feb. 10, 1748-9, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
26. viii. PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 25, 1749-50, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
27. ix. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 20, 1751, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

---

*Records of the State of Connecticut. (1776-1778), Vol. 1. p. 135. Dec. 1776. This Assembly do establish Josiah Brainerd to be Ensign of the sixth company or trainband in the 23d regiment in this State.

Colonial Records of Connecticut. (1751-1757), Vol. X. p. 86. May, 1752. This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Josiah Brainerd to be Lieutenant of the 14th company or trainband in the 6th regiment in this Colony, and order that he be commissioned accordingly.

9. NATHAN[3] BRAINERD (*William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co, Conn.; m., Oct. 25, 1739, Ruth Smith, b. Sept. 22, 1716, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (———) Smith of Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Ruth (Smith) Brainerd d. July 31, 1741 or '42. He m. (2) (by Rev. Benjamin Bowers of Middle Haddam), Jan. 13, 1743, Sarah Gates, bapt. Feb. 12, 1715, dau. of John Gates. He was a farmer in Middle Haddam. He built and lived in the house where the house of Oliver Arnold stood (1890). Mr. Nathan Brainerd d. Sept. 24, 1776, in his 63d yr., and was buried in the Rock Landing Cemetery in Haddam Neck, Conn. Mrs. Sarah (Gates) Brainerd d. Sept. 25, 1777.

Child by the first marriage:

28. i. EUNICE, b. July 26, 1740, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

Children by the second marriage:

29. ii. NATHAN, b. Oct. 26, 1743, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iii. RUTH, b. Dec. 23, 1744, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. ae. about 50 yrs.
iv. JOHN, b. May 30, 1746, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 1, 1770.
30. v. LUCY, b. Feb. 6, 1747-8, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
vi. THOMAS, b. Aug. 18, 1749, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. soon.
vii. THOMAS, b. Feb. 9, 1751, in Middle Haddam, Conn. He studied medicine with Dr. Percival, of East Haddam, Conn., and practiced some years in a town in Vermont, then returned to Haddam Neck. He was chosen deacon, Dec. 10, 1795, in the Congregational church. He moved to Ludlow, Mass., but returned to Haddam Neck, where he d. about 1814. He was surgeon in the Revolutionary army. He en. May 10, 1775; disc. Oct. 17, 1775. He was drafted Aug. 24, and disc. Oct. 30, 1777. He was in Capt. James' Co., Col. Latimer's Regt.
viii. STEPHEN,* b. Jan. 27, 1750-1, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 11, 1750-1.
ix. STEPHEN, b. June 10, 1752, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Apr. 1859.
31. x. SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 1753, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. soon.
xi. SARAH, b. June 22, 1755, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. soon.
xii. JESSE, b. Sept. 29, 1756, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. soon.
32. xiii. JESSE, b. Aug. 7, 1757, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

*Another record gives two children by the name of Stephen, one b. Jan. 27, 1751, the second one b. June 10, 1752. It is so recorded on the town records, Haddam.

FOURTH GENERATION.

10. ESTHER[4] BRAINERD (*William*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 28, 1744 or '45, Heber Brainerd, b. Apr. 18, 1725, in Haddam, Conn., son of James and Sarah (Daniels) Brainerd of the same place. He lived in Haddam. Mrs. Esther (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Oct. 26, 1786, or July 2, 1789. Mr. Heber Brainerd d. Feb. 5, 1803, in his 78th yr.

Brainerd children:

i. ZECHARIAH, b. Dec. 13, 1745, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Apr. 15, 1756.
ii. ESTHER, b. Nov. 8, 1747, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. JEPTHAI, b. Nov. 16, 1749, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1751, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 17, 1753.
v. WILLIAM, b. July 6, 1755, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1757.
vi. ZECHARIAH, b. Nov. 28, 1757, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 17, 1759, in Haddam, Conn.
viii. WILLIAM, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. 1762.
ix. PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 12, 1764, in Haddam, Conn.
x. DAMARIS, b. July 17, 1766, in Haddam, Conn.
xi. HULDAH, b. Mch. 31, 1771, in Haddam, Conn.
xii. JAMES DANIEL, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept., 1773.

11. ELIZABETH[4] BRAINERD (*William*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 25, 1750, John Eddy, Jr., b. 1736 in Preston, Conn., son of John Eddy of Colchester, Conn. He lived in Chatham, now East Hampton, Conn. She was insane for twenty years before her death. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Eddy d. June 16, 1813, ae. 79 yrs. Mr. John Eddy, Jr., d. Aug. 20, 1820, ae. 94 yrs.

Eddy children:

i. JOHN, b. Apr. 17, 1755, in East Hampton, Conn.; bapt. May 18, 1795; m. Ann Clark.
ii. LEVIUS, b. Dec. 12, 1758, in East Hampton, Conn.; bapt. Jan. 14, 1759; m. Deborah (Doane) Ely, widow of Culver Ely. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He lived in Chatham, then moved to Haddam Neck. He d. Jan. 19, 1846, ae. 87 yrs.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1763, in East Hampton, Conn.; bapt. Mch. 20, 1763; m. Joseph Hitchcock.
iv. CHARITY, b. May 5, 1765, in East Hampton, Conn.; bapt. June 16, 1765; m. Lemuel Higgins, Jr.

12. WILLIAM[4] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May, 1774, Lydia (Coggs-

well) Smith, b. Apr. 13, 1742, dau. of David Coggswell and widow of David Smith. He lived in Candlewood district, Haddam. He was a farmer. He was drafted in the French and Indian War. He felt so badly about it that his brother, Samuel, volunteered and went in his place. It so preyed on William's mind that he went insane. Mr. William Brainerd d. July 9, 1797, in his 61st yr. She m. (3), William Bradford. Mrs. Lydia (Cogswell) (Smith) (Brainerd) Bradford d. Nov. 20, 1825, ae. 88 yrs.

No children.

13. JEREMIAH[4] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Sarah Brainerd, b. Dec. 2, 1736, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Smith) Brainerd of Haddam Neck, Conn. He was a farmer in Candlewood district, Haddam. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Brainerd d. May 9, 1809, in her 73d yr. He m. (2), June 28, 1810, Mrs. Esther (Smith) Sawyer, b. Mch. 11, 1739, or '40, dau. of David and Dorothy (Brainerd) Smith and widow of Ephraim Sawyer. He was in the Home Militia and was Corporal in the home regiment. Mr. Jeremiah Brainerd d. May 8, 1822, in his 83d yr. Mrs. Esther (Smith) (Sawyer) Brainerd d. Sept. 28, 1822, ae. 82 yrs.

No children.

14. NATHANIEL[4] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 10, 1773, Ann Johnson, b. Apr. 14, 1747, dau. of Caleb and Ann (Downing) Johnson of Middletown, Conn. He belonged to the Home Militia. He learned the trade of a weaver. Mr. Nathaniel Brainerd d. Jan. 17, 1815, in his 74th yr. Mrs. Ann (Johnson) Brainerd d. July 15, 1824, ae. 78 yrs.

Children:

33. i. SAMUEL, b. May 29, 1774, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. ESTHER, b. May 5, 1775, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 6, 1848, ae. 73 yrs., in Leyden, N. Y.
34. iii. ANNA, b. May, 1777, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. LUCY, b. Oct. 17, 1778, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 2, 1852, in her 74th year, in Leyden, N. Y.
35. v. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 2, 1780, in Haddam, Conn.
36. vi. ROSWELL, b. Mch. 10, 1787, in Haddam, Conn.

15. CHARLES[4] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mary (Smith) Bailey, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Thomas) Smith of Haddam, Conn., and widow of John Bailey. He lived in Haddam. Mr. Charles Brainerd d. Mch. 2, 1826, in his 79th

yr. His widow m. (3) Ambrose Arnold of the same place. Mrs. Mary (Smith) (Bailey) (Brainerd) Arnold d. Oct. 1, 1840, in her 82d yr.

No children:

16. JONATHAN[4] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 17, 1819, Lydia Brooks, b. about 1780 or '81, dau. of Abraham and Abigail (Clark) Brooks of Haddam, Conn. He lived in Brainerd district, in Haddam, a little way from the old homestead. He learned the trade of a weaver. Mr. Jonathan Brainerd d. July 8, 1836, in his 84th yr. Mrs. Lydia (Brooks) Brainerd d. Aug. 28, 1848, ae. 67 or 68 yrs.

No children.

17. GILES[4] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Margery or Margaret Bailey, b. Nov. 22, 1766, dau. of Stephen and Eunice (Crook) Bailey* of Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer and lived on the old homestead in Haddam. He was Lieutenant in 1790, '96, and '97, in the 7th Regt. and 2d Brigade. Mr. Giles Brainerd d. Feb. 9, 1830, in his 75th yr. Mrs. Margaret (Bailey) Brainerd d. Nov. 11, 1835, ae. 69 yrs.

Children:

i. ELLIOT, b. May 24, 1793, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 25, 1862, ae. 69 yrs.; unm. He lived in Brainerd district, Haddam, or in Higganum, Conn.
37. ii. GILES, b. July, 1797, in Haddam, Conn.
38. iii. EUNICE, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. ERASTUS, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. May 19, 1805.

18. THANKFUL[4] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Eliakim Bailey, b. Sept. 29, 1758, son of William and Betsey (Horton) Bailey of Haddam. He was a farmer in Haddam. Mrs. Thankful (Brainerd) Bailey d. Sept. 25, 1798, in her 40th yr. He m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Spencer) Treadwell, dau. of Daniel Spencer and widow of James Treadwell. He was a soldier of the Revolutionary War and a pensioner in 1832. Mrs. Mary (Spencer) (Treadwell) Bailey d. in 1834. Mr. Eliakim Bailey d. Oct. 31, 1838, ae. 80 or 81 yrs.

Bailey children:

i. ENOS, b. Oct. 6, 1788, in Haddam, Conn.; d. ae. 90 yrs.

---

* Middletown Probate Records, Bk. 7, p. 504. Stephen Bailey in his will made Aug. 5, 1802, calls his wife Elizabeth. She was probably his second wife and not mother of his children.

ii. JEREMIAH, b. Sept. 2, 1791, in Haddam, Conn.; d. ae. 90 yrs.
iii. LEVI, b. Apr. 18, 1793, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Apr. 23, 1861, ae. 70 yrs.
iv. ESTHER, b. Apr. 18, 1797, in Haddam, Conn.

19. CORNELIUS[4] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 18, 1805, by letter, Apr. 16, 1804, Jerusha Brooks, dau. of Abraham and Abigail (Clark) Brooks of Haddam. He was a machinist and lived on the old homestead in that part of Haddam which is now called Higganum. Mr. Cornelius Brainerd d. Oct. 19, 1838, in his 78th yr. Mrs. Jerusha (Brooks) Brainerd d. Mch. 23, 1852, ae. 71 yrs.

Children:

39. i. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 20, 1806, in Haddam, Conn.
40. ii. CORNELIUS, b. Aug. 11, 1811, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. A son, b. Sept. 24, 1812, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 24, 1812, ae. a few hours.
41. iv. ABRAHAM, b. Mch. 24, 1815, in Haddam, Conn.

20. ABIGAIL[4] BRAINERD (*Chiliab*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 14, 1758, Ebenezer Smith, b. ———, probably son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Brainerd) Smith of Middle Haddam, Conn. Mr. Ebenezer Smith d. ———. Mrs. Abigail (Brainerd) Smith d. ———.

Smith children:

i. JOSEPH, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 2, 1759.
ii. CHILIAB BRAINERD, b. Mch. 26, 1761, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Apr. 26, 1761.
iii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 26, 1763, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Jan. 1, 1764.
iv. LUCIUS, b. Feb. 27, 1766, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 9, 1766.
v. JESSE, b. Mch. 5, 1768, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 13, 1768.
vi. EUNICE, b. Jan. 4, 1770, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vii. PHINEAS, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Jan. 26, 1772.
viii. SIBYL, b. Apr. 22, 1773, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. May 2, 1773.
ix. PHINEAS, b. July 3, 1775, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. July 23, 1775.
x. JULIUS, b. Feb. 7, 1778, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. May 3, 1778.
xi. PLINY, b. Apr. 23, 1780, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Apr. 30, 1780.
xii. PHEBE, b. Oct. 1, 1782, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 6, 1782.

21. SARAH[4] BRAINERD (*Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Jeremiah Brainerd, b. Oct. 22, 1739, son of Samuel and Esther (Brainerd) Brainerd of Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd)

Brainerd d. May 9, 1809, in her 73d yr. He m. (2) Mrs. Esther (Smith) Sawyer, b. Mch. 11, 1739 or '40, dau. of Lieut. David and Dorothy (Brainerd) Smith, and widow of Ephraim Sawyer. He was a farmer in Candlewood District, Haddam. Mr. Jeremiah Brainerd d. May 8, 1822, in his 83d yr. Mrs. Esther (Smith) (Sawyer) Brainerd d. Sept. 28, 1822, ae. 82 yrs.

No children.

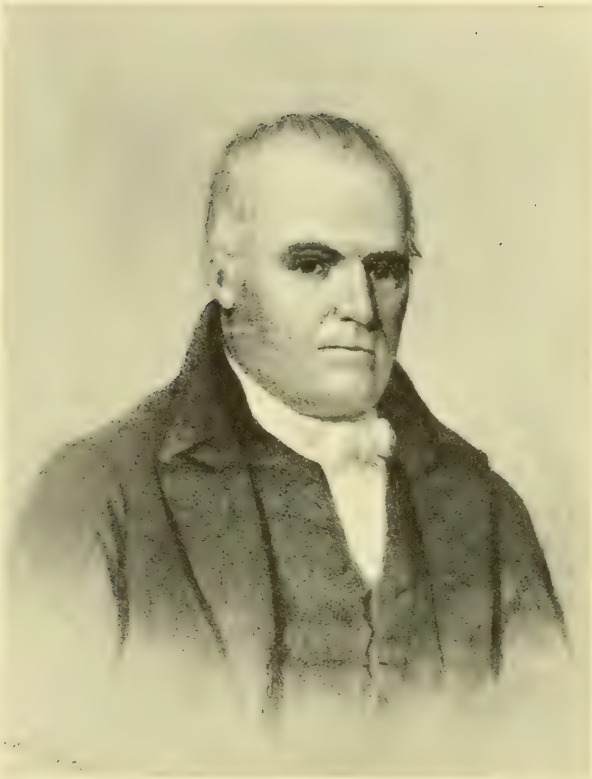
22. JOSIAH[4] BRAINERD (*Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Quarry Hill, Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 24, 1759, Lois Hurlburt, b. Feb. 15, 1739, dau. of David, Jr., and Ruth (Belden of Rocky Hill) Hurlburt. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck, and was engaged in the stone quarries opened on the hill east of the house where he lived. He took the oath of allegiance and the freeman's oath Oct., 1782. He fought with Wolfe at Quebec. He en. June, 1776, as Ensign in 1st Co. of Col. Selden's Regt. He was a member of the Legislature Oct. 15, 1782, and was then called Captain. He lived in the house where Dea. Ezra Brainerd afterward lived. Mr. Josiah Brainerd d. Nov. 6, 1805, in his 67th yr. Mrs. Lois (Hurlburt) Brainerd d. May 20, 1821, in her 83d yr.

Children:

i. RUTH, b. Jan. 26, 1760, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. May 31, 1764.
ii. ELIPHAZ, b. Aug. 12, 1761, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Feb. 3, 1762.
42. iii. ANSEL,* b. Dec. 9, 1763, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
43. iv. LUCINDA, b. July 18, 1765-6, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
v. ABIGAIL, b. June 1, 1769, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Nov. 1794; unm.
vi. DIADEMA, b. July 29, 1770, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. very young.
44. vii. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 13, 1773, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
45. viii. CHAUNCEY, b. June 2, 1776, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ix. A child, b. Apr. 7, 1778, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Apr. 7, 1778.

23. CHILIAB[4] BRAINERD (*Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Campton, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Dec. 14, 1769, in Plymouth, N. H., Jemima Worcester, b. Jan. 27, 1746, in Hollis, Hillsborough Co., N. H., dau. of Francis and Jemima (Boynton) Worcester of Hollis or Plymouth, N. H. He moved to Campton, N. H., in 1772. He presided at a town meeting in 1774, the meeting being called to see about settling a minister. He was selectman in 1776, and held other town offices. He was a farmer. He was a private in the Revolutionary War. He was in the battle of Bennington, Vt. He and his brother Israel were chosen

* By records of H. Wells Shaler, Ansel was b. Dec. 9, 1764, Abigail was b. June 5, 1769, and Chauncey was b. Feb. 26 1777.



EZRA BRAINERD

(72 years of age)

with five others a committee of safety. Tradition said the wife and mother of her children found difficulty in procuring food for themselves while he was in that campaign. He is said to have been a man of superior ability and very well informed for those times. In the last years of his life he was mildly insane and wandered about the country. Numerous anecdotes are related of his crazy eccentricities. He was taxed as a non-resident from 1808 to 1816, inclusive. Mr. Chiliab Brainerd d. some time between 1802 and 1816, and was buried in Campton, N. H. Mrs. Jemima (Worcester) Brainerd d. July 30, 1816, in her 71st yr.

Children:

46. i. JEMIMA, b. 1771, in Campton, N. H.
47. ii. HANNAH, b. 1773, in Campton, N. H.
iii. ABIGAIL,* b. Mch. 29, 1776, in Campton, N. H.; d. young.
48. iv. DAVID, b. 1777, in Campton, N. H.
v. SARAH, b. ———, in Campton, N. H.; d. ae. 14 yrs.
49. vi. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 2, 1780, in Campton, N. H.
50. vii. ENOCH, b. Sept. 13, 1786, in Campton, N. H.
51. viii. BETSEY, b. 1788, in Campton, N. H.

24. EZRA[4] BRAINERD (*Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 31, 1762, Jerusha Smith, b. Feb. 25, 1743-'44, dau. of Lieut. David and Dorothy (Brainerd) Smith. Mrs. Jerusha (Smith) Brainerd d. Oct. 11, 1811, ae. 67 yrs. He m. (2), Dec. 26, 1811, widow Bethia (Higgins) (Post) Wilder,† b. Nov. 14, 1754, dau. of Cornelius and Sarah (Hawes) Higgins, widow first of Joseph Post, whom she m. Feb. 11, 1773, and widow second of Mr. Wilder. Mrs. Bethia (Higgins) (Post) (Wilder) Brainerd d. May 2, 1827, ae. 72 yrs. He m. (3), May 21, 1827, Mrs. Lucretia (Post) Post. b. ———, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Denison) Post, and widow of Dea. David Post, whom she m. Jan. 23, 1823.

"He lived in the house built by his father in Middle Haddam, Conn., a little east of Quarry Hill. The quarry was opened by him about 1762. The stones were carted to the wharves on the Connecticut River and then transported by sailing craft to Long Island, Massachusetts, New York, Maryland, and Virginia, and some were carried to New Orleans, La., to be used as paving and curbing.

"The sterling good sense of Ezra Brainerd early attracted the notice of Haddam people, connected with his fair moral and religious character, and he gained and long received the respect and confidence of the community

* Campton, N. H., at the town meeting, March, 1783, voted that three of Chiliab Brainerd's children be set up at vendue by the selectmen to the lowest bidder, viz: Abigail, Sarah, and Susannah, for the term of one year.

† She was received in Haddam, second church, from Hartland, Conn.

where he lived and throughout the state. He was elected deacon in the Middle Haddam Congregational Church Nov. 27, 1771, and held the office till death removed him. He was justice of the peace for Middlesex Co. from 1785 to 1798, inclusive, and for Haddam from 1799 to 1817, inclusive. As justice of the peace, he was noted for the many marriage ceremonies he performed, and for the fact that he usually gave the fee taken from the bridegroom to the bride. He represented the town of Haddam in the General Assembly of Connecticut for thirty-three sessions, there being two yearly sessions until the year 1824, when yearly spring sessions were adopted. He acquired to an unusual degree the respect and confidence of that body. He did not speak often nor long, but he listened with profound attention to what was said by others and after making up his mind he sometimes briefly expressed his convictions, which strongly commended themselves to his associates." He was one of the two delegates from Haddam to the Connecticut Constitutional Convention in 1818.

He held the offices of Lieut., Capt., Lieut-Col.-Com., and 2d Major in the 9th Regt., 1st Brigade, in succession from 1797 to 1815, inclusive, and had command of the Company stationed at Harlem Heights.

"He was an example of temperance, as well as of piety, and that long before the temperance reformation began. In the latter part of his life he was accustomed daily, when the weather was favorable, to go out and sit upon a rock above his quarry, almost directly over it, for the purpose of meditation; and a better place could hardly have been selected, whether he wished to contemplate the goodness of God towards him in his descent from a pious ancestry in sustaining him under arduous labors and numerous responsibilities, or the display of his attributes in his wonderful works. Within the reach of his eye were the residences and burial places of his first American ancestors, and of many of his kindred. Immediately about him were the scenes of his labors, engagements and trials, while before him an extended amphitheatre of hills and mountains, vales and meadows, with the beautiful Connecticut River meandering through them, rendered the more interesting by a busy navigation the most of the year. There, probably, very often he presented his silent adorations, his thanksgivings, and his supplications to the God of nature and of grace. At length, having thus lived, on the 7th of April, 1837, ae. 93, he was gathered to his fathers, even as a shock of corn is gathered in its season, being fully ripe.

"His funeral was attended the following Sabbath, when a sermon was preached by Rev. D. D. Field to the large assembly collected to show respect to his character and to

follow him to the grave, from Rev. XIV: 13, 'And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write Blessed are the dead, which die in the Lord, from henceforth, yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labors; and their works do follow them.' "—From Rev. D. D. Field's sketch of him in Brainerd Genealogy.

From *The Connecticut Courant* of July 15, 1837, is found the following: "Among the mourners at his funeral were his eldest son ae. 75, a grandson ae. 50, and a great grandson ae. 30."

Mrs. Lucretia (Post) (Post) Brainerd d. in 1842, or June 2, 1846, by her granddaughter's records.

Children:

52. i. FREDERIC, b. Jan. 24, 1763, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
53. ii. OLIVE, b. July 5, 1764, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iii. DOLLY, b. Apr. 24, 1766, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1766.
54. iv. DOLLY, b. July 24, 1767, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
55. v. EZRA, b. May 11, 1769, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
vi. LUCY, b. Aug. 13, 1771, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 13, 1771.
56. vii. ISRAEL, b. Sept. 14, 1772, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
57. viii. DAVID, b. Jan. 17, 1775, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
58. ix. JOSEPH SPENCER, b. Dec. 7, 1776, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
59. x. CALVIN, b. Sept. 23, 1778, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
xi. A child, b. Dec., 1780, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. at its birth.
xii. JERUSHA, b. Mch. 10, 1783, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Mch. 18, 1783.
60. xiii. JERUSHA, b. Mch. 22, 1785, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
61. xiv. CLARISSA, b. Mch. 24, 1788, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

25. ISRAEL[4] BRAINERD (*Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Campton, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Apr. 20, 1772, Deborah (Willey) Hoyt, bapt. June 25, 1747, at Middle Haddam, Conn., dau. of Abel and Mary (Holmes) Willey of Campton, N. H., and widow of Benjamin Hoyt. He was deacon of the Congregational Church about twenty years. He was among the first settlers of Campton, where some meadow lands are known as the Brainerd lands. He, with his brother Chiliab and five others were chosen a committee of safety during the Revolutionary War. In 1785 he went to Danville, Vt., and was there at the organization of the town; he left in the winter but in the following spring he returned with his family. He was selectman several years and held many other offices. It is stated by one correspondent that he spent twenty years in Campton before taking up his residence in Danville. He was regarded as a man of superior ability and of devoted piety, being much respected by all his associates.

Dea. Israel Brainerd d. 1818 or '19, in Danville, Vt. Mrs. Deborah (Willey) (Hoyt) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

62. i. ASA,* b. Jan. 5, 1773, in Campton, N. H.
63. ii. DEBORAH, b. Nov. 6, 1774, in Campton, N. H.
64. iii. SALLY, b. Feb. 3, 1777, in Campton, N. H.
65. iv. ISRAEL, b. Apr. 15, 1779, in Campton, N. H.
66. v. SUSAN, b. Mch. 31, 1781, in Campton, N. H.
vi. RHODA, b. ———, in Campton, N. H.; unm.
vii. PRUDENCE, b. Feb., 1785, in Campton, N. H.; d. Apr. 18, 1850, ae. 65 yrs. 2 mos., unm.
viii. AMOS, b. ———, in Campton, N. H.; d. ae. about 4 yrs.
67. ix. EZRA, b. 1788, in Danville, N. H.

26. PRUDENCE[4] BRAINERD (*Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Ebenezer Foote, b. ———, probably son of Samuel and Abigail (Field) Foote. He moved to Spencertown, N. Y. Mrs. Prudence (Brainerd) Foote of Spencertown, N. Y., d. there Mch. 10, 1789. He m. (2) ———. He m. (3) ———. Mr. Ebenezer Foote† d. probably Feb. 14, 1814.

Foote children:

i. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 1, 1782, in ———.
ii. PRUDENCE, b. July 3, 1784, in ———; m. Mr. Wakeley (Walkeley).
iii. SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 3, 1785, in ———; m. Mr. Wetmore.

27. SUSANNAH[4] BRAINERD (*Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 6, 1777, Aaron Selden, b. Dec. 1, 1755, son of Capt. Thomas and Rebecca (Walkeley) Selden of Haddam Neck. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck. Mrs. Susannah Selden was considered a very remarkable woman, industrious and thorough in all of her business and possessing ability to entertain others by her goodly conversation, which was often spiced by appropriate anecdotes. Her society was much sought. Mr. Aaron Selden d. Nov. 6, 1835, ae. 80 yrs. Mrs. Susannah (Brainerd) Selden d. Mch. 23, 1838, ae. 82 yrs.

Selden children:

i. A child, b. Aug. 14, 1778, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Aug. 14, 1778.
ii. SILAS, b. Nov. 6, 1779, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; unm.
iii. REBECCA, b. Feb. 9, 1782, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m. Samuel Petit of New York. He lived in Meriden, Conn.
iv. JESSE, b. June 24, 1784, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; unm.
v. HANNAH, b. Mch. 27, 1787, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m. Sylvester Higgins, and moved to South Hadley, Mass.
vi. WEALTHA, b. July 18, 1789, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; unm.
vii. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 5, 1791, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; unm.
viii. SARAH, b. Feb. 23, 1794, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., Feb. 18, 1822, Oliver Arnold, son of Elijah and Olive (Brooks) Arnold.

---

* By town records in Campton, N. H., he is called Arthur.

† (Haddam Land Records, vol. 15, p. 31.) Feb., 1808, an Ebenezer Foote was in Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

28. EUNICE[4] BRAINERD (*Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 2 or Oct. 7, 1773, in Middle Haddam, Sylvanus Parker of Chatham, Conn., probably son of John and Elizabeth (Penfield) Parker. She was his second wife. His first wife was Linda Penfield, whom he married Feb. 28, 1771. She d. Mch. 18, 1772, ae. 26 yrs. He lived in Chatham, and was a farmer. Mr. Sylvanus Parker d. Oct. 9, 1776. She m. (2), June 7, 1781, Phineas Doane. Mrs. Eunice (Brainerd) (Parker) Doane d. ———. Mr. Phineas Doane d. ———.

Parker children:

i. JERUSHA, b. ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Apr. 30, 1775.
ii. EUNICE, b. ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Mch. 24, 1776.

29. NATHAN[4] BRAINERD (*Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam or Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 7, 1768, Content Hannah Smith, bapt. July 22, 1750, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Barber) Smith of Hebron, Conn. He was a farmer in Middle Haddam. Mrs. Content Hannah (Smith) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (2), Sept. 26 or 28, 1793, Lydia (Bowers) (Stocking) Brooks, b. June 11, 1756, dau. of Rev. Benjamin and Sarah (Newhall) Bowers and widow first of Abner Stocking, whom she m. Feb. 20, 1777. He was lost at sea Sept. 11, 1780, ae. 27 yrs. She m. (2), Sept. 23, 1784, Jacob Brooks, who d. Dec. 10, 1788, ae. 50 yrs., leaving her a second time a widow. She had one child by the first marriage, called Horatio, b. Oct. 8, 1779, and two children by the second marriage, Alfred, b. Aug. 8, 1788, and Jonathan, b. Sept. 30, 1794. Mr. Nathan Brainerd d. Apr. 29, 1809, in his 66th yr., and is buried in the Young St. Cemetery, E. Hampton, Conn. Mrs. Lydia (Bowers) (Stocking) (Brooks) Brainerd d. Jan. 8, 1832, in her 76th yr.

Children by the first marriage:

68. i. OLIVER, b. Sept. 2, 1768, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
69. ii. NANCY, b. Feb. 22, 1770, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iii. LUCY, b. Oct. 20, 1771, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. about 1840, lived with her brother Stephen in Ohio; unm.
iv. HANNAH, b. May 9, 1773, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. ———; unm.
v. NATHAN, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 2, 1775; d. Nov. 29, 1775, ae. 3 mos.
70. vi. RUTH, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Dec. 1, 1776,
71. vii. NATHAN, b. Sept. 22, 1778, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
viii. ACHSAH, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 26, 1780; probably d. young.
72. ix. LYDIA, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 1, 1782.
73. x. THOMAS, b. Apr. 1, 1784, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

74. xi. STEPHEN, b. Apr. 11, 1785, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 17, 1786; d. 1857, ae. 72 yrs.; unm.
xii. JOHN, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 25, 1787. He taught school. He d. in 1857, ae. 70 yrs.

Child by the second marriage:

75. xiii. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 30, 1794, in Haddam, Conn.

30. LUCY[4] BRAINERD (*Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 1, 1770, Warren Green,* b. Aug. 31, 1747, son of Warren and Mary (Hosmer) Green of Middle Haddam, whose first wife was Nancy Paine of Eastham, Mass., and his second wife Mary Hosmer. They lived in Chatham, Conn., then moved to Ashfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., and afterwards to Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. Mrs. Lucy (Brainerd) Green d. Feb. 16, 1821. Mr. Warren Green d. June 28, 1824, in Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Green children:

i. A child, b. Aug. 1771, in Chatham, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1773, ae. 18 mos.
ii. LEVI, b. 1772, or 1773, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Feb. 16, 1773.
iii. ANSON, b. Jan. 3, 1774, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Apr. 13, 1774; m. Rebecca Holden of Adams, Mass., b. 1775. She d. Sept. 18, 1858. Ch.: 1. George Anson.
iv. HANNAH, b. May 8, 1776, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. June 23, 1776; m. Jared Ransom of Colchester, Conn.
v. BRAINERD, b. May 8, 1778, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 18, 1778.
vi. JOHN, b. ———, in Ashfield, Mass.; bapt. July 30, 1781, in Ashfield.
vii. WILLIAM, b. ———, in Ashfield, Mass.; bapt. May 30, 1784, in Ashfield.
viii. WARREN, b. ———, in Ashfield, Mass.; bapt. June 4, 1786, in Ashfield.
ix. JAMES, b. ———, in Ashfield, Mass.; bapt. June 15, 1788, in Ashfield.
x. TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 3, 1790, in Ashfield, Mass.; bapt. Apr. 10, 1791, in Ashfield.

31. SARAH[4] BRAINERD (*Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan 20, 1774, James Usher, b. July 18, 1747, in Charleston, Mass., or in E. Haddam, Conn., son of Hezekiah and Abigail (Cleveland) Usher of Millington Parish, town of E. Haddam, Conn. Abigail Cleveland was dau. of Capt. Aaron Cleveland. They moved to Ashfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., and afterwards to Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y. Mr. James Usher d. ———. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Usher d. ———.

---

* Mch. 9, 1778. "Voted to Chuse a Com'tee To provide Clothing For the Continental Soldiers in the Army agreeable To an act of Assembly made the Second Thursday of Jan., A.D. 1778." Capt. Daniel Brainerd was one of the Committee and Warren Green, from Chatham.

Usher children:

i. RUTH, b. ———.
ii. FANNY, b. ———.
iii. JAMES, b. ———.
iv. SUSAN, b. ———.
v. SARAH, b. ———.
vi. ABBIE, b. ———.

32. JESSE[4] BRAINERD (*Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 28, 1781, Hannah Cook, bapt. Mch. 15, 1758, probably dau. of Jonathan and Deborah (———) Cook of Middle Haddam. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck or Middle Haddam, Conn. He was in the Revolutionary War. He probably en. in 1777. Mrs. Hannah (Cook) Brainerd d. June 25, 1837, ae. 80 yrs. Mr. Jesse Brainerd d. Sept. 18, 1839, in his 83d yr.

Children:

76. i. BETSEY, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 15, 1786.
77. ii. SALLY, b. Feb. 29, 1786, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 15, 1786.
iii. SELINDA, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. May 6, 1788; d. ae. 1 yr. and 6 mos.
iv. POLLY, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. May 6, 1788; d. ae. 6 weeks.
78. v. SYLVESTER, b. June 6, 1789, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vi. BELLA, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Apr. 8, 1792.
79. vii. LYMAN, b. Mch. 8, 1794, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
80. viii. POLLY, b. Sept. 7, 1796, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ix. RUSSELL, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 4, 1801; d. ae. 1½ yrs.
81. x. WILLIAM, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
82. xi. RUSSELL, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION.

33. SAMUEL[5] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 16, 1799, Martha Ward, b. ———, in Middlefield, Conn., dau. of Capt. James and Elizabeth (Miller) Ward of the same place. He moved to the Black River country and lived in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y. He traveled the whole distance in an ox cart. Mr. Samuel Brainerd d. Apr. 18, 1851, ae. 77 yrs., 10 mos., 29 ds. Mrs. Martha (Ward) Brainerd d. Sept. 22, 1857, ae. 77 yrs., in West Turin, at the house of her daughter, where she had lived after her husband's death.

Children:

83. i. ALMA, b. Oct. 6, 1800, in Leyden, N. Y.
84. ii. RILEY, b., 1802, in Leyden, N. Y.
85. iii. PHINEAS, b. Aug. 24, 1807, in W. Turin, N. Y.
86. iv. JAMES, b. Apr. 10, 1810, in W. Turin, N. Y.
87. v. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 15, 1813, Turin, N. Y.
88. vi. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 31, 1818, in Turin, N. Y.

34. ANNA[5] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., then of Leyden, N. Y.; m., Mch. 6, 1799 or 1800, Calvin Roberts, b. May 2, 1777, in Connecticut. He moved to Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y., Mch. 4, 1809. He was a shoemaker in early life, later a farmer. Mr. Calvin Roberts d. May, 1835, in West Turin, N. Y. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Roberts d. July 23, 1855, in her 79th yr.

Roberts children:

i. AMANDA, b. Dec. 24, 1800, in Turin, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1865.
ii. CLARINDA, b. ———, in Turin, N. Y.
iii. IRA, b. 1804, in Turin, N. Y.: d. Jan. 29, 1849, ae. 45 yrs.
iv. PRISCILLA, b. 1808, in Turin, N. Y.; moved to Oneida Co., N. Y., where she died.
v. CHAUNCEY, b. May 5, 1810, in Turin, N. Y.; m., June 7, 1837, Mary A. Arthur, b. Nov. 27, 1815, dau. of Bradford Arthur, of Martinsburg, N. Y. He moved to Leyden, N. Y., in 1839, and d. June 15, 1876; mourned and regretted by his friends. Ch: 1. William M., b. Sept. 22, 1838. 2. Mary E., b. Dec. 27, 1841.
vi. GILBERT, b. ———, in Turin, N. Y.

35. NATHANIEL[5] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Susannah Clarke, b. ———, dau. of ———. Mrs. Susan-

nah (Clarke) Brainerd d. Aug. 9, 1860, ae. 79 yrs. He moved to Bristol, Conn., and lived with his nephew, Gilbert. He had previously lived in Haddam. Mr. Nathaniel Brainerd d. Sept. 30, 1866, ae. 66 yrs., in Bristol, Conn.

No children.

36. Roswell[5] Brainerd (*Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 23, 1812, Anna Smith, b. Jan. 23, 1792, dau. of John and Anna (Hart) Smith, and moved to Leyden, N. Y.; from thence to West Turin, N. Y., and from thence to Bristol, Conn. Mrs. Anna (Smith) Brainerd d. May 15 or 22, 1840, ae. 48 yrs. He m. (2), Abigail H. ———. Mrs. Abigail H. (———) Brainerd d. Dec. 2, 1868, ae. 69 yrs., in Constableville, Lewis Co., N. Y. She closed a long and useful life. Her praise was in all the community; as a companion she was all that could be desired; as a friend she was true and faithful; as a neighbor she was kind, benevolent and peace promoting. To the sick and dying she administered with an open hand and unstintingly. She was an experiential and practical Christian. Over forty years she bowed at Jesus' feet, and there found Christ as her forgiving Lord. Soon after giving her heart to God she joined the Presbyterian Church, of which she lived a worthy and faithful member until her death. She was a long and patient sufferer. She died in great peace and has gone to her reward. He was a farmer. He was supposed to have been in the War of 1812. Mr. Roswell Brainerd d. June 17, 1871 or '72, in Bristol, Conn.

Children:

89. i. Nathaniel Gilbert, b. May 20, 1813.
90. ii. Susan Clark, b. Sept. 5, 1815.
iii. Nancy Ann, b. Mch. 22, 1818; d. May 2, 1854, in Lewis Co., N. Y.; unm.
iv. Jonathan Smith, b. 1820, in Bristol, Conn.
91. v. Orlando Virett, b. Nov. 3, 1822, in Bristol, Conn.; d. Oct. 8, 1853.
vi. Charles Watson, b. Mch., 1825, in ———; d. Mch. 20, 1825.
vii. Charles Watson, b. Mch. 4, 1829, in ———; d. Jan. 20, 1862, ae. 33 yrs.; unm.
viii. A child, b. Mch. 8, 1830, in ———; d. Mch. 9, 1830, ae. 1 d.
ix. A child, b. Mch. 8, 1830, in ———; d. Mch. 15, 1830, ae. 1 w.
92. x. Emogene Harriet, b. Jan. 10, 1834.

37. Giles[5] Brainerd (*Giles*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 19, 1822 (by Levi Knight, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church), Esther Miller, dau. of Caleb Miller of Middletown, Conn. He was Ensign in Flank Co. from 1824, for five years.

He was representative from Canton, Conn., May, 1838. Mr. Giles Brainerd d. Aug. or Oct. 6, 1839, ae. 42 yrs., 19 ds. His widow went west and married again. Mrs. Esther (Miller) (Brainerd) ——— d. ———.

No children.

38. EUNICE[5] BRAINERD (*Giles*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 1, 1825, or (Jan. 23 by Church Records), Simon Smith of Maromas, Conn., son of Asher and Betsey (Treadwell) Smith of Middletown, Conn. Mr. Simon Smith d. May 20, 1845, ae. 42 yrs. Mrs. Eunice (Brainerd) Smith d. ————.

Smith children: three or four.

39. WILLIAM[5] BRAINERD (*Cornelius*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 15, 1836, Jane Whiting Smith, b. Mch. 30, 1812, in Wilton, Conn., dau. of Benjamin and Sally Maria (Whiting) Smith. He was a farmer and machinist in Higganum, Conn. Mr. William Brainerd d. Nov. 5, 1839, ae. 34 yrs., in Haddam. He was buried in Higganum. She then resided at Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Jane Whiting (Smith) Brainerd d. Aug. 12, 1900, ae. 88 yrs., 4 mos., 13 ds., in Middletown.

No children.

40. CORNELIUS[5] BRAINERD (*Cornelius*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 1, 1850, Amelia Bonfoey, b. Dec. 6, 1822, dau. of David and Dolly (Brainerd) Bonfoey of Higganum. David Bonfoey was son of Benjamin and Concurrence (Smith) Bonfoey. In his earlier years he was a manufacturer of clocks. He was commissioner on roads and ferries in 1868, and commissioner to the Superior Court about 22 years. He was collector in the Second Congressional District in 1864 and the four years following. He was several years justice of the peace and selectman. He was nominated to the Whig State Convention Dec. 23, 1848. He was a committee to procure recruits in the late Civil War. He was county commissioner in 1855 and '56. He represented the Nineteenth District in 1867 and '68 in the Connecticut Senate, and was chairman of the committee on agriculture, on contested elections and on education. He introduced the bill for free schools and through his influence it was passed. He has been called "The father of free schools." He held many offices in the gift of the people, both local and state wise, and was for a number of years United States deputy collector of internal revenue.

He was a power in politics in the Nineteenth District,

HANNAH (DART) BRAINERD.

clear headed and far seeing, doing good service for the Republican Party. His judgment was good and when followed, success in almost every case resulted. Firm and unyielding as a rock, he was nevertheless a true, tried and trustworthy friend. He never dissembled and never betrayed the trust and confidence placed in him. He was treasurer and director in the Higganum Savings Bank from its establishment, and director in "The Bank of New England," East Haddam, from 1857 to '74, inclusive. Mr. Cornelius Brainerd d. Jan. 17, 1884, ae. 73 yrs. Mrs. Amelia (Bonfoey) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

93. i. JANE JERUSHA, b. Mch. 27, 1852, in Higganum, Conn.
ii. CELESTIA JEROME, b. May 31, 1854, in Higganum, Conn.; unm.
94. iii. KATE AMELIA, b. Dec. 12, 1856, in Higganum, Conn.
95. iv. FLORENCE ADELE, b. Oct. 31, 1859, in Higganum, Conn.

41. ABRAHAM[5] BRAINERD (*Cornelius*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 5, 1840, Almira M. Clark, b. ———, dau. of Horace and Electa Ann (Phelps of Greenfield, Mass.) Clark of Westfield, Mass. They lived a while at the paternal home; then moved to Madison, Conn., and kept a house of entertainment on the seashore. He lived afterwards in Higganum. He was commissioner on ferries from 1869 to '74, inclusive. He was grand juror in 1862; justice of the peace from 1846 to '51, inclusive; selectman in 1847; notary public and postmaster at Higganum for three years, and commissioner of the Superior Court from 1869 to '75, inclusive. He was a representative from Haddam in 1846, and nominated delegate to the Whig State Convention in 1848. He lived in the Brainerd district, Higganum, Conn. Mr. Abraham Brainerd d. Aug. 7, 1884, ae. 68 yrs. Mrs. Almira M. (Clark) Brainerd d. Aug. 5, 1890.

Children:

96. i. FRANCES GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 14, 1841, in Haddam, Conn.
97. ii. WILLIAM CORNELIUS, b. July 29, 1849, in Haddam, Conn.

42. ANSEL[5] BRAINERD (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 28, 1790, or Aug. 26, 1791, Hannah Dart, b. Dec. 6, 1765, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Brainerd) Dart of Middle Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer and also engaged in ship building; the vessels built being mostly sloops or schooners to be used in connection with the stone quarrying business. He lived on the east side of Connecticut River. The house, built by him, in company with his father, was standing in 1892, and occupied by his descendants. He was a member of the Connecticut state legislature in Oct.,

1812. He was supposed to have been in the War of 1812. Capt. Ansel Brainerd d. Mch. 13, 1840, ae. 76 yrs. Mrs. Hannah (Dart) Brainerd d. Apr. 10, 1848, ae. 82 yrs., 4 mos., 4 ds.

Children:

98. i. ROSWELL, b. Apr. 28, 1792, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
99. ii. ANSEL, b. May 6, 1794, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
100. iii. LAURA, b. Feb. 19, 1797, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
101. iv. ABIGAIL, b. July 24, 1801, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
102. v. CYPRIAN STRONG, b. Oct. 1, 1804, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

43. LUCINDA[5] BRAINERD (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Silas Brainerd, b. Apr. 12, 1767, son of Simon and Hepzibah (Spencer) Brainerd of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn. Mrs. Lucinda (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Apr. 9, 1816, ae. 50 yrs., 8 mos., 15 ds., at East Haddam, Conn. He m. (2), Nov. 27, 1820, Fanny Chapman, b. Dec. 25, 1782, dau. of Ozias and Abigail (Fuller) Chapman of East Haddam. Mrs. Fanny (Chapman) Brainerd d. Nov. 14, 1828, ae. 45 yrs., 10 mos., 11 ds., at Cairo, N. Y. He m. (3), Apr. 28, 1841, Caroline Matilda Hurd, b. Feb. 11, 1803, dau. of Jacob and Abigail (Carey) Hurd of Middle Haddam, Conn. He lived in East Haddam, Conn., then in Catskill, Cairo, Durham, and Saugerties, N. Y. He was a carpenter by trade. He opened a quarry in Saugerties, supplying to a great extent the city of New York with paving stones. Mr. Silas Brainerd d. July 20 or 28, 1847, ae. 87 yrs., 3 mos., 8 ds., in Middle Haddam. She m. (2), Anson Strong of the same place. She was his fourth wife. Mrs. Caroline Matilda (Hurd) (Brainerd) Strong d. Mch. 29, 1895.

Brainerd children:

i. FANNY, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 27, 1790; d. Apr. 16, 1792, ae. 1 yr., 10 mos., 14 ds.
ii. ERASTUS, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Feb. 5, 1792.
iii. SILAS, b. Dec. 31, 1793, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Mch. 23, 1794.
iv. CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 5, 1795, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Jan., 1796.
v. ABIGAIL, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June 22, 1797.
vi. BETSEY, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June 26, 1799.
vii. FANNY, b. Feb. 26, 1799, in East Haddam, Conn.
viii. LUCINDA, b. Oct. 27, 1800, in East Haddam, Conn.
ix. LOIS, b. Nov. 18, 1802, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. in Boston, Mass., with her sister Lucinda B. Baldwin.

44. JOSIAH[5] BRAINERD (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 24, 1796,

Clarissa Dart, b. Aug. 13, 1772, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Brainerd) Dart of Middle Haddam, Conn. He moved when a young man to Windham, Green Co., N. Y., where he bought land and spent the remainder of his life as a farmer. Mr. Josiah Brainerd d. Apr. 13, 1850, ae. 76 yrs., 4 mos. Mrs. Clarissa (Dart) Brainerd d. Mch. 7, 1857, ae. 85 yrs.

Children:

103. i. JUSTIN,* b. June 15, 1797, in Windham, N. Y.
104. ii. ALANSON, b. Mch. 4, 1799, in Windham, N. Y.
105. iii. CLARISSA, b. Aug. 15, 1801, in Windham, N. Y.
iv. FLORILLA, b. July 18, 1803, in Windham, N. Y.; unm; d. Aug. 2, 1870.
106. v. NELSON, b. June 10, 1806, in Windham, N. Y.

45. CHAUNCEY[5] BRAINERD (*Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Jemima Brooks, dau. of Jonathan and Hope (Bailey) Brooks of Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Jemima (Brooks) Brainerd d. June 20, 1802, in her 42d yr. He m. (2), June 6, 1803, or May 4, 1804, Cynthia Tyler, b. Mch. 6, 1774, dau. of Simon and Lucy (Church) Tyler. He followed the sea, and Nov., 1810, sailed for the West Indies, having command of a schooner, which was lost, as is supposed, in a storm on the night of the 26th of that month. He was lost with all on board, the most of whom were from Middle Haddam, Conn. Their names were David Brainerd, two brothers named Strong, and one named Kelly. The schooner was built by his brother and called the "Mary Ann." From the Middlesex County Book: "Captain Chauncey built the 'Mary Ann' in 1815, at Town Rock, near the house of Edgar Smith, and he was her Captain. The keel was laid on Friday, and every important part was commenced on Friday, sailed from New York on Friday, and it was supposed was lost on Friday with Capt. Brainerd and all his crew." Mr. Chauncey Brainerd d. in 1810. She m. (2), May 16, 1816, John Smith, whose first wife was Elizabeth Brainerd. Mr. John Smith d. Aug. 27, 1839. Mrs. Cynthia (Tyler) (Brainerd) Smith d. Apr. 12 or 21, 1864.

Child by the first marriage:

107. i. JEMIMA BROOKS, b. Mch. 22, 1802, in Haddam, Conn.

Children by the second marriage:

ii. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 22, 1805, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 26, 1879, ae. 74 yrs., in that place.

* Justin, b. June 1, 1797, by records copied from a Bible in the possession of H. Wells Shaler, Brooklyn, N. Y.

108. iii. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY, b. Dec. 12, 1807, in Haddam, Conn.
109. iv. SELDEN TYLER, b. Nov. 22, or 26, 1810, in Haddam, Conn.

46. JEMIMA[5] BRAINARD (*Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Campton, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Oct. 15, 1795, Asa Robbins, b. about 1769, in Hollis, N. H., son of Jonathan and Mary (Fletcher) Robbins. He was a farmer in Plymouth, N. H. He was selectman in 1822, '23, and '31, being chairman of the board during the last year. He was a most estimable man in the community. He was one of the builders of the church and was elected deacon of the church. Mrs. Jemima (Brainard) Robbins d. Dec. 18, 1821, ae. 51 yrs. He m. (2), in 1823, widow Tufts. Dea. Asa Robbins d. Dec. 13, 1837, ae. 66 yrs., 7 mos. 22 ds.

Robbins children:

i. ASA, b. Mch. 14, 1797, in Plymouth, N. H.; d. about 1868 or '69.
ii. MATILDA, b. Aug. 9, 1798, in Plymouth, N. H.; d. about 1836.
iii. GILMAN, b. Dec. 24, 1799, in Plymouth, N. H.; d. Nov. 25, 1821.
iv. MARIA, b. Jan. 20, 1802, in Plymouth, N. H.
v. ALVIN, b. Mch. 19, 1803, in Plymouth, N. H.; d. Dec. 17, 1803.
vi. CEPHAS, b. Oct. 19, 1804, in Plymouth, N. H.; d. May, 1846.
vii. JUDITH, b. Nov. 23, 1806, in Plymouth, N. H.; d. Jan. 23, 1808.
viii. JOSEPH, b. July 19, 1808, in Plymouth, N. H.; m., Apr. 11, 1839, Margaret E. Jones, of Boston, Mass. Ch.: 1. Ellen M., b. Nov. 18, 1840. 2. Margaret E., b. July 6, 1842. 3. Joseph W., b. Mch. 13, 1844. 4. Clarie, b. June 5, 1846. 5. Edward, b. July 8, 1849. They resided in Boston, Mass.
ix. ARTHUR, b. Oct. 24, 1810, or 11, in Plymouth, N. H.; d. in 1869.
x. DANIEL, b. Oct. 15, 1813, in Plymouth, N. H.; res. Payson, Ill.; d. in 1888.

47. HANNAH[5] BRAINARD (*Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hebron, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., July 20, 1843, at Bridgewater or Hebron, N. H., Simon Sanborn, b. Sept. 23, 1776, in Sanbornton, N. H., son of Josiah and Lucy (Swain) Sanborn, as his second wife. His first wife was Anna Chase of Deerfield, N. H., b. May 30, 1780; d. Mch. 8, 1843. He was a farmer in Franklin, N. H. Mr. Simon Sanborn d. May 6, 1857, in his 81st yr., in Andover, N. H. Mrs. Hannah (Brainard) Sanborn d. Mch., Feb., or Apr., 1858, ae. 84 yrs.

No children.

48. DAVID[5] BRAINARD (*Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Campton, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., about 1805 or '06, Lydia Sweetzer. He lived first in Wheelock, Caledonia Co., Vt., and later in Danville, Vt. In the War of 1812 he served as a soldier and guarded the northern frontier. A furlough was given him and on his way home he died. Owing to the death of her husband the wife found the

hardships and struggles of life too much for her. The children were put out in families to be cared for. Mr. David Brainard d. about 1813. Mrs. Lydia (Sweetzer) Brainard d. in 1815.

Children:

110. i. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 7, 1807, in Wheelock, Vt.
ii. JUDITH, b. 1809, in Wheelock, Vt. She was a very worthy and industrious person. She d. in 1837, ae. 28 yrs., at Lyndon, Vt., in the family of Mr. Hoyt who brought her up.
111. iii. DAVID W., b., 1811, in Danville, Vt.

49. SUSANNAH[5] BRAINARD (*Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Campton, Grafton Co., N. H.; m. (by Rev. Peletiah Chapin), June 25, 1805, Simeon Clement, b. July 2, 1781, in Weare, N. H., son of Henry and Hannah (Emerson) Clement of Thornton, N. H. He went to Thornton in the spring of 1800. He was a farmer in that place. Mr. Simeon Clement d. Apr. 28, 1851. Mrs. Susannah (Brainard) Clement d. Apr. 19, 1864.

Clement children:

i. DAVID, b. Sept. 30, 1806, in Thornton, N. H.; d. Aug. 24, 1809.
ii. CHARLES, b. July 19, 1808, in Thornton, N. H.; where he lived unm.; a farmer.
iii. SAMUEL HOLMES, b. June 14, 1810, in Thornton, N. H.; m., July 4, 1842, Mary Chubbuck; res. Thornton. He d. Oct. 10, 1847. She d. Oct. 22, 1847. Ch: 1. Albert H., b. Feb. 23, 1844; a farmer at Thornton. 2. Edwin L., b. Mch. 22, 1846; d. Oct. 1, 1847.
iv. DAVID B., b. Feb. 28, 1812, in Thornton, N. H.; m., June 5, 1837, Mary Rollins of Bridgewater, N. H.; a farmer. Ch.: 1. Lydia, b. Aug. 1, 1838. 2. David B., b. May 20, 1842; m. Ellen M. Huckins, of Bridgewater. Ch.: i. Walter D., b. Sept. 3, 1871. ii. Josephine H., b. Feb. 20, 1874. iii. Harry B., b. June 18, 1875. 3. Mary S., b. July 20, 1844.
v. A dau., b. June 24, 1814, in Thornton, N. H.; d. June 26, 1814.
vi. BETSEY, b. July 16, 1815, in Thornton, N. H.; m., Sept. 15, 1845, Samuel Plummer, of Thornton. He d. April 19, 1863. Ch.: 1. Charles F., b. July 4, 1848, in Thornton, residence same place. 2. George A., b. July 1, 1850; d. Feb. 17, 1864. 3. Frank H., b. June 17, 1853. 4. Clara B., b. Aug. 12, 1854; d. Mch. 10, 1864. 5. Flora A., b. Sept. 26, 1857; d. Mch. 12, 1864, all born in Thornton.
vii. A son, b. Oct. 29, 1817, in Thornton, N. H.; d. Oct. 31, 1817.
viii. HANNAH E., b. May 11, 1823, in Thornton, N. H.; d. Jan. 16, 1870.
ix. EMELINE, b. June 8, 1826, in Thornton, N. H.; res. same place.

50. ENOCH[5] BRAINERD (*Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alexandria, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., July 10, 1810, Theodate Hoit, b. Jan. 30, 1791, in Gilmantown, N. H., dau. of Nathan and Meribah Fogg (Perkins of Sanbornton, N. H.) Hoit. He lived successively in Campton, Salisbury, and Franklin, N. H. He moved to Bridgewater in 1816, remaining there forty years; thence to

Alexandria, N. H. He was a blacksmith and farmer. He was noted for his intelligence, good sense and stern integrity. "Honest as Enoch Brainerd" was regarded as the highest possible comparison. Mrs. Theodate (Hoit) Brainerd d. June 2, 1863. Mr. Enoch Brainerd d. Feb. 7, 1866, ae. 79 yrs., 4 mos., 24 ds., in Alexandria, N. H.

Children:

112. i. LOUISA JANE, b. July 4, 1811, or 12, in Campton, N. H.
ii. ENOCH, b. Apr. 1, 1814, in Salisbury, N. H.; d. Mch. 15, 1817.
113. iii. THEODATE, b. Feb. 5, 1816, in Bridgewater, N. H.
114. iv. NATHAN HOIT, b. Jan. 11, 1818, in Bridgewater, N. H.
v. HANNAH, b. Dec. 13, 1819, in Bridgewater, N. H.; d. May 10, 1858.
115. vi. ENOCH WORCESTER, b. Mch. 30, 1823, in Bridgewater, N. H.
116. vii. DAVID, b. July 17, 1825, in Bridgewater, N. H.
117. viii. AUGUSTUS MILTON, b. Sept. 27, 1827, in Bridgewater, N. H.
118. ix. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. July 14, 1830, in Bridgewater, N. H.
119. x. ALPHEUS TODD, b. June 2, 1834, in Bridgewater, N. H.

51. BETSEY[5] BRAINARD (*Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Campton, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Sept. 9, 1818, Ebenezer Evans, b. in 1775 in Andover, now Franklin, N. H. He was a widower with five children. He was a farmer in Andover, N. H., which was set off into the town of Franklin. Mr. Ebenezer Evans d. Nov. or Dec., 1820. After his death she lived in Hebron, N. H. She m. (2), Jan., 1843, Capt. David Cheney of Groton, N. H. He was a farmer and joiner by trade in Groton. Capt. David Cheney d. Aug., 1856. She removed to Hill, N. H., in 1858. Mrs. Betsey (Brainard) (Evans) Cheney d. Feb. 20, 1864.

Evans child by the first marriage:

i. BETSEY, b. ———, 1820, in Andover, N. H.; d. 1821, ae. 6 mos.

52. FREDERIC[5] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 12, 1786, Anna Brainerd, b. Aug. 14, 1764, dau. of Dea. Nehemiah and Sarah (Brainerd) Brainerd of Haddam, Conn. He was a member of the board of relief in 1822. He was a quarryman, farmer, and stone dealer, living in Middle Haddam. He was a consistent member of the Congregational Church. Mr. Frederic Brainerd d. Nov. 10, 1843, ae. 80 yrs., 9 mos., 16 ds. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Feb. 14, 1850, ae. 85 yrs., 6 mos. Both are buried in Rock Landing Cemetery, Haddam Neck, Conn.

Children:

120. i. ALFRED, b. Dec. 6, 1787, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
121. ii. JARED, b. Feb. 31, 1789, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iii. DOROTHY, b. Apr. 26, 1791, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Nov. 12, 1843, ae. 52 yrs.; unm.

iv. MARY, b. Aug. 4, 1793, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Apr. 29, 1849, ae. 55 yrs., 8 mos., 25 ds.
122. v. ANNA, b. Dec. 22, 1795, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vi. A dau., b. Oct. 18, 179—, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. ae. 3 hrs.
vii. AMELIA, b. June 24, 1800, in Haddam Neck, Conn. She kept house many years for Gen. John Brainerd, of Haddam. After his death, she lived with her brother, John Brainerd, on Haddam Neck, where she died Mch. 18, 1854, ae. 53 yrs., 8 mos., 24 ds.
123. viii. JOHN, b. Dec. 7, 1803, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

53. OLIVE[5] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 3, 1818, Robert Brainerd, b. Sept. 29, 1765, son of Benjamin and Mary (Chapman) Brainerd of Haddam Neck, Conn., as his second wife. He was a farmer at South Hadley, Mass. His first wife was Abigail Spencer. Mr. Robert Brainerd d. June 18, 1831, ae. 66 yrs. Mrs. Olive (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Nov. 16, 1844, in her 81st yr.

No children.

54. DOLLY[5] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 26, 1789, Jedidiah Hubbard, Jr., b. Feb. 14, 1762, son of Jedidiah and Martha (Stocking) Hubbard of Middle Haddam, Conn., or son of Abner Hubbard. He, with his father, moved to Windham, then he went to Farmersville, thence to Madison, N. Y. He was a farmer. Mrs. Dolly (Brainerd) Hubbard d. Apr. 30, 1824, in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y. Mr. Jedidiah Hubbard, Jr., d. Dec. 19, 1834, ae. 72 yrs., in Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Hubbard children:

i. BETSEY, b. ———, in Windham, N. Y.; bapt. Feb. 26, 1793.
ii. HARRIET, b., 1792, in Windham, N. Y.
iii. RUSSELL, b. Aug. 1, 1794, in Windham, N. Y.; d. 1876, in Waverly, N. Y.
iv. LYMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1796, in Windham, N. Y.; d. about 1870, in Rushford, N. Y.

55. EZRA[5] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 9, 1786, Mabel Porter, bapt. June 19, 1769, dau. of James and Mabel (Pitkin) Porter of East Hartford, Conn. He learned the joiner and carpenter's trade, and became an architect. He was also a farmer in East Hartford. He built the church in Middle Haddam, which was dedicated in 1812, and the bridge on the turnpike road from Middletown to Durham, and on to New Haven, which at the time was regarded as a fine structure. In 1818 he was the architect of Carthage Bridge, which was built by a company, and which was insured to stand one year, it being understood at the time that there were great dif-

ficulties in building a bridge securely over the Genesee River at that place. It stood a year, but the day after the year expired it fell. He became a Colonel of the militia. He was the inventor of the "Brainerd Truss Bridge." She was a woman of ardent piety. Mrs. Mabel (Porter) Brainerd d. Sept. 28, 1833, ae. 63 yrs., at Alburgh Springs, N. Y., while there for her health. Col. Ezra Brainerd d. Nov. 15, 1833, ae. 64 yrs., in Holley, N. Y.

Children:

124. i. CHARLOTTE, b. July 17, 1786, in East Hartford, Conn.
125. ii. EZRA, b. Oct. 15, 1787, in East Hartford, Conn.
126. iii. EMILY, b. June 1, 1789, in East Hartford, Conn.
iv. ERASTUS, b. May 7, 1792, in East Hartford, Conn.; d. Apr. 3, 1816, ae. 24 yrs., and was buried in Hockanum cemetery, East Hartford; unm.
127. v. LAWRENCE, b. Mch. 16, 1794, in East Hartford, Conn.
128. vi. LYMAN, b. July 27, 1796, in East Hartford, Conn.
129. vii. NORMAN, b. Mch. 2, 1799, in East Hartford, Conn.
130. viii. OTIS, b. Jan. 12, 1801, in East Hartford, Conn.
131. ix. SEBASTIAN, b. Apr. 5, 1803, in East Hartford, Conn.
132. x. ELVIRA, b. Sept. 18, 1805, in East Hartford, Conn.
133. xi. ALMIRA, b. Apr. 19, 1807, in East Hartford, Conn.
xii. ADELIZA, b. June 8, 1810, in East Hartford, Conn.; d. May 14 or 24, 1860, ae. 49 yrs., 11 mos., 6 ds., at Cuba, N. Y., and buried in North Cuba cemetery.

56. ISRAEL[5] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 30, 1800, Mary Huntington, b. Dec. 30, 1780, dau. of Asa and Polly (Hine) Huntington of Middle Haddam, Conn. He made a profession of religion at the age of 16 years. In childhood he attended the district school summer and winter, and then labored on the farm and in the summer months worked in a quarry, attending school in the winter. At the age of 17 he taught in the winter and worked in summer. At 20 years of age he commenced the study of Latin with Rev. Thomas W. Bray of North Guilford, and had Lyman Beecher for a schoolmate. After seven months of study, he entered college Sept., 1793, graduating in 1797 from Yale College. He then taught in an academy on Granfield Hill, established by the late President Dwight; and then in an academy at Albany, N. Y. In the spring of 1799 he commenced the study of Theology in the family of Rev. Charles Backus, D.D., of Somers, and was licensed to preach in October of the same year by the Tolland Association. He supplied the parishes of Union, North Coventry, and Guilford. He accepted a call and was ordained over the First Church of Christ in Guilford* June 11, 1800. His ministry there

* *Ordained* — "On Wednesday, the 11th of June, 1800, the Rev. Israel Brainerd, over the First Church of Christ, in Guilford, State of Conn. The Rev. Achilles Mansfield made the introductory prayer; the Rev. James Dana, D.D., preached the sermon; the Rev. John Foot made the con-

was successful until his dismissal, June 11, 1806. He was chaplain of the 2d Regt., Cav., 2d Brigade, in 1805-'06. On leaving Guilford, he preached six months in Derby, and in Sept., 1806, removed to Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y. He then commenced a missionary tour of four months in the western counties of New York and the adjacent counties of Pennsylvania, and at different periods he went over the counties of Oswego, Jefferson, and Lewis and several towns of Oneida County and preached the gospel from Ontario on the north, to Wysox on the Susquehanna River, 16 miles below Tioga County. In Sept., 1807, he was installed pastor of the First Church in Verona, with liberty to travel as a missionary a part of the time for four years. Here he remained thirty years, a laborious and successful minister of the Gospel. He witnessed four revivals in Verona: viz., in the years 1810, 1818, 1825, 1835. During the revival of 1810 he said: "One evening, at meeting, there was such a manifestation of the divine glory and presence, that all the pious present were swallowed up and lost in joy and contemplation; it was a foretaste of heaven, and the same is still fresh in my memory." But the revival of 1818 was the greatest; it produced an accession to the church of more than a hundred members; fifty-four at one time. In 1836 he resigned his charge in Verona and became a missionary among the destitute churches within the bounds of Oneida Presbytery for one year, preached two summers in Crawford Co., Pa., and removed, in 1838, to Oneida Castle, and preached there three years. He then returned to Verona and retired from regular ministerial labor, after having preached constantly for forty years. He then resided on his farm in Verona, or rather, separated from Verona only by a common highway. He preached at the age of seventy-five, and wrote articles for the religious journals in his neighborhood. While a pastor at Verona he was commissioner of common schools for that town, and for some years licensed the teachers and inspected the schools.

In 1812, he published two sermons in pamphlet, one on the Doctrines of Grace, Free Agency, and the Use of Means, and the other on the Termination of the Old Dispensation, and the Commencement of the New. In the religious journals of western New York he published several articles in defense of the Presbyterian mode of Church Government; and besides other miscellaneous articles, he published ten letters addressed to a Romish Priest. All

---

secrating prayer; the Rev. Thomas W. Bray gave the charge; the Rev. John Elliot gave the right hand of fellowship; and the Rev. David Selden made the concluding prayer."—*The Conn. Evangelical Magazine, Vol. I, page 78, August, 1800.*

his publications if collected would make a small volume. Of his religious experience, he said, "I have had great enjoyment in the things of religion, especially in revivals; I have also had seasons of distressing darkness; and now I look forward, at times, in assurance of a blessed immortality."

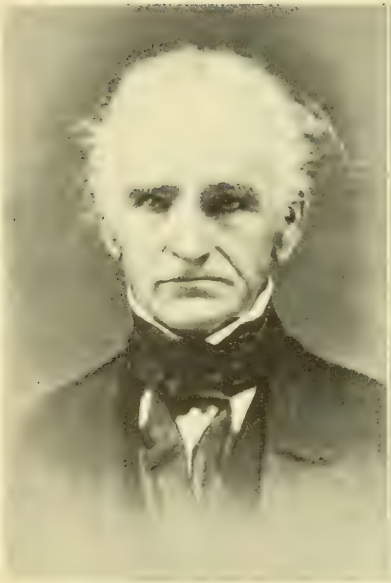
During the fifty-six years of his ministry he was greatly indebted to the untiring industry and economy of his wife. She was a woman of rare qualities. Friends who knew her in early life describe her as delicate and beautiful. Her genial temperament and ready wit rendered her social qualities attractive, alike to the ignorant and learned. Her warm sympathy with all classes was particularly endearing; none could be long with her without being convinced that she wished to do them good, both temporally and spiritually. Her quiet performance of household duties, her night long watchings by the sick bed, her earnest prayers and her meek submission in affliction, all indicated a cheerful and chastened spirit.

Rev. Israel Brainerd d. Sept. 5, 1854, ae. 82 yrs., in Kirkland, N. Y. Mrs. Mary (Huntington) Brainerd d. about Jan. 7, 1866. Both are buried at Clarks Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children:

i. A child, b. ———, in Guilford, Conn.
ii. A child, b. ———, in Guilford, Conn.; d. ———.
iii. A child, b. ———, in Guilford, Conn.; d. ———.
iv. Israel Huntington, b. Feb. 8, 1808, in Verona, N. Y. He was a clerk in a store, and chorister in Dr. Sprague's Church, in Albany, N. Y. He d. July 8, 1836, ae. 28 yrs. 5 mos.
134. v. Mary, b. Mch. 4, 1810, in Verona, N. Y.
135. vi. Harriet, b. Mch. 28, 1812, in Verona, N. Y.
136. vii. Cornelia, b. Mch. 14, 1814, in Verona, N. Y.
137. viii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1816, in Verona, N. Y.
ix. A child, b. ———, in Verona, N. Y.; d. ———.
x. David Lewis, b. Feb. 12, 1821, in Verona, N. Y.; d. about Sept. 3, 1847. He was a merchant clerk; unm.
xi. A child, b. — ——, in Verona, N. Y.; d. ———.

57. David[5] Brainerd (*Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 25, 1795, Sarah or Sally Sears, b. Sept. 19 or 28, 1777, dau. of Hezekiah and Deborah (Spencer) Sears of Middle Haddam. He was lost at sea in a voyage to the West Indies with his cousin, Capt. Chauncey Brainerd. Mr. David Brainerd d. Nov. 26, 1810. She m. (2), Oct. 18, 1813, William Kelley. They moved from Middle Haddam to Greenburgh, Trumbull Co., Ohio. She had one child by her second marriage, named William Kelley. Mrs. Sarah (Sears) (Brainerd) Kelley d. Aug. 8, 1855, ae. 78 yrs. Mr. William Kelley d. ———.



CALVIN BRAINERD.

SARAH (BRAINERD) BRAINERD.

Children:

138. i. HARRIET, b. Feb. 4, 1796, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
139. ii. NARCISSA, b. Apr. 25, 1797, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
140. iii. CYRUS, b. Dec. 15, 1798, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
141. iv. DAVID ARTEMUS, b. Oct. 16, 1809, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

58. JOSEPH SPENCER[5] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 24 or 25, 1800, Hannah Hungerford, b. July 13, 1778, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Green) Hungerford of Hadlyme, Conn. She was a descendant of a brother of Gov. Winslow of Plymouth Colony, Mass. He was a clerk in the store of Gen. Epaphroditus Champion of East Haddam, Conn. Subsequent to that time, he lived a few years in Chatham, Conn., then moved to Troy, N. Y., and in Oct., 1808, removed to St. Albans, Vt. In both places he was engaged in merchandise. He was clerk of the Congregational Church in St. Albans. Mr. Joseph Spencer Brainerd d. Jan. 1, 1817. Mrs. Hannah (Hungerford) Brainerd d. Feb. 22, 1857, in Essex, Conn.

Children:

142. i. JOSEPH HUNGERFORD, b. Mch. 22, 1801, in Chatham, Conn.
143. ii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 12, 1803, in Chatham, Conn.
144. iii. HENRY LYMAN, b. Jan. 18, 1806, in Troy, N. Y.
145. iv. TIMOTHY GREEN, b. Jan. 24, 1808, in Troy, N. Y.
v. GEORGE, b. Feb. 9, 1810, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. Feb. 30, 1810.
146. vi. GEORGE, b. Mch. 24, 1811, in St. Albans, Vt.
vii. EZRA, b. Dec. 18, 1813, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. Sept., 1814.
147. viii. EZRA, b. Aug. 1, 1815, in St. Albans, Vt.

59. CALVIN[5] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam or Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 4, 1799, Sarah Brainerd, b. Aug. 13, 1775, dau. of Nehemiah and Sarah (Brainerd) Brainerd of Haddam, Conn. He pursued for a while the quarrying business in Haddam Neck, until the autumn of 1823, when he moved his family to Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he lived eight years. He afterwards lived for nearly twenty years in Gates, N. Y., then for a short time at Kendall, and finally at Chili, N. Y. He was collector in Haddam Neck in 1817, and justice of the peace from 1818 till his removal to New York state.

He was a man of strong religious convictions and a local preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, the place where he first lived in Henrietta being known as "Methodist Hill." He was a lifelong friend and sympathizer with the negro, and at a time when such sentiments were not as popular as at the present time. It was a very great happiness to him that he was permitted to live to see the slaves emancipated, his first words, on hearing the Emancipation Proclamation, being those of Simeon, "God, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, for

mine eyes have seen thy salvation." Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Brainerd d. June 8, 1858, ae. 82 yrs., 10 mos., 25 ds. Mr. Calvin Brainerd d. July 6, 1863, ae. 84 yrs., 9 mos., 17 ds.

Children:

148. i. URSULA, b. June 29, 1800, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
149. ii. CALISTA, b. Apr. 16 or 26, 1802, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
150. iii. CLAUDIUS, b. Apr. 14, 1804, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
151. iv. JULIA, b. Apr. 12, 1806, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
152. v. SARAH MINERVA, b. Mch. 2, 1808, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
153. vi. JOHN CALVIN, b. June 6, 1810, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vii. NEHEMIAH, b. Apr. 26, 1812, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Nov. 23, 1818, ae. 6 yrs., 7 mos., 4 ds., in Haddam Neck, Conn.
154. viii. CORDELIA, b. May 30, 1814, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ix. LYDIA FISK, b. June 21, 1816, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. May 3 or 31, 1826, in Henrietta, N. Y.
155. x. NEHEMIAH, b. Oct. 16, 1818, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

60. JERUSHA[5] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 3, 1808, James Kelsey, son of George and Susan (Smith) Kelsey of Haddam, Conn. He moved to Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., and was living there Aug. 8, 1827. He was in Wheatfield, Niagara Co., N. Y., May 1, 1840. Mr. James Kelsey d. June 11, 1844. Mrs. Jerusha (Brainerd) Kelsey d. ———.

Kelsey children:

i. JAMES, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 22, 1811.
ii. CYNTHIA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 13, 1812; m. Amos Bull, and lived in Wheatland, N. Y. She d. July 3, 1861.
iii. DAVID BRAINERD, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Apr. 17, 1814; res. Shawnee, N. Y.
iv. JASON, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 6, 1816; res. Shawnee, N. Y.
v. JERUSHA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. May 16, 1819.
vi. CLARISSA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; a teacher.
vii. ESTHER, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
viii. JONATHAN, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; res. Shawnee, N. Y.

61. CLARISSA[5] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 4, 1808, Perez or Percy Steele, b. Apr. 10, 1787, in Tolland, Conn., son of Perez and Hannah (Simmons) Steele of Windham, N. Y. Mr. Perez Steele, Sen., moved to Windham, N. Y., about 1795 or '96. He was a farmer in Windham, N. Y. Mrs. Clarissa (Brainerd) Steele d. May 1, 1853. He m. (2), Emeline Delamater. She was living in 1889. Mr. Perez Steele d. Nov. 17, 1866.

Steele children:

i. JERUSHA, b. Feb. 23, 1811, in Windham, N. Y.; m., June 30, 1833, James Sturges. He d., and she resided (1889) in Mosherville, Mich. She had four children. One son, James

Brainerd Sturges was Principal of a seminary at San Bernardino, Cal.

ii. EZRA BRAINERD, b. Aug. 23, 1813, in Windham, N. Y.; d. Apr. 12, 1834. He was preparing for the Christian ministry.

iii. DAVID, b. Oct. 11, 1815, in Windham, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1838, the result of the accidental discharge of a gun. His was the first grave made in Sterling, Ill.

iv. RUSSELL, b. Oct. 13, 1818, in Windham, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth G. Hall, of Meriden, Conn. Ch.: 1. David B., b. Apr. 12, 1843. 2. Lucy Dudley, b. May 23, 1844. 3. Eleanor Hall, b. May 11, 1848.

v. HANNAH SIMMONS, b. Mch. 19, 1821, in Windham, N. Y.; m., Apr. 27, 1840, Charles P. Manning; res. Albion, Mich. Ch.: 1. David D., b. Apr. 12, 1843. 2. Lucy Dudley, b. May 23, 1844. 3. Eleanor Hall, b. May 11, 1848.

vi. DANIEL, b. Oct. 5, 1824, in Windham, N. Y.; m. Harriet Binney, Aug. 8, 1850. He grad. from Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., in 1848; was tutor in the same, in 1848-1850; received the degree of D.D. from the same in 1868; preached in Mass., 12 yrs.; was professor in Genessee College in 1862-1871; was acting President of Syracuse University, 1872; preached in Mass. from 1872 to 1877; taught three years in the Theological Seminary of Boston University. He was the author of "Love Enthroned," Milestone Papers; Commentary on Joshua, Leviticus, and Numbers, and Antinomianism Revived, an examination or a refutation of the doctrines of the Plymouth Brethren. He was professor at the Boston University. She d. Feb. 25, 1902. Ch.: 1. Rev. Wilbur Fletcher, b. May 11, 1851; m., May 21, 1874, Rosa B. Wood. 3 Ch. He was principal of Bennett Seminary for the Freedman where he has been employed since 1881, at Greensboro, N. C. In 1897, he was acting Dean of the Cliff School of Theology, Denver University. 2. Arthur Brainerd, b. Apr. 20, 1855; d. Feb. 24, 1857. 3. Rev. Charles Breed, b. Dec. 12, 1857; m. Lillian VanMeter, Mch. 5, 1885. Ch.: i. Lois Caroline, b. Mch., 1887; res. Harrisville, Mich. 4. Caroline Binney, b. Aug. 31, 1861. She was a graduate of New England Conservatory of Music. She was at her father's home in Dorchester, Mass. 5. Mary Grace, b. Nov. 11, 1871.

vii. CLARISSA ANN, b. Apr. 18, 1830, in Windham, N. Y.

62. ASA[5] BRAINERD (*Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Campton, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., April 10, 1798, Sally Wells, b. Oct. 19, 1776. Mrs. Sally (Wells) Brainerd d. Sept. 4, 1822. He m. (2), Oct. 8, 1823, Azubah Melvin, b. ———. Mrs. Azubah (Melvin) Brainerd d. Dec. 22, 1830. He m. (3), June 30, 1831, Sarah Hazeltine or Hazleton. Mrs. Sarah (Hazeltine) Brainerd d. Oct. 27, 1848. He was a farmer and butcher in Danville, Vt. Mr. Asa Brainerd d. Apr. 26, 1857.

Children by the first marriage:

i. SALLY, b. Jan. 8, 1799, in Danville, Vt.; d. May 14, 1877; unm.

156. ii. ASA, b. Mch. 2, 1801, in Danville, Vt.

157. iii. IRA, b. Mch. 2, 1803, in Danville, Vt.

158. iv. AMANDA, b. Oct. 20, 1805, in Danville, Vt.

v. HAMITTA, b. Dec. 17, 1807, in Danville, Vt.; d. Oct. 2, 1811.
159. vi. RHODA, b. Apr. 30, 1810, in Danville, Vt.
vii. GEORGE WEBSTER, b. July 31, 1812, in Danville, Vt.; d. Mch. 3, 1813.
160. viii. HIRAM, b. Mch. 15, 1814 or 1815, in Danville, Vt.

Child by the second marriage:

161. ix. MARY RILEY, b. Jan. 17, 1830, in Danville, Vt.

63. DEBORAH[5] BRAINERD (*Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Campton, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., about Sept. 2, 1800, Josiah Bachelder, b. ———, son of Josiah Bachelder. He lived in Danville, Vt. Mrs. Deborah (Brainerd) Bachelder d. ———. Mr. Josiah Bachelder d.———.

Bachelder children:

i. POLLY, b. Apr. 1, 1800, in Danville, Vt.
ii. PETER, b. Oct. 7, 1803, in Danville, Vt.
iii. NANCY, b. Dec. 13, 1805, in Danville, Vt.
iv. ANDREW, b. ———, in Danville, Vt.
v. AMOS, b. ———, in Danville, Vt.; d. young.
vi. JOSIAH, b. ———, in Danville, Vt.; m.; several children; d. about 1842.
vii. SOPHRONIA, b. ———, in Danville, Vt.; d. about 1850.

64. SALLY[5] BRAINERD (*Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Campton, Grafton Co., N. H.; m. Isaac Rogers or Rodgers, b. 1780, in Chichester, N. H. He was a farmer first in Melbourne, Canada East, then in Stanstead, Province of Quebec. Mr. Isaac Rogers d. in 1824. Mrs. Sally (Brainerd) Rogers d. in 1856.

Rogers or Rodgers children:

i. ALMIRA, b., 1801, in Stanstead, P. Q.; m. Joseph Foss.
ii. SARAH W., b., 1802, in Stanstead, P. Q.; m. Wm. Jones.
iii. SUSAN, b., 1804, in Stanstead, P. Q.; m. Nathaniel Lyford. She d. Oct. 31, 1873.
iv. RHODA, b., 1806, in Stanstead, P. Q.; m. Benjamin Flanders.
v. LOUISA, b., 1808, in Stanstead, P. Q.; m. Samuel Wallingford.
vi. CAROLINE, b., 1811, in Stanstead, P. Q.; m. John Howlet.
vii. MARY, b., 1813, in Stanstead, P. Q.; m. Wm. Flanders.
viii. DAVID, b., 1816, in Stanstead, P. Q.; m. Adeline Felch.

65. ISRAEL[5] BRAINERD (*Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Danville, Rockingham Co., N. H.; m., Aug. 25, 1803, Roxselana Houghton, b. Jan. 7, 1784, in Springfield, Vt., dau. of Abel and Rachel (Coolage) Houghton. They settled in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, in the year 1804. He was a farmer. He cleared the land and raised corn, and put up a log building for the corn. For three years he went a part of each year alone into the woods, then he married and took his wife with him on an ox sled drawn by a pair of steers, and taking one cow with them. He raised corn for himself and family,

the corn stalks being used as fodder for the stock. While husking corn in the field he could hear bears husking in another part of the field. He put up the first frame building, a barn, in 1809. He cleared his land which has been divided into four farms, now occupied by Brainerds. He aided in building a number of churches. In 1819 he built a frame house, making a temperance raising, and making a barrel of new cider for the raising, telling them, " There would be no rum but plenty of new cider." No one came to the raising on that day; but on the next day every man came, and the raising was continued without any more trouble. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church, as was his father, son, and grandson, all of the name of Israel. The Brainerds in this section were known as very honest people, ready to help any religious cause. They were very strict on the Sabbath day, commencing it on Saturday night at six o'clock. One of the Brainerds said it was very essential for them to be right, for if they were wrong nothing could right them. The first child was born in a log house, with only the earth for a floor. Mrs. Roxselana (Houghton) Brainerd d. June 16, 1857, ae. 73 yrs., 5 mos., 9 ds. Mr. Israel Brainerd d. July 7, 1862, ae. 93 yrs., 2 mos., 22 d.

Children:

162. i. ROXSELANA, b. Aug. 4, 1804, in Stanstead, P. Q., Can.
163. ii. ISRAEL, b. Feb. 12, 1807, in Stanstead, P. Q., Can.
iii. ELIOENAS, b. Mch. 9, 1809, in Stanstead, P. Q., Can.; d. Sept., 1848, at the West.
iv. DEBORAH, b. May 22, 1811, in Stanstead, P. Q., Can.; d. Dec. 1, 1837.
v. JOB, b. July 26, 1813, in Stanstead, P. Q., Can.; d. Mch. 2, 1818.
vi. MIRIAM, b. Sept. 5, 1815, in Stanstead, P. Q., Can.; d. Mch. 16, 1818.
164. vii. LYDIA, b. Dec. 1, 1817, in Stanstead, P. Q., Can.
165. viii. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, b. Sept. 16, 1823, in Stanstead, P. Q., Can.
ix. CHAUNCEY, b. Sept. 27, 1825, in Stanstead, P. Q., Can.; d. Sept. 1, 1867; unm.

66. SUSAN[5] BRAINERD (*Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Campton, Grafton Co., N. H.; m. June 25, 1806, Charles Bickford, b.——— in N. H. He was a farmer and settled in Danville, in the town of Shipton, in the Province of Quebec, or Canada East. Mrs. Susan (Brainerd) Bickford d. Feb. 8, 1852, ae. nearly 71 yrs. Mr. Charles Bickford d. July 15, 1868, ae. 83 yrs., 3 mos.

Bickford children:

i. CHARLES, b. Feb. 16, 1814, in Shipton, P. Q.; m., Mch. 24, 1836, Verona Williamson, b. at Danville, P. Q.
ii. PRUDENCE, b. May 27, 1815, in Danville, P. Q.; m., Mch. 29, 1837, William Atchinson, b. at Danville, P. Q. She d. May 14, 1878, ae. 62 yrs., 11 mos., 14 ds.

iii. ISRAEL, b. Dec. 6, 1816, at Danville, P. Q.; m., Feb. 1, 1844, Almira Silver, at Danville.
iv. LUCETTA MARIA, b. Nov. 24, 1818, in Danville, P. Q.; m., Mch. 15, 1842, William Humiston, b. in Danville.
v. LYDIA ALBINA, b. June 30, 1820 or 1821, in Danville, P. Q.; m., Jan. 10, 1844, in Danville, Charles F. Matthews.
vi. JULIETT, b. Sept. 12, 1824, in Danville, P. Q.; m., Nov. 28, 1850, Silas Baker, in Danville; all were married by Rev. A. J. Parker, Congregational minister at Danville.

67. EZRA[5] BRAINERD (*Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Danville, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., Jan. or Aug. 29, 1813, Nancy Heard, dau. of William Heard. They moved to Shipton, Province of Quebec, and the year following removed to Melbourne, and about the year 1821 removed to Wickham, where he settled on a farm. He followed comb making, at Melbourne, Canada. Mr. Ezra Brainerd d. Dec. 31, 1836. Mrs. Nancy (Heard) Brainerd d. May 10, 1853 or '58.

Children:

166. i. HORACE ALBERT, b. Dec. 5, 1814, in Shipton, P. Q.
167. ii. THEODORE GRANGER, b. July 13, 1816, in Melbourne, Canada East.
iii. WILLIAM EZRA, b. Feb. 20, 1818, in Melbourne, Canada East; d., 1860; unm. He was a book binder by trade.
iv. CHARLES BURNHAM, b. July 25, 1819, in Melbourne, Canada East; unm.
168. v. LORENZO FRANKLIN, b. July 21, 1821, in Melbourne, Canada East.
vi. FRANCIS ALONZO, b. July 13, 1824, in Melbourne, Canada East; d. Sept. 22, 1851, at Wickham, Can.
169. vii. HIRAM GEORGE, b. Jan. 21, 1829, in Melbourne, Canada East.
viii. SELEM NEWELL, b. Oct. 6, 1831, in Melbourne, Canada East; d. Mch. 17, 1833 or 1838.

68. OLIVER[5] BRAINERD (*Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., in 1796, Lorrany Miller, b. Nov. 27, 1772, in Massachusetts, dau. of Joseph and Lorrany (———) Miller of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. He moved to Otsego when a young man. Mrs. Lorrany (Miller) Brainerd d. June 18, 1824. Mr. Oliver Brainerd d. Mch. 28, 1840, in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children:

170. i. MELINDA, b. Sept. 5, 1798, in Exeter, N. Y.
ii. OLIVER, b. July 6, 1800, in Exeter, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1800.
171. iii. HARRIET, b. July 12, 1801, in Exeter, N. Y.
iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 23, 1803, in Exeter, N. Y.; d. Sept. 27, 1875; unm.
172. v. LORRANY, b. June 30, 1806, in Exeter, N. Y.
vi. LOUISA, b. Oct. 19, 1808, in Exeter, N. Y.; d. Dec. 1, 1848; unm.
vii. SOPHRONIA, b. Nov. 4, 1811, in Exeter, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1845; unm.

69. NANCY[5] BRAINERD (*Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., then of Exeter, N. Y.; m. Amasa Fuller (probably bapt. Sept. 13, 1767) in Middle Haddam, Conn., and son of Abijah and Martha (Hale) Fuller. He lived in Exeter, N. Y., then moved near to Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Nancy (Brainerd) Fuller d. ———. Mr. Amasa Fuller d. ———.

Fuller child:

i. CHAUNCEY, b. ———; lived near Cleveland, Ohio.

70. RUTH[5] BRAINERD (*Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Griffeth Hubbard, b. ———. He lived in Exeter, N. Y. Mrs. Ruth (Brainerd) Hubbard d. ——— Mr. Griffeth Hubbard d. ———.

Hubbard children:

i. HORACE, b. ———.
ii. OREN, b. ———.
iii. ACHSAH, b. ———.
iv. A child, b. ———.

71. NATHAN[5] BRAINERD (*Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., then of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 13, 1806, Salinda Rathbone, b. May 11, 1782, dau. of Abel and Anna (Gates) Rathbone. She was related to the celebrated Rathbones, bankers in England. They moved from Middletown, Conn., to Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y. He was a farmer leading a very exemplary and prosperous life, until an accident terminated his career. Mrs. Salinda (Rathbone) Brainerd d. Dec. 18, 1839, ae. 57 yrs., 7 mos., 7 ds. He m. (2) Deborah Porter of Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Mr. Nathan Brainerd d. Mch. 26, 1845, ae. 66 yrs., 6 mos., 4 ds. Mrs. Deborah (Porter) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

173. i. JULIA CORBIN, b. Jan. 30, 1807, in Exeter, N. Y.
174. ii. NATHAN P., b. July 30, 1808, in Exeter, N. Y.
175. iii. MINORIS SMITH, b. Feb. 4, 1811, in Exeter, N. Y.
176. iv. SALINDA RATHBONE, b. Oct. 3, 1812, in Exeter, N. Y.

72. LYDIA[5] BRAINERD* (*Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 26, 1805, Abraham Griffeth. He lived in Exeter or Leroy near foot of Schuyler Lake, Otsego Co., N. Y. Mrs. Lydia (Brainerd) Griffeth d. ———. He m. (2) widow Parker or Perkins, and she had one daughter Betsey. He had several children by his second marriage. Mr.

* Some descendants think she married Mr. Fuller.

Abraham Griffeth d. ———. Mrs. (Parker or Perkins) Griffeth d. ———.

Griffeth children:

73. THOMAS[5] BRAINERD (*Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., then of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Matty Brooks, b. June 17, 1780, in Conn., dau. of ———. He was a farmer in Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y. Mr. Thomas Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Matty (Brooks) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. SELAH, b. Nov. 20, 1805, in Burlington, N. Y.; d. about 1825.
177. ii. OLIVE, b. Jan. 20, 1806, in Burlington, N. Y.
178. iii. LYDIA, b. June 16, 1807, in Burlington, N. Y.
179. iv. SMITH, b. Dec. 5, 1809, in Burlington, N. Y.
180. v. MARIETTA, b. Jan. 29, 1812, in Burlington, N. Y.
181. vi. SHELDON, b. Aug. 20, 1813, in Burlington, N. Y.
182. vii. SUSAN, b. Mch. 2, 1815, in Burlington, N. Y.
183. viii. PETER, b. Sept. 9, 1816, in Burlington, N. Y.
184. ix. MIRANDA, b. Mch. 2, 1818, in Burlington, N. Y.
185. x. JONATHAN, b. Mch. 16, 1820, in Burlington, N. Y.
186. xi. SARAH, b. Sept. 9, 1822, in Burlington, N. Y.

74. STEPHEN[5] BRAINERD (*Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 27, 1810, Annie Freeman, b. Apr. 10, 1793, dau. of Dr. Nathaniel and Olivia (Cornwall) Freeman. He moved from Chatham, Conn., to Brooklyn Village, Ohio, and was a farmer. Mrs. Annie (Freeman) Brainerd d. July 4, 1843, ae. 50 yrs., 2 mos., 24 ds. He m. (2) Aug. 15, 1845, Nancy Anna Houston. She was a niece of Sam. Houston, Governor of Texas. Mr. Stephen Brainerd d. Apr. 7, 1869, ae. 83 yrs., 11 mos., 26 ds., in Brooklyn Village. Mrs. Nancy Anna (Houston) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

187. i. SHERMAN LOREN, b. Aug. 14, 1813, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
188. ii. CHARLES GRANDISON, b. Mch. 9, 1816.
iii. JONATHAN FISH, b. Jan. 22, 1817, in ———; d. Sept. 22, 1841 or 1854, in Canada whither he had gone on business. He was buried there; unm.

75. JONATHAN[5] BRAINARD (*Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., then of De Ruyter, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 1, 1821, Sarah Gage, b. Nov. 1, 1801, dau. of Justin and Mary (Benjamin) Gage of Dutchess Co., N. Y. He learned the business of a hatter in Danbury Conn., and became a hat manufacturer, in which business he remained till 1833, when he engaged in farming at De Ruyter. Mr. Jonathan Brainerd d. Jan. 27, 1856, in De

Ruyter. Mrs. Sarah (Gage) Brainard d. Jan. 9, 1867 or '68 in Chicago, Ill.

Children:

189. i. WILLIAM NEWELL, b. Jan. 9, 1823, in DeRuyter, N. Y.
190. ii. LYDIA JANE, b. Feb. 20, 1826, in DeRuyter, N. Y.
191. iii. HARRIET M., b. Feb. 9, 1829, in DeRuyter, N. Y.
192. iv. CORNELIA MARY, b. Jan. 29, 1831, in DeRuyter, N. Y.
193. v. RHODA SOPHIA, b. Jan. 5, 1834, in DeRuyter, N. Y.
194. vi. HELEN L., b. May 9, 1837, in DeRuyter, N. Y.
195. vii. HENRY G., b. Jan. 23, 1841, in DeRuyter, N. Y.

76. BETSEY[5] BRAINERD (*Jesse*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 23, 1803, Jesse Spencer, bapt. June, 1761, son of Silas and ——— (Swan) Spencer. They lived in Haddam Neck about four years, then moved to Orford, now South Manchester, Conn. He was a farmer. Mrs. Betsey (Brainerd) Spencer d. Feb., 1826. He m. (2) May 10, 1826, Jerusha Dewey Valno, widow of Timothy Valno. Mr. Jesse Spencer d. Oct. 15, 1844, in South Manchester.

Spencer children:

i. RUSSELL BRAINERD, b. May 11, 1804, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. July 16, 1872.
ii. BETSEY, b. Dec. 20, 1805, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Mar. 4, 1807, ae. 1 yr., 2 mos., 12 ds.
iii. WEALTHY MARIA, b. Feb. 21, 1808; m., Nov. 27, 1834, Sanford Emerson Waldo, b. May 21, 1805. He d. ———. She m. (2), Nov. 27, 1855, Constant Shaw Lord, of Windsorville, Conn. She d. Oct. 3, 1897, ae. 89 yrs., 7 mos., 12 ds.

77. SALLY[5] BRAINERD (*Jesse*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 9, 1802, Warren Brainerd, b. Sept. 25, 1781, son of Simon and Abigail (Hurlburt) Brainerd of Chatham, Conn. He moved from Chatham in 1818 to Brooklyn, Ohio, and spent the remainder of his life there. He was a farmer. Mr. Warren Brainerd d. about 1858 or '59. Mrs. Sally (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Jan 1, 1880.

Brainerd children:

i. HARRIS, b. Jan. 2, 1804, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ii. DEMING, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iii. JULIA ANN, b. Nov. 30, 1810, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iv. SALLY, b. ———, in Haddam Neck. Conn.
v. WARREN, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vi. LYMAN, b. Apr. 17, 1817, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
vii. WILLIAM, b. ———, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

78. SYLVESTER[5] BRAINERD (*Jesse*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 4, 1815 or Oct. 4, 1816, Sophia Shaler, b. Jan. 25, 1790, dau. of Reuben and Hannah (Fisk) Shaler of Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck. Mrs. Sophia

(Shaler) Brainerd d. June or July 19, 1865, ae. 75 yrs., 5 mos., 24 ds. Mr. Sylvester Brainerd d. Oct. 31, 1873, ae. 84 yrs., 2 mos., 25 ds., and was buried in Rock Landing Cemetery, Conn.

Children:

196. i. VIENNA HANNAH, b. Feb. 1, 1819, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ii. HEZEKIAH S., b. Mch. 22, 1821, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Feb. 3, 1880, ae. 58 yrs., 10 mos., 11 ds. He devised to the Ecclesiastical Society in Haddam Neck certain notes to the amount of $7,448, and real estate. An expensive suit at law, with executor of an alleged later will followed and finally resulted in compromise. The following inscription is on his monument, "Erected to the Memory of Hezekiah Brainerd by the First Ecclesiastical Society of Haddam Neck in grateful commemoration of his great liberality to said society." Unm.

79. LYMAN[5] BRAINERD (*Jesse*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 23, 1821, Louisa Fuller Brainerd, b. Sept. 23, 1799, dau. of Abner and Lucy (Fuller) Brainerd of East Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in Somers, Conn. Mrs. Louisa Fuller (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Feb. 1, 1874, ae. 74 yrs., 3 mos., 8 ds. Mr. Lyman Brainerd d. June 30, 1876, ae. 82 yrs., 2 mos., 24 ds.

Children:

197. i. WILLIAM LYMAN, b. June 2, 1822, in Vernon, Conn.
198. ii. AUGUSTA LOUISA, b. Sept. 30, 1825, in East Haddam, Conn.
iii. EDWIN RATHBONE, b. Feb. 5, 1830, in Somers, Conn.; d. Nov. 19, 1830.
199. iv. EDWIN S., b. Oct. 10, 1831, in Somers, Conn.
v. GEORGE F., b. July 4, 1835, in Somers, Conn.; d. May 21, 1836.
vi. JANE E., b. Aug. 22, 1837, in Somers, Conn.; d. Sept. 12, 1838.
200. vii. HORATIO HAMILTON, b. Dec. 5, 1839, in Somers, Conn.

80. POLLY[5] BRAINERD (*Jesse*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 20, 1821, Azel Alden, b. Aug. 12, 1792, son of Josiah and Olive (Brown) Alden of Ludlow, Mass. He was a farmer at Ludlow. Mr. Azel Alden d. Oct. 22, 1860, ae. 68 yrs., of a cancer. Mrs. Polly (Brainerd) Alden d. in 1880, ae. 83 yrs.

Alden children:

i. SARAH SOPHIA, b. Mch. 17, 1822, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Zena Whitney, of Ludlow.; res. Ludlow Centre, Mass. She d. in 1817, ae. 66 yrs.
ii. JOHN BROWN, b. Feb. 11, 1825, in Ludlow, Mass.; m. Delia Fontlelott or Fondelot, b., 1834, dau. of Ezekiel Fondelot, or Fontlelot, res. Springfield, Mass.
iii. ANNA NEWELL, b. May 31, 1834, in Ludlow, Mass.; res. same place.
iv. AZEL BRAINERD, b. Mch. 11, 1838, in Ludlow, Mass.; d. Sept. 10, 1838.
v. NEWELL W., b. ———.

81. WILLIAM[5] BRAINERD (*Jesse*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn., then of Ludlow, Hampden Co., Mass.; m., about 1817, Lucy Sykes, b. Mch., 1794, dau. of Benjamin and Catherine (Miller) Sykes of Ludlow. He was a shoemaker living at that place. Mr. William Brainerd d. about 1823. She m. (2) Chester Marton of Hatfield, Mass., or of Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Lucy (Sykes) (Brainerd) Marton d. ———.

Children:

201. i. EDWIN, b. Feb. 26, 1820, in Ludlow, Mass.
202. ii. CATHERINE, b. Oct., 1823, in Ludlow, Mass.

82. RUSSELL[5] BRAINERD (*Jesse*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Miss Spencer. Mr. Russell Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. ——— (Spencer) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

SIXTH GENERATION.

83. ALMA[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*,[4] *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 26, 1818, Homer Clark, b. Jan. 1, 1792, in East Granby, Conn., son of Cephas and Hannah (———) Clark of West Turin, N. Y. (by Elder Stephen Paison). He was a farmer in Turin. She united with the Baptist Church of Turin, and during nearly a half-century gave reliable evidence of the gracious power of Christ's religion to uphold, strengthen, and comfort amid all the exigencies of life, and "witnessing a good profession before many witnesses." She was among the first born in Lewis Co., reared and educated amid the experiences of early pioneer life. Some ten years since the partner of her life "Fell asleep in Jesus." Yet through these years of widowhood she realized in goodly measure the faithful and unfailing goodness and mercy of her Lord and Saviour, the fellowship and communion between the disciple and her master growing more full even to the last. And the Lord came and received her unto himself. "And the mourners go about the streets." Mr. Homer Clark d. about 1862. Mrs. Alma (Brainerd) Clark d. Oct. 6, 1872, ae. 72 yrs., in West Turin, N. Y.

Clark children:

i. ALSON, b. June 3, 1820, in Turin, N. Y.; m. Betsey Miller, dau. of James Miller. He d. Feb., 1857. Ch.: Alvin, b. ———; d. ———.

ii. FANNY, b. Aug. 7, 1825, in Turin, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1844, Van Rensselaer Rea, of Turin, N. Y. He d. Jan. 29, 1887. Ch.:
1. Homer, b. Feb. 1, 1847; m., Oct. 9, 1867, Agnes ———.
2. Willie, b. May 29, 1858; d. Apr. 2, 1862.

84. RILEY[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. Hannah Clark, in West Turin, N. Y., b. 1802, in East Granby, Conn., dau. of Cephas and Hannah (———) Clark. He was a harnessmaker in Turin or Leyden, N. Y., and later a farmer in Constableville, N. Y. She was blind a year before her death. Mrs. Hannah (Clark) Brainerd d. July, 1882. Mr. Riley Brainerd d. Aug. 9, 1887, ae. 73 yrs., 6 mos.

Child:

i. AUSTIN, b. ———, in Leyden, N. Y.; d., ae. 21 yrs., in West Turin, N. Y.

85. PHINEAS[6] BRAINARD (*Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 24, 1831, Lydia Ward of Leyden, N. Y., b. Oct. 6, 1810, in Adams, N. Y., dau. of Asher and Eleanor (———) Ward, of Leyden. He was a farmer. Mr. Phineas Brainard d. Apr. 30, 1882, ae. 74 yrs., 8 mos., 6 ds., in Fredonia, N. Y. Mrs. Lydia (Ward) Brainerd d. Jan. 4, 1884, ae. 73 yrs., 2 mos., 28 ds.

Children:

i. DELIA J., b. Sept. 19, 1835, in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.
ii. ANDREW L., b. Jan. 26, 1837 or 1838, in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y. He was a cabinet maker in New York.
203. iii. EMMA S., b. July 17, 1839 or 1849, in Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.
iv. MARY E., b. Sept. 17, 1852, in Rome, N. Y.; d. Oct. 7, 1860, ae. 8 yrs., 20 ds., in Vernon, N. Y.

86. JAMES[6] BRAINARD (*Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 24, 1831, Lois Williams Hall, in West Turin, N. Y., b. June 9, 1808, in Leyden, N. Y., dau. of Dea. Abijah and Betsey (Mix) Hall of the same place. He was a farmer in Leyden. At an early age he emigrated with his parents to Leyden, the family traveling in an ox cart the entire distance. Mr. James Brainard d. Feb. 7, 1899, in Henrietta, N. Y. Interment in Leyden. Mrs. Lois Williams (Hall) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

204. i. GILBERT, b. June 20, 1833, in Leyden, N. Y.
205. ii. ELIZABETH CLARA, b. Oct. 14, 1838, in Leyden, N. Y.
206. iii. ALMA AGNES, b. Oct. 9, 1846, in Leyden, N. Y.
207. iv. MARTHA ALICE, b. June 22, 1852, in Leyden, N. Y.

87. NATHANIEL[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., June, 1837, Elizabeth Hall, b. Mch. 22, 1819 or '20, in Leyden, N. Y., dau. of Dea. Abijah and Betsey (Mix) Hall. Mrs. Elizabeth (Hall) Brainerd d. Feb. 30, 1868, ae. 47 or 48 yrs., 11 mos., 8 ds. He m. (2), June 3, 1869, Malinda Wilcox, b. 1844, in Casenovia, N. Y., dau. of Stephen and Ada (Baker) Wilcox. He lived in Oriskany Falls, N. Y. Mr. Nathaniel Brainerd d. in 1897. Mrs. Malinda (Wilcox) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. WARREN HALL, b. Aug. 13, 1841, or Oct., 1843, in Leyden, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1864.
ii. WALLACE NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 29, 1843, or Feb. 3, 1846, in Leyden, N. Y.; d. Apr. 3, or May, 1864.
208. iii. WILLIS, b. Nov. 20, 1848, in Leyden, N. Y.
209. iv. SAMUEL, b. Apr., 1852, in Leyden, N. Y.
210. v. ROSETTA, b. June 19, 1854, in Leyden, N. Y.

Children by the second marriage:

vi. WALLIE NATHANIEL, b. July 7, 1872, in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.; d. Nov. 13, 1878.
vii. STELLA A., b. Dec. 20, 1877, in Oriskany Falls, N. Y.

88. SAMUEL[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Turin, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 25, 1840, Almira Spencer, b. Sept. 24, 1821, in Leyden N. Y., dau. of Capt. Stephen and Phebe (Bailey) Spencer of the same place. She descended from the Haddam Spencers. Mrs. Almira (Spencer) Brainerd d. Aug. 3, 1844, ae. 22 yrs., 10 mos., 9 ds. He was a farmer till the death of his wife, when he became a traveling salesman. He died on his way to California on board of the ship and was buried in San Francisco, Cal. Mr. Samuel Brainerd d. Nov. 30, 1849, ae. 31 yrs., 30 ds.

Children:

i. DUANE E., b. Dec. 3, 1841, in Leyden, N. Y.; d. Mch. 12, 1844.
211. ii. ALMIRA *or* MYRA P., b. Apr. 27, 1844, in Leyden, N. Y.

89. NATHANIEL GILBERT[6] BRAINERD (*Roswell*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 16, 1837, Olive Almira Goodwin, b. Feb. 6, 1812, probably in Bantam, in the town of Litchfield, dau. of Thomas and Olive (Kilborn) Goodwin of Litchfield, Conn. Soon after his marriage he removed to Leyden, N. Y., where he lived six years, when, returning to Connecticut, he settled in Bristol and engaged in his trade of clock making. Mr. Nathaniel Gilbert Brainerd d. Nov. 21, 1872, ae. 59 yrs., 6 mos., 1 d. Mrs. Olive Almira (Goodwin) Brainerd d. Dec. 3, 1893, ae. 81 yrs., 9 mos., 27 ds.

Children:

212. i. ELLEN MARY, b. ———, in Leyden, N. Y.
ii. FLORENCE ALMEDA, b. ———, in Leyden, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1853, ae. 11 yrs., 6 mos.

90. SUSAN CLARK[6] BRAINERD (*Roswell*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 12, 1838, William M. McCracken, b. Dec. 20, 1812. He was a gilder by trade. Mr. William M. McCracken d. Jan. 7, 1861, ae. 48 yrs., in Bristol. Mrs. Susan Clark (Brainerd) McCracken d. July 23, 1890, ae. 74 yrs., 10 mos., 18 ds., in West Turin, N. Y. Her remains were interred in Bristol cemetery, Conn.

No children.

91. ORLANDO VIRETT[6] BRAINERD (*Roswell*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn.; m.,

June 6, 1853, Flora L. Thompson, b. Dec. 15, 1826, in Avon, Conn., dau. of Uriel and Nabby (Woodruff) Thompson of Avon. He was a mechanic, living in New Britain, Conn., the last years of his life, having previously lived in Bristol. Mr. Orlando Virett Brainerd d. Apr. 15, 1854, ae. 33 yrs., 5 mos., 12 ds. Mrs. Flora L. (Thompson) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. FLORENCE LUCELIA, b. Feb. 21, 1854, in Bristol, Conn.; d. May 15, 1862, ae. 8 yrs., in Bristol.

92. EMOGENE HARRIET[6] BRAINERD (*Roswell*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 25, 1854, Stephen Earl, b. Dec. 14, 1831, in West Turin, N. Y., son of Peter and Eliza (Allen) Earl. He was a carpenter at Constableville, N. Y. Mr. Stephen Earl d. ———. Mrs. Emogene Harriet (Brainerd) Earl d. ———.

Earl child:

i. ANNIE, b. Dec. 3, 1857, in Constableville, N. Y.; m. Howard C. Eames. Ch.: 1. Edith, b. ———; d. Mch., 1899.

93. JANE JERUSHA[6] BRAINERD (*Cornelius*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 1, 1871, Edward Dwight Gilbert, b. Jan. 2, 1844, son of Elisha and Martha (Smith) Gilbert of Higganum. He is a merchant in Higganum. Mr. Edward Dwight Gilbert d. ———. Mrs. Jane Jerusha (Brainerd) Gilbert d. ———.

Gilbert children:

i. CORNELIUS BRAINERD, b. July 14, 1873, in Higganum, Conn.
ii. FREDERICK ELISHA, b. Aug. 15, 1878, in Higganum, Conn.

94. KATE AMELIA[6] BRAINERD (*Cornelius*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 1, 1886, Edward Ludwig Sumner, b. Sept. 22, 1850, son of William and Marion Josephine (Howard) Sumner. He is a professor of music in the Sumner Music School at Worcester, Mass. Mr. Edward Ludwig Sumner d. ———. Mrs. Kate Amelia (Brainerd) Sumner d. ———.

No children.

95. FLORENCE ADELE[6] BRAINERD (*Cornelius*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 26, 1894, George Francis White, b. May 20, 1854, in Worcester, Mass., son of Jonas and Clara Maria (Prentice) White. He was a traveling salesman for a wholesale boot and shoe house in Worcester,

Mass, where he resided. Mr. George Francis White d. ———. Mrs Florence Adele (Brainerd) White d. ———.

No children.

96. Frances Gertrude[6] Brainerd (*Abraham*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 25, 1880 (by Rev. J. E. Elliott), Bridgman B. Rice, b. Oct. 12, 1843, in Springfield, Mass., son of John and Elizabeth (Brewer) Rice of the same place. At the time of his marriage he lived in Edgerton, Wis. They lived (1891) in New Haven, Conn. Mrs. Frances Gertrude (Brainerd) Rice d. ———. Mr. Bridgman B. Rice d. ———.

Rice child:

i. William Brainerd, b. Feb. 25, 1882, in Cobleskill, N. Y.

97. William Cornelius[6] Brainerd (*Abraham*[5], *Cornelius*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 25, 1881, Agnes Grimes Robbins, b. May 24, 1854, dau. of Walter and Abigail Sophia (Wilder) Robbins of Rocky Hill, Conn. He was Secretary and Treasurer of the Hartford and Connecticut Valley Railroad Co., and lived in Wethersfield, Conn. In 1892 he was in New Haven, Conn. Mr. William Cornelius Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Agnes Grimes (Robbins) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Marion Sophia, b. July 7, 1877, in Wethersfield, Conn.

98. Roswell[6] Brainerd (*Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 4, 1810, Laura Sherman, b. May 4, 1788, in Haddam, Conn., dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Ray) Sherman, who was a Revolutionary soldier. He commanded a coasting vessel for a number of years and resided in Haddam Neck. He was 1st Lieutenant of the 9th Co. of Light Artillery in 1822, '23, '24, '25, and Captain in '28. He was one year an officer on Blackwell's Island. Mr. Roswell Brainerd d. Nov. 21, 1837, ae. 45 yrs., 3 mos., 23 ds. Mrs. Laura (Sherman) Brainerd d. May 9, 1869, ae. 81 yrs., 5 ds.

Children:

213. i. Nancy Sophia, b. Dec. 28, 1810, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
214. ii. Almira Florilla, b. Oct. 27, 1812, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
215. iii. Charles Hurd, b. Mch. 18, 1815, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
216. iv. Henry Stannard, b. Feb. 21, 1817, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
217. v. Roswell Colton, b. Feb. 5, 1819, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
218. vi. Laura Ann, b. Mch. 16, 1821, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

99. ANSEL[6] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec., 1818, Olivia Shaler, b. Oct. 7, 1795, dau. of Ira and Anna (Shaler) Shaler. Mrs. Olivia (Shaler) Brainerd d. Oct. 29, 1825, ae. 30 yrs., 22 ds. He m. (2), Dec. 14, 1826 (by David B. Ripley, minister in Marlborough), Sarah Day, b. Mch. 30, 1799 or 1800, dau. of Daniel and Anna (Morgan) Day. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck. He was in the War of 1812. He received a pension Oct., 1871, on account of his services in that war. Mr. Ansel Brainerd d. Feb. or Mch. 19, 1885, in his 91st yr. Mrs. Sarah (Day) Brainerd d. Aug. 27, 1887, in her 88th yr.

Children by the first marriage:

i. ALVA SHALER, b. Aug. 1, 1819, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. June 22, 1846. His death was occasioned by an accidental ignition of a cask of powder, at Saugerties, N. Y.
219. ii. MARY LAVINIA, b. May 22, 1821, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
220. iii. ADDISON, b. June 4, 1823, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
221. iv. IRA SHALER, b. Oct. 22, 1825, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

Children by the second marriage:

v. OLIVIA SHALER, b. Dec. 5, 1827, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. July 9, 1846, ae. 18 yrs., 7 mos., 4 ds.
222. vi. HARRISON, b. Aug. 24, 1829, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vii. SARAH LOUISE, b. Sept. 18, 1831, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Aug. 25, 1893, ae. 62 yrs., 11 mos., 7 ds., in Portland, Conn.; unm.
viii. A dau., b., 1833, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d., ae. 2 ds.
ix. CORNELIA ANN, b. Mch. 25, 1835, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. July 17, 1852, ae. 17 yrs., 3 mos., 22 ds.
223. x. ANNA COLTON, b. Nov. 24, 1837, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
224. xi. LUCRETIA DAY, b. July 26, 1840, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

100. LAURA[6] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 7, 1821, Alvah Shaler, b. Jan. 3, 1847, son of Ira and Anna (Shaler) Shaler. They moved from Haddam Neck to Catskill, N. Y. Mrs. Laura (Brainerd) Shaler d. Jan. 18, 1884, ae. 87 yrs., 11 mos., 22 ds. Mr. Alvah Shaler d. 1852, ae. 58 yrs.

Shaler children:

i. BRAINERD, b. ———; d. Nov. 24, 1884.
ii. LAURA ANN, b. ———; m. Arthur Palen, who died Oct., 1889; res. Middletown, N. Y.
iii. OLIVIA, b. ———; bapt. Sept. 21, 1828; m. Albert Oscar Swan, son of Hurlbut and Nancy (Clark) Swan. He moved from Haddam to Fremont, Ill. Ch.: 1. Annie; m. Lewis Larned Coburn, of Chicago, Ill.
iv. HANNAH FLORILLA, b. ———; m. Mr. Stephen Root, of Catskill, N. Y. She d. soon.
v. HARRIET A., b. ———; unm.

101. Abigail[6] Brainerd (*Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 23, 1822 (by Church Record, Jan. 8, 1823) Willard Cook, b. Sept. 18, 1799, son of Nathaniel and Anice (Sears) Cook. He moved to Libertyville, Ill., in 1846, and from there to Chicago in 1854. Mrs. Abigail (Brainerd) Cook d. Dec. 26, 1854, in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Willard Cook d. Aug. 9, 1873.

Cook children:

i. Ansel Brainerd, b. Aug. 18, 1823, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Dec. 2, 1849, Helen M. Foster, dau. of Dr. Foster, of Libertyville, Ill. She d. Jan. 19, 1881. He m. (2), Feb. 2, 1882, Annie B. Barrows. He has been three times a member of the Legislature, an alderman, and president of the council of Chicago, in which place he resides. Ch.: 1. Ida F., b. Jan. 20, 1850; d. Sept. 16, 1850.

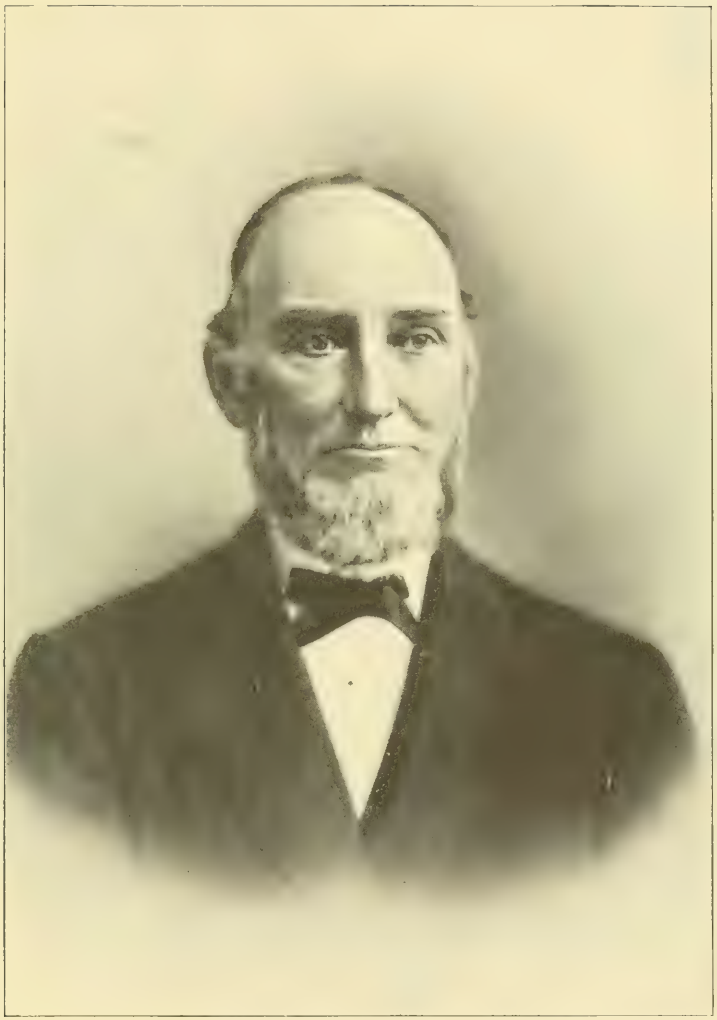
ii. Abby Florilla, b. Nov. 27, 1827, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Nov. 21, 1859, John F. Mendsen, son of Rev. F. W. Mendsen, of Lehigh, Penn.

iii. Charles Willard, b. July 13, 1832, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Sarah A. Coonley, of Albany, N. Y. She d. Oct. 27, 1872. He m. (2) Mrs. Jennie W. Sturgis, of Washington, D. C. They reside in Chicago, Ill. Ch.: 1. An infant unnamed. 2. Willard. 3. Charles Ira. 4. Albert Eugene. 5. Emma.

iv. Ellen Sophia, b. Aug. 6, 1840, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Apr. 29, 1861, or Dec. 6, 1862, Rev. Edwin Luther Jagger, b. Dec. 6, 1835, in Millhall, Pa., son of Luther and Lusanna (Crandall) Jagger. He grad. at Iowa College in 1858, and Chicago Theo. Sem., Apr., 1861; was pastor in Warren, Southbridge, and Medford, Mass., and was chaplain at the Conn. State Prison several years, but resigned about 1891 or 1892, on account of ill health, and resided in West Hartford, Conn. He d. Nov. 28, 1899, in Springfield, Mass. Ch.: 1. Edwin Brainerd, b. Sept. 7, 1863, in Warren, Mass.; d. Apr. 23, 1875, in Auburndale, Mass. 2. Charles Henry, b. Mch. 14, 1865, in Auburndale, Mass. 3. Walter Cook, b. July 11, 1869, in South Deerfield, Mass.; d. Dec. 3, 1873, in Medford, Mass. 4. Clarence Ernest, b. Mch. 26, 1874, in West Medford, Mass.

102. Cyprian Strong[6] Brainerd (*Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Oct. 3, 1827, Florilla Hull, b. Apr. 25, 1807, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Tibbals) Hull of Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck. He was elected deacon in the Congregational Church at Haddam, Dec. 13, 1846, and ordained Jan. 3, 1847, holding the office through life. He was state commissioner on ferries from 1859 to 1868, inclusive. He also served as assessor and collector and was county commissioner in 1861 and 1862. He was a director in the National Bank of New England at East Haddam, Conn., from 1867 to '74, inclusive.

They celebrated their golden wedding Nov. 15, 1877. A large number of relatives and friends were present to offer their congratulations. A fine collation was served, after which Rev. E. E. Lewis, pastor of the church of



Cyprian W. Brainerd

DWELLING HOUSE OF CYPRIAN S. BRAINERD.

Built in 1792 by Josiah and Ansel Brainerd, now occupied as the Summer Home of Cyprian S. Brainerd, Jr.

which he was deacon, addressed the company. Many valuable presents were exhibited, among which was a bridal loaf from Mr. Calvin Hull of Bridgeport, a brother of Mrs. Brainerd. On the top of the loaf were fifty gold dollars. A gold headed ebony cane for the deacon and a fine gold watch and chain for Mrs. Brainerd, a pair of golden candlesticks with cameo base, a camel's-hair shawl, and other useful and beautiful gifts were bestowed. Mr. Theodore Child of Higganum, who was the groomsman fifty years ago, was present, but Mrs. Noyes, who was the bridesmaid, was unable to attend. Dea. Cyprian Strong Brainerd d. July 18, 1880, ae. 75 yrs., 9 mos., 17 ds., in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Florilla (Hull) Brainerd d. June 9, 1897, ae. 90 yrs., in Brooklyn, N. Y. Both were buried in Haddam, Conn.

Children:

225. i. Cyprian Strong, b. Aug. 4, 1828, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
226. ii. Eugene Burtis, b. July 13, 1832, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iii. Adrian Morrison, b. Dec. 27, 1834, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Aug. 23, 1854, ae. 19 yrs.

103. Justin[6] Brainerd (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 20, 1820, Augusta Root, b. ———, dau. of David and Margaret (Mallory) Root. Mrs. Augusta (Root) Brainerd d. Mch. 20, 1828, ae. 28 yrs., in Windham, N. Y. He m. (2), ———, Lydia Ann Becker, b. ———, in Durham, N. Y., dau. of Adonijah Becker. Mr. Justin Brainerd d. Oct. 31, 1868, ae. 71 yrs., 4 mos., 30 ds. Mrs. Lydia Ann (Becker) Brainerd d. Mch. 12, 1876, in Freehold, N. Y., and was buried in that place.

Children by the first marriage:

227. i. Clarissa Janette, b. July 24, 1821, in Windham, N. Y.
228. ii. Margaret Lorretta, b. Jan. 19, 1825, in Windham, N. Y.

104. Alanson[6] Brainerd (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 12, 1825, Sally A. Van Orden, b. 1797, in Catskill, N. Y., dau. of Peter and Rebekah (Fraleigh or Freighley) Van Orden. He resided in Windham. Mrs. Sally A. (Van Orden) Brainerd d. July 23, 1857, ae. 60 yrs., in Windham. Mr. Alanson Brainerd d. Mch. 8, 1875, ae. 76 yrs., 4 ds., in the same place.

Children:

229. i. Cyril James, b. Oct. 10, 1827, in Windham, N. Y.
230. ii. William Van Orden, b. ———, in Windham, N. Y.

105. Clarissa[6] Brainerd (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 23,

1821, Cyril James. He was a teacher of music and a school teacher and later a farmer. He moved from Windham, N. Y., to Rockland, Ill. Mrs. Clarissa (Brainerd) James d. Sept. 2, 1857, ae. 56 yrs., 17 ds. Mr. Cyril James d. ———.

No children.

106. NELSON[6] BRAINERD (*Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 5, 1845, Jane Catherine Meyer, b. Aug. 23, 1825. He was a marble cutter and dealer in marble in Saugerties, N. Y. Mr. Nelson Brainerd d. Jan. 4, 1885, ae. 78 yrs., 6 mos., 24 ds. She m. (2), Oct. 22, 1890, Mr. Vandergee. Mrs. Jane Catherine (Meyer) (Brainerd) Vandergee d. ———

Child:

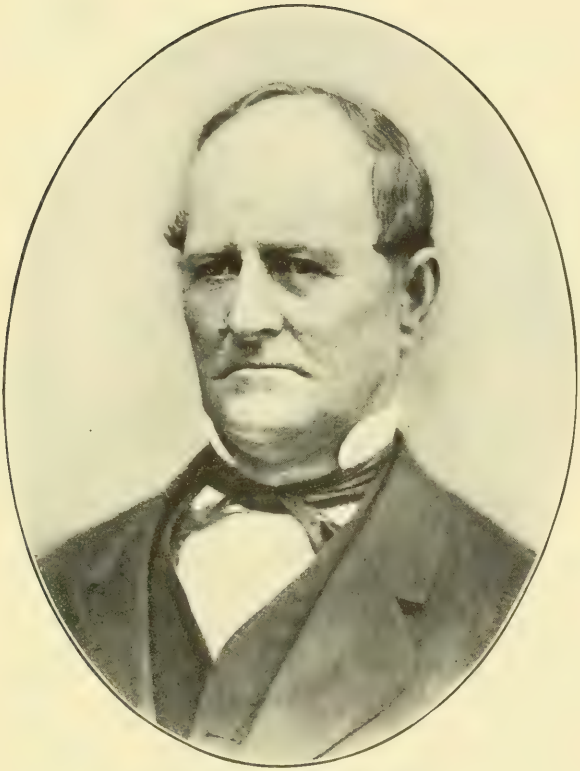
i. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. Dec. 23, 1851, in Saugerties, N. Y.; d. in 1866, ae. 14 yrs., 6 mos.

107. JEMIMA BROOKS[6] BRAINERD (*Chauncey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 19, 1825 (by Simon Shailor), Nathan Dickinson, b. about 1803, son of Hiram and Sally (Ray) Dickinson. He was a farmer in Haddam. Mrs. Jemima Brooks (Brainerd) Dickinson d. Dec. 4, 1891, ae. 89 yrs., 8 mos., 12 ds. Mr. Nathan Dickinson d. ———, ae. 51 yrs., in Haddam, Conn.

Dickinson children:

i. CHAUNCEY BRAINERD, b., 1826, in Haddam, Conn.; d. ———.
ii. AMELIA, b. Mch. 8, 1827, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Mr. Bruce.
iii. CHAUNCEY BRAINERD, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. ae. 1 yr., 6 mos.
iv. A son, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. ae. 3 wks.
v. HENRY, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. ae. 27 yrs.
vi. HARRIET, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Mr. Keeney; res. Hartford, Conn.
vii. PRUDENCE, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 31, 1838, ae. 1½ mos.
viii. WEALTHY, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m. William Stafford; res. San Francisco, Cal.
ix. MARIETTA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m. William Phelps; res. Windsor, Conn.
x. ELLEN MARIA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 30, 1847.
xi. ELLEN, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.

108. WILLIAM CHAUNCEY[6] BRAINERD (*Chauncey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 10, 1825 (by Jacob Allen), at Glastonbury, Conn., Ruth House, b. Dec. 19, 1808, dau. of Jeremiah and Ruth (Purple) House of East Hampton, Conn. Mrs. Ruth (House) Brainerd d. Nov. 28, 1870. He m. (2), Feb. 25, 1872, Sarah Jane (Brown) (Jones) Dun-



WILLIAM CHAUNCEY BRAINERD.

cuff, b. May 12, 1827, in Rahway, N. J., dau. of Asher and Hannah (Oliver) Brown, and widow of Erastus Jones and John Duncuff and granddau. of Philip and Lettie Brown, and great granddau. of John Brown. He resided the last years of his life in Boonton, N. J. Mr. William Chauncey Brainerd d. Sept. 7, 1890, in Brooklyn, N. Y., ae. 82 yrs., 7 mos., 25 ds. Mrs. Sarah Jane (Brown) (Jones) (Duncuff) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

231. i. CHAUNCEY NILES, b. Jan. 14, 1826.
232. ii. CYNTHIA JANE TYLER, b. Apr. 7, 1830.
233. iii. GEORGE MARTIN, b. Sept. 12, 1834, in Saugerties, N. Y.
234. iv. WILLIAM DAVID, b. Apr. 28, 1839.
235. v. AUGUSTA ANN, b. Mch. 11, 1844.

109. SELDEN TYLER[6] BRAINERD (*Chauncey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 1, 1839, Harriet Brainerd, b. Sept. 5, 1816, dau. of Julius and Silvia (Ackley) Brainerd of East Hampton, Conn. He was a farmer in East Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Harriet (Brainerd) Brainerd d. July 2, 1885, ae. 68 yrs., 9 mos., 26 ds. Mr. Selden Tyler Brainerd d. Nov. 27, 1904, ae. 94 yrs.

Children:

i. GEORGE M., b. May 13, 1844, in Saugerties, N. Y.
236. ii. ELLEN LOUISA, b. Dec. 25, 1845.
236a. iii. WILLIAM SELDEN, b. Sept. 24, 1848.
237. iv. EMMA IRENE, b. Sept. 4, 1850.
v. HARRIET S., b. Oct. 14, 1852.

110. STEPHEN[6] BRAINERD (*David*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wheelock, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., Jan. 15, 1833, Betsey M. Foster of Wheelock, Vt., b. ———, dau. of ———. Despite the hardships of his early years, he acquired a good education, and as a teacher he had but few equals. A more upright man than he did not live. He was a temperance man and an abolitionist when it cost something to be such. He lived in Alexandria, N. H. Mr. Stephen Brainerd d. May 5, 1862, ae. 54 yrs., 5 mos., 28 ds., in Alexandria, N. H. Mrs. Betsey M. (Foster) Brainerd d. June 21, 1862, ae. about 57 yrs., in the same place.

Children:

i. FLORILLA, b. July 4, 1835, in Wheelock, Vt.; d. young.
238. ii. LUCRATUS FOSTER, b. May 7, 1837, in Wheelock, Vt.

111. DAVID W.[6] BRAINERD (*David*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wheelock, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., in 1839, Hester Ann Crook of Canada. He was a mechanic and farmer. He lived in Blackearth, Dane Co., Wis., in 1864.

Mr. David W. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Hester Ann (Crook) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HENRY, b. about 1840.
ii. ALICE, b. about 1857.

112. LOUISA JANE[6] BRAINERD (*Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bridgewater, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Mch. 8, 1838, Thomas Sargent, b. Nov. 26, 1813, in Plymouth, N. H., son of Enoch and Hannah (Pressy) Sargent of Bridgewater, N. H. He was a farmer, living most of his time in Bridgewater. Mrs. Louisa Jane (Brainerd) Sargent d. July 18, 1871, ae. 60 yrs., 14 ds. Mr. Thomas Sargent d. June 29, 1872, ae. 58 yrs., 7 mos.

Sargent children:

i. HENRY B., b. July 9, 1840, in Bridgewater, N. H.; m., Sept. 3, 1865, Lucy A———; res. Taunton, Mass.
ii. ELLEN THEODATE, b. Oct. 8, 1843, in Bridgewater, N. H.; m., Jan. 20, 1867; res. Waverly, Minn.
iii. LUCIAN BONAPARTE, b. May 28, 1847, in Bridgewater, N. H.; m., Oct. 19, 1873, Emma C. Rowen.
iv. ENOCH B., b. May 26, 1850, in Bridgewater, N. H.; m. Martha E.; res. Great Falls, N. H.
v. LIZZIE A., b., 1852, in Bridgewater, N. H.; res. Hookset, N. H.
vi. DANIEL A., b. Mch. 23, 1855, in Bridgewater, N. H.; res. Youngstown, N. Y.

113. THEODATE[6] BRAINERD (*Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bridgewater, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Feb. 5, 1845, Charles Hunkins, b. Jan. 1, 1810, son of Robert, Jr., and Lucy (Hoyt) Hunkins of Sanbornton, N. H. He was a shoemaker in Hebron, N. H., also a farmer. Mrs. Theodate (Brainerd) Hunkins d. May 18, 1867, ae. 51 yrs., 3 mos., 13 ds. Mr. Charles Hunkins d. ———.

Hunkins children:

i. WILLIAM BRAINERD, b. Feb. 14, 1846, in Franklin, N. H.; m. Louisa L. Pratt, of New Ipswich, N. H. He was second hand of the Hillsborough Co. Farm, in Wilton, N. H.
ii. HELEN LOUISA, b. May 17, 1848, in Bridgewater, N. H.; d. Feb. 3, 1868, in her 20th yr., in Hebron, N. H.
iii. CHARLES ROBERT, b. May 30, 1850, in Hebron, N. H.
iv. EDWARD ROBBINS, b. Oct. 5, 1857, in Hebron, N. H.

114. NATHAN HOIT[6] BRAINERD (*Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canton, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., July 1, 1840, at Blandford, Mass., Eliza Abigail Hatch, b. Jan. 1, 1821, at Blandford, Mass., dau. of Timothy Linus and Sarah Walker (Shepherd) Hatch. He removed from Bridgewater, N. H., to Collinsville, Conn., about the year 1841, and was foreman of the Collins Co. Axe Factory for fifteen years. He had previously been a teacher. He

held the office of board of relief for six years, from 1849; grand juror and constable and school committee in Canton, three years. In 1856 he removed to Iowa City, Iowa, and engaged in the grocery business. When the War broke out in 1861, he was called in to the office of Gov. Kirkwood of Iowa as military secretary. When the Governor's term expired, in 1864, he bought *The Iowa City Republican,* and conducted that paper for eleven years. He was appointed postmaster in Iowa City in June, 1872, in which position he continued till 1876, when he retired from office. Mr. Nathan Hoit Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Eliza Abigail (Hatch) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

239. i. SARAH LOUISA, b. Oct. 16, 1841, in Canton, Conn.
240. ii. KATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 15, 1843, in Canton, Conn.
iii. FRANCES ELIZA, b. June 9, 1846, in Canton, Conn.; d. Oct. 28, 1851.
241. iv. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Sept. 15, 1852, in Canton, Conn.
242. v. OSSIAN HATCH, b. July 15, 1854, in Collinsville, Conn.

115. ENOCH WORCESTER[6] BRAINERD (*Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bridgewater, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Sept. 5, 1847 or 1848, Julia Maria Case, b. Oct. 23, 1828, dau. of John and Laura (Root) Case. He lived in Collinsville, Conn., and worked in the axe shop as a mechanic. Mr. Enoch Worcester Brainerd d. July 5, 1866, ae. 43 yrs., 3 mos., 22 ds. She m. (2), Mr. Edward Woodford. Mrs. Julia Maria (Case) (Brainerd) Woodford d. ———.

Children:

243. i. FREDERICK WOOSTER, b. Aug. 17, 1848 or 1849, in Collinsville, Conn.
244. ii. ALICE MARIA, b. June 12, 1850, in Collinsville, Conn.
245. iii. CHARLES SUMNER, b. July 9, 1857, in Collinsville, Conn.

116. DAVID[6] BRAINERD (*Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bridgewater, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Oct. 24, 1856, Mary L. Osborn, b. July 6, 1835, in Becket, Mass., dau. of Lyman C. and Mary (Church) Osborn. He was many years a mechanic, afterwards a farmer in Sioux City, Iowa. Mr. David Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary L. (Osborn) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. JULIA M., b. Feb. 5, 1858; d. Mch. 24, 1866.
246. ii. NATHAN H., b. Feb. 4, 1862.
iii. HOWARD W., b. Oct. 8, 1864.
247. iv. ELLEN T., b. Jan. 28, 1867.
v. LUCY A., b. July 4, 1877.

117. AUGUSTUS MILTON[6] BRAINERD (*Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3],

William[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bridgewater, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., 1857, Augusta Lydia Colby, b. in Bridgewater, N. H., dau. of James and ——— (Farnham) Colby. He was a farmer in Hebron, N. H. Mr. Augustus Milton Brainerd d. Dec. 2, 1863. She m. (2) Mr. Colburn or Coburn and lived in Lawrence, Mass. Mrs. Augusta Lydia (Colby) (Brainerd) Colburn d. ———.

Children:

i. CLARA FRANCES, b., 1857-8, in Alexandria, N. H.; unm.
ii. ARTHUR WARREN, b., 1859, in Alexandria, N. H. He was adopted by Mr. French of Rumney, N. H., and had his name changed to French.
iii. FREDDIE, b. 1861, in Hebron, N. H. He died in 1863.
iv. A son, b., 1863, in Hebron, N. H.; d. Feb. or Mch., 1864.

118. CAROLINE ELIZABETH[6] BRAINERD (*Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bridgewater, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Apr. 29, 1855, Dana D. Walker in North Chelsea, Mass., b. Apr. 30, 1809, in Dummerston, Vt., son of Daniel and Mary (———) Walker. He was a farmer and paper hanger in Ballardvale, Mass. Mr. Dana D. Walker d. May 26, 1875, in North Saugus, Mass. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth (Brainerd) Walker d. ———.

Walker children:

i. CHARLES SUMNER HALE, b. Feb. 15, 1856, in North Saugus, Mass.; d. Dec. 6, 1862.
ii. DANA BRAINERD HOIT, b. Dec. 14, 1857, in North Saugus, Mass.; m., Apr. 25, 1883, Avis H. Hawks, b. Oct. 8, 1856, in North Saugus, Mass. She d. Nov. 14, 1895. He m. (2) Apr. 4, 1904, Mrs. (Sanborn) Alley.
iii. SALMON CHASE, b. Sept. 17, 1859, in North Saugus, Mass.
iv. EDDY LINCOLN, b. Feb. 11, 1861, in North Saugus, Mass.; d. Feb. 12, 1868.
v. CHARLES SUMNER, b. Jan. 22, 1864, in Lynnfield, Mass.; m., 1887, May O. Mally.
vi. EDITH VIOLA, b. Jan. 30, 1866, in Lynnfield, Mass.; m., Feb. 3, 1885, in Ballardvale, Mass., Walter I. Sladen, b. Jan. 25, 1861, in Lowell, Mass.
vii. MARTIN LUTHER, b. Oct. 15, 1869, in North Saugus, Mass.

119. ALPHEUS TODD[6] BRAINERD (*Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bridgewater, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., May 13, 1869, Lucy Elizabeth Baker, b. July 26, 1841, in Dorchester, Mass., dau. of Abel Puffer and Hannah Lewis (Davenport) Baker. He was a mechanic, living in Dorchester district, Boston, Mass. Mr. Alpheus Todd Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Lucy Elizabeth (Baker) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. EDWIN ALPHEUS, b. June 27, 1875, in Dorchester, Mass.; unm.; in Yale College, class of '97.

ii. EDITH FRANCES, b. Aug. 16, 1877, in Dorchester, Mass.; unm.
iii. LUCY CAROLINE, b. Nov. 17, 1879, in Dorchester, Mass.; unm.
iv. FLORENCE EVA, b. June 11, 1887, in Dorchester, Mass.; unm.

120. ALFRED[6] BRAINERD (*Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 26, 1806, Talitha Brainerd, b. Mch. 27, 1786, dau. of Simon and Abigail Hurlbut (Brainerd) Brainerd of Middle Haddam, Conn. He was engaged in the feldspar business, quarrying and grinding. He was justice of the peace. He was Ensign in 1846 and '47 in the 20th Regt., 3d Brigade. He lived in Haddam Neck. Mr. Alfred Brainerd d. Oct. 24, 1855, ae. 67 yrs., 8 mos., 18 ds. Mrs. Talitha (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Oct. 7, 1872, ae. 86 yrs., 6 mos., 10 ds.

Children:

248. i. DIODATE, b. May 24, 1807, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ii. A dau., b. Feb. 9, 1809, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Mch. 26, 1809.
iii. JARED ALBERT, b. Oct. 27, 1810, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Dec. 14, 1810.
249. iv. DAVID, b. Aug. 20, 1811, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
250. v. SILVINA, b. May 8, 1814, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
251. vi. MARIETTE SOPHIA, b. Apr. 6, 1817, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
252. vii. SARAH, b. May 11, 1819, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
viii. MARY, b. Sept. 27, 1821, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Aug. 10, 1844, ae. 22 yrs.
253. ix. ALFRED, b. Apr. 18, 1823, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
x. REBECCA, b. Sept. 20, 1825, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. unm.
254. xi. WILLIAM FISK, b. Feb. 3, 1828, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

121. JARED[6] BRAINERD (*Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 23, 1811, in Sutton, Mass., Mary Pierce, b. Mch. 7, 1786, dau. of John and Lucy (Stone*) Pierce of Millbury, Mass. They lived in Enfield, Conn., where he was deacon in the Congregational Church. In 1889 he moved to Thompsonville, Conn. He joined the Presbyterian Church and was an Elder in that church, which was under the charge of Joseph Harvey, D.D. He was a member of the state legislature in 1834. He served in the various town offices as grand juror, selectman, surveyor of highways, tithingman, fence viewer, assessor, and board of relief. Mr. Jared Brainerd d. Apr. 25, 1874, ae. 85 yrs., 1 mo., 25 ds. Mrs. Mary (Pierce) Brainerd d. Oct. 1, 1881, ae. 85 yrs.

Children:

255. i. ELVIRA WATROUS, b. Mch. 24, 1812, in Enfield, Conn.
ii. JARED FREDERICK, b. July 6, 1815, in Enfield, Conn.; d. Jan. 6, 1817.
256. iii. JARED FREDERIC, b. Mch. 19, 1818, in Enfield, Conn.
257. iv. HARVEY PIERCE, b. July 17, 1820, in Enfield, Conn.
258. v. DAVID, b. Oct. 31, 1823, in Enfield, Conn.

* Snow by Pierce Genealogy.

122. ANNA[6] BRAINERD (*Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 18, 1834, John Cone Northam, b. Oct. 18, 1790, in Colchester, Conn., son of Jonathan and Anne (Cone) Northam of Marlborough, Conn. Anne Cone's parents were John and Anne (Brainerd) Cone. He was a farmer and stone cutter. He resided in the neighboring towns at different times. His first wife was Rachel Kellogg, dau. of Martin and Rachel (Hosford) Kellogg. Mr. John Cone Northam d. probably Mch. 3, 1855, ae. 64 yrs., 4 mos., 14 ds., in Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Northam d. May 2, 1882, ae. 86 yrs., 9 mos., 10 ds.

Northam children:

i. LAURA BRAINERD, b. Oct. 20, 1835, in Marlborough, Conn.; m. William H. Bishop.
ii. FREDERIC BRAINERD, b. Feb. 10, 1838, in Marlborough, Conn.

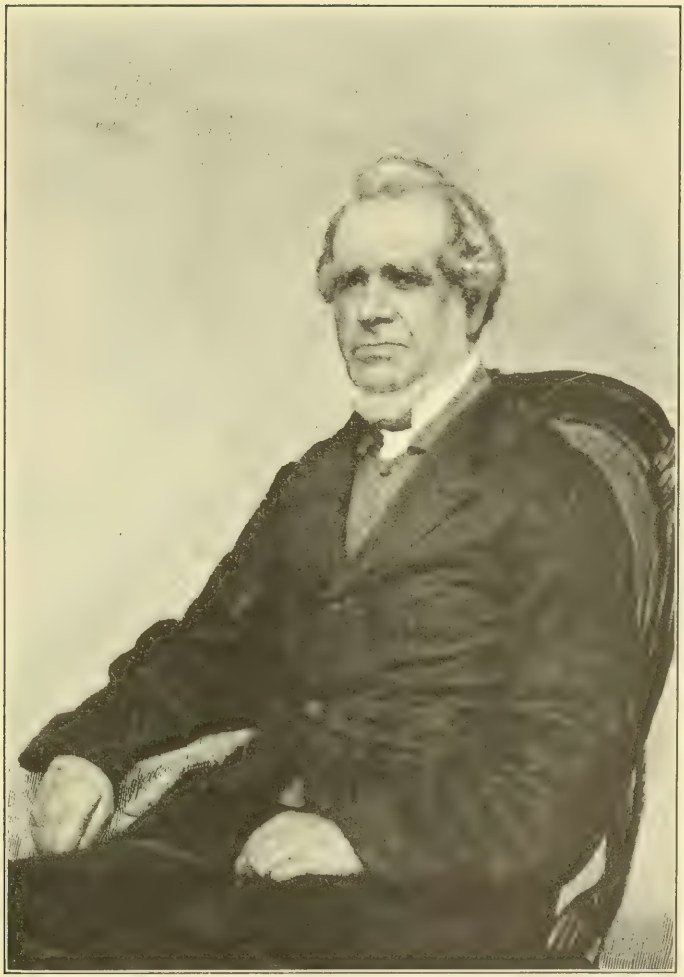
123. JOHN[6] BRAINERD (*Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 1, 1826 (by E. Washburn of Middletown, Conn.), Eliza Day, b. Dec. 14, 1803, dau. of Daniel and Anna (Morgan) Day of Westchester, Conn. Mrs. Eliza (Day) Brainerd d. Jan. 5, 1844, ae. 40 yrs. He m. (2), Feb. 14, 1845, Delina Dickinson, dau. of Abner and Abigail (Curtis) Dickinson of Eastbury, Conn. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck. Mr. John Brainerd d. Mch. 13, 1873, ae. 69 yrs., 3 mos., 6 ds. Mrs. Delina (Dickinson) Brainerd d. Aug. 25, 1900, ae. 78 yrs., in New Britain, Conn. She was interred in Haddam Neck.

Children by the first marriage:

i. A son, b. May 30, 1827, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. May 30, 1827.
ii. A son, b. Feb. 20, 1828, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Feb. 20, 1828.
iii. LOVINA STRONG, b. May 21, 1831, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. July 24, 1855, ae. 24 yrs., 2 mos., 3 ds.
259. iv. FISKE, b. Dec. 12, 1833, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
260. v. HENRY LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 1, 1836, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vi. JOSEPH, b. Mch. 8, 1839, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Oct. 27, 1839.
261. vii. JOHN LEVERETT, b. July 28, 1842, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

Children by the second marriage:

viii. EZRA FREDERIC, b. Apr. 25, 1846, in Haddam Neck, Conn. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck. He was in the Civil War. He was registrar of voters from 1875 to 1879, inclusive, constable, 7 yrs., on the board of education in 1877, grand juror in 1878, and selectman in 1879. He d. Aug. 19, 1890, ae. 44 yrs., 2 mos., 24 ds., unm.
ix. DAVID FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 9, 1847, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Mch. 2, 1849.
x. ANN DELINA, b. May 14, 1851, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. June 4 or 15, 1851.



JOHN BRAINERD

124. CHARLOTTE[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., May 18, 1813, Orrin Brooks, b. Feb. 13, 1785 or '86, son of Abraham and ——— (———) Brooks. He was a farmer in Steuben, N. Y. He moved to St. Albans, N. Y., where he remained till 1836, when he settled near Bucyrus, Ohio. Mr. Orrin Brooks d. May 31, 1849, in Bucyrus, Ohio, ae. 64 yrs., 3 mos., 17 ds. Mrs. Charlotte (Brainerd) Brooks d. Nov. 11, 1868, ae. 82 yrs., 3 mos., 24 ds.

Brooks children:

i. EZRA BRAINERD, b. Nov. 9, 1815, in Steuben, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1827, in St. Albans, Vt.
ii. CLEMENT, b. Nov. 18, 1816, in Steuben, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1839, ae. 22 yrs., 3 mos., 9 ds., in Ohio City.
iii. ALMIRA, b. June 10, 1819, in Steuben, N. Y.; m. M. Chadwick. She d. July 26, 1846, ae. 27 yrs., 1 mo., 16 ds., in Bucyrus, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Charles Birney.
iv. OTIS ORRIN, b. Jan. 15, 1822, in Steuben, N. Y.; m., June 22, 1847, Mary Ann Savage. He d. Sept. 24, 1852, ae. 30 yrs., 7 mos., 9 ds., in Bucyrus, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Almira, b.———. 2. Charlotte, b. ———. 3. Norman. 4. Otis Orrin, b. Mch. 10, 1853.

125. EZRA[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., May 11, 1808, Louisa Robbins, b. Oct. 27, 1789, in Rocky Hill, dau. of Zebulon and Lucretia (Goodrich) Robbins of Rocky Hill, Conn. He learned the trade of a joiner from his father. He settled in Martinsburg, N. Y. She was a devoted Christian. Mr. Ezra Brainerd d. Aug. 18, 1832, ae. 44 yrs., 10 mos., 3 ds. Mrs. Louisa (Robbins) Brainerd d. May 22, 1839, ae. 49 yrs., 6 mos., 25 ds.

Children:

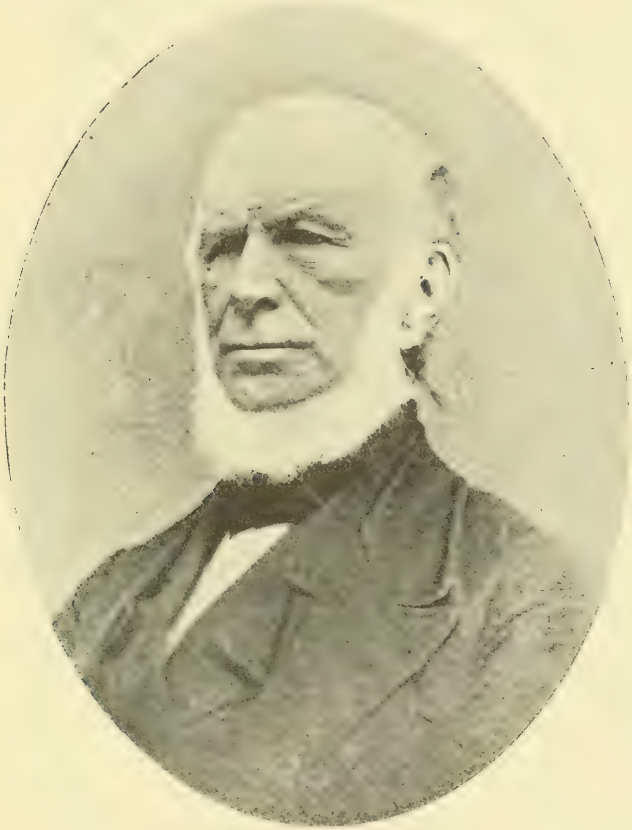
262. i. LOUISA, b. Oct. 1 or 5, 1809, in Martinsburg, N. Y.
263. ii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 28, 1813, in Martinsburg, N. Y.
iii. HANNAH C., b. Sept. 28, 1815, in Martinsburg, N. Y.; d. Apr. 5, 1817.
264. iv. ALMIRA, b. Nov. 14, 1817, in Martinsburg, N. Y.
265. v. LAWRENCE ROBBINS, b. Oct. 20, 1819, in Martinsburg, N. Y.
266. vi. FIDELIA R., b. Aug. 3, 1821, in Martinsburg, N. Y.

126. EMILY[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 28, 1817, Adoniram Foote, b. July 10, 1780, in Arlington, Vt., son of John and Ruth (Searle) Foote. She was his second wife, his first wife being Nancy Doty, who d. June 28, 1815. By his first wife he had six children. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church in Martinsburg, N. Y. Mrs. Emily (Brainerd) Foote d. May 27, 1854, ae. 64 yrs., 11 mos., 26 ds. Mr. Adoniram Foote d. Apr. 28, 1866, ae. 85 yrs., 9 mos., 10 ds., in Turin, N. Y.

Foote children:

i. AMANDA, b. Oct. 6, 1817, in Martinsburg, N. Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1818.
ii. EMILY, b. Oct. 31, 1818, in Martinsburg, N. Y.; m., Oct. 8, 1838, Samuel Mills. She d. Dec. 1, 1846, ae. 28 yrs.
iii. NORMAN BRAINERD, b. Dec. 2, 1820, in Martinsburg, N. Y.; m., Oct. 31, 1848, Maria Mills, of Lowville, N. Y.; a merchant in Rome, N. Y.
iv. DUANE DOTY, b. May 13, 1822, in Martinsburg, N. Y.; m., Feb. 27, 1849, Margaret Ann Evans, of New Bremen, N. Y.
v. NANCY MARIA, b. May 27, 1824, in Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. Lawrence Robbins Brainerd, of St. Albans, Vt.
vi. JOHN BARTLETT, b. July 1, 1826, in Martinsburg, N. Y.; m., May 19, 1851, Mary A. Stilphen, of Bartlett, Carroll Co., N. H. She d. Aug. 24, 1859. He m. (2), Nov. 8, 1860, Louisa Young. His daughter, Mrs. Martha F. Crowe is lady principal of Iowa College, in which her husband is professor of Greek.

127. LAWRENCE[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Jan. 16, 1819, in St. Albans, N. Y., Fidelia Burnett Gadcomb, b. Mch. 31, 1793, in Gloucester, R. I., dau. of William and Amy (Owen) Gadcomb. From 9 to 14 years of age he lived with his uncle, Joseph Spencer Brainerd, in Troy, N. Y., and then went with him to St. Albans, Vt. He was a clerk for about seven years and then entered upon a mercantile life, in which he continued many years. He was extensively engaged in the land trade and was President of St. Albans R. R. He was very zealous in the abolition cause and one of the founders of the Republican party. He was chairman of the Vermont delegation in the convention which nominated Abraham Lincoln. He was several times a candidate for Governor of Vermont. He was elected United States Senator as a free soiler in 1854-'55, to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Mr. Upham, serving from Dec. 4, 1854, to Mch. 5, 1855. He was Captain in the Canadian Rebellion, State Legislator, 1834; County Treasurer, 1836-'45; Delegate to National Republican Conventions of 1856 and 1860; Presidential Elector (at large), 1856, and President of the American Missionary Society. He was a prominent citizen and business man of St. Albans, Vt. He was active in forwarding the political, commercial, and railroad interests of Vermont. He was appointed to the clerk and treasuryship of the Champlain Transportation Co. in 1827 to '28. He was one of five trustees of the Vermont Central, and Vermont and Canada R. R. He was one of the board of trustees named in the charter of the Franklin County Grammar School. He was a leading merchant in Franklin Co. She was a woman of ardent piety and died with bright prospects of a blessed immortality. Mrs. Fidelia Burnett (Gadcomb) Brain-



HON. LAWRENCE BRAINERD,

ST. ALBANS, VT.

erd d. Oct. 16, 1852, ae. 59 yrs., 6 mos., 16 ds. Mr. Lawrence Brainerd d. May 9, 1870, ae. 76 yrs., 1 mo., 23 ds.

Children:

267. i. ANN ELIZA, b. Oct. 7, 1819, in St. Albans, Vt.
ii. LAURA ALDIS, b. Jan. 4, 1821, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1821.
268. iii. LAWRENCE H., b. May 27, 1822, in St. Albans, Vt.
269. iv. ALDIS OWEN, b. Feb. 29, 1824, in St. Albans, Vt.
v. FIDELIA GADCOMB, b. Dec. 31, 1825, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. Aug. 19, 1827.
vi. FREDERIC PORTER, b. Dec. 31, 1827, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. July 16, 1828.
vii. WILLIAM GADCOMB, b. Feb. 10, 1829, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. July 27, 1830.
270. viii. ERASTUS PORTER, b. Dec. 31, 1830, in St. Albans, Vt.
ix. EDWARD Gadcomb, b. July 13, 1833, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. Aug. 27, 1835.
x. CHARLES HERBERT, b. Oct. 29, 1835, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. Sept. 17, 1837.
271. xi. HERBERT, b. Dec. 25, 1837, in St. Albans, Vt.
272. xii. MIRANDA ALDIS, b. Dec. 12, 1841, in St. Albans, Vt.

128. LYMAN[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 29, 1820, Sally Hall, b. May 5, 1795, in East Hartford, dau. of Dr. Timothy and Eunice (Hills) Hall of East Hartford. He left East Hartford at 9 years of age, and lived with his uncle, Rev. Israel Brainerd of Verona, N. Y., till he was 16 years of age, when he returned to Connecticut and learned the tanner and currying business in Middle Haddam, Conn. He established himself in the leather business in South Hadley, Mass., till 1837, when he removed to St. Albans, Vt., where he remained and pursued the same business for many years. He afterwards became a farmer. Mrs. Sally (Hall) Brainerd d. Jan. 31, 1883, in St. Albans, Vt., ae. 33 yrs., 8 mos., 26 ds. Mr. Lyman Brainerd d. Aug. 26, 1855-'56 in St. Albans, Vt., ae. 58-59 yrs., 29 ds.

Children:

273. i. LYMAN OSSIAN or OSWIN, b. Dec. 19, 1821, in South Hadley, Mass.
ii. EMMA SOPHIA, b. Dec. 16, 1823, in South Hadley, Mass.
274. iii. ELIZA ANN, b. Sept. 15, 1826, in South Hadley, Mass.
275. iv. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 26, 1829, in South Hadley, Mass.
276. v. HENRY HALL, b. June 13, 1832, in South Hadley, Mass.
277. vi. MARY AMELIA, b. Jan. 18, 1835, in South Hadley, Mass.
278. vii. CAROLINE SARAH, b. Oct. 28, 1840, in St. Albans, Vt.

129. NORMAN[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Carthage, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., June 6, 1823, Grace Kent, b. Mch. 1, 1803, in Remsen, N. Y., dau. of Silas Kent of Brighton, N. Y. He labored with

his father on the Carthage bridge, and soon after moved to Holley, N. Y., and from thence to Hartland, Livingston Co., Mich. He was a farmer and kept the town poor of the county. He was justice of the peace for 22 years. An obituary notice in the journal of that County speaks of him as follows: —

"Mr. Brainerd was well known as one of the early settlers of our county. He commenced his home, where he lived and died, in the forest, with only Indians for his neighbors and Indian trails for public roads. He built the first log house in the village of Hartland. He ever evinced a deep interest in whatever concerned the public good. He assisted in the organization of the first school district in the town, was at the first religious meeting, and aided in the establishment of the first Christian Church. He was at the first and every funeral in his neighborhood while he lived. He was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church, which office he held during life. These few facts are an index of his general character. His death was truly a public loss and a deep affliction to his bereaved family." Mr. Norman Brainerd d. Sept. 13, 1852-'53, in Hartland. Mrs. Grace (Kent) Brainerd d. Jan. 19, 1892, ae. 88 yrs., in Vassar, Mich., and was buried in Hartland by the side of her husband.

Children:

279. i. NORMAN PORTER, b. May 12, 1824, in Holley, N. Y.
280. ii. EDWIN ERASTUS, b. Feb. 3, 1825, in Holley, N. Y.
281. iii. JULIA, b. Apr. 16, 1827, in Holley, N. Y.
iv. LORENZO L., b. Jan. 21, 1830, in Holley, N. Y.; d. Sept. 7, 1834.
282. v. ELVIRA MABEL, b. June 27, 1832, in Holley, N. Y.
283. vi. EMILY, b. Jan. 15, 1835, in Hartland, Mich.
284. vii. MORRIS DUTCHER, b. Oct. 15, 1837, in Hartland, Mich.
285. viii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Feb. 7, 1840, in Hartland, Mich.
ix. SILAS KENT, b. Nov. 9, 1843, in Hartland, Mich.; d. young.

130. OTIS[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Eleanor Dorothy or Doherty. He moved to Michigan, but the country being new and great difficulties in supporting his family arising, he returned to St. Albans, Vt., where he continued the business of farming. Mrs. Eleanor (Doherty) Brainerd d. Aug. 27, 1834, ae. 27 yrs., 27 ds. He m. (2), 1836, Clarissa Baker, b. Dec. 6, 1819, in Sheldon, Vt., dau. of Elisha and Mahala (Collier) Baker of Sheldon, Vt. In 1842 he moved to Swanton, Vt., and continued farming. He was a member and class leader in the Methodist Church. Mr. Otis Brainerd d. Apr. 5, 1847, ae. 46 yrs., 2 mos., 23 ds. She m. (2) Mr Clark. Mrs. Clarissa (Baker) (Brainerd) Clark d. May 12, 1878, ae. 58 yrs., 5 mos., 6 ds., in Concord, N. H.

Children by the first marriage:

286. i. ALONZO H., b. Nov. 4, 1823, in Holley, N. Y.
287. ii. DUANE D., b. Mch. 28, 1826, in Holley, N. Y.
288. iii. ELEANOR D., b. Mch. 22, 1828, in Mich.
iv. OTIS, b. Jan. 5, 1832, in Mich.; d. Feb. 28, 1834, ae. 2 yrs., 1 mo., 23 ds.

Children by the second marriage:

289. v. FIDELIA, b. July 24, 1838, in St. Albans, Vt.
vi. PORTER E., b. Aug., 1840, in St. Albans, Vt. He en. as a private in the 5th Vt. Regt., Co. D, and died of fever in a field hospital, on the battlefield of Antietam, Sept. 29, 1862. His body was brought back to his home for burial, at St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 2, 1863.
290. vii. EMMA, b. July 2, 1842, in St. Albans, Vt.
viii. OTIS H., b. Sept., 1844, in Swanton, Vt. He en. in the 1st Vt. Cavalry, Co. I, in 1862. He was promoted Sept. 29, 1862. He was in many engagements, notably Hanover, Hunterstown, Gettysburg, and Hagerstown, where he was wounded and taken prisoner while being dragged by his horse with his foot entangled in the stirrup of his saddle. He was taken to Belle Isle, where he remained 5 mos., and 10 ds., until released by Gen. Butler's exchange of prisoners. He was taken to the Parole Camp Hospital, at Annapolis, Md., where he died from the effects of starvation, on the following morning, Jan. 4, 1864. His body was taken home and placed by the side of his older brother. Together the soldier boys sleep in the peaceful village cemetery of their native town, St. Albans, among the Green Mountains of Vt. He was buried Jan. 15, 1864.
291. ix. WILSON B., b. Apr., 1846, in Swanton, Vt.

131. SEBASTIAN[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Mch. 10, 1835, Helen Elizabeth Hawley, at Hudson, Ohio, b. Oct. 14, 1815-'16, dau. of Thomas and Alida (Hoffman) Hawley of Bridgeport, Conn.

He left East Hartford when about 16 years of age, went to St. Albans, Vt., and was first a clerk, and finally a partner in a store, where he was in trade about ten years. He then emigrated to Massillon, Ohio, where he resumed mercantile business in connection with a Mr. Rawson, and was prospered for a few years. He then sold out, went sixty miles south to Dover Mills, purchased a tract of land and a flouring mill; but, meeting with some reverses, he returned to Massillon, and was elected cashier of the Union Bank. Here he died.

An obituary notice, after mentioning facts just named, says that he filled the post of cashier "to the satisfaction of the stockholders and directors till the time of his death."

"By all who became well acquainted with him, he was much esteemed, both as a citizen and a business man. He has left a widow and several children to mourn the loss of a kind husband and indulgent father. As an honest, up-

right business man he had few superiors, and the loss to the community and to the institution in which he was an officer will be severely felt. He was a professor of religion some years before his death." Mr. Sebastian Brainerd d. May or June 17, 1850, ae. 47 yrs., 2 mos., 12 ds. Mrs. Helen Elizabeth (Hawley) Brainerd d. Dec. 7, 1872, at Massillon, Ohio, ae. 56-57 yrs., 1 mo., 23 ds.

Children:

292. i. NANCY HELEN, b. Apr. 4, 1837, in Canal Dover, Ohio.
293. ii. FIDELIA ALMIRA, b. Oct. 19, 1842, in Canal Dover, Ohio.
294. iii. RAWSON, b. Nov. 23, 1844, in Canal Dover, Ohio.
295. iv. EMILY, b. June 4, 1847, in Coshocton, Ohio.

132. ELVIRA[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 16, 1825, David Morris of Holley, N. Y., b. Nov. 14, 1795. She was his second wife. Mr. David Morris d. June 2, 1844, ae. 48 yrs., 6 mos., 20 ds., in Cuba, N. Y., and was buried in the North Cuba Cemetery. She m. (2), about 1848, Dea. Kendall Wilder, b. July 14, 1793, at Sullivan, N. H., son of Calvin and Polly (Brintnell) Wilder. She was his second wife. He lived in Cuba, N. Y. Mrs. Elvira (Brainerd) (Morris) Wilder d. Apr. 14, 1860, ae. 54 yrs., 6 mos., 26 ds. Dea. Kendall Wilder d. Jan. 27, 1886, ae. 92 yrs., 6 mos., 13 ds.

No children.

133. ALMIRA[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Feb. 21, 1827, Luther Loomis Dutcher, b. July 31, 1802, son of Daniel and Nancy (Billings) Dutcher. He was a member and deacon of the Congregational Church in St. Albans, Vt. She was an exemplary Christian and died with the blessed hope of a glorious immortality. Mrs. Almira (Brainerd) Dutcher d. Aug. 14, 1841, ae. 34 yrs., 3 mos., 25 ds. Mr. Luther Loomis Dutcher d. Sept. 16, 1878, ae. 76 yrs., 1 mo., 16 ds.

Dutcher children:

i. FREDERICK, b. Apr. 16, 1828, in St. Albans, Vt.; m., Sept. 13, 1852, Minerva H. Huntington. Ch.: 1. Frances Almira, b. Sept. 2, 1853. 2. Alfred Luther, b. July 2, 1855. 3. Edward Huntington, b. Aug. 25, 1860. 4. Frederick Irving, b. Oct. 17, 1862. 5. Mary Emily, b. Feb. 16, 1865.

ii. LUTHER BRAINERD, b. Jan. 8, 1830, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. May 9, 1834.

iii. ALMIRA BRAINERD, b. Jan. 21, 1832, in St. Albans, Vt.; m. Apr. 7, 1852, Franklin R. Carpenter, b. Sept. 22, 1824, in Highgate, Vt., son of Ezekiel S., and Cynthia (Franklin) Carpenter. He is a mason. Ch.: 1. Frank McGowen, b. Mch. 14, 1853. 2. Luther Dutcher, b. Aug. 27, 1854,

in Hudson, Mass. 3. Emily Caroline, b. June 19, 1857, in Rockford, Ill.; res. Swanton, Vt.; a music teacher. 4. George Wyman, b. Dec. 29, 1860, in Derry, N. H.; clerk in a drug store.

iv. DANIEL, b. July 7, 1834, in St. Albans, Vt.; m., June 9, 1868, Emily Safford, b. July 25, 1841, dau. of Chellis Fay and Persis (Greely) Safford. Ch.: 1. Harriet Safford, b. Apr. 6, 1869. 2. Norman Herbert, b. July 7, 1870. 3. Persis Greely, b. Apr. 24, 1873. 4. Annie, b. July 29, 1875.

v. MARY EMILY, b. Apr. 13, 1837, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. Apr. 17, 1857.

vi. EDWARD, b. June 15, 1839, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. Mch. 5, 1851.

vii. ANN ELIZA, b. May 17, 1841, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. Sept. 23, 1841.

134. MARY[6] BRAINERD (*Israel*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 7, 1831, Ammi Bailey Clark, b. Mch. 8, 1808, son of Noah and Susy (Phelps of Colchester, Conn.) Clark. They established and sustained the cotton manufacturing town of Clark's Mills, where they exercised a wide influence and were greatly respected and beloved. On Feb. 7, 1881, they celebrated their golden wedding with an unbroken family circle, four children and four grandchildren being present. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Clark d. July 2, 1882, ae. 72 yrs., 3 mos., 28 ds. Mr. Ammi Bailey Clark d. Feb. 14, 1883, ae. 74 yrs., 11 mos., 6 ds.

Clark children:

i. CORNELIA HUNTINGTON, b. Feb. 28, 1832, in Kirkland, N. Y.; m., Oct. 3, 1855, Henry M. Hamilton, b. in Wooster, Ohio, son of John Morrison and Rebecca Beall (Stibbs) Hamilton. She was dau. of Joseph Stibbs, and granddau. of Gen. Beall of the Mexican War. He was a corporation lawyer in New York, and resided in Millstone, N. J. He d. Jan. 14, 1907. Ch.: 1. Morrison Clark, b. Aug. 11, 1857; m. June 9, 1897, Mary Archer Burnham, dau. of Col. George Sumner and Mary J. (Archer, of Suffield, Conn.) Burnham. He is a civil engineer in the employ of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Co., living in Hartford, Conn. Ch.: 1. Archer Burnham, b. June 30, 1899. ii. George Morgan, b. Aug. 3, 1902. Both b. in Hartford. 2. Mary Beall, b. Sept. 30, 1867.

ii. HARRIET C., b. May 28, 1837, in Kirkland, N. Y.; m. Rev. N. J. Garfield, and lived in New Haven, Conn., in 1892.

iii. ANNA MARY, b. May 14, 1843, in Kirkland, N. Y.; m., June 24, 1862, John W. King, a merchant in New York City. She d. July 20, 1882. He d. Jan. 28, 1888. Ch.: 1. William Robert. 2. John Warburton. They live in N. Y.

iv. LEWIS BRAINERD, b. Jan. 20, 1849, in Kirkland, N. Y.; res. New Haven, Conn.; unm.

135. HARRIET[6] BRAINERD (*Israel*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 29, 1837, Anor Scott, b. Mch. 7, 1805, in Bridgewater, N. Y., son of John and Phebe (Strong) Scott. Phebe Strong was a descendant of Elder John Strong, who came over to Dor-

chester, Mass., early in the 16th century. He resided in Elyria, Ohio. He was a merchant and retired from business Jan. 1, 1874. Mr. Anor Scott d. Apr. 12, 1881, ae. 76 yrs., 1 mo., 5 ds. His widow lived in Grinnell, Iowa. Mrs. Harriet (Brainerd) Scott d. ———.

No children.

136. CORNELIA[6] BRAINERD (*Israel*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 14, 1843, in Elyria, Ohio, Jeremiah Higbee, b. in or near Middletown, Conn., son of Rev. Mr. Higbee of Lodi, Ohio. She was his second wife. His third wife was Virginia Foote. He moved to Alsted, N. H., thence to Turin, N. Y., and from thence to Lodi, Ohio, where he was a drygoods merchant. He spent his last days in Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Cornelia (Brainerd) Higbee d. Oct. 17, 1847, in Harrisville, Ohio, ae. 33 yrs., 7 mos., 3 ds. Mr. Jeremiah Higbee d. Jan. 22, 1878, ae. 86 yrs.

Higbee children:

i. CORNELIA B., b. Dec. 15, 1844; d. Dec. 20, 1844.
ii. JAMES BRAINERD, b. June 8, 1846; m. May 29, 1866, in Cleveland, Ohio, Zella A. Palmer; res. Cleveland, Ohio; merchant. Ch.: 1. Brainerd Palmer, b. Oct. 12, 1867; d. Nov. 14, 1883. 2. Elmer Scott, b. July 24, 1885; d. Sept. 22, 1885.
iii. DAVID BRAINERD, b. Aug. 13, 1847; d. Dec. 28, 1847.

137. ELIZABETH[6] BRAINERD (*Israel*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 25, 1838, Rev. George W. Thomson, b. Sept. 3, 1811, in Thomson's Mills, now Clark's Mills, Oneida Co., N. Y., son of Nathan and Theodosha (Green) Thomson. He was a Presbyterian clergyman of fine taste and nature, whose life was devoted mainly to teaching. At different times he was principal of the Academy at Chittenango, Onondaga Valley, and Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y. He also taught successfully for several years a private school in Syracuse. Rev. George W. Thomson d. Feb. 5, 1872, ae. 60 yrs., 4 mos., 3 ds., in Buffalo, N. Y., and is buried in Kirkland Cemetery, N. Y.

The following is from *The Syracuse Journal*:—

"From her earliest youth Mrs. Thomson was distinguished not only for deep piety, but for a life of extreme forgetfulness of self. Her charity for others, often at the cost to herself of severe self-denial and sacrifice, was almost unbounded and was frequently an astonishment to those around her. As was the case with her husband, a large portion of her life, besides being occupied with family cares, was given to teaching, though after she became a widow much of her time was filled with literary work, principally for the press. For a period of more than fif-

teen of her years, Mrs. Thomson lived in Washington, D. C., for nearly the whole of which time she was the valued correspondent of *The Journal,* the weight of oncoming years and her consequent change of residence alone sundering her relations with this paper. Her letters, over the nom de plume of "Chinquipin," were among the best written from the national capital. She had a clear comprehension of general and political subjects, a ready grasp of passing events, a quick ear to hear and eye to see that which would interest others, together with a facility and grace of expression that made her letters a feature of the paper. Mrs. Thomson enjoyed a deserved popularity among the Washington correspondents, and was especially a favorite with the lady correspondents, among whom she was a pioneer and an example. Her acquaintance with public men and prominent people at Washington was wide, and the esteem in which she was held by them was noticeable. Mrs. Thomson also was a welcome occasional contributor to *The Chicago Advance,* and *The New York Evangelist.*

"To the possession of a well-disciplined mind was added a breadth of information, a strength of intellect and a geniality of spirit that made her one of the most interesting of companions. Her conversation was at once entertaining and instructive, marked by sound common sense and a practical knowledge of affairs. A pleasing trait of her character was her habit always to put the best possible construction upon the words and acts of others.

"Mrs. Thomson's last trying illness, since the 27th of December last, was borne with patience, sweetness and resignation, and her thoughtfulness and consideration for others continued to the end. A beautiful life has gone out, as far as this world is concerned; but its influence will live in the mind and hearts of many, whose sorrows she has shared and to whom she has given sympathy and comfort in time of trial. Even in her dying hours it cheered her to learn of far-absent ones who teach their children to think of her with love and gratitude for her beautiful example and influence in years gone by. During her residence in this city, Mrs. Thomson was a member of the First Presbyterian Church; upon removal to Washington she united with the New York Avenue Presbyterian Church of that city, where her membership remains."

Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Thomson d. June 11, 1890, ae. 73 yrs., 9 mos., 7 ds., in Syracuse, N. Y., at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Ernst Held.

Thomson children:

i. MARY BRAINERD, b. Jan. 20, 1840, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m. about 1856, Peter Baumgras, b. in Bavaria, an artist in

Chicago, Ill. She is a well known flower artist of Chicago, painting both in oils and water colors. Ch.: 1. Alfred T.; d. Aug., 1858; 2. Irene, m. Philip Hale, of Boston, Mass., the well known music critic. She is a musician and composer, and entirely unsought received several medals and diplomas from the Columbian Exposition. 3. Erwin C.; m. Emma Greenland. 4. Winfield; 5. Clifford B.; d. Oct. 29, 1887.

ii. MARTHA H., b. May 23, 1842, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m., in 1862, Ernst Held, b. in Halle, Germany. He is the foremost musician in central N. Y. A man that commands universal esteem. His father was pastor of a Church in Germany. For four hundred years some member of this family has filled the pastorate of some church. Prof. Held has seen many years of service in Syracuse, having gone there in 1848, the year the city was incorporated. He has long been recognized as "facile princeps" among the teachers of music in Syracuse. He has come to be one of the "institutions" of the city. Mr. and Mrs. Held are both instructors in music. No children.

iii. GEORGE HUNTINGTON, b. Dec. 21, 1846, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m., Apr. 27, 1870, Ella Matterson Brown, b. Apr. 10, 1852, in Rome, N. Y. He was a civil engineer at Sing Sing, N. Y. He married into a patriotic family, possessing swords of both father and grandfather that have been wielded in defense of this country. Ch.: 1. Elizabeth Brainerd, b. Mch. 1, 1872, in New Orleans, La. 2. Sarah Kidder, b. Aug. 9, 1873, in Lee, N. Y. 3. Martha Ernestine, b. Jan. 1, 1875, in Albany, N. Y. 4. Mabel Huntington, b. July 9, 1879, in Albany, N. Y. 5. Warren Brown, b. May 26, 1884, in Albany, N. Y. 6. Doris Mattison. 7. Georgia Huntington.

iv. LEWIS BEECHER, b. Feb. 4, 1849, in Syracuse, N. Y.; m., Feb. 9, 1887, Annie Merryman Ray, b. Dec. 21, 1861. He was a merchant and dealer in music and pianos. Later he was a civil engineer in Washington, D. C. Ch.: 1. Harriet Huntington, b. Feb. 4, 1888. 2. Alfred Ray, b. Jan. 16, 1889.

138. HARRIET[6] BRAINERD (*David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Greenburgh, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., ———, Charles Sperry of Gates, N. Y. He was a school teacher for nearly 35 years. He moved to Quincy, Ill. Mrs. Harriet (Brainerd) Sperry d. Sept., 1851, in that place. Mr. Charles Sperry d. July 20, 1877 or '78, ae. 87 yrs. in Clitherall, Ottertail Co., Minn.

Sperry children:

i. NARCISSA AMELIA, b. Feb. 7, 1831, in Quincy, Ill.; m., Feb. 19, 1851, Clark Stillman. She d. Sept. 16, 1890 or '91. He lived at Deer Creek, Ottertail Co., Minn.

ii. L. DEWITT, b. ———, in Quincy, Ill.

iii. C. BAINBRIDGE, b. ———, in Quincy, Ill.; d. July 13, 1864, in Cal.

139. NARCISSA[6] BRAINERD (*David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 11 or 19, 1817, Justin Sexton, b. Apr. 22, 1790, in

Chatham, son of George and Elizabeth (Brown) Sexton. He resided in the south part of the town of Chatham, on Pine Brook, and carried on the business of wool carding. He was a manufacturer of satinet cloth. He ran a saw and grist mill for some years. At one time the business was under the firm name of J. Sexton & Sons. They were prominent and worthy members of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Haddam Neck, Conn. Mr. Justin Sexton d. Feb. 28, 1868, ae. 77 yrs. 10 mos., 6 ds. Mrs. Narcissa (Brainerd) Sexton d. Oct. 27, 1875, ae. 78 yrs., 7 mos., 2 ds.

Sexton children:

i. David Brainerd, b. Nov. 15, 1818, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., Dec. 2, 1845, Mary Ann Howard, b. Mch. 28, 1824, dau. of Capt. Joshua Howard, of Waterford, Conn. She d. Feb. 28, 1848. He m., (2), Sarah Reid, b. Mch. 20, 1826, dau. of James and Abby (Baker) Reid, of New London, Conn. He resided at Moodus, Conn. He d. Jan. 23, 1883, ae. 64 yrs., 3 mos. Ch. by the first marriage: 1. A dau., b. Feb. 23, 1848; d. Mch., 1848, ae. 3 wks. Ch. by the second marriage: 1. D. Lafayette, b. June 15, 1852, in Waterford, Conn.; d. July 4, 1867. 2. Abby, b. Mch. 23, 1855, in Waterford, Conn.; d. Aug. 9, 1856. 3. Lyman R., b. Feb. 13, 1858, in Chatham, Conn. 4. Sarah F., b. Apr. 24, 1868, in East Haddam, Conn.

ii. George, b. Jan. 6, 1820, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Oct. 24 1820.

iii. George, b. Aug. 8, 1821, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m. Jan. 15, 1851, Clarissa Caroline Barton, b. Apr. 29, 1829, dau. of Hubbard and Deborah G. (Clark) Barton; res. Philadelphia, Pa.

iv. Calvin, b. June 6, 1823, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m. Jan. 14, 1851, Louisa Selden, dau. of Elias and Clarissa (Sears) Selden; res. Moodus, Conn. He d. Jan. 16, 1887, ae. 63 yrs.

v. Narcissa, b. Mch. 17, 1825, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m. Oct. 19, 1851, Luther Nelson Arnold, son of Col. Theodore and Esther (Selden) Arnold; res. Haddam Neck. He is a farmer. He was a member of Co. F, 21st Regt., Conn. Vol.

vi. Cyrus, b. Feb. 24, 1827, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; res. Auburn, Cal.; m. Jane Ann Brainerd.

vii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1828, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., Jan. 23, 1856, Capt. Henry Lyman Russell, of Haddam, Conn., son of Charles and Abigail (Young) Russell. Ch.: 1. Charles Sexton, b. May 5, 1855. 2. Justin Narcissa, b. Sept. 5, 1858.

viii. Sarah, b. Jan. 8, 1831, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m. William Fisk Brainerd; res. Haddam Neck.

ix. Justin A., b. Dec. 22, 1832, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., Jan. 19, 1879, Ameda Serena Clark, dau. of Jabez and Lucy (Smith) Clark, of Haddam Neck, Conn; res. Nevada.

x. Daniel Edward, b. Sept. 5, 1835, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m. Harriet L. Goff.

xi. Charles Sperry, b. June 8, 1839, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m., Jan. 1, 1861, Jane Maria Brooks, dau. of David and Elizabeth (Russell) Brooks, of Haddam. Ch.: 1. Jennie Narcissa, b. July 23, 1865. 2. Edna Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1867; d. Dec. 5, 1868. 3. Cyrus Brainerd, b. Nov. 22, 1869. 4. Eva Abbie, b. Sept. 5, 1872. 5. Willis Gideon, b. Aug. 6, 1877. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck. He was one year in the Civil War.

140. Cyrus[6] Brainerd (*David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 10, 1820, Clarissa Barton, b. Nov. 13, 1801, in East Hampton, dau. of William and Clarissa (Betts) Barton, of East Hampton, Conn. He was a stone-cutter and mason by trade, but followed farming the greater part of his life. He moved to Cairo in 1823. He afterwards lived in Brooklyn, then in Cleveland, Ohio. He left Cleveland, July 4, 1842, for Porter Co., Ind., where he remained ten years, then removed to Kankakee City, Ill., remaining there till 1867, when he moved to Dade Co., Mo. Mrs. Clarissa (Barton) Brainerd d. Jan. 8, 1866, ae. 64 yrs., 1 mo., 25 ds. Mr. Cyrus Brainerd d. Aug. 28, 1874, ae. 75 yrs., 8 mos., 13 ds., in Dade Co., Mo.

Children:

296. i. Lorenzo Dow, b. Jan. 30, 1822, in East Hampton, Conn.
297. ii. Jane Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1823, in Cairo, N. Y.
iii. George, b. Dec. 9, 1825, in Cairo, N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1826, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
298. iv. William Barton, b. Feb. 4, 1827, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
v. Susan, b. Jan. 27, 1830, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Aug. 12, 1831.
vi. Francis Marion, b. Dec. 20, 1831, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. Jan. 8, 1845.
299. vii. Clarissa Helen, b. Feb. 8, 1840, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

141. David Artemas[6] Brainerd (*David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Eliza Dence of Schenectady, N. Y. Mrs. Eliza (Dence) Brainerd d. perhaps Sept. 30, 1879, in Haddam, Conn., ae. 67 yrs. Mr. David Artemas Brainerd d. Nov. 24, 1887, ae. 78 yrs., 1 mo., 8 ds.

Children:

i. David Artemas, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn. He was an engineer at Fort Worth, Texas (1888).
300. ii. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 19, 1848, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. A child, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.

142. Joseph Hungerford[6] Brainerd (*Joseph Spencer*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., May 8, 1839, Fanny Partridge, b. Mch. 22, 1811, dau. of Dea. Cotton and Hannah (Lyman) Partridge, of Hatfield, Mass. Dea. Cotton Partridge was a descendant of John Cotton of Boston, England, who came to Boston, Mass., in 1633, through Seaborn Cotton. Hannah Lyman was dau. of Rev. Joseph Lyman, S.T.D., of Hatfield, Mass., one of the early presidents of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. Mrs. Fanny (Partridge) Brainerd d. May 10, 1848. He m. (2) Hannah Huntington (Partridge) Whitney, sister of his first wife, b. Mch. 8, 1802, and widow of David

Stearns Whitney. Joseph H. Brainerd went with his parents in Oct., 1878, to St. Albans, Vt. He graduated at Yale College in the Class of 1822. After graduating he taught school one year in Georgia. He was admitted to the bar in 1825, and practiced law in St. Albans; was elected by the people of that State a member of the Exective Council in or about 1832-33. He edited for a while a newspaper published at St. Albans, Vt., called *The Franklin Journal;* was appointed clerk of the courts of Franklin County, and County Clerk of that County in 1834, from which office he resigned after a service of 38 years. He was deacon of the Congregational Church at St. Albans for 40 years, the day of his death just completing that term. He was registrar of the probate court in 1843 to 1846 inclusive, and in 1858, and councilor from 1831 to 1834, and commissioner on education, 1831 to 1833, inclusive. He lived in St. Albans, Vt. Mrs. Hannah Huntington (Partridge) (Whitney) Brainerd d. Nov. 18, 1859, ae. 77 yrs., 8 mos., 10 ds. Mr. Joseph Hungerford Brainerd d. Mch. 28, 1879, ae. 78 yrs., 6 ds.

Children:

i. JOSEPH PARTRIDGE, b. June 27, 1840, in St. Albans, Vt. He grad. at the University of Vt., in Burlington, Vt., with the class of 1862. He en. in the Vt. Cavalry, Aug. 15, 1862, must. in Sept. 24, 1862, soon after graduating, and continued in the service until he was wounded and taken prisoner in one of the battles of the Wilderness in the Civil War. After being taken prisoner he was transferred to the Rebel prison pen at Andersonville, Ga., where with thousands of other soldiers he suffered the barbarities and inhumanities with which the Confederate authorities treated the prisoners taken from the Union Army, and neglected by the Administration of the United States, of which Abraham Lincoln was President. He d. Sept. 12, 1864, in Andersonville, Ga. He was a good man and a brave and faithful soldier; unm.

ii. ELIZABETH LITTLE, b. Mch. 26, 1843, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. Dec. 20, 1854, in Enosburgh, Vt.

iii. GEORGE COTTON, b. Nov. 23, 1845, in St. Albans, Vt. He grad. at Yale College with the class of 1867, and taught school at Easton Academy, in Easton, Conn., the year after graduating, and took the degree of LL.B., at Harvard Law School, Cambridge, Mass., in 1874, and soon after was admitted to the bar in Franklin Co., Vt., and in 1872 was admitted to practice law in the state of New York. He practiced in Brooklyn, and now has an office in N. Y. City. He lived in Brooklyn.; unm.

iv. FANNY PARTRIDGE, b. Apr. 14, 1848, in St. Albans, Vt. She pursued her education at Miss Hannah Lyman's School, in Montreal, Can., and subsequently at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She resided in Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.

143. HANNAH[6] BRAINERD (*Joseph Spencer*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., May 31, 1848, Dea. Samuel Todd of Enosburg, Vt., b. June 9, 1783, son of Dr. Eliel and Anna (Safford) Todd.

She was his second wife. He was a farmer in St. Albans. Dea. Samuel Todd d. Oct. 6, 1857, ae. 74 yrs., 3 mos., 27 ds. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Todd d. May, 1890, in St. Albans, Vt.

No children.

144. Henry Lyman[6] Brainerd (*Joseph Spencer*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Apr. 15, 1835, Caroline Olds, b. Jan. 8, 1813, dau. of Dea. Elias and Abigail (Orcutt) Olds. He owned a large and productive farm in St. Albans, Vt. They adopted Otis and Emily, children of Otis Brainerd. Mr. Henry Lyman Brainerd d. June 25, 1878, ae 72 yrs., 5 mos., 7 ds., in Swanton, Vt. Mrs. Caroline (Olds) Brainerd d. June 9, 1882, ae. 69 yrs., 6 mos., 1 d., in St. Albans.

No children.

145. Timothy Green[6] Brainerd (*Joseph Spencer*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Sept. 26, 1841, Harriet Poor Cilley of Exeter, N. H., b. Sept. 22, 1811, in Nottingham, N. H., dau. of Maj. Jacob and Harriet (Poor) Cilley. Her grandparents were Gen. Joseph Cilley of Nottingham, N. H., and Enoch Poor of Exeter, N. H., each an officer in the Revolutionary Army. Mrs. Harriet Poor (Cilley) Brainerd d. Sept. 23, 1848. He m. (2) Sept. 2, 1851, Lucinda Rebecca Dewey, b. Nov. 22, 1824, at Hanover, N. H., dau. of Elias and Mary (Newell) Dewey of the same place, formerly of Bradford, Vt. Her grandparents were William Dewey of Marlborough, Conn., and Elisha Newell of Stoneham, Mass. Mrs. Lucinda Rebecca (Dewey) Brainerd d. Mch. 25, 1877, in her 53d year, in Grinnell, Ia. She was for many years an invalid and passed away triumphant over death.

He graduated at Yale College, 1830; at Andover Theological Seminary in 1839. For the first nine months he taught a public school in Wethersfield, Conn., and recited Blackstone to Judge Martin Wells. At this time he boarded with the late Rev. Dr. Tenney, then pastor of the church in that town. Spending about six months with his maternal grandmother in East Haddam, he read law under the instruction of Hon. E. A. Bulkeley, then of that town, later of Hartford, Conn. He afterwards spent nine months in the family of the Hon. Samuel A. Law of Meredith, Delaware Co., N. Y. He went through the whole course of study prescribed then by the New Haven Law School. But he was led to give up all designs of prosecuting the law as his profession. His health being improved he became principal of the Randolph Academy

TIMOTHY GREEN BRAINERD.

of Vermont, where he remained for three years. On recovering from a severe fit of sickness he determined to leave the law for the gospel. He entered the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass., where he graduated in Sept., 1839; was licensed to preach by the Andover Association, meeting with Prof. Ralph Emerson, D.D., Andover, Apr. 22, 1839. Beginning the supply of the Presbyterian Church, in Londonderry, N. H., in June, 1840, he was ordained as its pastor Nov. 5, 1840, and remained there till, at his own request, he was dismissed in 1855 and reinstalled in Halifax, Mass., as pastor of the Plymouth Congregational Church, from which he was dismissed Oct., 1866, and moved to Grinnell, Iowa, carrying on a farm for three years, and afterward residing in the city, where he was repeatedly one of the Examining Committee of Iowa College.

From the Necrology of the Andover Theogical Seminary, Ex-President George F. Magoun, D.D. (class of 1844), writes of him: "Mr. Brainerd was a man of unusually clear, penetrating, and discriminating mind. What he knew was known with exactness, and used with the firmness and thoroughness begotten of such knowledge. As a man of affairs he acted with precision. His lifelong and scholarly study of the Greek Testament and his definite and strong religious views were characteristic. He could not be anything less than an ardent patriot, an unswerving reformer in respect to intemperance and slavery, a loyal and eager believer in the evangelical faith. To the last he followed the political interests of the nation, the fortunes of prohibition, the criticism affecting the doctrines of orthodoxy, with lively interest and the deepest solicitude. In his conversation, and especially in his prayers, his familiarity with and apt use of "the words the Holy Ghost teacheth" were exceptional. Very venerable, and honored in simple ways in keeping with his marked character, was his presence in all the circles in which he moved. Rev. Timothy Green Brainerd d. May 24, 1894, ae. 86 yrs., 4 mos., at Grinnell, Ia.

Children by the first marriage:

301. i. HARRIET POOR, b. Sept. 9, 1842, in Londonderry, N. H.
ii. JULIA DANA, b. Nov. 24, 1843, in Londonderry, N. H.; a teacher, having taught at Swanton Falls, Vt.; Fort Wayne, Ind., and Colorado Springs, Col. She was in Grinnell, Iowa, in 1889. She was a professor of religion and an active Christian.
iii. HENRY HUNGERFORD, b. Jan. 31, 1845, in Londonderry, N. H.; d. Feb. 5, 1848.
302. iv. MARTHA CILLEY, b. Nov. 12, 1846, in Londonderry, N. H.
v. HANNAH HUNGERFORD, b. Sept. 22, 1848, in Londonderry, N. H. d. Oct. 25, 1859, in Halifax, Mass., buried in Nottingham Square, N. H.

Children by the second marriage:

303. vi. HENRY GREEN, b. May 23, 1852, in Londonderry, N. H.
vii. ELIAS DEWEY, b. Aug. 27, 1857, in Hanover, N. H.; d. May 16, 1867, in Grinnell, Iowa.
304. viii. WILLIAM HUNGERFORD, b. Apr. 1, 1862, in Halifax, Mass.

146. GEORGE[6] BRAINERD (*Joseph Spencer*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Aug. 14, 1850, Sarah Bartlett, b. June 30, 1821, in Nottingham, N. H., dau. of Bradbury and Polly (True) Bartlett of the same place. He was clerk in the store of Timothy Green & Asahel Pratt of East Haddam, Conn. He was a number of years a merchant in Georgia, and while there he studied law, and was admitted to the bar, but never practiced his profession. After this he engaged in merchandise about two years in New Hampshire; was then in the real estate business in New York City, and later in the same business in Pensacola, Fla. Mr. George Brainerd d. May 21, 1880. Mrs. Sarah (Bartlett) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. GEORGE HENRY, b. June 3, 1851, in Charleston, West Va. He was in the employ of the Bell Telephone Co., Chili, South America; unm. He was, 1892, in the United States.
305. ii. MARY VIRGINIA, b. July 9, 1857, in ———.
iii. SARAH FRANCES, b. July 6, 1861, in Nottingham, N. H.; d. Apr., 1862, at the same place.

147. EZRA[6] BRAINERD (*Joseph Spencer*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m,, Feb. 14, 1842, Catherine Salter, b. Apr. 26, 1823, dau. of Aaron and Mary (Taylor) Salter of Tallmadge, Ohio. He was a clerk in the store of Timothy Green & Asahel Pratt of East Haddam, Conn. In the autumn of 1838 he was a merchant in Stillwater, Ohio, where he continued for six years. He was a farmer, miller, and postmaster for many years from 1840. He was repeatedly elected justice of the peace, and was a representative of the county in the state legislature for the sessions of 1847-48-49. Mrs. Catherine (Salter) Brainerd d. Mch. 12, 1859, ae. 35 yrs., 10 mos., 6 ds. Mr. Ezra Brainerd d. Sept. 17, 1864, ae. 49 yrs., 1 mo., 16 ds.

Children:

306. i. GEORGE D., b. Nov. 22, 1843, in St. Albans, Vt.
ii. DANIEL HINE, b. May 25, 1847, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. May 25, 1847.
iii. HANNAH MARY, b. Apr. 24, 1855, in St. Albans, Vt.
iv. JOSEPH A., b. Oct. 5, 1857, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. Oct. 15, 1860, ae. 3 yrs., 11 ds.

148. URSULA[6] BRAINERD (*Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 2, 1823, Judah Saxton Mitchell, b. Jan. 15, 1799, in Colchester, Conn., son of Asa and Mercy (Saxton) Mitchell. He was a local Methodist preacher, doing much efficient labor in the churches. He was a carpenter, joiner and farmer while living in Wheatland, N. Y. Mrs. Ursula (Brainerd) Mitchell d. Aug. 18, 1882, in Pekin, N. Y. Mr. Judah Saxton Mitchell d. Dec. 17, 1883.

Mitchell children:

i. MARY MINERVA, b. about 1826, in Wheatland, N. Y.; d. about 1830.

ii. CALVIN BRAINERD, b. Apr. 19, 1829, in Wheatland, N. Y.; m., Mch. 2, 1851, Martha Ann Dutcher, b. 1828, dau. of Stephen and Nancy (Chidsey) Dutcher; res. Kalamazoo, Mich. Ch.: 1. Chidsey, b. Feb. 26, 1852. 2. Nancy, b. Dec. 16, 1856; m. Mr. Lowell. 3. Ormsby, b., 1862. 4. Fred, b., 1867.

iii. SARAH CORDELIA, b. Mch. 4, 1831, in Wheatland, N. Y.; m., Oct. 2, 1850, John B. Orton, b. Oct. 14, 1822, son of Myron and Mary (Hoit) Orton, M.D. Ch.: 1. Clarissa Brainerd, b. Aug. 12, 1851; d. Sept. 10, 1853. 2. Mary Alice, b. Sept. 4, 1853; d. Apr. 19, 1878. 3. Eva Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1855. 4. Harlow S., b. Mch. 14, 1858; m., Feb. 24, 1887, Ada J. Kelsey, b. Nov. 11, 1858, dau. of James and Jane (Rogers) Kelsey. 5. Julius W., b. July 28, 1862. 6. J. D., b. Dec. 28, 1867. 7. Jessie P., b. Feb. 23, 1870.

iv. OLIVE, b. Feb. 27, 1836, in Wheatland, N. Y.; m., Oct. 2, 1856, George W. Kittinger, b. Apr. 16, 1829, son of Samuel and Dorothy (Van Slyke) Kittinger. He was a minister of the gospel and a member of the Genesee Conference, joining the Conference in 1861. After the death of his oldest son and last child, the shock was so great that he sank under it, and his health failing, he gave up the ministry and engaged in the business of selling pianos, organs, and musical instruments. He lived in Pekin, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Theresa Ursula, b. Dec. 29, 1857; m., July 20, 1880, Lucian Darwin Crane, M.D., b. Aug. 4, 1853, son of Dr. Ory P. and Persis (Rogers) Crane, of Akron, Erie Co., N. Y. He was a man of excellent ability, being thoroughly equipped for his profession, having spent a year in Europe. He was greatly beloved by all who knew him. His wife was a graduate of the Buffalo High School, and a woman of ability. She d. Feb. 2, 1882. He d. Feb. 26, 1888. 2. Jennie Dorothy, b. Dec. 16, 1859; d. Sept. 15, 1881. 3. George Brainerd, b. Jan. 2, 1863; d. May 9, 1882. 4. Charles W., b. Jan. 9, 1868; d. Mch. 6, 1880. 5. Walter, b. June 21, 1877; d. Oct. 11, 1877.

v. GILBERT, b. Apr. 17, 1838, in Wheatland, N. Y.; m., Feb. 18, 1866, Emily Blaine, b. June 1, 1842, dau. of Robert Wilson and Phebe (Glawson) Blaine. Ch.: 1. Clara, b. Mch. 19, 1867; d. Oct. 11, 1867. 2. Charlie Gilbert, b. Nov. 22, 1869.

149. CALISTA[6] BRAINERD (*Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 2, 1823, Dea. Edward Root, b. July 24, 1798, in Colchester, Conn., son of Edward and Thankful (Shat-

tuck) Root of Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer the most of his life. The last few years he was a lumber merchant. He removed to Middletown, Conn., in 1849. Dea. Edward Root d. Feb. 28, 1857, ae. 58 yrs., 7 mos., 4 ds. Mrs. Calista (Brainerd) Root d. July 27, 1860, at West Avon, Conn., or Auburn, N. Y.

Root children:

i. CALISTA LANNISSA, b. Apr. 7, 1824, in Henrietta, N. Y.; m., Jan. 2, 1845, Alfred Brainerd.

ii. ADALINE ELIEZA, b. Apr. 9, 1828, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Jan. 22, 1862, Augustus Putnam, in Middletown, Conn., b. in Hartford, Conn. At the time of his marriage he had a book store. He was Deputy Provost Marshal during the War of the Rebellion. At its close or soon after, he was appointed "Collector of Customs," which office he held for 17 yrs., until the Cleveland administration. He was afterward a journalist, reporting the Middletown news for *The Hartford Courant.* He d. Jan. 13, 1890. She d. Dec. 2, 1905, in Middletown, Conn. Ch.: Edward Augustus, b. May 20, 1867; d. Aug. 13, 1876.

iii. NANCY CORDELIA, b. Oct. 28, 1835, in Haddam, Conn.; m., July 16, 1859, Joseph Morgan Smith, of West Avon, Conn., b. Apr. 26, 1833, in Great Falls, (Somersworth), N. H., son of James Allwood and Mary (Morgan) Smith. He attended the Hartford Public High School; grad. at Yale College, in 1854, and a student at Andover Theo. Sem., 1856-8. He was ordained Aug. 2, 1860, in West Avon, Conn., and acting pastor there, 1859-'60; and at Grand Rapids, Mich., from 1863 until death. He was trustee at Olivet College from 1871, and director in Chicago Theo. Sem., 1873-'8. He d. at Danville, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1883, ae. 50 yrs., 5 mos., 5 ds. She d. Feb., 1906, in Boston, Mass. Ch.: 1. Mary Brainerd, b. June 17, 1861. 2. James Allwood, b. Nov. 3, 1865. 3. Richard Root, b. Dec. 10, 1869. 4. Gertrude Morris, b. Feb. 26, 1871. 5. Joseph Morgan, b. Jan. 28, 1875.

iv. SARAH CYNTHIA, b. Mch. 25, 1839, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Nov. 21, 1861, (by Rev. Joseph Morgan Smith), at West Avon, Conn., Albert Selden Hotchkiss, b. Mch. 25, 1838, in Middletown, Conn. He lived in Hartford, Conn., and was a journalist on the city papers. He d. June 19, 1887, ae. 49 yrs., 2 mos., 25 ds., at Niantic, Conn. Ch.: 1. Anne Brainerd, b. May 22, 1863, in Burnside, Conn; d. Aug. 19, 1873, ae. 10 yrs., 2 mos., 28 ds. 2. Maribel Root, b. Jan. 14, 1867, in Hartford; d. Apr. 28, 1886, ae. 19 yrs., 3 mos., 14 ds. 3. Albert Selden, b. Feb. 2, 1870; d. Aug. 28, 1873, ae. 3 yrs., 6 mos., 26 ds. 4. Robert Bario, b. July 30, 1872; d. in Pittsford, Vt., Mch. 31, 1895, ae. 22 yrs. 5. Asahel Pratt, b. Mch. 12, 1875; d. Sept. 8, 1877, ae. 2 yrs., 5 mos., 27 ds. 6. Jesse May, b. May 15, 1877, in Hartford.

150. CLAUDIUS[6] BRAINERD (*Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 16, 1826, Cynthia Root, b. Apr. 14, 1806, in Colchester, Conn., dau. of Edward and Thankful (Shattuck) Root of Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Cynthia (Root) Brainerd d. Mch. 5, 1838, ae. 31 yrs., 10 mos., 23 ds., in Gates, N. Y. He m. (2), Sept.

2, 1838, Nancy Sophia Brainerd, b. Dec. 28, 1810, dau. of Roswell and Laura (Sherman) Brainerd of Haddam Neck, Conn. He went with his parents from Haddam Neck to Henrietta, N. Y., then known as Methodist Hill, six miles from Rochester, N. Y. The country was then largely a wilderness. He was educated at the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y. He was licensed as an exhorter in the Methodist Episcopal Church in Sweden, N. Y., May 5, 1832, and was received on trial in the Genesee Conference in 1833, being ordained by Bishop Elijah Hedding as deacon Sept. 2, 1834, in Rochester, N. Y. He was in the active ministry for five years, but his health failing, he engaged in farming, occasionally preaching. As a preacher he was evangelical, forcible and awakening. He was a man of mild, even temper and of deep convictions. He professed the blessing of holiness, and his life harmonized with his profession. He endeavored to live and act according to his convictions of right. Always spiritual, he had been ripening for heaven. He reached an old age through the blessing of God upon a peaceful and temperate life. He was converted when 14 years of age, in Haddam, Conn. The day before his departure he said, "It does not seem to me that my time has come, but living or dying all is well, Glory!" As his pastor was about to take leave, he said, "Good-By." He shook his head. "No, I cannot say good-by, we shall meet again, glory, glory." After this he said but little and gradually sank away until the weary wheels of life stood still. The above was an extract from a sermon by Rev. B. F. Roberts. Rev. Claudius Brainerd d. Nov. 27, 1891, ae. 87 yrs., 7 mos., 13 ds., in Chili, N. Y. Mrs. Nancy Sophia (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Oct. 3, 1901.

Children by the first marriage:

i. CHAUNCEY S., b. Apr. 14, 1827, in Henrietta, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1844, ae. 17 yrs., in Lockport, N. Y., while attending school.
ii. NEHEMIAH F., b. Feb. 13, 1831, in Henrietta, N. Y.; d. Apr. 19, 1831.
iii. A dau., b. July 23, 1833, in Henrietta, N. Y.; d. July 31, 1833.
iv. A dau., b. June, 1836, in Henrietta, N. Y.; d. Aug., 1836.
v. A son, b. Mch. 5, 1838, in Henrietta, N. Y.; d. Mch. 9, 1838.

Children by the second marriage:

vi. ROSWELL H., b. June 24, 1839, in Gates, N. Y.
vii. LAURA ANN, b. Sept. 28, 1841, in Gates, N. Y.; unm. She was a graduate of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary.
viii. JULIA ALMIRA, b. Jan. 28, 1844, in Gates, N. Y.; d. July 1, 1857.
ix. EMMA CALISTA, b. Nov. 4, 1846, in Gates, N. Y.; unm. She was a graduate of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary.
307. x. CHAUNCEY, b. May 2, 1849, in Gates, N. Y., or Feb. 5, 1850, in Byron, N. Y.

151. JULIA[6] BRAINERD (*Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., May 11, 1825, Henry Tarbox, b. April 5, 1799, in Hebron, Conn., son of David and Abigail (Mack) Tarbox of Scottsville, N. Y. He was a lineal descendant of John Tarbox of Lynn, Mass. He was noted as a strong abolitionist, a strong temperance man, and a man of the strictest integrity. He was a manufacturer of wagons, planes and gang plows, and most of his business life was spent in Scottsville. Mrs. Julia (Brainerd) Tarbox d. Apr. 15, 1881, ae. 45 yrs., 3 mos., in Batavia, N. Y. Mr. Henry Tarbox d. Feb. 8, 1859, in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

Tarbox children:

i. DAVID MACK, b. May 2, 1826, in Batavia, N. Y.; d. Mch. 27, 1828, in Scottsville, N. Y.

ii. MARY CORDELIA, b. Jan. 27, 1828, in Batavia, N. Y.; d. July 14, 1832, in Scottsville, N. Y.

iii. EDWIN, b. Jan. 20, 1830, in Batavia, N. Y.; d. Jan. 20, 1830.

iv. EDGAR, b. Jan. 20, 1830, in Batavia, N. Y.; d. Jan. 24, 1830.

v. SARAH BRAINERD, b. Jan. 2, 1833, in Scottsville, N. Y.; m., Oct. 11, 1853, Nathan Armsby Woodward, b. Mch. 9, 1817, in Fairfax, Vt. He was an attorney at law. She d. Oct. 19, 1861, in Batavia. Ch.: 1. Jessie Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1855; m., July 18, 1888, Dr. Lorenzo Nash Phinney. She was a graduate of Vassar, in 1877. 2. Ida Minette, b. Dec. 20, 1859; m., Feb. 19, 1899, Elmer Clark Tracy.

vi. DAVID BRAINERD, b. Jan. 14, 1836, in Batavia, N. Y. He was Lieut. in the 108th N. Y. Inf., in the war of the rebellion and was killed at the Battle of Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, 1862.

vii. HENRY FISKE, b. Mch. 1, 1839, in Batavia, N. Y. He was Lieut. in the 108th N. Y. Inf., and at the close of the rebellion located in Batavia, N. Y., where he has since resided and practiced law. He has been twice elected to the New York State Legislature. He m., July 21, 1870, Elizabeth L. Lord, dau. of Rev. Asa D. Lord. Ch.: 1. Russell Lord, b. Jan. 15, 1872. 2. A son, b. May 31, 1874; d. May 31, 1874. 3. Bessie Dearbon, b. May 13, 1876; m., July 21, 1903, John Wheeler Lumbard. 4. Julia Brainerd, b. Mch. 29, 1878. 5. Laura, b. Aug. 10, 1885; d. May 3, 1886.

viii. MYRON HOLLY, b. Jan. 20, 1843, in Batavia, N. Y.; m., Feb. 19, 1874, Sarah E. Carrier, of Cuba, N. Y.; res. Lockport, N. Y. He was secretary of the Boston and Lockport Block Co. Ch.: 1. Alfred Brainerd, b. Jan. 4, 1875. 2. Julia Carrier, b. Oct. 26, 1879. His residence (1902) was in Chelsea, Mass.

ix. JULIA MINERVA, b. Mch. 6, 1845, in Batavia, N. Y.; m., Aug. 4, 1868, Prof. Gardner Fuller, a lineal descendant of Edward and Samuel Fuller who came over in the Mayflower; a graduate of Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., receiving the degree of A.B. and A.M.; principal of the high school, and superintendent of the schools of Batavia 23 yrs.; has been Supt. of the State School for the Blind since 1895.

152. SARAH MINERVA[6] BRAINERD (*Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y., m., ———, James Harvey Hopkins, b. Feb. 22, 1795, in New

JULIA (BRAINERD) TARBOX.

York state, son of Elias and Abigail (Kellogg) Hopkins of Paris, N. Y. They were formerly from New Hartford, Conn. He lived in Boscobel, Grant Co., Wis. He was a farmer. Mr. James Harvey Hopkins d. Mch., 1857, at Hickory Grove, Wis. Mrs. Sarah Minerva (Brainerd) Hopkins d. Oct. 14, 1891, in Boscobel, Wis.

Hopkins children:

i. CHARLES H., b. Feb. 22, 1833,
ii. SARAH CORNELIA, b. Apr. 7, 1835, in ———; d. Apr. 4, 1861.
iii. JAMES H., b. Jan. 2, 1838, in ———; d. Dec., 1864, in Salisbury, North Cal. He was in the army.
iv. CLAUDIUS, b. Jan. 4, 1841, in ———; res. Boscobel, Wis.
v. LYDIA F., b. Oct. 27, 1843, in ———; d. Aug. 14, 1844, at Sodus Bay, N. Y.
vi. HARRIET M., b. Nov. 4, 1845, in ———; d. Nov. 3, 1864, in Boscobel, Wis.
vii. EDWARD C., b. Sept. 30, 1850, in Plattsville, now Edgerton, Wis.

153. JOHN CALVIN[6] BRAINERD (*Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 18, 1832, Mary Pease, b. Feb. 14, 1811, in East Windsor, Conn., dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Kables) Pease of the same place. They were married in Henrietta, N. Y. He lived at Danville, Dodge Co., Wis. In his early life he was a Methodist minister in central New York, and a farmer. He resided in Redwood Falls, Minn., with his daughter, Mrs. Flynn, in 1900. Mrs. Mary (Pease) Brainerd d. Apr. 24, 1901. Mr. John Calvin Brainerd d. Nov. 23, 1902.

Children:

i. JOHN FISK, b. July 21, 1833, in Yates Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 23, 1840.
ii. ELIZA A., b. Jan. 9, 1835, in Henrietta, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1835.
iii. EZRA, b. May 22, 1837, in Henrietta, N. Y.; d. Dec. 11, 1837.
308. iv. JOHN CALVIN, b. Oct. 2, 1844, in Sodus, N. Y.
309. v. MARY LAVINIA, b. Feb. 20, 1847, in Yates Co., N. Y.
310. vi. WILLIAM PEASE, b. July 27 or 30, 1849, in Milo, N. Y.

154. CORDELIA[6] BRAINERD (*Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 6, 1838 (by Rev. John Parker), Eleazer Cady Thomas in Gates, N. Y., b. Jan. 16, 1814, in Chatham, Four Corners, N. Y., son of William and Emma (Halsey) Thomas. In his early ministry he was pastor in Tonawanda, N. Y. From *The New York Evangelist* of Apr. 11, 1873, the following is taken:

"Rev. Eleazer Cady Thomas was converted under the ministry of Rev. Gustavus Hines, later of the Oregon Conference. He was educated at the Seminary at Lima, N. Y., and licensed to preach and admitted to the General

Conference in 1838, and was stationed at Pittsford, in the Rochester District. In 1855 he was transferred to the California Conference and was appointed pastor of the Powell St. Church, San Francisco, Cal. In 1856, he was elected editor of *The California Christian Advocate.* He was re-elected to the same office in 1860, and again in 1864. He rendered important service in establishing the Methodist Book Depository, and served as agent of the business for a period of six years, while editing *The Advocate.* In 1868 he was elected second assistant agent of the New York Book Concern, and placed in charge of the business in San Francisco, Cal.

"At a recent session of the California Conference he was appointed presiding elder of the Petaluma District. He had been twice chosen a delegate to the Genesee Conference, being a member of the session in 1852, in Boston, and of the Conference in 1860, in Buffalo, N. Y.

"He was on the Western coast a period of eighteen years, rendering valuable service in advancing the kingdom of Christ. In the pulpit he was ready, earnest, and strong. He possessed rare social qualifications, which rendered him a welcome companion and guest wherever he went.

"Some four weeks ago Dr. Thomas was appointed a member of the Peace Commission, to assist in reconciling the Modoc Indians, who had made raids on the settlers in the southeastern portion of Oregon. The commission consisted of Hon. A. B. Meacham, Dr. E. Thomas, and L. S. Dyar, Esq. They were accompanied by Gen. Canby, who was commander of the military department, and Capt. Riddles and his native wife, who served as interpreters.

"On Friday, the 11th, the Commissioners consented to meet the Modocs on what was neutral ground. There were eight Indians present. Several speeches were made without any beneficial results, when at a signal given by 'Capt. Jack,' an attack was made upon the Commissioners. Gen. Canby was shot and instantly killed. Dr. Thomas received two shots, either of which would have proved mortal, the first entering his breast, passing through his lung, and the other entered his brain. Mr. Meacham was shot down and will probably recover. Mr. Dyar made his escape unharmed.

"As he was about to start for the scene of the conflict, a friend said to him, 'Dr. Thomas, you are not going to the Modoc Country to be killed by the Indians?' his response was thoughtful and characteristic, 'The will of the Lord be done.'"

Rev. Eleazer Cady Thomas d. Apr. 11, 1873, ae. 59 yrs., 2 mos., 25 ds., on Good Friday, on the Lava Beds, Siskiyou Co., Cal. Mrs. Cordelia (Brainerd) Thomas d. Feb. 9, 1889, ae. 74 yrs., 8 mos., 10 ds., in San Francisco, Cal.

Thomas children:

i. EMMA BRAINERD, b. Oct. 22, 1839, in Pittsford, N. Y.; m. Sept. 30, 1857 (by Rev. Bishop Janes), Rev. W. S. Urmy, in San Francisco, Cal. She d. Friday, Apr. 10, 1874, in Lallejo, Cal.

ii. MARY HALSEY, b. Aug. 29, 1842, in Gates, N. Y.; m., Oct. 25, 1860 (by her father, Dr. E. C. Thomas), John K. Jarboe, in San Francisco, Cal. She was a writer of short stories with the "nom de plume" of Thomas H. Brainerd. Her daughter also writes over the signature of Kathryn Jarboe. She m. Jerome Case Bull, who is a writer of stories, and who formerly was on *The New York Tribune.*

iii. EDWARD CADY, b. Dec. 14, 1845, in Penfield, N. Y.; m., July 17, 1869 (by Rev. T. B. Rooney), Emma A. Davies, in New Brunswick, N. J. She d. Jan. 16, 1874, in Petaluma, Cal.

iv. CHARLES BRAINERD, b. Feb. 28, 1848, in Buffalo, N. Y.; m., Apr. 23, 1874, (by Rev. A. J. Nelson), Flora Mack, in Petaluma, Cal. She d. Sept. 17, 1875, in Santa Rosa, Cal.

v. ELEAZER HALSEY, b. Oct. 4, 1851, in Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Sept. 16, 1852, in Kendall, N. Y.

155. NEHEMIAH[6] BRAINERD (*Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 30, 1840, Julia Ann Parker, b. Mch. 10, 1822, dau. of Thomas and Mary (House) Parker. He lived at Fennimore, Wis. In 1892 he was at Boscobel, Wis., and raised small fruits. Mr. Nehemiah Brainerd d. Dec. 9, 1899, in Boscobel, Wis. Mrs. Julia Ann (Parker) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

311. i. CALVIN PARKER, b. Dec. 21, 1840, in Fennimore, Wis.
312. ii. MARY ADELAIDE, b. Oct. 2, 1843, in Fennimore, Wis.
313. iii. ARAMINTA D., b. Nov. 26, 1845, in Fennimore, Wis.
314. iv. ANTOINETTE BROWN, b. Sept. 18, 1853, in Fennimore, Wis.
315. v. ELENORY V., b. June 30, 1855, in Fennimore, Wis.
316. vi. ALVIN E., b. Apr. 13, 1863, in Fennimore, Wis.

156. ASA[6] BRAINERD (*Asa*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Danville, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., Mary G. Riley of Thetford, Vt., b. Oct. 29, 1802. He graduated at Burlington College, Vt., in 1826. He taught in the Academy in his native State for a few years after his graduation, studying divinity under the direction of Rev. Otto S. Hoit, In 1828 his tutor induced him to go to Pottsdam, N. Y., where he was principal of the St. Lawrence Academy for 19 years. He continued his studies in divinity under the tutorship of Rev. Mr. Hoit's brother, who was connected with the institution in which he taught. He was in charge of the Academy as principal nearly 28 years, and later was principal for five years of the Philips Academy in Danville, Vt. The St. Lawrence Academy reached its highest reputation during his administration, and was considered as one of the foremost academies in the land. Immediately on being connected with the St. Lawrence

Academy, he commenced special efforts for the education of teachers; these efforts were for several successive years particularly noticed by the Regents of the University in their reports to the legislature, and resulted in their establishment of Normal Departments by law in the several Senatorial Districts of the State; one of which was located in St. Lawrence Academy. About 100 teachers a year were educated and sent out to their departments of labor. Upwards of 200 young men pursued their preparatory studies under him for the ministry.

He was ordained a minister in the Presbyterian Church, but was never installed as pastor of any congregation. He often supplied vacant pulpits and assisted pastors in the discharge of their duties, but he never accepted a charge. In 1849 his health failed and he temporarily abandoned teaching, but two years later he accepted a position in the Norwalk schools, and with his wife migrated to Ohio. Seven or eight years more of labor so impaired his health that he gave up his work and moved to Cleveland, Ohio, where he resided in retirement. Rev. Asa Brainerd d. Mch. 19, 1889, ae. 88 yrs., 17 ds. Mrs. Mary G. (Riley) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

157. Ira[6] Brainerd (*Asa*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Danville, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., Jan. 12, 1831, Martha Page, in Ryegate, Vt., dau. of Kimball Page. Mrs. Martha (Page) Brainerd d. Mch. 6, 1837. He m. (2) Oct. 1, 1837, Mrs. Eunice (Clark) Deming, b. June 17, 1795, in Windsor, Conn., widow of Benj. F. Deming, who was a member of Congress. He died July, 1834, at Saratoga, N. Y., on his way home from Washington, D. C. He was engaged in mercantile business in Danville, Vt., and was for many years president of the Caledonia Bank located at that place. Mrs. Eunice (Clark) (Deming) Brainerd d. June 16, 1870, ae. 75 yrs., 7 ds. Mr. Ira Brainerd d. May 12, 1888, ae. 85 yrs., 2 mos., 10 ds.

Child by the first marriage:

317. i. George, b. May 19, 1833, in Danville, Vt.

158. Amanda[6] Brainerd (*Asa*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Danville, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., Mch., 1832, Josiah Welton. He lived and died in Lyndon, Vt. He was a harness maker and a member of the church. Mrs. Amanda (Brainerd) Welton d. May 21, 1848, ae. 42 yrs., 7 mos., 5 ds. Mr. Josiah Welton d. ———.

No children.

159. RHODA[6] BRAINERD (*Asa*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Danville, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., Mch., 1830, Abram S. Webster, b. June 28, 1806, in Danville, Vt., son of Moses Webster. Mrs. Rhoda (Brainerd) Webster d. Jan. 11, 1855, ae. 44 yrs., 8 mos., 12 ds., in Malone, N. Y. Mr. Abram S. Webster d. Jan. 12, 1885, in Peru, N. Y.

Webster child:

i. AMANDA W., b. Aug. 31, 1834, in ———; m., Aug. 24, 1852, Henry B. Wood. Ch.: 1. Mary Adelaide, b. Oct. 16, 1857; m., Dec. 17, 1878, William C. Gaudelet. Ch.: i. Helen Adelaide, b. Dec. 8, 1879. ii. Elsie Chase, b. Sept. 27, 1882. iii. Ethel Wood, b. Nov. 21, 1885. iv. Pauline Brainerd, b. Oct. 26, 1887. 2. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1860; d. Sept. 1, 1862.

160. HIRAM[6] BRAINERD (*Asa*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Danville, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., Oct. 4, 1837, Deborah Page, b. Mch. 10, 1815, in Ryegate, Vt., dau. of Kimball Page. Mrs. Deborah (Page) Brainerd d. Jan. 23, 1841, ae. 25 yrs., 9 mos., 13 ds. He m. (2) Sept. 19, 1841, Mehitable Browne, b. Jan. 3, 1819, in Peacham, Vt., dau. of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Spencer) Browne. He was a farmer and butcher. He was a church member. Mr. Hiram Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mehitable (Spencer) (Browne) Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the second marriage:

i. CHARLES DEMING, b. Sept. 11, 1842, in Danville, Vt. He was in the army the most of the time during the late war. He was 2d Lieut. in the 15th Regt., Vt. Vol. He was also 2d Lieut., 1st Lieut., and Capt. of the 17th Regt., of Vt. Vol.; was wounded in the assault on the enemies works at Petersburg, Va., June 17, 1864, and received a commission as Brevet Capt. from the President of U. S. A., for gallantry in the assault, Apr. 1, 1865. He was mus. out, July 13, 1865. He was assistant judge of Caledonia County Court from 1880 to '82, and State Senator from 1882 to '86. He has held the office of County Judge, and has been twice elected County Senator to the state legislature. He is a justice of the peace.

161. MARY RILEY[6] BRAINERD (*Asa*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Danville, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., June, 1854, Alexander B. Coffey, b. in Nashville, Tenn. His father was of Brownville, Mo. She was a teacher in Booneville, Mo., before her marriage. Mrs. Mary Riley (Brainerd) Coffey d. Apr. 18, 1855. Mr. Alexander B. Coffey d. ————.

No children.

162. ROXSELANA[6] BRAINARD (*Israel*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stanstead, P. Q., Can.; m., Feb. 11, 1822,

Aaron Davis, b. Apr. 3, 1798, in Woodstock, Vt., son of Phineas and ——— (Hutchinson) Davis. He was a farmer in the Township of Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Can., until 1845, when he moved to Galena, Ohio, and engaged in mining. Mrs. Roxselana (Brainard) Davis d. Aug. 3 or 5, 1835, in Stanstead, Can. Mr. Aaron Davis d. Nov. 30, 1876, in La Crosse, Wis., at the residence of his oldest son.

Davis children:

i. ROXSELANA, b. Jan. 19, 1823, in Stanstead, Can.; m., Apr. 28, 1845, Josiah Lee. He was a farmer at Sidney, Neb.
ii. AARON HUTCHINSON, b. Jan. 7, 1826, in Stanstead, Can. He went to Galena, Ill., in 1846, and engaged in the confectionery business. When the Civil War broke out, he went as sutler. He afterward settled at La Crosse, Wis., and had a leather store. He d. July 9, 1889.
iii. ISRAEL BRAINERD, b. Dec. 20, 1827, in Stanstead, Can.; moved to Hazel Green, Wis., where he d. Nov., 1849.
iv. TITUS HUTCHINSON, b. Feb. 14, 1832, in Stanstead, Can; moved to Galena, Ill., in 1848. He was later in the hardware business at Grundy Center, Ia.

163. ISRAEL[6] BRAINARD (*Israel*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stanstead, P. Q., Can.; m., Mch. 29, 1831, Rosamond Brown, b. June 17, 1809, in Stanstead, Can., dau. of Theophilus and Mary (Varnum), Brown, of Brown's Hill, Stanstead, Can., formerly from Candia, N. H. Israel Brainard's father was one of the early pioneers. He came from Campton, N. H., and settled in Stanstead, in 1804. Israel Brainard was for many years deacon of the North Stanstead Congregational Church. He was highly respected and noted for his integrity and stability of character; his word was good as his bond, and he was not to be moved from what he thought was the truth and right. He lived on the farm on which he had always lived from his birth. Four generations of Israels have been deacons in the Congregational Church, in Stanstead. She was a devoted wife, an affectionate mother, a kind neighbor, and an earnest Christian, beloved by all who knew her. The influence of her beautiful Christian character was felt by a large circle of friends and relatives. Dea. Israel Brainard d. Feb. 17, 1890, ae. 82 yrs., 11 mos., 5 ds. Mrs. Rosamond (Brown) Brainard d. Dec. 8, 1890, ae. 81 yrs., 5 mos., 21 ds.

Children:

318. i. ISRAEL B., b. Dec. 26, 1831, in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Can.
319. ii. ROSAMOND, b. Apr. 1, 1833, in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Can.
320. iii. ANN, b. Feb. 7, 1835, in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Can.
iv. ROXSELANA, b. May 4, 1837, in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Can.; d. Oct. 7, 1851.

v. THEOPHILUS, b. Sept. 27, 1838, in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Can.; d. Nov. 29, 1840.
vi. MARY, b. Dec. 6, 1840, in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Can.; d. Nov. 10, 1864.
vii. DWIGHT, b. Mch. 27, 1843, in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Can. He was in Colorado, and engaged in teaming; unm. (1892).
viii. JOHN, b. Nov. 29, 1845, in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Can.; d. Sept. 12, 1852.
ix. NEWELL, b. July 5, 1848, in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Can.; d. Aug. 31, 1852.
x. SARAH, b. Aug. 21, 1850, in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Can.; d. Sept. 5, 1852.
xi. NANCY, b. Sept. 4, 1854, in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Can.; d. Feb. 5, 1855.

164. LYDIA[6] BRAINARD (*Israel*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Can.; m., July 1, 1848, Joshua R. Davis, b. Mch. 6, 1814, in the United States, son of William and Susie (Roberts), Davis. He was a farmer in Stanstead. Mr. Joshua R. Davis d. May 3, 1874, ae. 60 yrs., 1 mo., 27 ds. Mrs. Lydia (Brainard) Davis d. ———.

Davis children:

i. TITUS A., b. Mch. 25, 1852, in Stanstead, P. Q., Can.; m., Dec. 12, 1876, Lelia Lincoln, b. Sept. 19, 1852, in Stanstead, dau. of William and Sylvia (Webster) Lincoln. Ch.: 1. Bertie E., b. Jan. 17, 1879; d. Mch. 4, 1879. 2. Clinton E., b. July 11, 1880. 3. Daisy M., b. Oct. 18, 1883. 4. Dora B., b. June 18, 1887. 5. Alfred Titus, b. May 9, 1890; all b. in Stanstead. He was a farmer.
ii. FLAVIUS J., b. June 30, 1854, in Stanstead, P. Q., Can.; m., Mch. 27, 1876, Mary Mason, b. Aug. 17, 1856, in Lowell, Mass. He was a farmer in Stanstead. Ch.: 1. Lena A., b. May 25, 1877, in Albany, Vt.; d. Mch. 27, 1891. 2. Elwin J., b. Sept. 19, 1878. 3. Flavilla M., b. May 3, 1880. 4. Goldie L., b. Nov. 16, 1884. 5. Gomer Stephen, b. Apr. 30, 1890. The last four b. in Stanstead.
iii. BETSEY A., b. July 31, 1859, in Stanstead, P. Q., Can.; m., June 12, 1878, Charles Benson, son of Henry and Mehitable (Burbank) Benson. He was a farmer in Stanstead. She d. Mch. 12, 1882. Ch. 1. A child, b. and d. soon.

165. TIMOTHY DWIGHT[6] BRAINARD (*Israel*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stanstead, P. Q., Can.; m., July 19, 1849, Sophronia J. Brown, b. Feb. 1, 1821, in Stanstead, Can., dau. of Theophilus and Mary (Varnum) Brown. He was a farmer in Stanstead. Mrs. Sophronia J. (Brown) Brainard d. Nov. 10, 1888. Mr. Timothy Dwight Brainard d. Nov. 4, 1896, ae. 73 yrs.

Children:

321. i. TIMOTHY E., b. July 29, 1850, in Stanstead, P. Q., Can.
ii. ALMA J., b. Apr. 20, 1853, in Stanstead, P. Q., Can.; d. Sept. 10, 1882.
322. iii. HERBERT DWIGHT, b. Aug. 11, 1856, in Stanstead, P. Q., Can.
323. iv. IRA P., b. Mch. 7, 1864, in Stanstead, P. Q., Can.

166. Horace Albert[6] Brainerd (*Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wickham, Province of Quebec, Canada; m., Apr. 21 or 26, 1844, Mary Elizabeth Follensbee, b. Sept. 15, 1821, dau. of Moses and Jane (Alexander) Follensbee. They were married in Canada. He settled on his grandfather's farm in Wickham. In his early years he was a comb maker. In 1853 he sold his farm and moved to Shipton, P. Q., purchasing another farm. He again sold his farm in 1860, and moved to Newark, Vt., where he resided. Mr. Horace Albert Brainerd d. Sept. 7, 1891, and was interred at Newark, Vt. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Follensbee) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

324. i. Albert William, b. Jan. 31, 1845, in Wickham, P. Q., Can.
325. ii. Francis Grayer, b. Dec. 8, 1846, in Wickham, P. Q., Can.
326. iii. Charles L., b. Oct. 16, 1848, in Wickham, P. Q., Can.
iv. Elizabeth M., b. July 20, 1851, in Wickham, P. Q., Can.
327. v. Jane R., b. Oct. 23, 1853, in Shipton, P. Q., Can.
328. vi. Herlean L., b. Jan. 24, 1856, in Shipton, P. Q., Can.
vii. Horace, b. Sept. 29, 1858, in Shipton, P. Q., Can.; d. Oct. 3, 1873.
329. viii. Alexander Atkinson, b. Sept. 27, 1860, in Danville, P. Q., Can.; d. ———.

167. Theodore Granger[6] Brainerd (*Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wickham, Province of Quebec, Canada; m., May 19, 1851, Elizabeth Gunn, b. Dec. 23, 1830, in Isle AuxMox or Clarenceville, Canada East, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Brown) Gunn. He was a wholesale merchant in Wyanet, Ill. He was also attorney-at-law and general collector. Mr. Theodore Granger Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

330. i. Frank Gunn, b. Dec. 15, 1862, in Wyanet, Ill.
ii. George Gunn, b. Apr. 7, 1864, in Wyanet, Ill.; d. Aug. 9, 1865.
iii. Amy, b. July 27, 1865, in Wyanet, Ill. She received a musical education at Oberlin, Ohio.
iv. Elizabeth Brown, b. July 1, 1869, in Wyanet, Ill.; d. July 24, 1870.
v. Mina Theodora, b. Apr. 8, 1875, in Wyanet, Ill.; d. Sept. 20, 1875.

168. Lorenzo Franklin[6] Brainerd (*Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wickham, Province of Quebec, Canada; m., ———, Louisa Carter, b. Dec. 13, 1813, in Peacham, Vt., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Brown) Carter. He moved to Newport, Vt., in 1860, and enlisted in the service of the United States early in the Civil War. He was mus. in Dec. 17, 1863; mus. out, June 22, 1865. He returned to Newport, and from thence he removed to Newark, Vt., and settled on a farm; he then sold his farm and went to Hyde Park, near Boston, Mass. He was also a harness maker. Mr. Lorenzo

Franklin Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Louisa (Carter) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

331. i. CHARLES F., b. May 7, 1847, in Danville, Vt.
332. ii. FRANCES L., b. Feb. 15, 1849, in Peacham, Vt.
333. iii. GEORGE E., b. May 18, 1852, in Peacham, Vt.

169. HIRAM GEORGE[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wickham, Province of Quebec, Canada; m., Jan. 25, 1866, Libbie M. Woods, b. Dec. 21, 1846, dau. of Welcom and Lucinda W. (Monroe) Woods. He lived at Sandyhill, N. Y. Mr. Hiram George Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Libbie M. (Woods) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. NELLIE N., b. Aug. 25, 1869; d. May 30, 1875.

170. MELINDA[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 2, 1822, Dea. David Beals, b. Oct. 17, 1798, in Holland, Mass., son of Levi and Sarah (Marcy) Beals. Mrs. Melinda (Brainerd) Beals d. Oct. 16, 1825, ae. 27 yrs., 1 mo., 11 ds. He m. (2), Dec. 10, 1828, Lorrany Brainerd, a sister of his first wife. He went from Holland, Mass., when 12 years of age with his parents to Richfield, N. Y., and when married moved to Litchfield, N. Y. He was a farmer. Dea. David Beals d. Feb. 23, 1845, ae. 46 yrs., 3 mos., 6 ds. Mrs. Lorrany (Brainerd) Beals d. Oct. 23, 1869, ae. 62 yrs., 3 mos., 24 ds.

Beals child:

i. SARAH, b. Feb. 23, 1823, in Litchfield, N. Y.; m., May 14, 1851, Nelson Tyler, of Columbia, N. Y. He d. Nov. 9, 1874. She m. (2), Jan. 27, 1886, or Jan. 9, 1888, Stephen S. Sutliff, of Gloversville, N. Y.

171. HARRIET[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 9, 1846, Lucius Hubbard. Mrs. Harriet (Brainerd) Hubbard d. Sept. 15, 1881, ae. 80 yrs., 2 mos., 3 ds. Mr. Lucius Hubbard d. about the same time as his wife.

No children.

172. LORRANY[6] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 10, 1828, Dea. David Beals, b. Oct. 17, 1798, in Holland, Mass., son of Levi and Sarah (Marcy) Beals, as his second wife, his first wife being an older sister. He went with his father when 12 years of age from Holland, Mass., to Richfield, N. Y., and when married settled in Litchfield,

N. Y. He was a farmer. Dea. David Beals d. Feb. 23, 1845, ae. 46 yrs., 3 mos., 6 ds. Mrs. Lorrany (Brainerd) Beals d. Oct. 24, 1869, ae. 62 yrs., 3 mos., 24 ds.

Beals children:

i. OLIVER BRAINERD, b. July 25, 1832, in Litchfield, N. Y.; m., Oct. 10, 1855, Emma Champion. He was a Unitarian clergyman in Monmouth, Ill., in 1892, and has been pastor of a church in N. Y. City. Ch.: 1. Oliver Wayland, b. May 31, 1858; m. Maria Marcia Beckwith, b. Aug., 1855, in West Winfield, N. Y. He lived in New York City and was a practicing lawyer. His wife was a crayon artist. Ch.: i. A dau., b. Nov. 8, 1888. 2. Emma Jane, b. May 28, 1862; m., Jan. 26, 1885, Irving R. Fish, son of Alonzo Fish; a farmer in Cedarville, N. Y. Ch.: i. Nellie, b. Nov. 1, 1886. 3. John David, b. Dec. 8, 1868. He studied law at Columbia Law School, N. Y. 4. Morell Brainerd, b. Dec. 2, 1870. He studied for a physician, in Ilion, N. Y.

ii. DAVID MARCY, b. Dec. 17, 1835, in Litchfield, N. Y.; d. July 28, 1882; a farmer; unm.

173. JULIA CORBIN[6] BRAINERD (*Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 17, 1830, Benjamin Schauber, b. May 4, 1806, in Clifton Park, Saratoga Co., N. Y., son of David and Maplet (Budlong) Schauber. He was a farmer and tanner by trade. Mrs. Julia Corbin (Brainerd) Schauber d. Jan. 5, 1845, ae. 37 yrs., 11 mos., 6 ds. He m. (2), Harriet Wilbur. Mr. Benjamin Schauber d. Aug. 23, 1884, ae. 38 yrs., 3 mos., 19 ds. He had a son, George W. Schauber, b. Aug. 25, 1849, by his second marriage.

Schauber children:

i. NATHAN, b., 1831, in Otsego, Co., N. Y.; d. the same year.
ii. JULIETTE, b. July 10, 1833, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Nelson Marsh, of Waukegan, Ill.
iii. ELLEN, b., 1835, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; d., 1845.
iv. MENZO, b., 1837, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; d., 1844.
v. NATHAN, b., 1839, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; d., 1855.
vi. EUGENE, b., 1842, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; d., 1863.

174. NATHAN P.[6] BRAINERD (*Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Mch. 17, 1836, Philena Ann Harding, b. Mch. 6, 1809, in Chatham, or East Hampton, Conn., dau. of Nathan and Philena (Clark) Harding of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y., formerly of East Hampton, Conn. He was a kind and devoted man in his family. His last words were "I am in the hands of my Maker and all will be well with me." His memory we revere and his loss we deplore. He was quite successful in his business, that of buying wool for the eastern market, but his health failing him, he moved to Chicago, Ill. Mr. Nathan P. Brainerd d. June 28, 1877, in Chicago. Mrs. Philena Ann (Harding) Brainerd d. Dec. 4, 1888, ae. 78 yrs.

Children:

i. LUCIA EUBRASIA, b. Apr. 24, 1837, in Exeter, N. Y.
334. ii. SALINDA RATHBONE, b. Oct. 19, 1839, in Exeter, N. Y. She is a portrait painter.
335. iii. NATHAN LAGEE, b. Oct. 20, 1843, in Exeter, N. Y.
iv. JULIA G., b. Mch. 3, 1845, in Exeter, N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1847.
v. JULIUS, b. Feb. 17, 1849,; d. Aug. 15, 1850.
vi. LOUIS KOSSUTH, b. July 11, 1852, in Exeter, N. Y. He was an early pioneer and resident at Indian River, Florida. He had an orange grove and cultivated tropical fruits.

175. MINORIS SMITH[6] BRAINARD (*Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 5, 1846, or '48, Adeline Porter, b. Feb. 25, 1825, in Richfield, N. Y., dau. of Alfred G. and Deborah (Gates) Porter of Richfield, N. Y. Deborah Gates was from Middle Haddam, Conn. He was educated at the common schools of Exeter and Richfield, to which place his parents removed in 1868. He also attended the Academy at West Winfield and the quite famous Academy at Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. He moved from Brainerd's Corner, N. Y., to Iowa Falls, Iowa, but soon returned to Richfield Springs, N. Y., where he remained till 1878, when the family removed to North Litchfield, N. Y. He was a farmer. Mr. Minoris Smith Brainard d. Nov. 22, 1879, ae. 68 yrs., 9 mos., 18 ds., in North Litchfield, N. Y. Mrs. Adeline (Porter) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. LAVEGA MINORIS, b. June 13, 1849, in Exeter, N. Y.; unm. He lived in Richfield Springs, N. Y. He was in life insurance business.
336. ii. BRADNER NATHAN, b. July 29, 1851, in Exeter, N. Y.
337. iii. LUCIEN LA BLAND, b. Aug. 29, 1853, in Exeter, N. Y.
338. iv. EDWARD D., b. May 28, 1856, in Exeter. N. Y.
339. v. LOLA MANTEZ, b. Aug. 3, 1858, in Exeter, N. Y.
340. vi. DON CHANNING, b. Dec. 8, 1860, in Exeter, N. Y.
vii. AGGA BELL, b. July 7, 1863, in Exeter, N. Y.; d. Jan. 22, 1889, ae. 25 yrs. She was a teacher.

176. SALINDA RATHBONE[6] BRAINERD (*Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]), m., May 17, 1838, Harry G. Harding, b. Aug. 25, 1811, in Exeter, N. Y., son of Chauncey and Anna (Gates) Harding. Anna Gates was from Middle Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer at Monmouth, Ill. Mrs. Salinda Rathbone (Brainerd) Harding d. Aug. 15, 1843, ae. 30 yrs., 9 mos., 2 ds. He m. (2), ———. Mr. Harry G. Harding d. ———.

Harding children:

i. DELEVAN R., b. May 22, 1839, in Monmouth, Ill.; d. Nov. 11, 1843.
ii. H. DELOYD, b. Sept. 12, 1840, in Monmouth, Ill., where he was a banker.

177. Olive[6] Brainard (*Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., m., ———, Rowland Gardiner, b. ———, in Rhode Island. He lived in Exeter, N. Y., before removing to Wisconsin, near Lone Rock. Mrs. Olive (Brainard) Gardiner d. ———, in Plankington, Aurora Co., Dak. Mr. Rowland Gardiner d. ———.

Gardiner children:

i. Andrew, b. ———.
ii. Harriet A., b. ———.
iii. Melia, b. ———; d. ———.
iv. Henry C., b. ———; res. Plankington, Dak.

178. Lydia[6] Brainard (*Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Paris Green. Mrs. Lydia (Brainard) Green d. about 1873 or '74, in Michigan, to which place she had previously moved. Mr. Paris Green d. ———.

No children.

179. Smith[6] Brainard (*Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 24, 1840, Phila Amanda Purple, b. July 25, 1818, dau. of Josiah and Hannah (———) Purple. His home was in Otsego Co., N. Y. He afterward went to the town of Belfast to live with his son, Albert S., in his last years. Mrs. Phila Amanda (Purple) Brainerd d. Mch. 9, 1873, in Belfast, N. Y., ae. 54 yrs., 5 mos., 14 ds. Mr. Smith Brainard d. ———.

Children:

341. i. Albert S., b. Oct. 14, 1841, in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.
342. ii. Morell L., b. Apr. 24, 1844, in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.
343. iii. Emory Orville, b. Sept. 28, 1846, in Exeter, Otsego Co.. N. Y.
344. iv. Norman P., b. June 14, 1849, in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.
345. v. Lucius N., b. Aug. 13, 1851, in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.
346. vi. Valeria M., b. Dec. 1, 1853, in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.
vii. Mary L., b. July 29, 1856, in Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. Mch. 21, 1872.
347. viii. Viola H., b. Dec. 13, 1862, in Exeter, Otsego, N. Y.

180. Marietta[6] Brainerd (*Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., about 1829, Smith Giles, b. Aug. 12, 1809, in Exeter, N. Y., son of John and Esther (Dibble) Giles. He was a shoemaker, living in West Exeter, N. Y., till 1855, when he moved to Little Bear's Creek, Sauk Co., Wis., where he died. Mr. Smith Giles d. Sept. or Oct. 16, 1862, ae. 55 yrs. Mrs. Marietta (Brainerd) Giles d. Feb. 14, 1884, ae. 72 yrs., 15 ds., in Wisconsin.

Giles children:

i. George W., b. Jan. 24, 1831, in Exeter, N. Y.
ii. Delos V., b. July 15, 1834, in Exeter, N. Y.; res. Albert Lea, Minn.
iii. Horatio, b. May 16, 1836, in Exeter, N. Y.
iv. Helen, b. Mch. 24, 1841, in Exeter, N. Y.
v. Dorr A., b. Oct. 26, 1850, in Exeter, N. Y.
vi. Melville E., b. Oct. 24, 1852, in Exeter, N. Y.; res. Albert Lea, Minn. He was in the Albert Lea Produce Co. of that place.
vii. Mary, b. ———; m. Mr. Babcock; res. Leonardsville, N. Y.

181. Sheldon[6] Brainerd (*Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Maria Perkins, b. July 14, 1819, in Otsego, N. Y., dau. of Jesse Perkins. He lived near Schuyler Lake, N. Y., and was a farmer. Mr. Sheldon Brainerd d. Aug. 1, 1879, ae. 48 yrs., 11 mos., 11 ds. Mrs. Maria (Perkins) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

348. i. Jesse, b. Nov. 15, 1846, in Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.
349. ii. Hobart, b. Sept. 4, 1847, in Schuyler's Lake, N. Y.

182. Susan[6] Brainerd (*Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Azem Matteson, b. ———. They resided at Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich. Mrs. Susan (Brainerd) Matteson d. ———. Mr. Azem Matteson d. ———.

Matteson children:

i. Caroline D., b. June 23, 1852, in ———; m., Oct. 23, 1877, Charles E. Chappell. Ch.: 1. Claude E., b. Aug. 11, 1878. 2. Cora E., b. Aug. 27, 1879; res. Charlotte, Eaton Co., Mich.
ii. Addie E., b. Apr. 7, 1854, in ———.

183. Peter[6] Brainerd (*Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 26, 1863, Harriet F. Johnson, b. Oct. 9, 1828, in the town of Burlington, N. Y., dau. of Dyar C. Johnson. He lived in Burlington, N. Y., or near Exeter Hollow, N. Y. Mr. Peter Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Harriet F. (Johnson) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

350. i. Oscar P., b. Jan. 10, 1864, in Burlington, N. Y.
351. ii. Selah I., b. May 6, 1867, in Burlington, N. Y.
iii. Sarah L., b. July 3, 1868, in Burlington, N. Y.; unm.

184. Miranda[6] Brainerd (*Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 25, 1843, James Case Moses, b. May 8, 1809, in Can-

ton, Conn., son of James and Clarissa (Wilcox) Moses. He was a carpenter by trade, but a large portion of his life was spent on a farm. They moved to South Edmeston, N. Y., where they died. Mrs. Miranda (Brainerd) Moses d. June 5, 1864, ae. 46 yrs., 3 mos., 3 ds. Mr. James Case Moses d. Jan. 18, 1880, ae. 70 yrs., 8 mos., 10 ds. Both are buried at Bridgewater, N. Y.

Moses child:

i. JAMES RILEY, b. Feb. 19, 1845, in South Edmeston, N. Y.; m., Dec. 22, 1875, Ellen Allen, in North Bridgewater, N. Y., where he lived. He was a farmer.

185. JONATHAN[6] BRAINERD (*Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Philura Main. Mrs. Philura (Main) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (2), Feb. 20, 1865, Julia Ann Whitcomb, b. July 6, 1821, in Laurens, N. Y., dau. of Justus and Polly (Ellis) Whitcomb. Mrs. Julia Ann (Whitcomb) Brainerd d. Aug. 21, 1878. He m. (3), Mch. 17, 1882, Almira (Whitcomb) Rathbun, b. Sept. 5, 1817, in Laurens, N. Y., sister of his second wife, and widow of Isaac P. Rathbun. He was a farmer in Exeter Hollow, N. Y. Mr. Jonathan Brainerd d. July 6, 1890, ae. 70 yrs., 3 mos., 20 ds. His widow lived in Edmeston Center, N. Y. Mrs. Almira (Whitcomb) (Rathbun) Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

352. i. JUSTUS, b. Nov. 17, 1848, in Columbus, N. Y.

186. SARAH[6] BRAINERD (*Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., in 1851, Henry Dyer, b. Aug. 3, 1825, son of William and Sally (Southworth) Dyer. He was a farmer, living in Exeter Hollow or West Exeter, N. Y. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Dyer d. May 14, 1888, ae. 65 yrs., 8 mos., 5 ds. Mr. Henry Dyer d. ———.

Dyer children:

i. PERRY, b. Mch. 6, 1851, in Burlington, N. Y.; m. Vina Gaddis. He d. Aug. 16, 1891.
ii. ESLIE A., b. Feb. 11, 1855, in Edmeston, N. Y.; m. Cornelia J. Dwight.
iii. ELLA M., b. Sept. 27, 1858, in Plainfield, N. Y.; m. Herbert A. Matteson, b. Feb. 2, 1853; res. Earlville, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Mable Edna, b. May 3, 1879; d. Sept. 13, 1880. 2. St. Clair, b. Nov. 9, 1884.

187. SHERMAN LOREN[6] BRAINERD (*Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 22, 1837, Louisa Calkins, b. Apr. 15, 1816, in Waterbury, Vt., dau. of George W. and Hannah (Steb-

bins) Calkins. He was a farmer in Brooklyn Village, Ohio. Mrs. Louisa (Calkins) Brainerd d. Sept. 30, 1882, ae. 66 yrs., 5 mos., 15 ds. Mr. Sherman Loren Brainerd d. Nov. 28, 1887, ae. 74 yrs., 3 mos., 14 ds.

Children:

i. A son, b. about 1839, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio; d. in infancy.
353. ii. AMELIA LOUISA, b. Feb. 28, 1841, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio.
iii. ANNE ISADORE, b. Dec. 10, 1842, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio; d. Jan. 7, 1857, of scarlet fever.
iv. EMMA FRANCES, b. May 14, 1845, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio. She is a retoucher of photographs, in Wooster, Ohio.
354. v. LYDIA MARIA, b. July 22, 1848, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio.
vi. EVANGELINE, b. May 8, 1852, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio; d. Jan. 12, 1857, of scarlet fever.
vii. ZITTELLA, b. Sept. 16, 1854, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio.
355. viii. MINNIE MAY, b. May 19, 1861, in Brooklyn Village, Ohio.

188. CHARLES GRANDISON[6] BRAINERD (*Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., 1840, Charlotte Maria Raynard. He lived in Wellington, Chardon, Brooklyn, and other places in Ohio. He was a farmer. "He was a noble Christian man, one of the best that ever walked the earth," was the testimony of his brother. They had one adopted daughter, Mary. Mr. Charles Grandison Brainerd d. Nov., 1875. Mrs. Charlotte Maria (Raynard) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

189. WILLIAM NEWELL[6] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., May 3 or 4, 1853, at Syracuse, N. Y., Melinda B. Coley, b. Nov. 30, 1826, in Otselic, Chenango Co., N. Y., dau. of George Knox and Huldah (Norton) Coley of Chenango, N. Y. He went to Sacramento, Cal.

He spent his boyhood days with his parents upon the old home farm of his grandfather Gage. His education was acquired in the common schools and in the DeRuyter Institute of New York. At the age of 18 years he began teaching school and at the same time studied law, and afterward to some extent engaged in legal practice, but on account of ill health abandoned that work. He then went to Rome, N. Y., where he engaged in a forwarding and shipping business. In October, 1850, he started for California, arriving at San Francisco in December of the same year. He spent a short time in the mines, then returned to Sacramento City, engaging in the produce business. He came east and was married, returning to California by the way of the Isthmus of Panama. In April, 1856, he was elected city treasurer of Sacramento, serving one year. He returned to the States, settling in Chicago June, 1858. He joined the Board of Trade, filling many

of its subordinate offices and was vice-president for three years, and during the greater part of 1872 acted as president whilst rebuilding Chicago after the great fire. He was then engaged in the grain and produce business. In 1866 he removed to Evanston, a suburb of Chicago, continuing business in the city. In May, 1872, he was appointed Illinois Canal Commissioner and served two terms. The Copperas Creek lock and dam were built during that time. In March, 1883, he was appointed Railroad and Warehouse Commissioner, serving two years. For eight years he was on the Committee of Appeals for the inspection of grain. In politics he was a Republican. He was trustee of the Village Board of Evanston for three terms, and for three years was town collector. His life was a busy and useful one, also an eventful one.

Extract of a sermon preached at his funeral by Rev. C. F. Bradley: "Of his character as a husband, father, friend and neighbor I can speak with a personal knowledge. Though not particularly demonstrative in words, his utterances were invariably friendly and cordial and he seemed to seek opportunities to express his neighborliness by acts of generosity and kindness. It was exceedingly interesting to observe his unusual love of nature. His garden with its vegetables, fruit and flowers was his constant delight. His conversation indicated a mind richly stored with the results of wide observation of men and things. A shrewd judgment, clearly defined convictions, manly independence, and a marked gift of terse and pithy expression. To the strictness of his business integrity a Chicago friend bore particular witness lately, saying that he had many opportunities in trade from which a man less scrupulously conscientious would have heaped a fortune. Outside of his own home and neighborhood his generosity was best known to the poor and neglected. This morning there came to the door a colored man, asking the privilege to look upon his face once more. Entering the room, he said, pointing to the casket, 'There lies a man that was a friend to me when I had no bread.'"

A man's home life is ever one of the severest tests of his character, and in his home life he was signally devoted and beloved. A husband, father and grandfather, he showed a kindness, patience and generosity which made his presence a perpetual blessing, and which made his memory a precious heritage. For many months past it had been evident to him and others that the end was drawing near. He had passed his three score years and ten. He watched for the approaching change with calmness, often saying he was willing to trust all his interest to his God in whom he believed, feeling that all would be well, and so suddenly and painlessly came the end. Mr. William Newell Brainerd d. May 19, 1894, in Evanston, Ill. Mrs. Melinda B. (Coley) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HARRIET BELLE, b. Mch. 31, 1855, in Sacramento, Cal.; d. there Aug. 14, 1855.
356. ii. WILLIAM VALLEJO, b. Mch. 8, 1857, in Sacramento, Cal.
357. iii. FRANCES MARION, b. Apr. 22, 1863, in Chicago, Ill.

190. LYDIA JANE[6] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 10, 1849, Lewis W. Walker, in DeRuyter, N. Y., son of Samuel and Sally (Eaton) Walker of Woodstock, N. Y. He was a farmer at Petaluma, Cal. Mr. Lewis W. Walker d. ———. Mrs. Lydia Jane (Brainerd) Walker d. ———.

No children.

191. HARRIET M.[6] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 3, 1851, John Helm. He was in the foundry and casting business in Syracuse, N. Y. Mrs. Harriet M. (Brainerd) Helm d. Apr. 25, 1852, in Syracuse, N. Y. Mr. John Helm d. ———.

No children.

192. CORNELIA MARY[6] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 13, 1848, Cyrus R. Jones, b. about 1823, in Massachusetts, son of William and ——— (Wilber) Jones. He was a criminal lawyer and practiced for a few years in Syracuse, N. Y., then removed to Chicago, Ill., where he remained till his death. Mrs. Cornelia Mary (Brainerd) Jones d. Jan. 26, 1868. He m. (2), June, 1868, Helen L. Brainerd, sister to his first wife. Mr. Cyrus R. Jones d. Apr. 9, 1869. She m. (2), 1876, Asa Higgins in Petaluma, Cal. Mrs. Helen L. (Brainerd) (Jones) Higgins d. June, 1887, in Petaluma, Cal. Mr. Asa Higgins d. ———.

Jones children:

i. FRANK, b. July 6, 1849, in Syracuse, N. Y.; d. in infancy.
ii. SOPHIA, b. Dec. 25, 1851, in Syracuse, N. Y.
iii. HATTIE, b., 1854, in Chicago, Ill.; d. young.
iv. NELLIE R., b. July 4, 1856, in Chicago, Ill.; m. Dr. Ivancorich; res. Petaluma, Cal.
v. JULIAN C., b. Nov. 4, 1858, in Chicago, Ill.; res. Englewood, Cook Co., Ill.
vi. A dau., b. Dec. 5, 1863, in Chicago, Ill.; d. Dec. 6, 1863.
vii. CORNELIA M., b. Dec. 17, 1867, in Chicago, Ill.; d. ae. 9 mos.

193. RHODA SOPHIA[6] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 3, 1851, Ira Benjamin, b. in DeRuyter, N. Y., son of Elijah and Kate (Vincent) Benjamin. He lived

in Rockford, Ill. Mrs. Rhoda Sophia (Brainerd) Benjamin d. Dec. 21, 1857. Mr. Ira Benjamin d. ———.

Benjamin children:

i. A child, b. ———; d. young.
ii. A child, b. ———; d. young.
iii. A child, b. ———; d. young.
iv. A child, b. Dec. 21, 1857; d. Dec. 21, 1857.

194. Helen L.[6] Brainerd (*Jonathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., June, 1868, Cyrus R. Jones, b. about 1823, in Massachusetts, son of William and ——— (Wilber) Jones. Mr. Cyrus R. Jones d. Apr. 9, 1869. She was his second wife. She m. (2), in 1876, in Petaluma, Cal., Asa Higgins. Mrs. Helen L. (Brainerd) (Jones) Higgins d. June, 1887, in Petaluma, Cal. Mr. Asa Higgins d. ———.

Jones child:

i. Brainerd, b. Mch. 25, 1869, in Chicago, Ill.

195. Henry G.[6] Brainerd (*Jonathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 23, 1873, Callie L. Webb, b. Feb. 23, 1853, in Troy, Ohio, dau. of William B. and Loraine (Prindle) Webb of Rockford, Ill. He lived at Englewood, Ill., and was teller in the bank. Mr. Henry G. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Jessie L., b. July 5, 1877, in Chicago, Ill.
ii. Helen L., b. Sept. 20, 1878, in Chicago, Ill.

196. Vienna Hannah[6] Brainerd (*Sylvester*[5], *Jessie*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 1, 1876, Oliver West, b. Mch. 7, 1818, in Haddam, Conn., son of Oliver and Abigail (Smith) West, of Chatham, Conn. Abigail Smith was dau. of Capt. Sylvanus Smith of Haddam, who followed the West India trade. He was a carpenter, lumberman, stonecutter, and farmer. He was Captain of the 3d Light Infantry Co. of the 20th Regiment. He lived in Haddam Neck. Mr. Oliver West d. 1897. Mrs. Vienna Hannah (Brainerd) West d. ———.

No children.

197. William Lyman[6] Brainerd (*Lyman*[5], *Jesse*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Somers, Tolland Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 26, 1846, Abigail Matilda Kibbe, b. Dec. 20, 1820, dau. of Valerous and Eunice (Cushman) Kibbe of Somers. He was a farmer at Somers. He was a mem-

ber of the legislature in 1874 and '75. He adopted Roland Tiffany. Mr. William Lyman Brainard d. Dec. 27, 1903, ae. 81 yrs., at the home of his adopted son in Windsor, Conn. Interment in Somers. Mrs. Abigail Matilda (Kibbe) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

198. Augusta Louisa[6] Brainerd (*Lyman*[5], *Jesse*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Somers, Tolland Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 20, 1847, H. Leverett Fuller, b. in Somers, Conn., son of Horace and Sally (Phillips) Fuller of the same place. He was a farmer in Somers. Mrs. Augusta Louisa (Brainerd) Fuller d. Sept. 6, 1877, ae. 51 yrs., 11 mos., 7 ds. Mr. H. Leverett Fuller d. ———.

Fuller children:

i. George A., b. June 1, 1858, in Somers, Conn.
ii. Horace Brainerd, b. Jan. 30, 1863, in Somers, Conn.
iii. Frankie W., b. June 15, 1868, in Somers, Conn.

199. Edwin S.[6] Brainerd (*Lyman*[5], *Jesse*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Somers, Tolland Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 15, 1854, Jane C. Wilson, b. Oct. 7, 1833, in South Coventry, Conn., dau. of Samuel and Almira (Dow) Wilson of the same place. Almira Dow was a cousin of Lorenzo Dow, the noted temperance advocate. He was a machinist at Wheeler & Wilson machine shops in Bridgeport, Conn., where he resided. Mr. Edwin S. Brainerd d. Oct. 19, 1901, ae. 70 yrs., 9 ds. Mrs. Jane C. (Wilson) Brainerd d. Oct. 22, 1902.

Child:

358. i. Arthur E., b. May 13, 1865, in Bridgeport, Conn.

200. Horatio Hamilton Brainerd[6] (*Lyman*[5], *Jesse*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Somers, Tolland Co., Conn.; m., May 29, 1866, Mary A. Parker, b. Mch. 21, 1845, in South Coventry, Conn., dau. of Sherman J. and Fanny (Dane) Parker of the same place. He has lived in Hartford, Conn., at two different times. In 1891 was in Springfield, Mass. He en. in Co. K., 14th Regt. Inf. as a private, Aug. 14, 1862; mus. in Aug. 20, 1862; wounded Sept. 17, 1862, at Antietam, Md., and discharged and dismissed Nov. 13, 1862. Mr. Horatio Hamilton Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary A. (Parker) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

201. Edwin[6] Brainerd (*William*[5], *Jesse*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ludlow, Hampden Co., Mass.; m., Nov. 2,

1853, Lucy Lovejoy, b. Nov., 1819, in Lancaster, N. H. Mrs. Lucy (Lovejoy) Brainerd d. Nov., 1865. He m. (2), Nov. 12, 1866, Julia A. Waite, b. in 1822, in Whately, Mass., dau. of Russell and Mary E. (Norton) Waite of Hatfield, Mass. He was a farmer in Hatfield, Mass. Mr. Edwin Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Julia A. (Waite) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

202. CATHERINE[6] BRAINERD (*William*[5], *Jesse*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ludlow, Hampton Co., Mass.; m. in 1845, William Coleman. Mrs. Catherine (Brainerd) Coleman d. in 1870. Mr. William Coleman d. ———.

Coleman child:

i. LUCY, b. ———; m. Hubert Hillman; res. Holyoke, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

203. EMMA S.[7] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., June 4, 1874, William O. Mount, b. Nov. 20, 1850, son of J. C. and Caroline (Longstreet) Mount. He was a hardware merchant in Hamlet, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. In 1902 his wife was living in Fredonia, N. Y., while he was in Oregon for his health. Mrs. Emma S. (Brainerd) Mount d. ———.

Mount children:

i. JOHN CLAYTON, b. July 9, 1880, in Hamlet, N. Y.
ii. GRACE ELLA, b. Sept. 30, 1887, in Hamlet, N. Y.

204. GILBERT[7] BRAINARD (*James*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Sarah Alger, b. Mch. 11, 1833, in Boonville, N. Y., dau. of Allen and Lydia M. (Ballou) Alger of Boonville, N. Y. He studied for the ministry, but failing health compelled him to abandon it, and he became a farmer. He was afterwards in the stencil plate business. Mr. Gilbert Brainerd d. Apr. 12, 1859, ae. 25 yrs., 9 mos., 22 ds. She m. (2) Henry Seymour, son of Jeremiah and Lois (Cadwell) Seymour. Three children by her second marriage. Mrs. Sarah (Alger) (Brainard) Seymour d. Sept. 21, 1875, in Leyden. Mr. Henry Seymour d. Feb. 12, 1889, in the same place.

Children:

359. i. WILLIS MCCARTHY,* b. Feb. 18, 1858, in Leyden, N. Y.
ii. ETHEL MAY, b., ———.

205. ELIZABETH CLARA[7] BRAINARD (*James*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 22, 1864, Amos H. Hobart, in Providence, R. I. Mrs. Elizabeth Clara (Brainard) Hobart d. Oct. 13, 1882, ae. 44 yrs., lacking one day. He resided in Providence, R. I. Mr. Amos H. Hobart d. ———.

Hobart children:

i. JAMES BRAINERD, b. Feb. 7, 1866, in Pawtucket, R. I.; m., Dec. 25, 1890, Mrs. Kate Colton, of Rochester, N. Y.

* In Augur Genealogy he is called William. The name Alger has been used often for Augur.

ii. SYDNEY ELI, b. Dec. 12, 1870, in Pawtucket, R. I.
iii. FRANCIS, b., 1876, in Providence, R. I.

206. ALMA AGNES[7] BRAINARD (*James*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 7, 1868, Alfred Miller Stone, b. Feb. 21, 1843, in Henrietta, N. Y., son of Harvey and Tryphena (Belknap) Stone of the same place. He was a farmer and butcher, living in Henrietta. Mrs. Alma Agnes (Brainard) Stone d. ———.

Stone children:

i. SUSIE BELL, b. Nov. 22, 1868, in Henrietta, N. Y.; m., May 17, 1904, Lieut. Norman E. Cook, who had been five years in service in the Philippines. He was promoted to Battalion Adj. Before marriage, she was a vocal music teacher and singer. Ch.: 1. William Harvey, b. in Manilla, Philippine Islands; d. ae. 14 hs. 2. Burton Brainerd, b. Sept. 14, 1906; d. same day. She d. Sept. 14, 1906, in Oras, Samar, in the Philippine Islands.
ii. BURTON BRAINERD, b. Apr. 8, 1871, in Henrietta, N. Y.; m., Mch. 7, 1906, Iva Bemish of West Henrietta, N. Y.
iii. EDNA LOIS, b. Oct. 31, 1875, in Henrietta, N. Y.; m., June 24, 1903, Merrill George Clark, of the same place.
iv. HOWARD GILBERT, b. Apr. 14, 1885, in Henrietta, N. Y.

207. MARTHA ALICE[7] BRAINARD (*James*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 30, 1870, Frank A. Barrett, b. 1850, in Leyden, N. Y., son of James W. and Mary (Brooks) Barrett of Leyden. He lived in Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was a contractor. Mrs. Martha Alice (Brainerd) Barrett d. ———.

Barrett children:

i. NINA GRACE, b., 1873, in Leyden, N. Y., m., June 2, 1904, J. Wilbur Clark, of Henrietta, N. Y.
ii. ARCHIE RAYMOND, b., 1880, in Leyden, N. Y.

208. WILLIS[7] BRAINARD (*Nathaniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 20, 1887, Agnes Stewart Ryburn, b. May 29, 1865, near Plainfield, Ill., dau. of David and Margaret (Cochran) Ryburn. He was in Fairbury, Neb. Mr. Willis Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. WILLIS NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 27, 1889, in Fairbury, Neb.
ii. EVERETS RYBURN, b. Aug. 15, 1891, in Fairbury, Neb.
iii. ALMA, b. ———.

209. SAMUEL[7] BRAINARD (*Nathaniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 25, 1873, Cornelia Collins, b. Aug. 6, 1852, in Grundy Co., Ill., dau. of Samuel C. and Marcia

(Case) Collins. He was a dealer in groceries and hardware in Plainfield, Will Co., Ill. Mr. Samuel Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. EDITH, b. Aug. 13, 1875, in Plainfield, Ill.
ii. MARY ROSETTA, b. Jan. 22, 1879, in Plainfield, Ill.
iii. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 12, 1888, in Plainfield, Ill.

210. ROSETTA[7] BRAINARD (*Nathaniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 29, 1872, Henry Eugene Simmons, in Plainfield, Ill., b. Jan. 20, 1850, in Wheatland Township, Will Co., Ill., son of Solomon and Mary (Nettleton) Simmons. He was a farmer. Mr. Henry Eugene Simmons d. Aug. 16, 1883, in Kansas City, Mo. She m. (2), Mch. 14, 1885, Alexander Cochran Ryburn, b. May 28, 1854, in Plainfield, Ill., son of David and Margaret (Cochran) Ryburn. He was a farmer in Plainfield, Ill. Mrs. Rosetta (Brainard) (Simmons) Ryburn d. ———.

Simmons children by the first marriage:

i. GERTRUDE ESTELLE, b. June 26, 1874, in Plainfield, Ill.
ii. BURTON BRAINARD, b. Sept. 9, 1879, in Plainfield, Ill.

Ryburn child by the second marriage:

iii. BRAINERD ALEXANDER, b. Nov. 13, 1887, in Plainfield, Ill.

211. ALMIRA[7] or MYRA P. BRAINERD (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 26, 1866, Major Newton Hall, b. Sept. 16, 1829, son of Jonathan and Sally (Jencks) Hall of Leyden, N. Y. He was a teacher and left the study of law to enter the army. He raised a company and was mustered in as captain of Co. G, 3d N. Y. Cav., Aug. 21, 1861; promoted to Major Dec. 7, 1863. He received a sunstroke in the summer of 1864, and resigned and was discharged Oct. 11, 1864. He was in the following engagements: Balls Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861; Berryville, Va., Feb. 28, '62; Winchester, Va., Mch. 1, '62; Washington, N. C., Sept. 7, '62; Trent Road, N. C., May 13, '62; Whitehall, Dec. 16, '62; Goldsboro, Dec. 17, '62; Jacksonville, N. C., Jan. 15, '63; Trenton, N. C., Jan. 20, '63; Tarboro, July 20, '63; Avassan, N. C., July 24, '63; Streets Ferry, Neuse River, N. C., July 25, '63; Sandy Ridge, May 1, '64; Bottoms Bridge, Feb. 7, '64; Stony Creek, Va., May 7, '64; Nottaway Bridge, May 8, '64; Blacks and Whites, May 14, '64; before Petersburg, Va., Jan. 15, '64; Malvern Hill, Jan. 27, '64; Rheams Sta., June 29, '64. The cavalry were

mostly engaged in raids, tearing up railroads, and burning bridges, so were not in big battles. After his return from the war, he engaged in farming in Mexico, N. Y. She lived after her mother's death with her uncle, Eleazer Spencer. She graduated at the school in Leroy, N. Y. Major Newton Hall d. Mch. 11, 1892, ae. 62 yrs., 6 mos., 5 ds. Mrs. Almira or Myra P. (Brainerd) Hall d. ———.

Hall children:

i. MABEL M., b. Nov. 4, 1867.
ii. SPENCER B., b. Feb. 23, 1873, in Mexico, N. Y.

212. ELLEN MARY[7] BRAINERD (*Gilbert*[6], *Roswell*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bristol, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 13, 1858, in Bristol, Mosely H. Mitchell, son of Henry A. and Lurenia (Hooker) Mitchell of Bristol. Mrs. Ellen Mary (Brainerd) Mitchell d. Sept. 5, 1865, ae. 26 yrs. Mr. Mosely H. Mitchell d. Jan. 19, 1868, ae. 29 yrs.

Mitchell children:

i. FLORENCE ALMIRA, b. Feb. 17, 1859, in Bristol, Conn.; m., Nov. 22, 1882, Dr. Charles H. Riggs, a dentist in Hartford, Conn.
ii. FREDERIC BRAINERD, b. June 2, 1860, in Bristol, Conn.; m., Dec. 23, 1885, Hettie L. Houston, b. July 8, 1861. She d. Oct. 1, 1893. Ch.: 1. Jack Houston, b. Aug. 29, 1890. 2. Ruby, b. Aug., 1893; d. the following spring.

213. NANCY SOPHIA[7] BRAINERD (*Roswell*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 2, 1838, Claudius Brainerd, b. Apr. 14, 1804, son of Calvin and Sarah (Brainerd) Brainerd of Haddam, Conn. He removed with his parents from Haddam Neck, to Henrietta, N. Y. He was educated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., and became a Methodist preacher, being ordained by Bishop Elijah Hedding in 1833. He was in the active ministry for several years, but his health failing, he engaged in farming, living in Chili, N. Y., where he was universally esteemed and respected. Mr. Claudius Brainerd d. Nov. 27, 1891, ae. 87 yrs., 7 mos., 13 ds. Mrs. Nancy Sophia (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Oct. 3, 1901.

Brainerd children:

i. ROSWELL H., b. June 24, 1839, in Gates, N. Y.
ii. LAURA A., b. Sept. 28, 1841, in Gates, N. Y. She was a graduate of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary.
iii. JULIA ALMIRA, b. Jan. 28, 1844, in Gates, N. Y.; d. July 1, 1857.
iv. EMMA CALISTA, b. Nov. 4, 1846, in Gates, N. Y. She was a graduate of Genesee Wesleyan Seminary.
v. CHAUNCEY, b. May 2, 1849, in Gates, N. Y.

214. Almira Florilla[7] Brainerd (*Roswell*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 15, 1838, David Brainerd, b. Aug. 20, 1811, son of Alfred and Talitha (Brainerd) Brainerd of Middle Haddam, Conn. He lived in Haddam Neck, and was engaged in farming. He was chosen deacon of the first Congregational Church in Middle Haddam, Apr. 21, 1878, holding the office during life. It was the same church in which his great grandfather, Ezra Brainerd, was deacon. In many respects she was a remarkable woman. Of an affectionate, enthusiastic nature, high mental and physical activity, she was a leader and an efficient helper in the church and community, in every worthy enterprise, and not only for the occasion, but in continuance in well doing, she had great sustaining power. Hopeful when others were disheartened, her zeal and enthusiasm emulated and incited to continued effort. She was noted for her hospitality, and her pleasant home was a favorite resort of friends and Christian co-workers. Dea. David Brainerd d. Apr. 26, 1879, ae. 67 yrs., 8 mos., 26 ds. Mrs. Almira Florilla (Brainerd) Brainerd d. May 15, 1890, ae. 77 yrs., 7 mos., 19 ds.

No children.

215. Charles Hurd[7] Brainerd (*Roswell*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 7, 1838, Mariette Sophia Brainerd, b. Apr. 6, 1817, dau. of Alfred and Talitha (Brainerd) Brainerd of Middle Haddam, Conn. He worked in the quarry at Haddam Neck, then moved to Belleville, N. J., and afterward to Brooklyn, L. I., where he resided till his death. He was Ensign in the Battalion Co., 20th Regt., 3d Brigade, in 1837 and '38, in Haddam Neck, Conn. Mr. Charles Hurd Brainerd d. Mch. 5, 1862, ae. 46 yrs., 11 mos., 7 ds. Mrs. Mariette Sophia (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Sept. 4, 1893, at her summer home at Haddam Neck, Conn., ae. 76 yrs., 5 mos., 28 ds. After her husband's death, she made her home in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

360. i. Charles Mortimer or Martin, b. May 31, 1840, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ii. A son, b. Feb. 1, 1842, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1842.
361. iii. Hannah Maria, b. June 1, 1843, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
362. iv. Mary Alice, b. Nov. 4, 1845, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
v. Emma Talitha, b. May 20, 1849, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
vi. Laura Adela, b. May 28, 1855, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
363. vii. Fred Albert, b. Dec. 1, 1860, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

216. Henry Stannard[7] Brainerd (*Roswell*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex

Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 18, 1839, Hannah Maria Brooks, b. Apr. 5, 1818, in Enfield, Conn., dau. of Noah and Hannah (Cone) Brooks of Scituate, Mass. Mrs. Hannah Maria (Brooks) Brainerd d. Aug. 26, 1842, ae. 24 yrs., 4 mos., 4 ds. He m. (2) Feb. 21, 1844, Ursula B. Brooks, b. Jan. 10, 1820, in Haddam Neck, Conn., a sister of his first wife.

On the death of his father he took charge of the quarry on Haddam Neck, and furnished stone for the building of Fort Hamilton, N. Y., its building being under the supervision of Robert E. Lee, then government engineer and later general in the Confederate army, with whom he became personally acquainted, and had with him a very pleasant correspondence. Jan. 8, 1855, he located on a farm in Thompsonville, Conn., and conducted a large dairy farm and established a milk route. He went to Chicago, Ill., in 1863, to superintend the work on a quarry, but not being successful he returned in about two years to Thompsonville, where he remained through life. He served two years as selectman, and his advice and counsel were much sought for. He has been grand juror, school visitor, and town agent. He was Ensign in the 20th Regt., 3d Brigade, in 1841, and was chosen Lieutenant in 1845. He lived in Enfield, Conn. He was a thorough business man and a careful financier. The members of the Doric Lodge, F. and A. M., attended and took part in the funeral ceremonies.

Mrs. Brainerd was a woman devoted to home duties. She was a kind and indulgent wife and mother, and always labored to make her home pleasant for her family and friends. Mr. Henry Stannard Brainerd d. Jan. 19, 1896, ae. 79 yrs. Mrs. Ursula B. (Brooks) Brainerd d. Jan. 31, 1898, ae. 78 yrs.

Children by the second marriage:

i. URSULA MARIA, b. Dec. 3, 1844, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
364. ii. ALVAH SHERMAN, b. Jan. 2, 1847, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iii. NORMAN WELLS, b. Nov. 3, 1848, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. June 5, 1865. He en. in a N. Y. Regt. the last year of the war, and d. of typhoid fever in Alexandria, Va. His remains were brought to Haddam Neck, Conn., for burial.
iv. CORNELIA OLIVIA, b. Oct. 22, 1850, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
365. v. ALMIRA FLORILLA, b. Mch. 21, 1854, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
366. vi. LAURA HANNAH, b. July 30, 1856, in Enfield, Conn.
vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 16, 1860, in Enfield, Conn.; res. Conway, N. H., 1891.

217. ROSWELL COLTON[7] BRAINERD (*Roswell*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 23, 1850, Mary Frances Harris, b. ———, in Richmond, Va., dau. of William Harris (by Rev. B. C. Cutter, D.D., of St. Ann's Church). "He

graduated at Williams College with high honor. He then commenced studying for the bar in the office of David Dudley Field, and was admitted at the age of 23 years with very promising prospects, and his standing in the profession soon became prominent. His residence in Brooklyn dated from the time of his leaving college. In 1853 he was elected alderman of the 12th ward, defeating General Frank D. Spirola. He was afterward elected chairman of the democratic general committee, and was corporation council for one term. He was elected surrogate in 1858, and held the position two terms (eight years). In 1867, he retired from politics. He was at one time actively connected with the old Lee Avenue Dutch Reform Church, now the church of Christian Endeavor." — *From Brooklyn, N. Y., paper.* Mrs. Mary Frances (Harris) Brainerd d. in 1865. She was greatly beloved and a most devoted wife. Mr. Roswell Colton Brainerd d. Jan. 2, 1879, ae. 59 yrs., 10 mos., 27 ds.

Children:

367. i. WILLIAM HARRIS, b. Feb. 22, 1851, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. LAURA MARY, b. Dec. 18, 1853, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Apr. 11, 1856.
368. iii. JOHN LYNCH, b. Sept. 26, 1855, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
iv. ROSWELL COLTON, b., 1860, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm.
v. EDWIN RICE, b., 1860, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m.; no ch.; could get no further report.

218. LAURA ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Roswell*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 5, 1844, David L. Bailey of Henrietta, N. Y., b. May 20, 1817, in Haddam, Conn., son of Jonathan R. M. and Hannah (Shaler) Bailey. He was a farmer in Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y. Mr. David L. Bailey d. Aug. 4, 1900. Mrs. Laura Ann (Brainerd) Bailey d. ———.

Bailey children:

i. HESTER MARIA, b. Jan. 3, 1846, in Henrietta, N. Y.; d. Mch. 19, 1849.
ii. BRAINERD TAYLOR, b. July 26, 1848, in Henrietta, N. Y.
iii. CHARLES H., b. Oct. 15, 1850, in Henrietta, N. Y.; a lawyer in Rochester, N. Y.
iv. HATTIE A., b. Nov. 30, 1852, in Henrietta, N. Y.; m. Mr. King.

219. MARY LAVINIA[7] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 30, 1847, Harvey Pierce Brainerd, b. July 17, 1820, in Enfield, Conn., son of Jared and Mary (Pierce) Brainerd of the same place. He lived in Enfield, Conn. Mrs. Mary Lavinia (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———.

Brainerd children:

i. Mary Olivia, b. Apr. 26, 1848, in Enfield, Conn.
ii. Emma Cornelia, b. Jan. 2, 1854, in Enfield, Conn.; d. Apr. 8, 1856.
iii. Addison Harvey, b. June 1, 1857, in Enfield, Conn.
iv. Emma Louisa, b. Aug. 5, 1861, in Enfield, Conn.; d. May 25, 1864.
v. Helen Elvira, b. July 21, 1865, in Enfield, Conn.

220. Addison[7] Brainerd (*Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 20, 1862, Rebecca Lloyd, b. Apr. 25, 1825, in Liverpool, England, dau. of John, b. in Wales, and Jane, b. in Scotland (———) Lloyd. Mrs. Rebecca (Lloyd) Brainerd d. Oct. 11, 1881, ae. 56 yrs., 5 mos., 16 ds. He resided in Saugerties, N. Y. He m. (2), Aug. 26, 1886, Mary Agnes Chapman, b. 1854, dau. of Rev. Nathan F. and Mary (Doane) Chapman. Since 1860 he has been engaged in general merchandise and in wholesale dealing in North River blue stone. In 1875 a steam mill was erected for sawing, planing, and rubbing stone. He was engaged in 1890 in the same business. The firm name, commencing in 1860, was Burnham & Brainerd. Mr. Addison Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the second marriage:

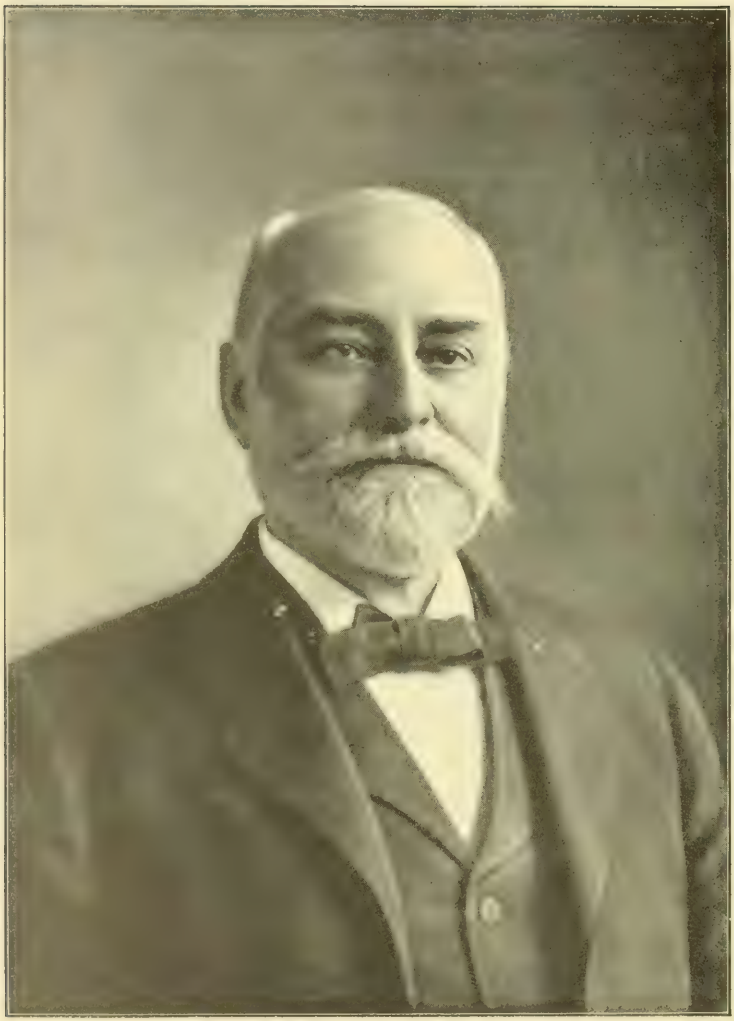
i. Margaret Chapman, b. Oct. 4, 1888, in Saugerties, N. Y.

221. Ira Shaler[7] Brainerd (*Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 20, 1858, Kate Louisa Jones, b. ———, dau. of Rev. Darius E. and Dorcas Ann (Letts) Jones. He was engaged formerly in the book trade in St. Louis, Mo., but afterward became a farmer. Mrs. Brainerd was a teacher of music in the "Mary Institute," a position she held for 11 years previous to 1878. He resided in Davenport, Ia. Mr. Ira Shaler Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Kate Louisa (Jones) Brainerd d. ———.

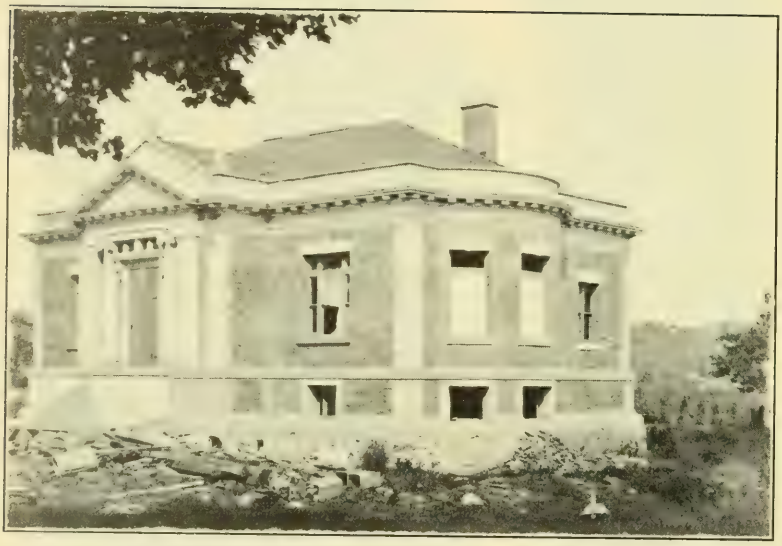
Children:

i. Elliot Ansel, b. June 24, 1861, in St. Louis, Mo.; d. Aug. 22, 1863.
ii. Annie May, b. Jan. 22, 1863, in St. Louis, Mo.; d. Mch. 28, 1872.

222. Harrison[7] Brainerd (*Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 4, 1856, Sarah Elizabeth Hamlin Shepard, b. Nov. 9, 1831, in Chatham, Conn., dau. of Henry and Sally (Payne) Shepard. Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Hamlin (Shepard) Brainerd d. Feb. 25, 1878, ae. 46 yrs., 3 mos., 16 ds. He m. (2), Jan. 20, 1881, Mary



Cyprian S. Brainerd Jr.



"BRAINERD MEMORIAL LIBRARY" AT HADDAM, CONN.
to be completed July, 1908
GIVEN BY CYPRIAN S. BRAINERD, JR.

Smith Clark, b. Nov. 29, 1844, in Easthampton, Conn., dau. of Harry and Maria (Buell) Clark of the same place. He has been selectman, justice of the peace, on board of education eight terms, assessor, registrar of voters, and on the board of relief. In the winter of 1865 and '66 he represented his town in the Connecticut Legislature. He was a manufacturer, living in Cobalt, Conn. He was one of the incorporators of the Cobalt Water Power Co., and chosen its president. Mr. Harrison Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. WILLIS HAMLIN, b. May 6, 1857, in Cobalt, Conn.; d. July 8, 1864, ae. 7 yrs., 2 mos.

223. ANNA COLTON[7] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 30, 1861, Simon Gardiner Smith, b. Dec. 16, 1835, in Haddam, Conn., son of Oliver Phelps and Phebe H. (Childs) Smith. He was engaged in business with the Hartford & New York Transportation Co., living 1895 in Brooklyn, N. Y. He lived many years in Hartford, Conn., previous to removing to Brooklyn. Mrs. Anna Colton (Brainerd) Smith d. Jan. 15, 1903, in Mt. Vernon, N. Y., ae. 65 yrs., 1 mo., 21 ds. Mr. Simon Gardiner Smith d. ———.

Smith children:

i. WILLIS BRAINERD, b. Oct. 2, 1863, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. ANSEL BRAINERD, b. July 27, 1865, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Addie E. Williams. He d. Nov. 22, 1896, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; interred in Hartford, Conn.
iii. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Dec. 8, 1867, in Hartford, Conn.
iv. CORNELIA DAY, b. July 27, 1871, in Hartford, Conn.
v. ARTHUR GARDINER, b. June 5, 1875, in Hartford, Conn.

224. LUCRETIA DAY[7] BRAINERD (*Ansel*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan 18, 1860, Dea. Silas Payne, b. Apr. 6, 1830, son of Job Hamlin and Orilla (Shepard) Payne of Portland, Conn. He was a farmer in that place. Mr. Silas Payne d. ———. Mrs. Lucretia Day (Brainerd) Payne d. ———.

Payne children:

i. ANNIE OLIVIA, b. Feb. 27, 1861, in Portland, Conn.
ii. ALVAH BRAINERD, b. Oct. 11, 1866, in Portland, Conn.
iii. MAI LOUISA, b. Jan. 28, 1873, in Portland, Conn.; d. July 26, 1881.

225. CYPRIAN STRONG[7] BRAINERD (*Cyprian Strong*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 2, 1871, Harriet E.

Harrison, b. June 14, 1842, in New Haven, Conn., dau. of Frederick Henry and Mary (Mix) Harrison. He graduated from Yale College in 1850, and taught in Plainfield, Conn. He studied law with his cousin, Roswell C. Brainerd, but engaged in mercantile life of the firm of C. C. Hull & Co. of New York. He lives in Brooklyn, N. Y., occupying the old homestead at Haddam Neck as his summer residence. Mr. Cyprian Strong Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

226. EUGENE BURTIS[7] BRAINERD (*Cyprian Strong*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 16, 1863, S. Louise Pettingell, b. June 30, 1832, dau. of Mr. ——— and Sophia (Stowe) Pettingell. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was engaged in business in New York, N. Y. Mr. Eugene Burtis Brainerd d. June 18, 1897, ae. 65 yrs., in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. S. Louise (Pettingell) Brainerd d. Jan 4, 1906, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

i. HELEN EUGENIA, b. July 21, 1865, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. FLORA LOUISE, b. July 21, 1866, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

227. CLARISSA JANETTE[7] BRAINERD (*Justin*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Green Co., N. Y.; m. Horace Osborn Ives of Windham Center, Green Co., N. Y. He was a farmer, and moved to Minnesota or Illinois. Mr. Horace Osborn Ives d. ———. Mrs. Clarissa Janette (Brainerd) Ives d. ———.

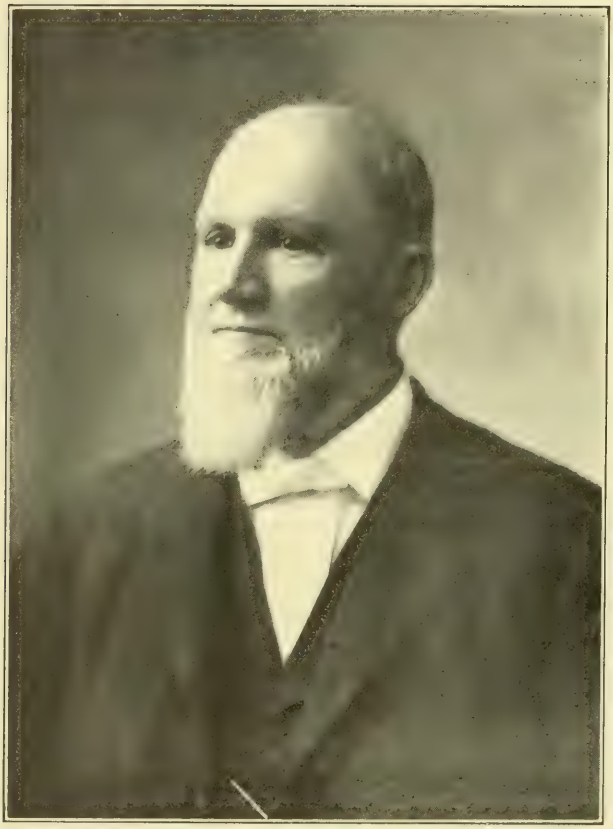
Ives children:

i. CARRIE, b. ———, in Saugerties, N. Y.
ii. A dau., b. ———.

228. MARGARET LORRETTA[7] BRAINERD (*Justin*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Green Co., N. Y.; m., ———, 1847, in Saugerties, N. Y., Ira Wells Shaler, b. Apr. 5, 1812, in Haddam, Conn., son of Ira and Ann (Shaler) Shaler. He lived in Saugerties till 1859, when he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Ira Wells Shaler d. June 28, 1877, in Brooklyn. Mrs. Margaret Lorretta (Brainerd) Shaler d. Mch. 28, 1900, in the same place.

Shaler children:

i. JUSTIN BRAINERD, b. Apr. 10, 1848, in Saugerties, N. Y.; m., June 20, 1877, Ellen Barnard Ludlow, dau. of Charles Nichols and Elvira ( ) Ludlow, of Brooklyn, N. Y.



CHAUNCEY NILES BRAINERD.

She d. Apr. 25, 1880. Ch.: 1. Clara Lorretta, b. Nov. 13, 1878, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

ii. HORACE WELLS, b. May 15, 1852, in Saugerties, N. Y.; d. May 5, 1889, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

229. CYRIL JAMES[7] BRAINERD (*Alanson*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Green Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 2, 1854, Sarah A. Gerowe, b. Oct. 27, 1829, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Brownell) Gerowe of Bloomville, Delaware Co., N. Y. He was a farmer in Windham. Mr. Cyril James Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

369. i. CLARENCE WILBER, b. July 22, 1860, in Windham, N. Y.
ii. WILLIAM GEROWE, b. Nov. 9, 1862, in Windham, N. Y.
iii. ELBERT ALANSON, b. Dec. 23, 1868, in Windham, N. Y.

230. WILLIAM VAN ORDEN[7] BRAINERD (*Alanson*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Green Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Caroline M. Polly of Kortwright, Delaware Co., N. Y., b. Oct. 29, 1829, dau. of John and Abbie Jane (Cushing) Polly. Mrs. Caroline M. (Polly) Brainerd d. Mch. 3, 1866, ae. 36 yrs., 4 mos., 4 ds. He m. (2), ———, Harriet Johnson of Windham, N. Y., b. Jan. 4, 1850, in Windham, dau. of Austin and Susan (Doolittle) Johnson. Mrs. Harriet (Johnson) Brainerd d. Feb. 27, 1877, ae. 27 yrs., 1 mo., 23 ds. He m. (3), in 1884 or '85 (by Rev. M. D. C. Crawford), Sarah Elena Field, b. Dec. 31, 1843, in Saugerties, N. Y., dau. of John and Sarah M. (Crane) Field. Mrs. Sarah Elena (Field) Brainerd d. Mch. 12, 1886, ae. 42 yrs., 2 mos., 21 ds. He was a Methodist minister, and has preached at the following places: 1854, Middletown; '55, Lexington; '56, Colchester and Harvard; '57 and '58, Grahamsville; '59, Woodland; '60, '61, Allegerville and Highfalls; '62 and '63, Jefferson; '64 to '90, superannuated, Saugerties, N. Y.—*From Minutes of New York Conference.* He was (1892) in New York, N. Y., in a book store, and spends his winters at Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Fla. Mr. William Van Orden Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. A son, b. ———; d. Apr. 12, 1859.

231. CHAUNCEY NILES[7] BRAINERD (*William Chauncey*[6], *Chauncey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York City, N. Y.; m., Dec. 24 or 25, 1845, Rhoda M. Beaver, b. May 18, 1828, dau. of John and Rhoda (Greatsinger) Beaver of Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y. He was steward at the New York Institution for the Instruction for the Deaf and Dumb, in New York, N. Y., for 15 years.

After 1890 was superintendent in the same institution, till his resignation,* a position which has been honorably and acceptably filled.

He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, being great grandson of Josiah Brainerd, Ensign, Fourth Battalion, Connecticut troops. Mrs. Rhoda M. (Beaver) Brainerd d. July 9, 1896, in her 69th yr., in New York City, N. Y. He resided (1906) in Detroit, Mich. Mr. Chauncey Niles Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

370. i. CHARLES E., b. Nov. 2, 1846, in New York, N. Y.
371. ii. ETTIA L., b. Aug. 14, 1851, in New York, N. Y.

232. CYNTHIA JANE TYLER[7] BRAINERD (*William Chauncey*[6], *Chauncey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boonton, Morris Co., N. J.; m., ———, John Henry Johnson, b. in 1826, son of Gilbert and Sarah (Schoomaker) Johnson of Esopus, N. Y. He was a lumber dealer, and went to California in 1853, and never returned. She m. (2), ———, Francis Fosket, b. Mch. 10, 1832, in Stafford, Conn., son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Singer) (Miner)

---

* "NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB."

NEW YORK, MARCH 9, 1893.

"The resignation of Mr. C. N. Brainerd having been offered and accepted, the following resolution was unanimously adopted by the Board, viz:"

"RESOLVED, That in accepting the resignation of Mr. C. N. Brainerd, this Board desires to place upon record their appreciation of his services to this Institution. He has been connected with it for the past thirty years, part of the time as Steward and part of the time as Superintendent, and upon all occasions has shown himself assiduous in the performance of his duties, and faithful to every trust committed to him."

"In parting with him, which we do with regret and at his own request, the members of this Board desire to express to him their sincere wish for his future happiness and prosperity."

"A true extract from the Minutes."

"ATTEST." (Seal).

"THATCHER M. ADAMS,"
"*Secretary.*"

The Membership of the Board consists of the following gentlemen:—

Hon. Enoch L. Fancher, LL.D., President.

Rev. Chas. A. Stoddard, D.D.,	1st Vice-President.
Morris K. Jesup, Esq.,	2d Vice-President.
Thatcher M. Adams, Esq.,	Secretary.
Geo. A. Robbins, Esq.,	Treasurer.

Hewlet Scudder; James O. Sheldon; John L. Tonnele; Everett Herrick, M.D.; Walter H. Lewis; Frederic J. DePeyster; Hon. A. M. Patterson; Rev. Thos. Gallaudet; Avery T. Brown; Edward M. Townsend; Benjamin H. Field; Wm. M. Halsted; J. Hood Wright; John T. Terry; Geo. Betts; John A. Beall; Geo. A. Peters, M.D.; Wm. A. Wheelock; J. Ford.

Fosket. He taught school many years, but in 1890 was a dealer in granite, living in New York City. Mrs. Cynthia Jane Tyler (Brainerd) (Johnson) Fosket d. Jan. 15, 1891, ae. 60 yrs., 9 mos., 8 ds. Mr. Francis Fosket d. ———.

Johnson children by the first marriage:

i. ELIZA BOWEN, b. Aug. 17, 1848, in Esopus, N. Y.; m., Jan. 23, 1872, Charles Atkins, son of Clark and Sally Atkins, of Esopus, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Robert George, b. Oct. 3, 1873.
ii. AUGUSTA JANE, b. Sept. 12, 1850, in Esopus, N. Y.; m. Frank R. Cobb, of Portland, Me. He was lost at sea. Ch.: 1. A child, b. ———; d. soon. She m. (2), Charles H. Cox, son of Edwin and Phebe Cox, of N. Y. Ch.: 2. Harry D., b. Aug. 8, 1871. 3. Elizabeth A., b. Jan. 16, 1876.
iii. ADELPHINE, b. Jan. 4, 1853, in Esopus, N. Y.

Fosket children by the second marriage:

iv. DAYTON H., b. Dec. 20, 1856, in New York, N. Y.
v. WILLIE F., b. Sept. 12, 1860.
vi. GEORGE C., b. May 20, 1869; d. Dec. 16, 1873.

233. GEORGE MARTIN[7] BRAINERD (*William Chauncey*[6], *Chauncey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Seal Harbor, Hancock Co., Me.; m., July 3, 1856, Emily Jane Hall, b. Aug. 6, 1839, in Seal Haven, St. George, Me., dau. of Ambrose and Caroline P. (Clark) Hall of South Thomaston, Me. He moved from St. George to Rockland, Me., in Oct., 1865, where he has since resided. He was President of the Bodwell Granite Co. in Rockland, Me., with quarries at Fox Island, Spruce Head, St. George, and Jonesboro, Me., and polishing works (power) at Vinal Haven, Me. He has furnished granite for the new state, war, and navy departments building, Washington, D. C., and for over sixty large buildings in many of the principal cities of the United States, and stone and granite for many monuments. Mr. George Martin Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. CARRIE ELLA, b. Apr. 5, 1857, in Seal Harbor, Me.
ii. GEORGIE ETTA, b. Oct. 29, 1859, in Seal Harbor, Me.
372. iii. EVELYN MAUD, b. Feb. 23, 1862, in Seal Harbor, Me.
373. iv. MINNIE, b. June 6, 1865, in Seal Harbor, Me.

234. WILLIAM DAVID[7] BRAINERD (*William Chauncey*[6], *Chauncey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boonton, Morris Co., N. J.; m., Feb., 1871, Ellen Flood White, b. Apr. 24, 1840, dau. of John J. and Rhoda (Jealison) White of New York. He was a contractor for granite buildings for Bodwell & Co., and lived in New York, N. Y. Mr. William David Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. RUTH, b. Jan. 1, 1872, in ———.
ii. GENEVIA A., b. ———.

235. AUGUSTA ANN[7] BRAINERD (*William Chauncey*[6], *Chauncey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boonton, Morris Co., N. J.; m., Jan. 20, 1865, Francis Kendall Cobb, b. Jan., 1843, in Rockland, Me., son of Francis and Martha (Chandler) Cobb of the same place. He was a sea captain, and was lost at sea Jan. 8, 1866. She m. (2) (by Rev. S. Bourn), Jan. 15, 1868, Edward Gould Hight, at Harlem, N. Y., b. June 14, 1844, in Wayne, Me., son of Humphrey and Eliza (Gould) Hight. He was a manufacturer and dealer in West India cooperage, and was in the West India commission business in Baltimore, Md., where he resided. He was a director in the Third National Bank of that place. Mrs. Augusta Ann (Brainerd) (Cobb) Hight d. ———.

Cobb child by the first marriage:

i. HENRY OSGOOD, b. Nov. 18, 1865, in ———; d. Feb. 3, 1866, ae. 11 wks.

Hight children by the second marriage:

ii. CLARENCE BRAINERD, b. Nov. 19, 1868, in ———. He spent 3 years at Johns Hopkins University, and went Aug. 18, 1888, to Geneva, Switzerland, attending the Geneva University and studying French and German.
iii. GUSSIE, b. Sept. 12, 1871, in ———; d. Sept. 12, 1871.

236. ELLEN LOUISA[7] BRAINERD (*Selden Tyler*[6], *Chauncey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 29, 1870, Franklin M. Ackley, b. May 24, 1843, son of Isaac and Betsey B. (Niles) Ackley of East Hampton, Conn. Mr. Franklin M. Ackley d. ———. Mrs. Ellen Louisa (Brainerd) Ackley d. ———.

Ackley child:

i. FREDERICK BRAINERD, b. Sept. 8, 1871, in ———.

236a. WILLIAM SELDEN[7] BRAINERD (*Selden Tyler*[6], *Chauncey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *David*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 14, 1906, at Meriden, Conn., Susan Wyler, b. ———. He is a dentist at Goodspeed's Landing, East Haddam, Conn. Mr. William Selden Brainerd d. ———.

237. EMMA IRENE[7] BRAINERD (*Selden Tyler*[6], *Chauncey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 27, 1877 or '78, George

Walter Hayden of Essex, Conn., b. about 1838, in East Haddam. Mrs. Emma Irene (Brainerd) Hayden d. ———..

Hayden children:

i. ETHEL BRAINERD, b. June 11, 1880, in ———.
ii. ROLAND CARLTON, b. Dec. 10, 1883, in ———.

238. LUCRATUS FOSTER[7] BRAINERD (*Stephen*[6], *David*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Alexandria, Grafton Co., N. H.; m., Jan. 11, 1867, Ellen Theodate Sargent, b. Oct. 8, 1843, in Bridgewater, N. H., dau. of Thomas and Louisa Jane (Brainerd) Sargent of Alexandria, N. H. They lived in Nashville, Martin Co., Minn. Mr. Lucratus Foster Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. SUMNER, b. Nov. 6, 1867, in Nashville, Minn.
ii. IDA, b. Mch. 24, 1869, in Nashville, Minn.
iii. ALFRED, b. Mch. 14, 1870, in Nashville, Minn.
iv. MYRTLE, b. Sept. 14, 1873, in Nashville, Minn.
v. MAY, b. May 26, 1875, in Nashville, Minn.; d. in infancy.

239. SARAH LOUISA[7] BRAINERD (*Nathan Hoit*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa; m., Oct. 1, 1867, David S. Barber, b. Dec. 30, 1830, in Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Moses and Mary (Crandall) Barber. Mary Crandall was of Stonington, Conn., and Moses Barber of Providence, R. I. He was formerly an accountant and merchant. Since 1878 he has been justice of the peace and was Mayor of Iowa City, Iowa, in 1889. He has been a collection agent. Mrs. Sarah Louisa (Brainerd) Barber d. Apr. 6, 1893, in Iowa City. Mr. David S. Barber d. ———.

Barber children:

i. MARY ELIZA, b. July 4, 1869, in Iowa City, Ia.; m. Lieut. H. E. Ely, of the U. S. Army.
ii. KATHERINE BRAINERD, b. May 14, 1872, in Iowa City, Ia.; m. Milton Eudaly.
iii. NATHAN BRAINERD, b. June 15, 1877, in Iowa City, Ia.; res. Colorado Springs.

240. KATHERINE ELIZABETH[7] BRAINERD (*Nathan Hoit*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa; m., July 13, 1870, in Iowa City, Commodore Perry Rogers, b. June 22, 1843, in Delaware Co., Ohio, son of John and Harriet (Brown) Rogers. He was Superintendent of City Schools in Marshalltown, Iowa. (1890). In 1905 his residence was Iowa City. Mrs. Katherine Elizabeth (Brainerd) Rogers d. ———.

Rogers children:

i. FRANCES LOUISE, b. Apr. 30, 1871, in Marengo, Iowa. She attended the State University in Iowa, taking the classical course. In 1905, she was a teacher in the high school in Burlington, Ia.
ii. LUCIAN BRAINERD, b. Nov. 30, 1872, in Marengo, Iowa; was drowned in Iowa River, May 30, 1885.

241. EDWARD EVERETT[7] BRAINERD (*Nathan Hoit*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa; m., in Iowa City, Oct. 1, 1879, Helen Maria Freeman. He was a printer by trade. He has been several years chief clerk in the post-office in Iowa City. In 1890 he was in Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., Neb., as proprietor and editor of *The Phillipsburg Herald.* Mr. Edward Everett Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. WILLIAM FREEMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1881, in Iowa City, Iowa.
ii. HELEN LOUISE, b. June 29, 1884, in Iowa City, Iowa.
iii. AURA ELIZA, b. Nov. 12, 1886, in Chester, Neb.
iv. ALICE KATHERINE, b. Jan. 14, 1890, in Belleville, Kan.
v. MARIE VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 8, 1896, in Phillipsburg, Kan.
vi. EDWARD HATCH, b. Mch. 4, 1899, near Phillipsburg, Kan.

242. OSSIAN HATCH[7] BRAINERD (*Nathan Hoit*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Iowa City, Johnson Co., Iowa; m., in Downey, Iowa, July 15, 1879, Mary Hulberd Goodrich, b. Dec. 4, 1854, in Orwell, Vt., dau. of Daniel Orio and Mary Adelia (Hulberd) Goodrich. He graduated from Iowa State University in June, 1876, and taught in High Schools in Oskaloosa and Iowa City four years, and spent five years as Superintendent of Schools at Hampton, Iowa. Entered Franklin County bank in Hampton in 1883, and moved to Chester, Neb., as Cashier of the bank of Chester in 1885, where he remained for five years. In 1890 he was in Beatrice, Neb., Principal of a school there. He was made an A. B. by the State University, Iowa, in 1876, and a B. D. by the same in 1878. Mr. Ossian Hatch Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. FREDERICK GOODRICH, b. July 15, 1881, in Hampton, Iowa.
ii. HOWARD HATCH, b. Nov. 22, 1883, in Hampton, Iowa.
iii. OSSIAN EDWARD, b. Sept. 4, 1885, in Chester, Neb.
iv. CHARLES LUCIAN, b. Sept. 21, 1887, in Chester, Neb.
v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 30 or 31, 1889, in Beatrice, Neb.
vi. ELOIS KINZER, b. Dec. 24, 1891, in Beatrice, Neb.

243. FREDERICK WOOSTER[7] BRAINERD (*Enoch Wooster*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Collinsville, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., June 25, 1873, Emma Bates, b. 1852, in Suffield, Conn., dau. of Elizur and Julia E. (Alder-

man) Bates. He was a truckman in Collinsville. Mr. Frederick Wooster Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

244. Alice Maria[7] Brainerd (*Enoch Wooster*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Collinsville, Hartford Co,, Conn.; m., June 14, 1871, Eugene Ellsworth Barbour, b. May 10, 1847, in Collinsville, Conn., son of Jasper and Maria P. (Bowers) Barbour. He lived in Collinsville. Mrs. Alice Maria (Brainerd) Barbour d. ———.

Barbour children:

i. Frederick Eugene, b. Aug. 1, 1874, in Collinsville, Conn.; d. June 19, 1896.
ii. Burton Arthur, b. Apr. 9, 1881, in Collinsville, Conn.; d. Sept. 17, 1882.
iii. Frank Merton, b. Sept. 15, 1883, in Avon, Conn.
iv. Edward Raymond, b. Feb. 20, 1886, in Collinsville, Conn.

245. Charles Sumner[7] Brainard (*Enoch Wooster*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., ———, b. ———. While he was in the army his wife remained in Chicago, Ill. In his earlier years he worked on a farm. Nov. 1, 1879, he en. in the regular army, serving five years in Co. K, 13th Regt., Inf., and was disc. Oct. 31, 1884, as Corporal. He re-en. in Co. H, 10th Regt., Inf., Nov. 4, 1884; trans. to Co. K, 13th Regt., Inf., Mch. 21, 1885; pro. to the rank of Corporal on the 23d of March, and to the rank of Sergeant Oct. 15, 1886; red. to private, Mch. 1, 1889; disc. as private Nov. 3, 1889. He was employed by his brother in Collinsville, Conn., until Oct. 2, 1890. He rejoined the regular army Oct. 3, 1890, and served in Co. E, 4th Regt., Inf., at Ft. Sherman, Idaho, as a private. He participated in no battles, but figured in many expeditions against the Indians and desperadoes, but with no brilliant results. As a United States regular he served in the late Spanish-American War in Cuba, and later in the Philippine War. He was Corporal. On account of ill health he returned to the United States. Mr. Charles Sumner Brainerd d. at the hospital in San Francisco, Cal., on Dec. 28, 1899. Mrs. ——— (———) Brainard d. ———.

No children.

246. Nathan H.[7] Brainerd (*David*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa; m., June 26, 1887, Elizabeth (Ladd) Parker, b. Mch. 4, 1850, dau. of Mr. Ladd, and widow of John L. Parker. He was a farmer in Sioux City, Ia. Mr. Nathan H. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. ROSE, b. Aug. 1, 1888, in Sioux City, Iowa.

247. ELLEN T.[7] BRAINERD (*David*[6], *Enoch*[5], *Chiliab*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Sioux City, Woodbury Co., Iowa; m., Sept. 24, 1887, at Sioux City, Ia., Leonidas Lee H. Hagle, b. 1857, at Pleasantville, Iowa, a son of Mr. and Martha (Gillum) Hagle. He was a farmer in Crawford, Woodbury Co., Iowa. Mrs. Ellen T. (Brainerd) Hagle d. ———.

Hagle child:

i. MARTHA LACINA, b. June 3, 1889, in Crawford, Ia.; d. Jan. 20, 1891.

248. DIODATE[7] BRAINERD (*Alfred*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 3, 1826, Rebecca Bradford, b. July 9, 1803, dau. of Joel and Sarah (Stocking) Bradford. She was the eighth in descent from George William Bradford of Plymouth Colony, Mass. He lived in Haddam Neck, Conn., and was engaged in quarrying stone in the quarry opened by his great grandfather, Ezra Brainerd, until 1846, when he moved to New York City, then to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he engaged in the real estate business. In Haddam Neck he was several years commissioner on ferries and justice of the peace. He was Captain of Battalion Co., 20th Regt., 3d Brigade, in 1836 and '37. He was sent as Representative by the town of Haddam in 1843 and '44 to the Legislature of Connecticut. His father, Alfred Brainerd, descended from William, and his mother, Talitha, from James, and his grandmother, Annie, wife of Frederick, from Hezekiah — the three sons of Daniel, the progenitor in America. Mrs. Rebecca (Bradford) Brainerd d. July 11, 1858, ae. 55 yrs., 8 ds., in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Diodate Brainerd d. Apr. 19, 1879, ae. 71 yrs., 10 mos., 27 ds., in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

i. ANNIE JERUSHA, b. Sept. 27, 1827, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ii. HENRY LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 14, 1829, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Nov. 16, 1830, ae. 14 mos.
iii. SUSAN LOUISA, b. Sept. 5, 1831, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iv. GEORGE BRADFORD, b. Nov. 27, 1845, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Apr. 14, 1887, in his 42d yr.

248. iv. George Bradford Brainerd grad. at the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, of Troy, N. Y., in 1865, as Civil Engineer. He held the position of Deputy Purveyor in the Brooklyn Water Works for seventeen years. In early life he developed a taste for the study for Natural Sciences, and also for Photography and the Languages.

An extract from a memorial read before the Brooklyn Academy of

GEO. BRADFORD BRAINERD

Photography will give a more accurate account of his pursuits. "In 1873, Mr. Brainerd was Deputy Water Purveyor, of the city of Brooklyn, and published a work entitled Water Works of Brooklyn, in which he showed a thorough acquaintance with the geological, chemical, and general sanitary features of the subject. His work as water Purveyor obliged him to spend much time in street cars and he decided to utilize the time so passed in learning the languages. The success of this studious economy of moments was evinced in his acquiring a reading acquaintance with twelve languages. He was also a student of natural history, and the first collection of mosses and lichens belonging to the L. I. Historical Society, are of his classifying. Mr. Brainerd began his work as an amateur photographer in 1858. He was then 13 years of age, and made some crude cameras with which he took small ambrotypes. He continued to make cameras aiming all the time to take instantaneous subjects. He repeatedly mentioned that he thought the happiest moment of his life was when he developed his first successful picture of this kind. A few years ago, he perfected a system for photographing the vocal organs. Since then laryngeal photographing is an established success. This statement is limited to a few words, but the actual labor involved in the achievement, was very great. Since Dr. Thomas R. French, of Brooklyn, made and Mr. Brainerd developed 2,500 exposures before their first fair success was attained."

Dr. Thomas R. French read a paper before the Section of Laryngology, at the International Medical Congress, Copenhagen, Aug. 15, 1884, on this subject for which great credit was given to him and Mr. Brainerd for their success in these experiments, as no such success had been attained heretofore in this line. He left a collection of 2,500 negatives of views of L. I., Conn. River, and Hudson River, and street views of Brooklyn and New York which have since been donated to the Brooklyn Academy of Photography. He also left a large collection of birds' skins numbering 400, also a fine collection of shells and minerals. His herbarium consisting of Phonogamous plants, ferns, mosses, lichens, and Algea, have been donated to the Brooklyn Institute, and also the 400 bird skins.

The children are buried in Rock Landing Cemetery, Haddam Neck, Conn.

249. David[7] Brainerd (*Alfred*[6], *Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 15, 1838, Almira Florilla Brainerd, b. Oct. 27, 1812, in Haddam Neck, Conn., dau. of Roswell and Laura (Sherman) Brainerd of the same place. He was on the board of relief in '56. He was elected deacon Apr. 21, 1878, and served until his death. Dea. David Brainerd d. Apr. 26, 1879 ae. 67 yrs., 8 mos., 26 ds. Mrs. Almira Florilla (Brainerd) Brainerd d. May 15, 1890, ae. 77 yrs., 7 mos.

No children.

250. Silvina[7] Brainerd (*Alfred*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 28, 1835, Benjamin Day, b. Aug. 10, 1809 or '10, son of Daniel and Anna (Morgan) Day of Westchester, Conn. He was a stone cutter. Mrs. Silvina (Brainerd) Day d. Dec. 22, 1863 or '64, ae. 50 yrs. Mr. Benjamin Day d. Dec. 11, 1886, ae. 76 yrs.

Day child:

i. Mary Brainerd, b. Aug. 12, 1844, in ———; m., Nov. 20,

1867, Luther Arnold, b. Oct. 3, 1845, son of Osbert and Harriet (Goffe) Arnold, of Mayfield, Ohio; a farmer. Ch.: 1. Benjamin Day, b. Sept. 11, 1870, in East Hampton, Conn.

251. Mariette Sophia[7] Brainerd (*Alfred*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 7, 1838, Charles Hurd Brainerd, b. Mch. 18, 1815, son of Roswell and Laura (Sherman) Brainerd of Haddam Neck, Conn. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Charles Hurd Brainerd d. Mch. 5, 1862, ae. 46 yrs., 11 mos., 17 ds. Mrs. Mariette Sophia (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Sept. 4, 1893, ae. 76 yrs., 4 mos., 28 ds., at her summer residence in Haddam Neck.

Brainerd children:

i. Charles Martin, b. May 31, 1840, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ii. A son, b. Feb. 11, 1842, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1842.
iii. Hannah Maria, b. June 1, 1843, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iv. Mary Alice, b. Nov. 4, 1845, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
v. Emma Tabitha, b. May 20, 1849, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
vi. Laura A., b. May 28, 1855, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
vii. Fred Albert, b. Dec. 1, 1860, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

252. Sarah[7] Brainerd (*Alfred*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 16, 1858-'59, David Dickinson of Middle Haddam, Conn., b. Nov. 20, 1805, in Marlborough, Conn. He was a manufacturer and dealer in super-phosphate of lime, bone dust and ground plaster, flower, meal and feed in Middle Haddam. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Dickinson d. ———. Mr. David Dickinson d. ———.

Dickinson children:

i. David Brainerd, b. Aug. 25, 1860, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m., Apr. 21, 1884, Emma R. Tibbals, b. Nov. 13, 1859.
ii. Alfred Frederick, b. Mch., 1863, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 28, 1863.
iii. Alfred B., b. July 21, 1864, in Middle Haddam, Conn. He is in the marble business in Chicago, Ill.

253. Alfred[7] Brainerd (*Alfred*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 22, 1845, Calista Lannissa Root, b. Apr. 7, 1824, in Henrietta, N. Y., dau. of Dea. Edward and Calista (Brainerd) Root of Haddam, Conn. He was engaged in the feldspar business, quarrying for market. He lived in Middletown, Conn. Mr. Alfred Brainerd d. Oct. 1, 1881, ae. 58 yrs., 5 mos., 13 ds., in Middletown. Mrs. Calista Lannissa (Root) Brainerd d. in Pittsford, Vt., July 9, 1901.

WILLIAM FISK BRAINERD

Children:

374. i. EDWARD ROOT, b. Mch. 12, 1848, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ii. CALVIN BURDETTE, b. Nov. 24, 1849, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Aug. 23, 1888, in Brattleboro, Vt.

254. WILLIAM FISK[7] BRAINERD (*Alfred*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 24, 1850, Sarah Sexton, b. Jan. 8, 1831, dau. of Justin and Narcissa (Brainerd) Sexton. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck. He has been selectman and constable and was representative to the Connecticut Legislature in 1878, and one of the committee on agriculture. Mr. William Fisk Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

375. i. JUSTIN S., b. Oct. 2, 1852, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ii. A son, b. Mch. 2, 1856, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. May 1, 1856.
iii. HATTIE L., b. May 12, 1857, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
376. iv. S. NELLIE, b. June 21, 1861, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

255. ELVIRA WATROUS[7] BRAINERD (*Jared*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 10, 1834, Jeremiah Nims Parsons, b. July 22, 1809, son of Rufus and Rebecca (Nims) Parsons of Enfield, Conn. He was a cabinet maker and furniture dealer in Thompsonville, Conn. She was a zealous Christian worker and anxiously earnest for the welfare of those about her. She was the last one of her family, and in her years of loneliness, her family, though dead, were to her a great source of comfort, for she delighted to look back at their exemplary Christian lives. She was fully aware of her approaching death, feeling happy that she was so soon to meet her Saviour and family. Mr. Jeremiah Nims Parsons d. Jan. 13, 1851, ae. 41 yrs., 5 mos., 21 ds. Mrs. Elvira Watrous (Brainerd) Parsons d. Mch. 11, 1888, ae. 75 yrs., 11 mos., 17 ds.

Parsons children:

i. HARRIET ELVIRA, b. Dec. 2, 1835, in Enfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 19, 1840.
ii. MARTHA FIDELIA, b. Apr. 9, 1839, in Enfield, Conn.; d. June 19, 1873.
iii. BRAINERD TAYLOR, b. Aug. 8, 1841, in Enfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 25, 1864. He was an efficient workman in the Armory at Springfield, Mass.

256. JARED FREDERIC[7] BRAINERD (*Jared Frederick*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Hartford Co, Conn.; m., Sept. 14, 1842, Jane Relief Baird, b. Jan. 27, 1824, in Auburn, Mass., dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Eddy) Baird of the same place. He had an academical

education. He took an active part in church affairs, and was a man universally respected. Mrs. Jane Relief (Baird) Brainerd d. Aug. 14, 1886, ae. 62 yrs., 6 mos., 74 ds. Mr. Jared Frederic Brainerd d. Apr. 20, 1892, ae. 74 yrs., 1 mo., 1 d.

Children:

377. i. SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 13, 1846, in Enfield, Conn.
378. ii. FREDERICK, b. Aug. 17, 1848, in Enfield, Conn.
379. iii. OGDEN T., b. Sept. 12, 1852, in Enfield, Conn.
380. iv. LAURA M., b. Oct. 14, 1854, in Enfield, Conn.
381. v. NELLIE A., b. Mch. 10, 1859, in Enfield, Conn.
382. vi. HOWARD N., b. Apr. 30, 1863, in Enfield, Conn.

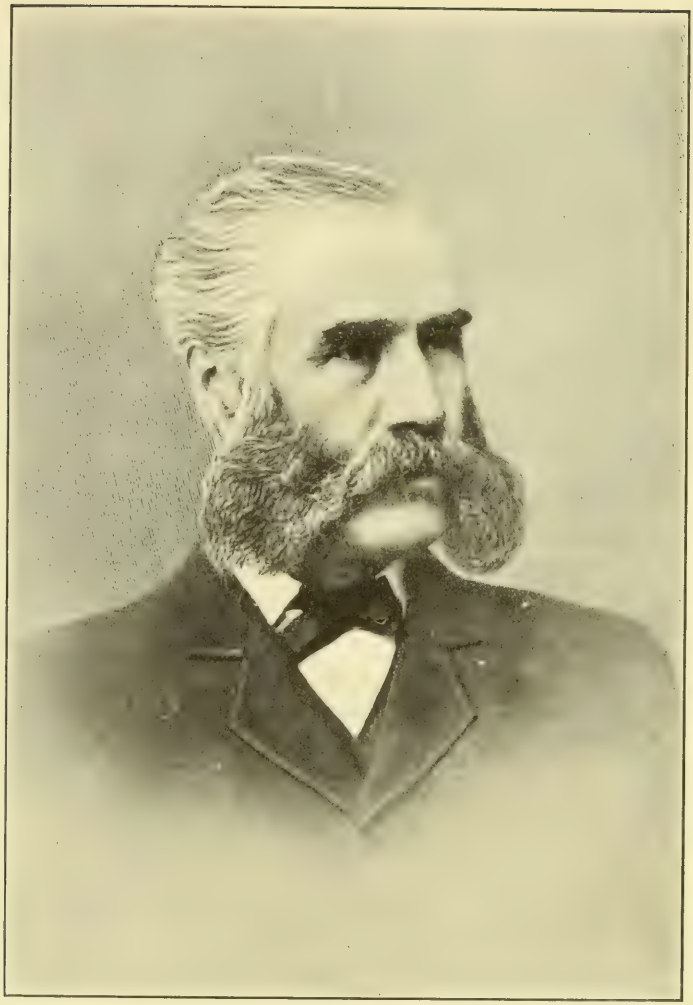
257. HARVEY PIERCE[7] BRAINERD (*Jared*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., June 30, 1847, Mary Lavinia Brainerd, b. May 22, 1821, in Enfield, dau. of Ansel and Olivia (Shaler) Brainerd. He was many years a teacher at the south, and on his return he became a farmer, to which he applied himself with great zeal. He was an earnest Bible student. He was a member of the board of education in '59 and '60. He resided in Enfield. She was an exemplary Christian woman and noted for her kind-heartedness in her family and among her friends. Mr. Harvey Pierce Brainerd d. Apr. 28, 1889, ae. 68 yrs., 9 mos., 11 ds. Mrs. Mary Lavinia (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Mch. 23, 1897, ae. 75 yrs., 10 mos., 1 d.

Children:

383. i. MARY OLIVIA, b. Apr. 26, 1848, in Enfield, Conn.
ii. EMMA CORNELIA, b. Jan. 2, 1854, in Enfield, Conn.; d. Apr. 8, 1856.
384. iii. ADDISON HARVEY, b. June 1, 1857, in Enfield, Conn.
iv. EMMA LOUISA, b. Aug. 5, 1861, in Enfield, Conn.; d. May 25, 1864.
v. HELEN ELVIRA, b. July 21, 1865, in Enfield, Conn.; grad. at Mt. Holyoke Seminary in 1887, afterward a student at Columbia College Library School in New York, N. Y. She is engaged in library work.

258. DAVID[7] BRAINERD (*Jared*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; m. (by Rev. Francis L. Robbins), May 16, 1844, Caroline King, b. Jan. 3, 1824, dau. of Col. Jabez and Rebecca (Terry) King of Enfield, Conn. Mrs. Caroline (King) Brainerd d. Jan. 9, 1859, ae. 35 yrs., 6 ds. He m. (2), May 3, 1860, Henrietta King, sister of his first wife, b. Jan. 3, 1820. He was registrar of voters, notary public and justice of the peace, collector of taxes, and represented the town of Enfield in the state legislature in 1862. He was appointed assistant assessor of internal revenue in the first congressional district by Abraham Lincoln, in 1862,

DAVID BRAINARD



FISK BRAINARD

HENRY LAWRENCE BRAINERD

a position he held for nine successive years. He has always been active in politics and is a Republican and ready to aid in all advancement for improvements in town, school or church. He has been Elder in the First Presbyterian Church in Thompsonville, Conn., where he resided, and is honored for his sterling worth and noble character. Mrs. Henrietta (King) Brainerd d. Dec. 2, 1902, ae. 82 yrs., 10 mos., 29 ds. Mr. David Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. DAVID KING, b. Jan. 2, 1847, in Thompsonville, Conn.; d. Apr. 18, or 14, by town records, 1847.
385. ii. HORACE KING, b. Oct. 8, 1848, in Thompsonville, Conn.
386. iii. CHARLES, b. June 13, 1853, in Thompsonville, Conn.

259. FISKE[7] BRAINERD (*John*[6], *Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 10, 1862, Cynthia Elizabeth Towne, b. July 25, 1841, in Fall River, Mass., dau. of David and Cleantha (———) Towne of Haddam Neck, Conn. He resided in Cobalt, Conn. He has been school visitor, commissioner for education and constable. He was representative to the General Assembly in '89 and '90. He has been general agent for the state of New York for the publications of D. Appleton & Co., and traveling salesman for the Middletown Plate Co. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, being great grandson of Josiah Brainerd, Ensign, Selden's Conn. Regt. Mr. Fiske Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

387. i. LOVINA AGNES, b. Aug. 23, 1864, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
388. ii. WILSON FISKE, b. Feb. 14, 1868, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iii. ANNIE MAUDE, b. Feb. 4, 1871, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iv. JESSIE FLORENCE, b. Oct. 16, 1874, in Oneida, N. Y.
v. VERA MAY, b. Oct. 5, 1877, in Middletown, Conn.
vi. A son, b. Dec. 28, 1879, in Cobalt, Conn.; d. Mch. 19, 1880.
vii. MARY ELIZA, b. Sept. 13, 1882, in Cobalt, Conn.

260. HENRY LAWRENCE[7] BRAINERD (*John*[6], *Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 7, or Dec. 8, 1858, Adeline Gillette, b. Nov. 22, 1841, dau. of Harvey and Eunice W. (———) Gillette of Colchester, Conn. He was a farmer, but for many years past has been special agent for the Encyclopedia Brittanica, Edinburgh, subscription edition. He resides in Hartford, Conn. He is a prominent citizen and an influential member and officer of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He is blind. Mr. Henry Lawrence Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

389. i. HARVEY G., b. Feb. 3, 1860, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
390. ii. FREDERIC JOHN, b. Dec. 12, 1862, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
391. iii. ELIZA DAY, b. Oct. 17, 1864, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
392. iv. ERASTUS CORNING, b. Dec. 27, 1869, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
393. v. HENRY FISK, b. Nov. 19, 1871, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vi. A dau., b. Dec. 21, 1873, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vii. ADDISON G., b. Aug. 8, 1877, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
viii. DAVID E., b. Oct. 16, 1878, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ix. INEZ MARION, b. June 6, 1884, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

261. JOHN LEVERETT[7] BRAINERD (*John*[6], *Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 23, 1864, Jessie Medora Norton, b. Dec. 22, 1843, dau. of Capt. Joseph Marvin and Adaline (Strong) Norton. He was divorced. He was a volunteer in the late Civil War, 24th Inf., Co. H., en., Aug. 14, 1862; discharged Dec. 31, 1863. Mrs. Jessie Medora (Norton) Brainerd d. Mch. 10, 1880, ae. 36 yrs., 2 mos., 18 ds., in Hartford, Conn. He m. (2) ———. Mr. John Leverett Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. ADALINE NORTON, b. Mch. 27, 1868, in Chatham, Conn.; d. Aug. 20, 1874, ae. 6 yrs., 4 mos., 23 ds.

262. LOUISA[7] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 22, 1827, Levi Wood, b. Dec. 31, 1809. Mr. Levi Wood d. Sept. 3, 1834. She m. (2), Aug. 16, 1840, Caleb Ufford, b. June 20, 1797. Mr. Caleb Ufford d. Apr. 5, 1848. She m. (3), Aug. 31, 1852, Samuel Whallon, b. ———, 1780. Mr. Samuel Whallon d. June 15, 1873. Mrs. Louisa (Brainerd) (Wood) (Ufford) Whallon d. June 22, 1873.

Wood children by the first marriage:

i. GEORGE J., b. Feb. 13, 1829; m., Nov. 25, 1851, Sebrina L. Mills, b. July 28, 1832. She d. July 28, 1870, in Helena, Mont. He m. (2), Nov. 27, Melissa Davis. She d. July 25, 1871. He m. (3), Feb. 22, 1872, Mary A. Freeman, b. July 17, 1842. Ch.: Eleven.
ii. LOUISA BRAINARD, b. Oct. 26, 1830, in Helena, Mont.; m. June 12, 1847, Charles Cole of Turin, N. Y., b. Nov. 10, 1826. He d. Nov. 28, 1869. She m. (2), Sept. 24, 1873, Joseph Jennings, b. June 2, 1830. She d. March 15, 1876. Ch.: 5.
iii. WELLINGTON E., b. Nov. 26, 1832, in Toston, Mont.

Ufford children by the second marriage:

iv. LAWRENCE B., b. June 11, 1841; m. Feb., 1864, Annie Napier. He d. Sept. 6, 1869. Ch.: 1. Eva Brainerd, b. Nov., 1864; 2. Nellie Ray, b. Sept., 1867.

Lawrence Robbins Brainerd

v. MARTHA J., b. Nov. 28, 1843; m., Dec. 5, 1861, Matthew Boots, b. May 4, 1838, in Hastings, Eng. Ch.: 9.
vi. CHARLES L., b. Dec. 25, 1847, in Joliet, Ill.; m., Apr. 15, 1874, Mary Ruth Smith, granddau. of Samuel Whallon. Ch.: 1. Clarence Percy, b. May 7, 1875; 2. Sylvia Ruth, b. Mch. 16, 1881; 3. Harry Wilber, b. Sept. 22, 1884.

263. MARY ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 17, 1836, in Wethersfield, Conn., Ethel Sanger, b. ———, 1810, in Watertown, Mass. He lived a while in Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Mary Ann (Brainerd) Sanger d. May 19, 1859. Mr. Ethel Sanger d. May 20, 1871, in Alton, Ill.

Sanger children:

i. EZRA BRAINERD, b. ———.
ii. MARTHA ALMIRA, b. ———; d. unm.
iii. MARY LOUISA, b. Mch. 4, 1840; m. George McCormick, res. Lowell, Mass. She d., 1866.
iv. CATHERINE FIDELIA, b. Jan. 14, 1843; m. Charles Chellis. She m. (2), James Sneath. She d. Oct. 19, 1887, in Greene, Iowa. Ch.: 1. Charles Chellis.
v. LAWRENCE ROBINS, b. Dec. 17, 1845; m. Annie Gibson.
vi. CHARLOTTE AMELIA, b. May 20, 1853; m., Sept. 5, 1889, James C. Mathews, b. June 13, 1853, in Bath, Me.; res. Cambridgeport, Mass. Ch.: 1. Philip Lawrence, b. Aug. 18, 1890; d. Dec. 19, 1894.
vii. DORA MIRA, b. ———, 1856; d. July, 1857.

264. ALMIRA[7] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., June 20, 1837, Allen Bliss, b. Mch. 26, 1810, son of John and Sarah (Foster) Bliss of Turin, N. Y. He removed to Plainfield, Ill., in June, 1844. Mrs. Almira (Brainerd) Bliss d. Oct. 28, 1868, ae. 50 yrs., 9 mos., 14 ds., while on a visit at Peru, Ill. He m. (2), in 1869, Helen M. Foster of Plainfield, Ill. Mr. Allen Bliss d. ———.

Bliss children:

i. ELA LAWRENCE, b. Oct. 18, 1839, in Plainfield, Ill. He studied medicine and grad. at Rush Med. Col., Chicago, Ill., Jan. 21, 1863; was a surgeon in the United States Army of the Potomac, from Aug. 16, 1863, until Apr. 15, 1864, then in Lincoln Hospital, Washington; Georgetown San. Hos., and Finley Hos. until July 30, 1865. He d. Aug. 23, 1865, at New Rochelle, N. Y., while on his way home.
ii. EMMA BRAINERD, b. Feb. 14, 1849, in Plainfield, Ill.; m., Mch. 22, 1867, Samuel G. Moyer. Ch.: 1. Ella B., b. Feb. 11, 1869. 2. Robert B., b. Aug. 29, 1870.

265. LAWRENCE ROBBINS[7] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 17, 1844, Catherine Wood of Malone, N. Y. Mrs. Catherine (Wood) Brainerd d. Aug. 15,

1854. He m. (2), May 21, 1855, Nancy Maria Foote of Martinsburg, N. Y., b. May 27, 1824, in St. Albans, Vt., dau. of Adoniram and Emily (Brainerd) Foote. He was several years a clerk, and then engaged in mercantile business in St. Albans, Vt. He represented Vermont in the United States Senate, filling the unexpired term of Senator Clark. Brainerd, Minn., received its name from him. Mr. Lawrence Robbins Brainerd d. Nov. 26, 1863, in St. Albans, Vt., ae. 44 yrs., 1 mo., 6 ds., on Thanksgiving Day of smallpox. Mrs. Nancy Maria (Foote) Brainerd d. Oct. 30, 1870, ae. 46 yrs., 3 mos., 3 ds., in the same place.

Children by the first marriage:

394. i. EZRA, b. Dec. 17, 1844, in St. Albans, Vt.
395. ii. CATHERINE WOOD, b. July 6, 1846, in St. Albans, Vt.
iii. GEORGE WERDEN, b. Jan. 23, 1848, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. June 3, 1858.
396. iv. CHARLES NELSON, b. Apr. 27, 1849, in St. Albans, Vt.
397. v. FREDERIC LAWRENCE, b. Dec. 19, 1851, in St. Albans, Vt.

Children by the second marriage:

398. vi. EDWARD RANKIN, b. Apr. 19, 1856, in St. Albans, Vt.
399. vii. EMILY FOOTE, b. Apr. 19, 1856, in St. Albans, Vt.
400. viii. ADELIZA, b. July 22, 1857, in St. Albans, Vt.
401. ix. JOHN BLISS, b. June 23, 1859, in St. Albans, Vt.
x. NORMAN FOOTE, b. Feb. 2, 1861, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. Jan. 31, 1864.
xi. MARY LOUISA, b. May 27, 1862, in St. Albans, Vt. She was with her brother at Los Angeles, Cal. (1890.)
xii. LAURA ROBBINS, b. Feb. 4, 1864, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. July 16, 1864.

266. FIDELIA R.[7] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 18, 1842, David Foster of Plainfield, Ill., b. Nov. 18, 1815, at Gouverneur, N. Y. Mrs. Fidelia R. (Brainerd) Foster d. Sept. 17, 1886. Mr. David Foster d. Mch. 25, 1888, in Helena, Neb.

Foster children:

i. GEORGE B., b. Feb. 15, 1843, in Martinsburg, N. Y.
ii. FRANK B., b. June 1, 1846; m., Nov. 19, 1868, Mary E. Nimmons, b. Apr. 1, 1847. Ch.: 7.
iii. FLORENCE A., b. Oct. 15, 1852; m., May 1, 1880, Samuel S. Whitfield, b. Dec. 20, 1851. Ch.: 4.
iv. LILLIAN A., b. Nov. 1, 1859; m., Mch. 30, 1892, Benjamin Clowson, b. Mch. 24, 1863. Ch.: 1. Gladys May, b. Apr. 30, 1893.

267. ANN ELIZA[7] BRAINERD (*Lawrence*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Dec. 27, 1843, John Gregory Smith, b. July 22, 1818, in St. Albans, Vt., son of John and Maria W. (Curtis) Smith (by Rev. Worthing Smith), at St. Albans, Vt.

MRS. ANN ELIZA BRAINERD SMITH,

ST. ALBANS, VT.

He was speaker of the Vermont House. He was a successful practitioner of law. For nearly 30 years he received the appointment as head of the Central Vermont system of railroads, which position he continued to fill. He was governor of the State of Vermont, and thrice a delegate at large to Republican national conventions. She, as an authoress, has written and published several volumes, "From Dawn to Sunrise," a review historical and philosophical of the religious ideas of mankind; "Seola," an antediluvian story; "Selma," a Scandanavian romance; "Atla," a story of the lost island, published simultaneously in England and America; "Notes of Fraud in Mexico and California," besides many minor works of poems and essays. All these works have been received very kindly by the press and the reading public. She was a member of the Vermont Society of Colonial Dames, of the Bellevue Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, had been president of the board of managers of the Warner Home for Little Wanderers, since its inception 23 years ago, a member of the Monday Afternoon Club, and of the Woman's Hospital Association. She was president of the board of managers for the Vermont woman's exhibit at the Centennial Exposition of 1876, at Philadelphia, and was frequenty chosen in similar capacities as a representative Vermont woman. Her patriotic feeling was shown in the Civil War, at the rebel raid on St. Albans, and the plunder of the banks, Oct. 19, 1864, and a commission as Lieutenant-Colonel was issued to her for gallantry and efficient service on that occasion by Adjutant-General P. T. Washburn. She was blessed with strong and gifted mental powers, which helped her to continue a life of usefulness to her family and to the world, and with the mellowed wisdom of her riper years, she passed into the eternal peace and joy from which there is no earthly awakening. Ex-Gov. John Gregory Smith d. Nov. 6, 1891, in St. Albans, Vt. Mrs. Ann Eliza (Brainerd) Smith d. Jan. 6, 1905, ae. 86 yrs., at the same place.

Smith children:

i. George Gregory, b. Sept. 4, 1845, in St. Albans, Vt.; m., Dec. 27, 1876, Helen T. Stevens. She d. ———. He m. (2), Feb. 14, 1888, Frances Lewis, of Boston, Mass. He was a successful lawyer in St. Albans, Vt. In 1889 he was devoting his energies to the profession of the electrician, and inventor, in which pursuits he was eminently successful.

ii. Annie B., b. July 9, 1848, in St. Albans, Vt.

iii. Lawrence Brainerd, b. Aug. 25, 1850, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. Apr. 3, 1851.

iv. Edward Curtiss, b. Jan. 5, 1854, in St. Albans, Vt.; m., Oct. 3, 1888, Annie Bailey James, of Ogdensburg, N. Y. He was a successful lawyer in St. Albans, Vt. In 1888, he was Vice-President of the Central Vt. R. R. He has been Governor of Vermont.

v. JULIA BURNETT, b. July 20, 1856, in St. Albans, Vt.; m., June 10, 1886, Oliver Crocker Stevens, of Boston, Mass.
vi. HELEN LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 14, 1862, in St. Albans, Vt.

268. LAWRENCE[7] H. BRAINERD (*Lawrence*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., ———, Louisa T. B. Smith, b., 1830, in St. Albans, Vt., dau. of Hon. John and Waitstill Maria (Curtis) Smith of Troy, N. Y. Mrs. Louisa T. B. (Smith) Brainerd d. Oct., 1865. He m. (2), June, 1868, Helen Maria Lynde of Claremont, N. H., b. July 16, 1827, in Plattsburg, N. Y., dau. of Judge John and Elizabeth (Sterne) Lynde of the same place. He resided in Shadron, Neb., in 1892, and has been engaged in ranching. He is eighth in descent from John Alden; ninth in descent from William Mullins, and tenth in descent from Francis Cooke. Mr. Lawrence H. Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

402. i. FRANCES MARIA, b. Apr. 2, 1853, in St. Albans, Vt.
403. ii. JULIA PIERREPONT, b. Dec. 2, 1855, in St. Albans, Vt.
iii. KATHERINE LOUISA, b. Apr., 1864, in St. Albans, Vt.

269. ALDIS OWEN[7] BRAINERD (*Lawrence*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Feb. 3, 1852, Jane Eliza French, b. June 11, 1831, dau. of John and Rhoda (Coon) French. He engaged in mercantile business before he was 21 years of age. In 1869 he was at the head of four stores in St. Albans, mostly dry goods stores. Later he was president of the St. Albans Iron and Steel Works, after that he was in the lumber business. Sept. 16, 1861, he enlisted in the 5th Vt. Vol., and was Quartermaster in that regiment, until compelled by ill health to resign May 28, 1862. Before the war his father's family was anti-slavery in sentiment. They were members of the Congregational Church. Mr. Aldis Owen Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

404. i. FIDELIA GADCOMB, b. Dec. 9, 1852, in St. Albans, Vt.
405. ii. ALFRED FRENCH, b. May 22, 1854, in St. Albans, Vt.
iii. CHARLES ALDIS, b. Oct. 12, 1855, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. Jan. 28, 1887, in St. Albans, Vt.
iv. ELEANOR PEARL, b. Nov. 25, 1869, in St. Albans, Vt. She is a teacher.

270. ERASTUS PORTER[7] BRAINERD (*Lawrence*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Feb. 12 or 21, 1856, Mary Emily Robinson, b. June 14, 1834, in Cuba, N. Y., dau. of Jonathan and Sophia W. (Smith) Robinson of the same place. Mrs. Mary Emily (Robinson) Brainerd d. May 28, 1858, ae.

23 yrs., 11 mos., 13 ds. He m. (2), Oct. 22, 1861, Mary Dutcher Green, b. Mch. 12, 1837, in St. Albans, dau. of Heman and Nellie (Billings) Green of the same place. He was a merchant, afterward a farmer in St. Albans. Mr. Erastus Porter Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1858, in St. Albans, Vt.

271. HERBERT[7] BRAINERD (*Lawrence*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Feb. 6, 1866, Annie Maria Forbes, b. Nov. 22, 1847, in Windsor, Vt., dau. of Abner and Catherine (Campbell) Forbes, Jr., of St. Albans, Vt. She was granddaughter of the Hon. Abner Forbes of Windsor, one of the leading men of Vermont in his day, general of militia, member of the Governor's Council, president of the Bank of Windsor, the last Chief Justice of Windsor County, under the old judiciary system, and a trustee of Columbia University, Washington, D. C. He was successively paymaster, cashier, and general auditor C. V. R. R., and general baggage agent for the C. V. R. R. & O. & L. C. R. R.; President of Q. I. Steamboat Co., and Fish Commissioner of Vermont, 1881-90. He was president of the St. Albans Village Association; State Legislator, 1880; State Fish and Game Commissioner, 1881-90, State Senator, 1882-83; United States Superintendent of Construction of the St. Albans Federal Building, 1896-99. He was Quartermaster in the first Vermont Cavalry which left the State Oct. 4, 1862, in the late Civil War. He was mustered into service as Quartermaster Sergeant of Co. L, Sept. 29, 1862; promoted regimental Quartermaster Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1863; Quartermaster of the Regiment, May 3, 1864, and resigned July 26, 1864. He was Senior Vice-Commander of the Loyal Legion at the time of his death. She was one of the charter members of the Vermont Society of Colonial Dames, and is descended from six male passengers of the Mayflower, 1620, including Dep.-Gov. John Alden. Mr. Herbert Brainerd d. Feb. 26, 1900, in St. Albans, Vt. Mrs. Annie Maria (Forbes) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. LOUISA, b. Nov. 25, 1867, in St. Albans, Vt.
ii. HENRY FORBES, b. Aug. 6, 1869, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. Aug. 27, 1869.
406. iii. LILLIAN MIRANDA, b. Feb. 7, 1871, in St. Albans, Vt.
iv. LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 22, 1874, in St. Albans, Vt. He pursued a special course at Harvard University, 1896-'97, has contributed various historical articles and sketches to magazines and papers; verses to the Boston Journal, etc.; mem-

ber of the Vt. Soc. S. A. R., and the N. Y. Soc. of Mayflower descendants, and of the Sons of the American Revolution, being great-grandson of Daniel Owen, Captain, Deputy of the Rhode Island General Assembly; great-grandson of Alden and Sarah (Burton) Spooner, Sergeant, Mass. Militia; great-grandson of Jacob Barton, Judge of Court of Newburyshire, member of Vermont Conventions; great-grandson of Alexander Campbell, member of Mass. Provincial Congress and Oxford, Mass., Committee.

272. Miranda Aldis[7] Brainerd (*Lawrence*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Aug. 26, 1862, Farrand Stewart Stranahan, b. Feb. 3, 1842, in New York, N. Y., son of Farrand Stewart and Caroline Mary (Curtis) Stranahan. He was 1st Lieutenant in the Vermont Cavalry, which left Oct. 4, 1862, and he was afterward on Gen. Custer's Staff in the Civil War. He was a member of the Vermont legislature, 1888-1889, and of the senate, 1890-92, and lieut-governor, 1894-95. He was deacon of the First Congregational church of St. Albans. She has been State Regent of the Daughters of the American Revolution for five years, and was one of the founders of the Vermont Society of Colonial Dames, and in 1907 was its president. She is a prominent leader in all the charitable and musical associations in St. Albans, the city in which she has always lived. Mr. Farrand Stewart Stranahan d. July 13, 1904. Mrs. Miranda Aldis (Brainerd) Stranahan d. ———.

Stranahan children:

i. Mabel Fidelia, b. July 14, 1865, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. Jan. 28, 1868.
ii. Farrand Stewart, b. May 20, 1871, in St. Albans, Vt.; m., June 6, 1895, Florence Gertrude Bruce.

273. Lyman Ossian or Oswin[7] Brainerd (*Lyman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of So. Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., ———, Sarah Ann Griggs of Boston, Mass. He lived in Boston and kept a livery stable. Mr. Lyman Ossian, or Oswin Brainerd d. Feb. 3, 1873, in St. Albans, Vt. Mrs. Sarah Ann (Griggs) Brainerd d. 1893.

Children:

i. Frank Wendal, b. ———, in Somerville, Mass.
ii. Charles Henry, b. ———, in Malden, Mass.
iii. Mary Adeliza, b. ———.
iv. Edward Thomas, b. ———.
v. Elizabeth Maria, b. ———, in Malden, Mass.; is m. and lives in Malden, Mass.
vi. Sarah Lyman, b. ———.
408. vii. Joseph Augustus, b. ———.

MRS. MIRANDA ALDIS BRAINERD STRANAHAN,

ST. ALBANS, VT.

HENRY HALL BRAINERD.

274. Eliza Ann[7] Brainerd (*Lyman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of So. Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Oct. 19, 1881, William Wright, b. 1814, in Remfrewshire, Scotland, son of John and Agnes (Gilmore) Wright of Scotland. He lived in Santa Cruz, Cal. She was his second wife. Mrs. Eliza Ann (Brainerd) Wright d. ———.

No children.

275. Joseph Augustus[7] Brainerd (*Lyman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of So. Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Oct. 28, 1853, Helen D. Shattuck, b. Dec. 27, 1834, in Salisbury, Vt., or Galesbury, N. H., dau. of Burton and Sarah (Folesom) Shattuck of Burlington, Vt. He was a manufacturer of tin and copper ware in Boston, Mass. He en. in the 1st Vt. Cav. Oct. 2, 1862. He was wounded and taken prisoner May 5, 1864. He was Corporal of the regiment. Mr. Joseph Augustus Brainerd d. Aug, 15, 1864, ae. 34 yrs., 7 mos., 19 ds., in the rebel prison at Lynchburg, Va. She m. (2) Mr. Stevens, and lived in Rutland, Vt. He kept a store. Mrs. Helen D. (Shattuck) (Brainerd) Stevens d. ———.

Children:

i. Ida F., b. Jan. 27, 1855, in Boston, Mass.; d. July 17, 1855.
ii. Mabel L., b. Aug. 14, 1856, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. June 26, 1862.
iii. Lyman B., b. July 31, 1859, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. May 8, 1867.

276. Henry Hall[7] Brainerd (*Lyman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of So. Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Dec. 27, 1854, in Boston, Mass., Maria Lucy Stetson, b. Sept. 16, 1832, in Greene, Me., dau. of Turner and Thankful (Lombard) Stetson. Mrs. Maria Lucy (Stetson) Brainerd d. Sept. 14, 1862, ae. 29 yrs., 11 mos., 18 ds., in Charleston, Mass. He m. (2), ———, Mrs. Mary E. Suydam. He lived in Boston, Mass. In 1892 he was at Providence, R. I., then in Fall River, Mass. Mr. Henry Hall Brainerd d. Oct. 28, 1901.

Children by the first marriage:

i. Marion Hall, b. Oct. 14, 1855, in Boston, Mass.; res. Prov., R. I.; a music teacher.
409. ii. Henry Allen, b. Nov. 4, 1857, in Boston, Mass.

277. Mary Amelia[7] Brainerd (*Lyman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of So. Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Oct. 2, 1856, George William McGowan, b. Nov. 29, 1828, in Sheldon, Vt., son of John C. and Sally (Buckley) McGowan. He resided at St. Albans, Vt. Mrs. Mary Amelia (Brainerd) McGowan d. ———.

McGowan children:

i. ARTHUR BRAINERD, b. Nov. 5, 1858, in St. Albans, Vt.; he was in the C. Vt. R. R. office.
ii. GEORGE ALFRED, b. Aug. 15, 1862, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. June 29, 1864.
iii. MARY ALICE, b. May 31, 1867, in St. Albans, Vt. d. Apr. 5, 1889, in New Mexico.

278. CAROLINE SARAH[7] BRAINERD (*Lyman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of So. Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Apr. 7, 1877, John Carmichael, in Boston, Mass. He left home soon after the birth of his child. She lived in St. Albans, Vt. She m. (2), ———. Mrs. Caroline Sarah (Brainerd) (Carmichael) ——— d. ———.

Carmichael child:

i. HERBERT LYMAN, b. Oct. 11, 1878, in St. Albans, Vt.

279. NORMAN PORTER[7] BRAINERD (*Norman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Livingstone Co., Mich.; m., Jan. 1, 1848, Cornelia M. Jenks of the same place. He was a farmer. Mrs. Cornelia M. (Jenks) Brainerd d. Aug. 12, 1849. Mr. Norman Porter Brainerd d. Jan. 23, 1850, æ. 25 yrs., 8 mos., 11 ds.

No children.

280. EDWIN ERASTUS[7] BRAINERD (*Norman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Livingstone Co., Mich.; m., Sept. 15, 1849, Martha C. Haines of Hartland, b. Dec. 19, 1828, dau. of Stephen Haines. He was a farmer and lumberman in Vassar, Mich. Mrs. Martha C. (Haines) Brainerd d. Oct. 28, 1861, ae. 32 yrs., 8 mos., 9 ds. He m. (2), Mch. 25, 1862, Mary A. Haines of Trentonville, Mich., b. Aug. 19, 1839. Mrs. Mary A. (Haines) Brainerd d. July 20, 1879, ae. 39 yrs., 6 mos., 1 d. He m. (3), Apr., 1880, Jennie J. Weeks of Monroe Co., N. Y., b. Mch. 20, 1840, dau. of Cabel and Elizabeth (Gibbs) Weeks. Mr. Edwin Erastus Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

410. i. ELVIRA R., b. Feb. 24, 1852, in Vassar, Mich.
411. ii. HARRIET GRACE, b. Mch. 23, 1854, in Vassar, Mich.
412. iii. CHANCY E., b. May 8, 1856, in Vassar, Mich.
413. iv. EMMA A., b. July 16, 1858, in Vassar, Mich.
414. v. EDWIN W., b. Feb. 13, 1861, in Vassar, Mich.

Children by the second marriage:

vi. FRANK A., b. Jan. 25, 1869, in Vassar, Mich.
vii. MABEL E., b. Sept. 26, 1873, in Vassar, Mich. She was a teacher.
415. viii. ADDIE W., b. Apr. 9, 1876, in Vassar, Mich.
ix. ERASTUS C., b. Feb. 4, 1878, in Vassar, Mich.

281. JULIA[7] BRAINERD (*Norman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Livingstone Co., Mich.; m., Dec. 3, 1844, Oliver Warren, b. Mch. 17, 1811, in Erie, Pa., son of Levi and Eleanor (Sturgeon) Warren. He was a farmer, dairyman and grain raiser in Fenton, Mich. Mrs. Julia (Brainerd) Warren d. ———.

Warren child:

i. HORACE C., b. Sept. 1, 1846, in Fenton, Mich.; d. Nov. 18, 1864, in Knoxville, Tenn. He en. in the late Civil War in Holley, Mich., and was killed in the war. He d. in Knoxville, Tenn., of wounds received.

282. ELVIRA MABEL[7] BRAINERD (*Norman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Livingstone Co., Mich.; m., Dec. 16, 1852, Chancy P. Worden or Worman, in Hartland, Mich., b. Sept. 18, 1826, in Batavia, N. Y., son of John S. and Sophia Louisa (Rorabeck) Worden. He was a merchant in Ypsilanti, Mich. Mr. Chancy P. Worden d. Apr. 13, 1876, in Ypsilanti, Mich. Mrs. Elvira Mabel (Brainerd) Worden d. ———.

Worden or Worman children:

i. MARY LOUISA, b. Feb. 27, 1854, in Hartland, Mich.; d. June 21, 1869, in Ypsilanti, Mich.
ii. ALVA JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1859, in Hartland, Mich.
iii. FREDDIE CHANCY, b. Sept. 30, 1864, in Hartland, Mich.; d. Apr. 10, 1874.
iv. EDDIE CHANCY, b. Apr. 17, 1875, in Ypsilanti, Mich.

283. EMILY[7] BRAINERD (*Norman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Livingstone Co., Mich.; m., Sept. 30, 1863, Hiram Sturgis, b. July 7, 1835, in the town of Ridgebury, Bradford Co., Pa., son of Hiram and Matilda (Conklin) Sturgis. He was a carpenter and joiner. In 1880 he moved to Perry, Shiawassee Co., Mich., where he resided till 1891, when he removed to Lansing, Mich. Mrs. Emily (Brainerd) Sturgis d. Feb. 7, 1890 or '91, ae. 54 yrs., 7 mos., in Perry, Mich. Mr. Hiram Sturgis d. Jan. 10, 1892, ae. 57 yrs., in Lansing, Mich.

Sturgis children:

i. WILBUR H., b. Nov. 26, 1865, in Hartland, Mich.
ii. CHARLES F., b. Aug. 4, 1868, in Hartland, Mich.
iii. GRACE L., b. Apr. 29, 1874, in Hartland, Mich.

284. MORRIS DUTCHER[7] BRAINERD (*Norman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Livingstone Co., Mich.; m., Dec. 12, 1889, Mary E. Weeks, b. July 16, 1846, in New York state, dau. of Kalab and Betsey (Stoddard) Weeks. He was a general dealer in farming

tools and machinery, also a lumberman and farmer in Vassar, Mich. Mr. Morris Dutcher Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

285. JOHN WESLEY[7] BRAINERD (*Norman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartland, Livingstone Co., Mich.: m., May 12, 1868, in Hartland, Leora Hildebrort, b. Nov. 22, 1847, dau. of Robert and Polly (Fay) Hildebrort. He is a manufacturer and dealer in harnesses, robes, etc., in Vassar, Mich. He has been a councilman for ten years and has been president of the city board for two years, now (1890). Mr. John Wesley Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. CHARLES L., b. Sept. 14, 1870, in Vassar, Mich.
ii. GRACE MABEL, b. Mch. 14, 1872, in Vassar, Mich.; d. July 24, 1872.
iii. HARVEY STORLEY, b. Nov. 28, 1881, in Vassar, Mich.; d. Sept. 5, 1883.
iv. RAY E. GWARTH, b. Apr. 8, 1885, in Vassar, Mich.
v. EFFIE LEORA, b. July 4, 1886, in Vassar, Mich.
vi. BERTHA A., b. July 4, 1886, in Vassar, Mich.; d. Sept. 13, 1893.

286. ALONZO[7] H. BRAINERD (*Otis*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Swanton, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Catherine (———). Mr. Alonzo H. Brainerd d. in Evansville, Ind. Mrs. Catherine (———) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ROBERT, b. June 14, 1850.
ii. RUFUS B., b. Dec. 20, 1852.
iii. ELECTRA, b. May 24, 1860.

287. DUANE D.[7] BRAINERD (*Otis*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Swanton, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Dec. 11, 1850, in Manchester, N. H., Amelia C. Brown of Deering, N. H., b. Jan. 26, 1826, dau. of Levi and Hannah (———) Brown of Deering. He was a carpenter and builder, then a real estate agent in Concord, N. H. Mr. Duane D. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. LAWRENCE A., b. Sept. 12, 1854, in Concord, N. H.; d. Nov. 4, 1855.
ii. IDA A., b. Sept. 29, 1856, in Concord, N. H.

288. ELEANOR D.[7] BRAINERD (*Otis*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Swanton, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., May 24, 1860, William Wallace Post, b. Mch. 10, 1829, in Georgia, Vt., son of Nelson and Amanda Maria (Haynes) Post of the same place. She was his second wife. He

was a merchant in St. Albans, Vt. Mr. William Wallace Post d. Sept. 11, 1862, ae. 33 yrs., 6 mos., 1 d. Mrs. Eleanor D. (Brainerd) Post d. Jan. 6, 1870, ae. 41 yrs., 9 mos., 14 ds., in St. Albans.

Post child:

i. MARY, b. June 28, 1861, in St. Albans, Vt.; d. June 9, 1863.

289. FIDELIA[7] BRAINERD (*Otis*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Apr. 1, 1851, John A. S. Jacobs of Manchester, N. H., b. Jan. 25, 1835, in Danbury, N. H., son of Ezekiel and Susan (Swazey of Barnstead, N. H.) Jacobs of Manchester. He met with a severe injury which rendered him an invalid for life. He lived in Manchester. Mr. John A. S. Jacobs d. Mch. 12, 1891. She then lived with her son in Lebanon, N. H. Mrs. Fidelia (Brainerd) Jacobs d. Apr. 13, 1900, in Lebanon, and is buried by the side of her husband in the Pine Grove Cemetery at Manchester.

Jacobs children:

i. ARTHUR E., b. Sept., 1861, in Manchester, N. H. He grad. in the class of 1882, at Dartmouth College, N. H., and was (1889) principal of a public school in the city of Chicago, Ill.

ii. ROLAND BRAINERD, b. Oct., 1870, in Manchester N. H. He grad. at Bryant & Stratton's Business College, in Manchester, N. H., in 1886. He went into mercantile life and has proved himself a good son and an honest, upright business young man, and is greatly beloved by all who know him. He lives in Lebanon, N. H. He m., Oct. 4, 1892, Isabell Phelps, dau. of Alonzo and Ellen M. Phelps, of Concord, N. H. Ch.: 1. Maurice Brainerd, b. Nov. 8, 1897, in Lebanon, N. H.

290. EMMA[7] BRAINERD (*Otis*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Jan., 1869, Prof. Wellington Ryder of Chicago, Ill., b. ———, son of Bartlett and Fannie (Chandler) Ryder of Portsmouth, N. H. Prof. Wellington Ryder d. Feb. 19, 1871, in San Francisco, Cal., whither they had gone to live. She received her early education at the Woman's College, in Worcester, Mass., and was for several years a teacher. Mrs. Emma (Brainerd) Ryder returned east and entered the Medical College and Hospital for Women of New York, N. Y. She graduated in the class of 1875, receiving the gold medal of the class. The following year she received the diploma of the New York Ophthalmic Hospital, which graduated her as an ophthalmic and oral surgeon. She then went to Vienna, Austria, to continue her medical studies and to attend special courses of lectures in the university and hospital. She was admitted to practice in one of the wards of the "Algemeinen Krankenhaus," received the hospital diploma, and afterward

passed the examination of fifteen of the professors and doctors, and received their official certificates, signed by such world-renowned names as Carl von Rokitansky, Thomas Billroth, Adam Politizer, S. L. Schenk, and others equally well known to the medical profession.

When in Vienna she quite distinguished herself in surgery, and was one of six to be recommended by Prof. Thomas Billroth to the late Emperor of Russia for the position of surgeon in the Russian Army, to be sent to the Balkan Mountains. She was accepted and assigned a place in the order of the Red Cross. But alas! The Red Cross was exchanged for the Iron Cross when the United States minister at St. Petersburg, Russia, wrote her he could not (would not) sign a woman's passport for such a dangerous position. She then turned her face toward her motherland.

Returning by way of England, she attended for six months the Clinics of Sir T. Spencer Wells at the Samaritan, and of Sir Morrell Mackenzie at the Golden Square Hospitals.

In 1878, she commenced the practice of medicine in New York City. In 1888, she gave up her large and lucrative practice and sailed from San Francisco in company with Pundita Ramabai and her teachers for Japan, China, and India. At Bombay she established a hospital and medical school for High Cast Hindoo Women. She remained in India several years, and gave herself to the work of establishing a society, called Sorosis, and instructed them in parliamentary tactics. After remaining there about four years, she sailed to Australia to engage in delivering a course of lectures. In 1895, she left Australia, and after visiting various countries returned in 1900, to America. Mrs. Emma (Brainerd) Ryder d. ———.

No children.

291. Wilson B.[7] Brainerd (*Otis*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., in 1871, Mary E. Eastman, b. Dec. 31, 1845, in Lisbon, N. H., dau. of William and Zuba (Bowles) Eastman of the same place. They removed to Chicago, Ill., in the spring of 1879. Mrs. Mary E. (Eastman) Brainerd d. Nov. 15, 1886, and was buried at Lisbon, N. H. He m. (2), ———, Mrs. Harriet (Carroll) Edgell, b. Apr. 27, 1851, at Huffman's Ferry, N. Y., dau. of John and Jane A. (Smith) Carroll of Joliet, Ill., and widow of John W. Edgell. He en. at the age of 16 as a private in the 12th Vt. Inf., Co. E, and subsequently was sergeant in Co. A, 17th Vt. Vols. He was in the service of the government from 1862 to July 14, 1865. He was in 17

of the hardest fought battles of the rebellion, was in the battles of Gettysburg, the Wilderness, and Cold Harbor, and four battles in front of Petersburg; was wounded in the leg in the battle of Spottsylvania Courthouse, in May, 1864, but refused to accept his discharge, and continued with his regiment until the bloody strife was over. He was a practical machinist and engineer. In 1890 he was a dealer in real estate in the city of Chicago, Ill. He has held several important offices in Cook Co. He receives a pension from the United States government, and has the title of captain. Mrs. Harriet Brainerd of Chicago, Ill., first became known as a self-supporting woman, having drifted into the profession of teaching, in order to follow out the calling to which she had the strongest inclination. She was a graduate of Cornell College, and for some years a fellow of the Chicago University. Later on, business depressions having decreased her income, she began, at the suggestion of a friend, to make gingerbread for a new café or tea room. From this her venture spread until she became a sort of caterer for some of the best tea and coffee houses, supplying them with pickles, salads, jellies, rolls of different sorts, and many kinds of cake. The railroads also came in for a share of her attention, and were, she said, excellent patrons, as they always took the best of everything. She kept up her literary life and was *en rapport* with every movement of the day in which intelligent thinkers are interested. She was President of the Woman's Relief Corps in Chicago for a number of years, and was very patriotic and untiring in her efforts for the good of old soldiers. Mrs. Harriet (Carroll) (Edgell) Brainerd d. June 27, 1903, in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Wilson B. Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

292. Nancy Helen[7] Brainerd (*Sebastian*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) *of* Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 3, 1857, Matthew Laird Morrow, b. Apr. 11, 1834, in New Philadelphia, Ohio, son of Rev. James B. and Eliza A. (Laird) Morrow, a Presbyterian clergyman. Mr. Matthew Laird Morrow d. Oct. 8, 1864, ae. 29 yrs. 5 mos., 27 ds., in Louisville, Ky., while in the service of his country. Mrs. Nancy Helen (Brainerd) Morrow d. ———.

Morrow child:

i. Edward P., b. Sept. 19, 1858, in New Philadelphia, Ohio; m., Apr. 5, 1887, Agnes D. Scott, b. Apr. 12, 1861, in Cumnock, Ayrshire, Scotland. He was a physician in Canton, Ohio.

293. Fidelia Almira[7] Brainerd (*Sebastian*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio; m., May 20, 1879, Henry Louis Savidge, b. Sept. 13, 1841, in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio., son of Almon and Maria A. (Stoutt) Savidge. He was a banker in New Philadelphia, Ohio. She was his second wife. He had two children by his first marriage. Mrs. Fidelia Almira (Brainerd) Savidge d. ———.

No children.

294. Rawson[7] Brainerd (*Sebastian*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Masillon, Stark Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 23, 1869, Helen Kate Livingstone, b. May 6, 1850, in N. Amherst, Ohio, dau. of Charles Hayes and Jane Ann (Sinnott) Livingstone. She is granddaughter of Horace Livingstone. He was a druggist in St. Albans, Vt. Mr. Rawson Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Bessie Livingstone, b. Nov. 8, 1870, in St. Albans, Vt.; a teacher.
ii. Helen Katherine, b. July 14, 1872, in St. Albans, Vt.; a teacher.
iii. Susie Rawson, b. Oct. 15, 1877, in St. Albans, Vt.

295. Emily[7] Brainerd (*Sebastian*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 16, 1881, J. H. Redman, b. Dec. 28, 1844, son of Anthony and Mary (West) Redman. He was formerly engaged in a bank, afterward was bookkeeper in a large mercantile house in Saguache, Saguache Co., Colo. Mrs. Emily (Brainerd) Redman d. ———.

Redman child:

i. A. Rawson, b. Oct. 21, 1882, in Saguache, Colo.

296. Lorenzo Dow[7] Brainerd (*Cyrus*[6], *David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 16 or 27, 1842, Susan Howe, b. Apr. 30, 1825, in New York State. He was a carpenter, living in Hebron, Porter Co., Ind. Mrs. Susan (Howe) Brainerd d. May 4, 1890, ae. 65 yrs., 5 ds., in Hebron. He was (1904) at the home of his son, James E., in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Lorenzo Dow Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Laura, b. Apr. 16, 1853, in Foster Co., Ohio; d. Mch. 27, 1879.
416. ii. James E., b. Mch. 20, 1855, in Foster Co., Ohio.
417. iii. Rosa, b. July 23, 1863, in Foster Co., Ohio.
418. iv. John H., b. May 11, 1866, in Foster Co., Ohio.

297. JANE ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Cyrus*[6], *David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 10, 1856, in Kankakee City, Ill., Cyrus Sexton, b. Feb. 24, 1827, in Chatham, Conn., son of Justin and Narcissa (Brainerd) Sexton. In 1889 he lived in Auburn, Placer Co., Cal. In 1904 he was living in Atkinson, Neb. Mrs. Jane Ann Brainerd d. ———.

Sexton children:

i. GENEVRA J., b. June 23, 1857, in Kankakee, Ill.
ii. RUSH B., b. Oct. 4, 1859, in Otto, Ill.; d. July 7, 1860, in Kankakee, Ill.
iii. IDA E., b. Sept. 15, 1861, in Kankakee, Ill.; d. Nov. 17, 1867.

298. WILLIAM BARTON[7] BRAINERD (*Cyrus*[6], *David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Ill.; m., Nov. 10, 1852, Lydia Jane Wood, b. June 15, 1832, in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., dau. of Alanson and Asenath Ann (Middleton) Wood. He was a farmer. In 1889 he had retired from business. He lived in Donovan, Iroquois Co., Ill. Mrs. Lydia Jane (Wood) Brainerd d. Nov. 13, 1877, ae. 45 yrs., 4 mos., 24 ds., in Kankakee, Ill. Mr. William Barton Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

419. i. GEORGE W., b. July 13, 1853, in Kankakee City, Ill.
420. ii. CLARISSA A., b. Sept. 25, 1854, in Kankakee City, Ill.
iii. MARY L., b. Sept. 12, 1856, in Kankakee City, Ill.; d. Sept. 30, 1857.
421. iv. ALICE B., b. June 17, 1858, in Kankakee City, Ill.
422. v. FRANK B., b. Jan. 12, 1860, in Kankakee City, Ill.
423. vi. EMMA J., b. Nov. 14, 1861, in Kankakee City, Ill.
424. vii. LORENA B., b. Dec. 10, 1867, in Kankakee City, Ill.

299. CLARISSA HELEN[7] BRAINERD (*Cyrus*[6], *David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Ill.; m., Oct. 11, 1866, in Kankakee City, Ill., James T. Pusard, b. May 15, 1845, in Milwaukee, Mich., son of James and Jane (Saddler) Pusard. He was a farmer in Golden City, Barton Co., Mo. Mrs. Clarissa Helen (Brainerd) Pusard d. ———.

Pusard child:

i. LUELLA MAY, b. Apr. 15, 1868, in ———.

300. SARAH[7] JANE BRAINERD (*David Artemas*[6], *David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., J. B. Sisson, b. ———. He lived in Boston, Mass. Mrs. Sarah Jane (Brainerd) Sisson d. ———.

Sisson children:

301. Harriet Poor[7] Brainerd (*Timothy Green*[6], *Joseph Spencer*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa; m., Sept., 1868, Francis L. Rouse, son of Rev. Lucius and Frances (Stead) Rouse of Detroit, Mich., formerly of Litchfield, Conn. He was a hardware merchant in Grinnell, but owing to ill health, he moved to Colorado Springs, Colo., in the spring of 1873. They are both members of the church there. Mrs. Harriet Poor (Brainerd) Rouse d. ———.

Rouse children:

i. Frances Stead, b. May 1, 1870, in Grinnell, Iowa.
ii. Timothy Brainerd, b. Aug. 12, 1871, in Grinnell, Iowa.
iii. Lucius Henry, b. June 13, 1874, in Colorado Springs, Colo.

302. Martha Cilley[7] Brainerd (*Timothy Green*[6], *Joseph Spencer*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa; m., Sept. 23, 1874, Elbert W. Clark, M.D. He lived in Grinnell, Iowa, and is highly esteemed for his knowledge and professional skill, having a large practice and being very successful as a physician. He graduated at the Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill. She was a graduate of the Normal School at Salem, Mass. She has taught in the Bunker Hill School, Charlestown, Mass., in the public schools of Grinnell, and has served on the school board as one of the directors for a few years. Mrs. Martha Cilley (Brainerd) Clark d. ———.

Clark child:

i. Harriet Brainerd, b. July 13, 1875, in Grinnell, Iowa.

303. Henry Green[7] Brainerd (*Timothy Green*[6], *Joseph Spencer*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Iowa; m., May 15, 1879, Alma Loduska Loomis, b. Jan. 11, 1852, dau. of Allen Reuben and Philena (Cushman*) Loomis of Manchester, Iowa. Mrs. Alma Loduska (Loomis) Brainerd d. May 13, 1882, æ. 30 yrs., 4 mos., 2 ds. He m. (2) (by Rev. Geo. H. Bird), Sept. 3, 1887, Fannie Louise Howard, b. Oct. 10, 1857, dau. of Thomas Frank and Frances Augusta (Clark) Howard of Chicago, Ill. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1874, and from Rush Med. Coll. in Chicago in 1878. He was an assistant at the Insane Asylum at Independence, Iowa. He then became a practicing physician in Los Angeles, Cal. He had charge of the County Hospital, having been previously assistant at the hospital. Mr. Henry Green Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. Martha, b. May 3, 1882, in Manchester, Iowa; d. Feb. 27, 1883.

---

* A late letter gave the name as Phedora Parmele.

Children by the second marriage:

ii. HENRY HOWARD, b. Oct. 5, 1889, in Los Angeles, Cal.
iii. FRED LINDLEY, b. Feb. 7, 1891, in Los Angeles, Cal.

304. WILLIAM HUNGERFORD[7] BRAINERD (*Timothy Green*[6], *Joseph Spencer*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass.; m., Aug. 26, 1889, in Boston, Mass., Harriet Seaver Curtiss, b. May, 1861, in Quincy, Mass., dau. of Henry and Harriet A. (Seaver) Curtiss. He graduated at Iowa College in 1883. While there he with six other students was in the third story of West College, a brick building, 42 x 80, when the tornado of June 7, 1882, laid it in ruins. He was dug out and not seriously injured. He studied for an architect first in Minneapolis, then in Boston, Mass. He is an architect in Boston, of the firm of Brainerd & Leeds. Mrs. Harriet Seaver (Curtiss) Brainerd d. July 27, 1902. He m. (2), Sept. 22, 1906, in Centerville, Iowa, Dr. Mary Bowen, b. July 16, ———, in Centerville, dau. of Charles Willard and Anna (Boyle) Bowen, of that place. She was formerly of the department of English literature in Wellesley College, Mass. Mr. William Hungerford Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

305. MARY VIRGINIA[7] BRAINERD (*George*[6], *Joseph Spencer*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., July 9, 1878, at St. Albans, Vt., Prof. Leverett Mears of Amherst, Mass., b. May 19, 1850, in Essex, Mass., son of David and Abigail (Burnham) Mears. He graduated at Amherst, in the class of 1874. He spent two years in Germany, receiving the degree of Ph.D. from the University of Göttingen; was five years instructor of chemistry in Amherst College, and elected professor of chemistry in Williams College in 1881. He resided in Williamstown, Mass. Mrs. Mary Virginia (Brainerd) Mears d. ———.

Mears children:

i. RUTH BARTLETT, b. May 28, 1879, in Amherst, Mass.
ii. BRAINERD, b. Jan. 17, 1881, in Amherst, Mass.
iii. HARRIS DAVID, b. Aug. 23, 1883, in Williamstown, Mass.
iv. LEVERETT BURNHAM, b. Apr. 16, 1885, in Williamstown, Mass.

306. GEORGE D.[7] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[6], *Joseph Spencer*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stillwater, Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; m., Susan A. Bukey, b. Aug. 22, 1843, dau. of Fleming F. and Maria (Farmer) Bukey of Stillwater Valley, Ohio. They were from Virginia. He served as veteran in 51st Ohio Vols., Co. I, and mus. out as 1st Lieut. Co. C of that regiment. He en. Aug., '61, mus.

in Oct. 3, 1861, at Camp Meigs, Ohio; mus. out, Oct. 3, 1865, at Victoria, Tex. The regiment disbanded at Columbus, Ohio, Mch. 5, 1865. He re-enlisted Jan. 1, 1864, in the 51st regiment of Ohio Vet. Vol. Inf., Stanley Matthew, Col.; Carter B. Harrison, grandson of W. H. Harrison, and brother of the present president (1890) Benjamin Harrison, was Capt. of Co. C. George D. Brainerd was 1st Lieut. of the same company. He was absent from his regiment only 20 days, and that was at the time of his father's death. He has had no pension, and has not applied for one, and considers that a pension is the greatest fraud in America. He has been postal clerk for 11 years (1891). He was also a farmer in Stillwater, Ohio. Mr. George D. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. EZRA B., b. Nov. 9, 1867, in Stillwater, Ohio.
ii. FANNY P., b. Nov. 13, 1869, in Stillwater, Ohio.
iii. NELLIE B., b. Aug. 20, 1873, in Uhrichsville, Ohio.
iv. WICKINS, b. Aug. 21, 1875, in Uhrichsville, Ohio.
v. FLEMING B., b. July 3, 1877, in Stillwater, Ohio.
vi. KATY, b. July 26, 1879, in Stillwater, Ohio.
vii. SUSAN A., b. Sept. 24, 1881, in Centerville, Ohio.

307. CHAUNCEY[7] BRAINARD (*Claudius*[6], *Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., May 20, 1874, Emily Cook Cumming, b. Feb. 5, 1850, in Byron, N. Y., dau. of Theodore and Emily (Cook) Cumming of Churchville, N. Y. He was educated at Lima, N. Y., and at Geneva College, and was a successful teacher. He was a commissioner of common schools in second district, Monroe Co., N. Y., and was the supervisor of the schools in the western half of the county, a position he held for ten years. He resided in Chili, N. Y., and in 1891 was engaged in farming. He and his son were in partnership in the insurance business. In 1900 his residence was Spencerport, N. Y. Mr. Chauncey Brainard d. ———.

Child:

425. i. HARRY CUMMING, b. July 27, 1875, in Chili, N. Y.

308. JOHN CALVIN[7] BRAINERD (*John Calvin*[6], *Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Danville, Dodge Co., Wis.; m., Oct. 28, 1870, Melissa Burnham, b. Apr. 15, 1850, in Elba, Dodge Co., Wis., dau. of Miles and Caroline (Johnson) Burnham, at Danville, Dodge Co., Wis. He was engaged in the lumber and coal business and in banking in Blooming Prairie, Steele Co., Minn. Mr. John Calvin Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. George Stickney, b. Aug. 7, 1871, in Blooming Prairie, Minn.
ii. Laura May, b. June 28, 1874, in Blooming Prairie, Minn.
iii. Jennie C., b. Aug. 1, 1876, in Blooming Prairie, Minn.; d. Nov. 17, 1878.
iv. Ben Adhem, b. July 18, 1878, in Blooming Prairie, Minn.
v. Myra, b. Jan. 21, 1881, in Blooming Prairie, Minn.; d. Apr. 21, 1887.
vi. Rena Clare, b. Aug. 24, 1884, in Blooming Prairie, Minn.
vii. Mark Channing, b. Oct. 26, 1886, in Blooming Prairie, Minn.

309. Mary Lavinia[7] Brainerd (*John Calvin*[6], *Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Danville, Dodge Co., Wis.; m., Oct. 28, 1870, at Danville, Wis., William D. Flinn, M.D., b. July 23, 1842, in Dublin, Ireland, son of Michael and Margaret (Boyle) Flinn of Dublin, Ireland. He was a practicing physician in Redwood Falls, Minn. Mrs. Mary Lavinia (Brainerd) Flinn d. ———.

Flinn children:

i. William Brainerd, b. Aug. 13, 1871, in Redwood Falls, Minn.; d. Oct. 15, 1888.
ii. John Charles, b. May 9, 1874, in Redwood Falls, Minn.; d. June 15, 1876.
iii. Milton Powell, b. Sept. 23, 1878, in Redwood Falls, Minn.; d. Apr. 21, 1881.
iv. Thomas Edwin, b. May 27, 1884, in Redwood Falls, Minn.

310. William Pease[7] Brainerd (*John Calvin*[6], *Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Danville, Dodge Co., Wis.; m., 1874, in Dodge Co., Wis., Chloe A. Lawrence, b. Feb. 22, 1855, in Dodge Co., Wis., dau. of Jacob and Caroline (Hathaway) Lawrence. He lived in Redwood Falls, Minn. Mr. William Pease Brainerd d. May 30, 1899. Mrs. Chloe A. (Lawrence) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Erma M., b. Sept. 30, 1876, in Taopi, Minn.
ii. Marvin M., b. May 30, 1881, in Taopi, Minn.

311. Calvin Parker[7] Brainerd (*Nehemiah*[6], *Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boscobel, Grant Co., Wis.; m., Aug. 10, 1862, Julia J. Cole, b. Mch. 14, 1844, in New Hudson, Allegany Co., N. Y., dau. of David and Eliza (Curtis) Cole. He was a farmer in Boscobel, Wis., and raised small fruits and grapes, and he was also a teacher. Mr. Calvin Parker Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

426. i. Frank Parker, b. Feb. 9, 1869, in Boscobel, Wis.
ii. Freddie Eugene, b. Jan. 5, 1872, in Boscobel, Wis.; d. Mch. 28, 1872.
iii. Mertie Leverne, b. Jan. 20, 1875, in Boscobel, Wis.
iv. Harry Arthur, b. Oct. 10, 1881, in Boscobel, Wis.
v. Ira Calvin, b. May 4, 1884, in Boscobel, Wis.

312. Mary Adelaide[7] Brainerd (*Nehemiah*[6], *Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boscobel, Grant Co., Wis.; m., Oct. 1, 1865, William Foner, b. Oct. 12, 1837, in New York, son of Henry and Ann (Young) Foner. He was a farmer in Boscobel, Wis. Mrs. Mary Adelaide (Brainerd) Foner d. ———.

Foner children:

i. Wilson, b. July 29, 1866, in Boscobel, Wis.
ii. Warren, b. July 13, 1868, in Boscobel, Wis.
iii. Winniefred, b. Apr. 19, 1871, in Boscobel, Wis.; d. Feb. 22, 1873.
iv. Chauncey, b. Apr. 27, 1873, in Boscobel, Wis.
v. Allen, b. Dec. 22, 1881, in Boscobel, Wis.

313. Araminta D.[7] Brainerd (*Nehemiah*[6], *Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boscobel, Grant Co., Wis.; m., 1867, William Parnell, son of William Parnell. He was an Englishman by birth. He was a blacksmith in Boscobel, Wis. Mrs. Araminta D. (Brainerd) Parnell d. ———.

Parnell children:

i. William, b. Feb. 4, 1868, in Boscobel, Wis.
ii. Fred, b. June 12, 1870, in Boscobel, Wis.
iii. Frank, b. Sept. 11, 1872, in Boscobel, Wis.
iv. John, b. July 28, 1875, in Boscobel, Wis.

314. Antoinette Brown[7] Brainerd (*Nehemiah*[6], *Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boscobel, Grant Co., Wis.; m., June 17, 1876, William Kirby West, b. Dec. 9, 1852, in Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., N. Y., son of E. Kirby and Helen Mar (Sweetland) West. He was a manufacturer of furnaces and heating apparatus of the J. S. Pease Furnace Co., of Syracuse, N. Y., and Toronto, Ont., and a producer of crude petroleum. He lived in Syracuse, N. Y. Mrs. Antoinette Brown (Brainerd) West d. ———.

West child:

i. Kirby, b. Aug. 24, 1887, in Syracuse, N. Y.

315. Elenory V.[7] Brainerd (*Nehemiah*[6], *Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boscobel, Grant Co., Wis.; m., Mch. 4, 1878, Warren R. Dennis, b. about 1852, in Rutland, Dane Co., Wis., son of George and Sarepta (———) Dennis. He was a contractor and builder, living in St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Warren R. Dennis d. Feb. 1, 1890, ae. 38 yrs. Mrs. Elenory V. (Brainerd) Dennis d. ———.

Dennis children:

i. HERBERT, b. Mch. 22, 1879, in St. Paul, Minn.
ii. FRED, b. Jan. 4, 1881, in St. Paul, Minn.
iii. ROBINE W., b. Apr. 2, 1887, in St. Paul, Minn.; d. Feb. 15, 1888.

316. ALVIN E.[7] BRAINERD (*Nehemiah*[6], *Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*) of Boscobel, Grant Co., Wis.; m., Oct. 17, 1888, Lorille or Lizzie A. Rider, b. Oct. 17, 1869, in Wis., dau. of Homer and Sarah (McLaughlin) Rider. Sarah McLaughlin was born in Boston, Mass., and Homer Rider in North Adams, Mass. He was principal of the Baldwin School at Baldwin, St. Croix Co., Wis. Mr. Alvin E. Brainerd d. ———

Child:

i. NEHEMIAH, b. July, 1889, in Baldwin, Wis.

317. GEORGE[7] BRAINERD (*Ira*[6], *Asa*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Danville, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., May 31, 1854, Martha L. Hale, b. Feb. 15, 1833, in Danville, Vt., dau. of Nathan and Betsey (Dole) Hale. He was in the mercantile business, succeeding his father in Danville, Vt., then removed to St. Johnsbury, Vt., where he was engaged with his son, Fred E., in the grocery business, and after his death and on account of ill health he retired from business, and Sept., 1889, removed to Montpelier, Vt., where he resided in 1891. Mr. George Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. IRA DEMING, b. Apr. 7, 1855, in Danville, Vt.; d. Oct. 11, 1877, ae. 22 yrs., 6 mos.
ii. GEORGE SMITH, b. Dec. 27, 1856, in Danville, Vt.; d. June 26, 1865.
427. iii. FRED ELIJAH, b. Apr. 10, 1865, in Danville, Vt.

318. ISRAEL B.[7] BRAINERD (*Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stanstead, Prov. of Quebec, Canada; m., Feb. 16, 1859, Naomi E. Quimby, b. Mch. 30, 1836, in Stanstead, Stanstead Co., P. Q., Can., dau. of John and Naomi (Moulton) Quimby of Stanstead Co., P. Q. He was a deacon in the Congregational Church in Boynton, Stanstead Co., P. Q. He was a farmer. Mrs. Naomi E. (Quimby) Brainerd d. June 12, 1881, ae. 45 yrs., 2 mos., 13 ds. Mr. Israel B. Brainerd d. Apr. 1, 1887, ae. 51 yrs., 2 ds.

Children:

i. IVAN LADD, b. Mch. 29, 1860, in Boynton, Province of Quebec, Can.; d. Oct. 28, 1864.
428. ii. JENNIE ROSE, b. Sept. 23, 1861, in Boynton, Province of Quebec, Can.

429. iii. HATTIE ETHEL, b. Aug. 2, 1863, in Boynton, Province of Quebec, Can.
430. iv. ISRAEL WRIGHT, b. Oct. 10, 1865, in Boynton, Province of Quebec, Can.
431. v. EMMA NAOMI, b. Dec. 17, 1867, in Boynton, Province of Quebec, Can.
vi. JOHN NEWTON, b. Apr. 16, 1871, in Boynton, Province of Quebec, Can.
vii. EARL LADD, b. Jan. 5, 1874, in Boynton, Province of Quebec, Can.
432. viii. KATIE ELSIE, b. May 9, 1876, in Boynton, Province of Quebec, Can.
ix. CHESTER LEE, b. Dec. 26, 1878, in Boynton, Province of Quebec, Can.
x. A dau., b. May 4, 1881, in Boynton, Province of Quebec, Can.; d. May 4, 1881.

319. ROSAMOND[7] BRAINERD (*Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stanstead, Prov. of Q., Can.; m., Jan. 29, 1856, Caleb Tichurst, b. Jan. 26, 1830, in England, son of Moses and Sarah (Baker) Tichurst. He was a farmer in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Can. Mrs. Rosamond (Brainerd) Tichurst d. ———.

Tichurst children:

i. NELLIE V., b. Nov. 30, 1856, in Stanstead, P. Q.
ii. EDGAR A., b. July 26, 1859, in Stanstead, P. Q.; m., July 19, 1883, Cora B. Sanborn, b. Feb. 22, 1862, dau. of Orin and Abbie (Davis) Sanborn. He was in the meat business in Lowell, Mass. Ch.: 1. Jessie Ellise, b. Aug. 20, 1884. 2. Eva May, b. Aug. 6, 1885.
iii. ELMER J., b. Aug. 19, 1862, in Stanstead, P. Q.
iv. ERWIN A., b. Oct. 4, 1865, in Stanstead, P. Q.
v. LUTHER C., b. Dec. 16, 1870, in Stanstead, P. Q.
vi. ESTELLA A., b. Sept. 1, 1873, in Stanstead, P. Q.

320. ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stanstead, P. of Q., Can.; m., June 15, 1859, Edwin R. Brown, b. June 30, 1834, in Stanstead, P. Q., son of Ozias Gilbert and Margaret (Foss) Brown. He was a farmer in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Can. Mrs. Ann (Brainerd) Brown d. ———.

Brown children:

i. EULALIE A., b. Apr. 23, 1863, in Stanstead, P. Q.; m., Dec. 18, 1883, Willis E. Hunt, b. Jan. 23, 1862, in Stanstead, P. Q., son of Manson and Asenath (Shurtliff) Hunt. He was a farmer. Ch.: 1. Myrtie A., b. May 11, 1886.
ii. BERTIE, b. Sept. 15, 1866, in Stanstead, P. Q.; d. Dec. 9, 1871.

321. TIMOTHY E.[7] BRAINERD (*Timothy Dwight*[6], *Israel*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada; m., Mch. 15, 1876, Nellie V. Tichurst, b. Nov. 30, 1856 or '57, in Stanstead Co., P. Q., dau. of Caleb and Rosamond (Brainerd) Tichurst. He was a farmer in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Can. Mr. Timothy E. Brainerd d. ———.

Albert W. Brainerd

Children:

433. i. WARD L., b. Feb. 3, 1881, in Stanstead Co., P. Q.
ii. CLYDE E., b. Dec. 2, 1886, in Stanstead Co., P. Q.

322. HERBERT DWIGHT[7] BRAINERD (*Timothy Dwight*[6], *Israel*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada; m., Dec. 5, 1882, Hattie Ethel Brainerd, b. Aug. 2, 1863, in Stanstead, P. Q., dau. of Israel B. and Naomi E. (Quimby) Brainerd. He was a farmer in Stanstead, P. Q. In Oct., 1894, he moved to Florida, United States, and settled in Buck Key, Fla., the first permanent settler on the island. Buck Key is a small island on the Gulf Coast of South Florida, between Key West and Tampa, Fla. They adopted Gordon Grover, b. June 7, 1887. He has taken the name of Brainerd, and is known as Gordon Grover Brainerd. He was called (1904) Gordon Bennett Brainerd. Mr. Herbert Dwight Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Hattie Ethel (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A son, b. Sept. 9, 1883, in Stanstead, P. Q.; d. Sept. 10, 1883.
ii. A son, b. Sept. 3, 1884, in Stanstead, P. Q.; d. Sept. 4, 1884.
iii. A dau., b. Aug. 13, 1887, in Stanstead, P. Q.; d. Aug. 13, 1887.
iv. A son, b. Oct. 2, 1888, in Stanstead, P. Q.; d. Oct. 2, 1888.
v. NAOMI FRANCES, b. Feb. 20, 1890, in Stanstead, P. Q.; d. Sept. 4, 1891.
vi. ANNA EMMA, b. Jan. 17, 1891, in Stanstead, P. Q.; d. Sept. 13, 1901, in Florida.
vii. DAN, b. July 19, 1897, in Captiva, Fla.; d. July 20, 1897.
viii. DAN, b. May 19, 1899, in Captiva, Fla.; d. May 19, 1899, in the same place.
ix. A son, b. Oct. 26, 1902, in Captiva, Fla.; d. Oct. 26, 1902 in the same place.
x. DAN, b. Sept. 20, 1903, in Captiva, Fla.; d. Sept. 20, 1903, in the same place.

323. IRA P.[7] BRAINERD (*Timothy Dwight*[6], *Israel*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada; m., Sept. 23, 1887, Carrie Young, b. Aug. 26, 1872, in Magog, P. Q., dau. of David and Mary (Clough) Young. He was a farmer in Stanstead, Province of Quebec. Mr. Ira P. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. SOPHRONIA MARY, b. Jan. 25, 1890, in Stanstead, P. Q.
ii. HELEN ELSIE, b. July 30, 1892, in Stanstead, P. Q.
iii. LAWRENCE ROY, b. Oct. 11, 1894, in Stanstead, P. Q.
iv. DOROTHY JANE, b. Oct. 12, 1897, in Stanstead, P. Q.

324. ALBERT WILLIAM[7] BRAINERD (*Horace Albert*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newark, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., Aug. 6, 1868, Maria S. Thompson, b. Aug. 18, 1846, in Unity, Me., dau. of Isaac and Rachel

(Moody) Thompson. Mr. Isaac Thompson was from Lewiston, Me., and his wife from Lisbon, Me. He worked on a farm in his earlier years, but was afterward overseer of carding in a cotton factory in the Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass., where he resides.

At the age of nine years he was taken from the district school to drive a team on his father's farm, and thus ended his school privileges. At 13 years of age, the farm not being very productive and many to support and clothe, he left home to work for wages. He still continued working on a farm, after clothing himself, he sent the remainder of his wages to his parents. He then left farming and became a clerk in a store. His health failing him at the age of 20 he went to Lawrence, Mass., where he obtained a situation in the carding department of a cotton factory. He was soon promoted. In the year 1869, he commenced work in the Pacific Mills as second overseer of the carding department. In 1872, he was promoted to be the first overseer. He has been since that time superintendent of the New Hampshire Slater Mills, Webster, Mass., then general superintendent of the B. B. & R. Knight's 420,000 spindles, and later general manager of the cotton mills of the Millville Mfg. Co., the May's Landing Water Power Co., at Millville, N. J. He has now retired from business and was living at his old home in North Amherst, Mass. He joined the Methodist Church when a young man, and for a number of years has been a leading member and superintendent of the Sabbath school. Among the family characteristics are just dealing, temperance, and industry. Without early school advantages, they all became honest and respectable men. Mr. Albert William Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Albert F., b. Nov. 3, 1869, in Lawrence, Mass. He was an overseer in the Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass.
ii. Edith M., b. Mch. 29, 1872, in Lawrence, Mass.; d. Aug. 21, 1873.
434. iii. Ethel Maud, b. Apr. 12, 1874, in Lawrence, Mass.
iv. Francis D., b. Aug. 21, 1876, in North Andover, Mass.; d. Sept. 21, 1877, ae. 13 mos., in North Andover, Mass.
435. v. Percy Malcolm, b. Nov. 25, 1878, in North Andover, Mass.

325. Francis Grayer[7] Brainerd (*Horace Albert*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newark, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., Mch. 28, 1872, Mary Densmon of Burke, Vt., b. Oct. 11, 1851, dau. of Samuel and Harriet (Fletcher) Densmon. Mrs. Mary (Densmon) Brainerd d. May 1, 1872. He m. (2), Feb. 13, 1875, Laura Frances Courtenay, b. Oct. 31, 1853, in Dublin, Ireland, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth (Deacon) Courtenay. At the time of her birth her father held a government position in Dublin.

Albert Brainerd.

He is now a copperplate engraver in Washington, D. C. In his early life Mr. Brainerd worked in a cotton factory, and became second overseer of carding in the Everett Mills, Lawrence, Mass., and then first overseer. He lived in Lawrence, Mass. Mr. Francis Grayer Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. FRANCES MAUDE, b. Sept. 16, 1877, in Lawrence, Mass.
436. ii. IRVING LESTER, b. Jan. 22, 1879, in Lawrence, Mass.
iii. ARTHUR, b. Dec. 3, 1880, in North Andover, Mass.; d. Dec. 3, 1880.
iv. FREDDIE, b. Dec. 9, 1881, in Lawrence, Mass.; d. Dec. 9, 1881.
v. EFFIE MAY, b. Dec. 9, 1881, in Lawrence, Mass.; d. May 25, 1883.
vi. FRANK BLAINE, b. Aug. 4, 1884, in Lawrence, Mass.
vii. HARRY CLINTON, b. Sept. 4, 1886, in Lawrence, Mass.
viii. ALBERT COURTNEY, b. Nov. 26, 1888, in Lawrence, Mass.
ix. CHARLES MAIN, b. Oct. 15, 1890, in Lawrence, Mass.
x. CLARENCE, b. June 18, 1892, in Lawrence, Mass.
xi. GLADYS, b. July 15, 1895, in Lawrence, Mass.

326. CHARLES L.[7] BRAINERD (*Horace Albert*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newark, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., Oct. 4, 1876, Lucy S. Wright, b. Dec. 15, 1853, in So. Royalton, Vt., dau. of Joseph N. and Sophia (Patten) Wright of Lawrence, Mass. He was formerly a carpenter, afterwards an overseer in the Ponemah Mills, Taftville, Conn. He resided in Lawrence, but the last nine years in Taftville (1891). Mr. Charles L. Brainerd d. May 21, 1896, and was interred at Lawrence, Mass. Mrs. Lucy S. (Wright) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. ERNEST CHARLES, b. June 25, 1877, in Lawrence, Mass.

327. JANE R.[7] BRAINERD (*Horace Albert*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newark, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., May 20, 1874, Hiram E. Lewis, b. Feb. 27, 1838, in Suncook, N. H., son of Hiram and Louisa L. (Smith) Lewis. He was a carpenter, residing in Lawrence, Mass. Mr. Hiram E. Lewis d. Feb. 25, 1883, ae. 25 yrs., lacking two days. Mrs. Jane R. (Brainerd) Lewis d. ———.

No children.

328. HERLEAN L.[7] BRAINERD (*Horace Albert*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newark, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., Aug. 26, 1876, Francis S. Mellows, b. June 16, 1855, in St. Albans, Me., son of Job and Georgianna (Shaell or Sviell) Mellows. He was a section hand in the Everett Mill, Lawrence, Mass. They were divorced. Mrs. Herlean L. Brainerd d. ———.

Mellows child:

i. MINNIE ALMEDIA, b. June 23, 1877, in Lawrence, Mass.

329. ALEXANDER ATKINSON[7] BRAINERD (*Horace Albert*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lawrence, Essex Co., Mass.; m., July 2, 1891, at Lawrence, Sarah A. Davison, b. July 19, 1870, in Lawrence, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Thompson, b. in Staleybridge, England,) Davison, who served in the late Civil War. He attended the Public High School and Cannon's Commercial College, after which he went to work in the cotton mills, working his way up to overseer of carding. He has held this position for the last twelve years and in the following places: viz., North Grosvenor Dale, Conn., Cohoes, N. Y., and New Bedford, Mass., where he was (1904) employed, and where he resided. Mr. Alexander Atkinson Brainerd d.———.

Children:

i. MABEL M., b. May 9, 1892, in Lawrence, Mass.
ii. BERTHA E., b. Sept. 6, 1894, in Grosvenor Dale, Conn.; d. Jan. 26, 1899.
iii. GEORGE MERTON, b. Dec. 6, 1896, in Grosvenor Dale, Conn.
iv. LAURA B., b. Sept. 3, 1902, in Cohoes, N. Y.

330. FRANK GUNN[7] BRAINERD (*Theodore Granger*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wyanet, Bureau Co., Ill.; m., June 26, 1890, Effie W. Carter, b. Mch. 3, 1870, in Wyanet, Ill., dau. of S. E. and Janette (Holroyd) Carter. Her grandmother was Cordelia Knickerbocker. He graduated from Chicago Theological Seminary about 1890, and in 1892 was acting as the Congregational minister in Jacobsville, Mich. Mr. Frank Gunn Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

331. CHARLES F.[7] BRAINERD (*Lorenzo Franklin*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newark, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., Nov. 3, 1868, Elizabeth A. Carter, b. Feb. 16, 1849, at Waterville, Vt., dau. of Hector M. and Margaret S. (Herron) Carter. He was a railroad employee, and lived in So. Boston, Mass. He en. in the Civil War Dec. 17, 1863; mus. in Dec. 17; mus. out June 19, 1865, Co. E., 19th Regt. Mr. Charles F. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HATTIE E., b. Aug. 31, 1869, in Newark, Vt.
ii. MARY L., b. Mch. 19, 1871, in Newark, Vt.
iii. LILLIAN S., b. Feb. 15, 1876, in Boston, Mass.

332. FRANCES L.[7] BRAINERD (*Lorenzo Franklin*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newark, Caledonia Co.,

Vt.; m., May 19, 1867, David L. Kimball. Mrs. Frances L. (Brainerd) Kimball d. Apr. 9, 1870, ae. 21 yrs., 2 mos., 4 ds. Mr. David L. Kimball d. ———.

Kimball children:

333. George E.[7] Brainerd (*Lorenzo Franklin*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newark, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., Sept. 14, 1872, Caroline Smith, b. Dec. 4, 1851, in Durham, P. Q., Can., dau. of James and Mary Ann (———) Smith. He lived in St. Johnsbury, Vt., and was employed by the Pass. R. R. Co. Mr. George E. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Edward G., b. Apr. 20, 1874, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.
ii. Herbert C., b. Sept. 27, 1876, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

334. Salinda Rathbone[7] Brainerd (*Nathan P.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m., Aug. 3, 1870, Edward L. Cecil, b. Apr. 18, 1844, in Utica, N. Y., son of Nathaniel and Caroline (Kimball) Cecil of Cecil Co., Md. Caroline Kimball was b. in Whitestown, N. Y. She was a portrait artist of fine attainments. He was an orange grower and lived in Malabar, Indian River, Fla. Mrs. Salinda Rathbone (Brainerd) Cecil d. ———.

Cecil child:

i. E. E. Salinda Josephine, b. Oct. 25, 1873, in Florida.

335. Nathan Lagee[7] Brainerd (*Nathan P.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m., Apr. 2, 1870 or '71, in Belmont, Ill., Olive C. Clark of Belmont, Mass., b. 1846, dau. of Ebenezer and Margaret (Cheney) Clark of Boston, Mass. He was a graduate of the Albany Law School, and practiced law in Chicago until in the great Chicago fire his office and library were burned. He went south about 1884, and was a resident of Malabar, Fla. He has invented a steam engine. Mr. Nathan Lagee Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Amos Lagee, b. Jan., 1872, in Chicago, Ill.
ii. Chester Nathan, b. Aug. 3, 1874, in Chicago, Ill.

336. Bradner Nathan[7] Brainard (*Minoris S.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 31, 1874, Emma Ford, b. Feb. 25, 1852, in Richfield Springs, N. Y., dau. of Sylvester and Jane (Pierce) Ford. He studied law, but did

not follow the profession. He was a manufacturer of knit goods at Gloversville, N. Y., and also a glove manufacturer, and lived in Gloversville or Kingsboro, N. Y. He has been a teacher. Mr. Bradner Nathan Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. FLEDA, b. Nov. 3, 1876, in Richfield Springs, N. Y.
ii. BELLA B., b. Mch. 15, 1878, in Richfield Springs, N. Y.
iii. HARRY, b. Nov. 20, 1884, in Gloversville, N. Y.; d. Mch. 20, 1885, ae. 6 wks.
iv. VINTA L., b. Mch. 17, 1887, in Kingsboro, N. Y.

337. LUCIEN LA BLAND[7] BRAINARD (*Minoris S.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., June 27, 1878, Jennie M. Cronkhite, b. July 23, 1855, in Ft. Plain, N. Y., dau. of James W. and Elizabeth Y. (Peake) Cronkhite. He was educated at the common schools of Exeter and Richfield, to which place his parents removed in 1868. He also attended the academy at West Winfield and the quite famous Academy of Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., after which, in the year 1871, he began the study of medicine at Richfield Springs, N. Y., then his home, under the instruction of Dr. Norman Getman. He attended a course of lectures at Cleveland Homeopathic College, Cleveland, Ohio. He then went to the New York Homeopathic College for two courses of lectures and graduated in March, 1874. He located in Little Falls, N. Y., and began the practice of medicine. He has held many positions of honor, at present being attending physician at the Little Falls City Hospital, consulting physician at Faxton Hospital, Utica, N. Y., a vestryman of Emmanuel Church, and a director of the Little Falls National Bank. He was both physician and surgeon. Mr. Lucien La Bland Brainard d. ———.

No children.

338. EDWARD D.[7] BRAINARD (*Minoris S.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 13, 1889, Florence L. Joslyn or Joslin, dau. of Charles and Delia (Ellsworth) Joslyn of Frankfort, N. Y. He was a farmer in N. Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Mr. Edward D. Brainerd d.———.

Children:

i. IVA LEONA, b. Oct. 7, 1890, in N. Litchfield, N. Y.
ii. CHARLES MINORIS, b. Sept. 25, 1893, in N. Litchfield, N. Y.

339. LOLA MANTEZ[7] BRAINARD (*Minoris S.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Richfield Springs, Otsego

Co.. N. Y.; m., Feb. 11, 1881, William A. Weaver, b. Oct. 13, 1848, in Orangeville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; son of Sheldon R. and Amy (Chase) Weaver. He lived in Port Jervis, N. Y. He was a railroad station agent, living in 1889 in Newburgh, N. Y. She was a school teacher before marriage. Mrs. Lola Mantez (Brainard) Weaver d. ———.

Weaver children:

340. Don Channing[7] Brainard (*Minoris S.*[6], *Nathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa; m., Nov. 12, 1890, Jennie Coe Williams, b. July 18, 1864, in Des Moines, dau. of John J. and Cornelia (Cating) Williams of the same place. He was a student at Winfield Academy, Richfield Springs Seminary, and at Whitestown Seminary. He taught school several winters, till 1821, when he entered the Normal College at Danville, Ind., which he attended one year, and then entered the Palace car shops at Pullman, Ill., where he continued till an accident unfiitted him for manual labor. He taught a term at Grey's Lake, Lake Co., Ill., when he commenced reading law and soon entered the law office of Ainsworth and Hobson at West Union, Iowa, where he continued reading law till March, 1883, when he was admitted to the practice of law and removed to Des Moines. He still continues the study and practice of his profession. He was President of the Standard Land and Investment Co., in Des Moines. Mr. Don Channing Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Cornelia Adeline, b. Oct. 23, 1891, in Des Moines, Ia.
ii. Jennie Williams, b. Aug. 24, 1893, in Des Moines, Ia.
iii. Donetta, b. Sept. 27, 1895, in Nyack, N. Y.

341. Albert S.[7] Brainerd (*Smith*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 30, 1860, Mary L. Hoskins, b. June 15, 1841, dau. of Almond and Lucy (———) Hoskins. He was a farmer in Belfast, N. Y. Mr. Albert S. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Valentius H., b. Nov. 4, 1861, in Belfast, N. Y.
ii. Chaddice M., b. Dec. 5, 1873, in Belfast, N. Y.

342. Morell L.[7] Brainard (*Smith*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 8, 1866, Lucy A. Snyder of Filmore, Allegany Co., N. Y., b. Dec. 25, 1843, in Granger, N. Y., dau. of Benjamin and Priscilla (Very) Snyder. He was a

farmer in Belfast, N. Y., and a shipper of hay and stock. Mr. Morell L. Brainard d. ———. Mrs. Lucy A. (Snyder) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

437. i.* EDSON MORELL, b. Dec. 16, 1866, in Akron, Ohio.
ii. MYRTIE ESTELLE, b. Sept. 20, 1870, in Belfast, N. Y.; d. June 6, 1871.
iii. MAUD ETOILE, b. Feb. 14, 1872, in Belfast, N. Y.
iv. DON CARLTON, b. Sept. 4, 1873, in Belfast, N. Y.; d. Apr. 2, 1879.
v. MABELLE BERTHINE, b. Oct. 14, 1878, in Belfast, N. Y.; a graduate of the Belfast High School, in the training department, then taking a classical course at the Genesee State Normal School. She was a teacher.

343. EMORY ORVILLE[7] BRAINERD (*Smith*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., May 4, 1870, Clara Adelia Baker, b. June 25, 1847, dau. of Leonard and Sarah Adeline (Patterson) Baker. He was a farmer in Dalton, Livingstone Co., N. Y. Mr. Emory Orville Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. EFFA ANGELINE, b. Aug. 8, 1872, in Dalton, N. Y.
ii. LEONARD EMORY, b. Sept. 10, 1874, in Dalton, N. Y.
iii. GLENN ROY, b. Feb. 28, 1878, in Dalton, N. Y.
iv. OTIS BURDELL, b. Dec. 19, 1879, in Dalton, N. Y.

344. NORMAN P.[7] BRAINERD (*Smith*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 4, 1872, Sarah A. VanSickle, b. Dec. 29, 1851, dau. of Peter and Susan (Mead) VanSickle of Andover, N. Y. He graduated at the Medical Department of the University in New York City in 1878, and was an Allopathic physician at Andover, N. Y. Mr. Norman P. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HATTIE V., b. Sept. 19, 1873, in Andover, N. Y.
ii. EDITH MAY, b. Dec. 23, 1875, in Andover, N. Y.
iii. EMILY JESSIE, b. Nov. 2, 1880, in Andover, N. Y.
iv. A son, b., 1883.

345. LUCIUS N.[7] BRAINERD (*Smith*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Exeter, Otsego, Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 19, 1871, Mary A. Smith, b. Sept. 2, 1847, in Caneadea, Allegany Co., N. Y., dau. of Amos R. and Emily A. (Parker) Smith of the same place. He was a farmer and dealer in hides and wool, living in Caneadea, N. Y. Mr. Lucius N. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. PAULINE E., b. July 16, 1871, in Caneadea, N. Y.
ii. ETHELYNN, b. May 22, 1877, in Caneadea, N. Y.
iii. HOLLIS MAHONE, b. Sept. 18, 1881, in Caneadea, N. Y.
iv. A dau., b. Jan. 24, 1892, in Caneadea, N. Y.

346. VALERIA M.[7] BRAINERD (*Smith*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 2, 1873, Alvaro Baker, b. July 25, 1850, or '51, in Portage, N. Y., dau. of Leonard and Sarah Adeline (Patterson) Baker. He was a farmer and speculator in Dalton, N. Y. Mrs. Valeria M. (Brainerd) Baker d. ———.

Baker children:

i. MORELL B., b. Mch. 20, 1877, in Nunda, N. Y.
ii. RAYMOND A., b. Sept. 12, 1879, in Nunda, N. Y.
iii. FRED SMITH, b. Sept. 9, 1885, in Portage, N. Y.

347. VIOLA H.[7] BRAINERD (*Smith*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Exeter, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., June 3 or 5, 1877, Amenzo Baker, b. Mch. 12, 1855, in Portage, N. Y., son of Leonard and Sarah Adeline (Patterson) Baker. He was a farmer in Dalton, Livingstone Co., N. Y. Mrs. Viola H. (Brainerd) Baker d. Jan. 5, 1882, ae. 19 yrs., 22 ds. Mr. Amenzo Baker d. ———.

Baker children:

i. CHESTER A., b. June 18, 1880, in Nunda, N. Y.
ii. LOTTIE VIOLA, b. Dec. 24, 1881, in Nunda, N. Y.; d. ae. 8 mos., in Portage, N. Y.

348. JESSE[7] BRAINERD (*Shelden*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Schuyler Lake, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Lydia Ann Burgess. He lived in the town of Schuyler Lake, N. Y. Mr. Jesse Brainerd d. ———.

Children.

349. HOBART[7] BRAINERD (*Sheldon*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Schuyler Lake, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 25, 1870, Ida Burrell, b. Oct. 10, 1852, in Exeter, N. Y., dau. of John and Harmony (Roberts) Burrell. He lived at Schuyler Lake. Mr. Hobart Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

438. i. BERTHA, b. Oct. 23, 1873, in Schuylers Lake, N. Y.

350. OSCAR P.[7] BRAINERD (*Peter*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *David*[1]) of Exeter Hollow, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 11, 1891, Minnie E. Huyck, b. Oct. 4 or 9, 1863,

dau. of Theodore C. and Olive (Perryn) Huyck. Mr. Oscar P. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. MABEL MILLICENT, b. Apr. 21, 1895.
ii. EARL CLAUDE, b. Nov. 28, 1899.

351. SELAH I.[7] BRAINERD (*Peter*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Exeter Hollow, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 21, 1889, Anna E. Huyck, b. Mch. 1, 1867, dau. of Theodore C. and Olive (Perryn) Huyck. He lived at Burlington Flats, N. Y. Mr. Selah I. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. GUSSIE OLIVE, b. Dec. 17, 1892, in Burlington Flats, N. Y.

352. JUSTUS[7] BRAINERD (*Jonathan*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Edmeston Center, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 2, 1871, Mary L. Main, b. Feb. 27, 1853, in Otselie, Chenango Co., N. Y., dau. of Harrison and Melissa (Nigus) Main. He was a farmer in Burlington Flats, Otsego Co., N. Y. He has an adopted child. Mr. Justus Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A dau., b. Oct. 24, 1878, in Brookfield, N. Y.; d. in infancy.
ii. A son, b. Nov. 24, 1884, in Burlington, N. Y.; d. in infancy.

353. AMELIA LOUISA[7] BRAINERD (*Sherman Loren*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 30, 1871, August J. Esch, b. June 12, 1846, at Coblenz on the Rhine, son of John Adam and Gertrude Anna (Sinzig) Esch. He was supervising principal of German in the public schools in Cleveland, Ohio. She was a teacher by profession. He lived in Cleveland. Mrs. Amelia Louisa Brainerd d. ———.

Esch children:

i. GUSTAV, A., b. Dec. 14, 1872, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. Nov. 19, 1881.
ii. CARL W., b. Sept. 28, 1875, in Cleveland, Ohio.
iii. ELSA M., b. June 4, 1881, in Cleveland, Ohio.

354. LYDIA MARIA[7] BRAINERD (*Sherman Loren*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 20, 1888, John H. James, b. May 12, 1839, in Brooklyn, Ohio, son of Ralph and Mary (Jeffers) James. Ralph James and his wife were born in Carloro, Ireland. He was a farmer in Brooklyn Village. Mrs. Lydia Maria (Brainerd) James d. ———.

James children.

355. Minnie May[7] Brainerd (*Sherman Loren*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 30, 1886, Wilfred W. Brown, b. May 13, 1861, in Parma, Ohio, son of James M. and Jane (Reynolds) Brown. He was a farmer or the owner of a ranch in Ft. Collins, Colo. Mrs. Minnie May (Brainerd) Brown d. ———.

Brown child:

i. Irene Ellen, b. Sept. 1, 1888, in Ft. Collins, Colo.

356. William Vallejo[7] Brainerd (*William Newell*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m., May 10, 1876, Georgia L. Armstrong, b. Jan., 1860, in Chicago, Ill. He was a bookkeeper. Mr. William Vallejo Brainerd d. May 23, 1886, ae. 29 yrs., 1 mo., 15 ds., in Evanston, Ill., where he had lived. Mrs. Georgia L. (Armstrong) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Georgia Louisa, b. July 17, 1877, in Evanston, Ill.; d. July 20, 1877.

357. Frances Marion[7] Brainerd (*William Newell*[6], *Jonathan*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m., Sept. 23, 1886, in Evanston, Ill., Edwin C. Belknap, b. Jan. 17, 1863, in Galesburg, Ill., son of Augustus Leander and Mary Alice (Bull) Belknap. He was in the hardware business in Evanston. Mrs. Frances Marion (Brainerd) Belknap d. ———.

No children.

358. Arthur E.[7] Brainerd (*Edwin S.*[6], *Lyman*[5], *Jesse*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., Conn.; m., June 19, 1884, Sarah E. Kolb, b. Oct. 26, 1865, in South Coventry, Conn., dau. of Charles and Emma (Clark) Kolb of the same place. He was a bookkeeper (1891) for the Somerville Manufacturing Co., in Somerville, Conn. Mr. Arthur E. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Grace Florida, b. Apr. 20, 1885, in Jacksonville, Fla.
ii. Carl Wilson, b. Apr. 24, 1886, in So. Coventry, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

359. WILLIAM MCCARTHY[8] BRAINERD (*Gilbert*[7], *James*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Samuel*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., about 1884 (by Rev. H. M. Church), Anna Gordon, b. ———, 1862, in Kingston, Canada, dau. of James and Christina (Payne) Gordon of ———, Canada. He lived for a while in Leyden, N. Y.; in 1892, in Boonville, N. Y. He was a farmer. Mr. William McCarthy Brainerd d. 1896. His widow lived in Watertown, N. Y., in 1902.

Children:

i. WILLIAM MCCARTHY, b. July 13, 1885, in Leyden, N. Y.
ii. ETHEL MAY, b. Dec. 14, 1887, in Boonville, N. Y.

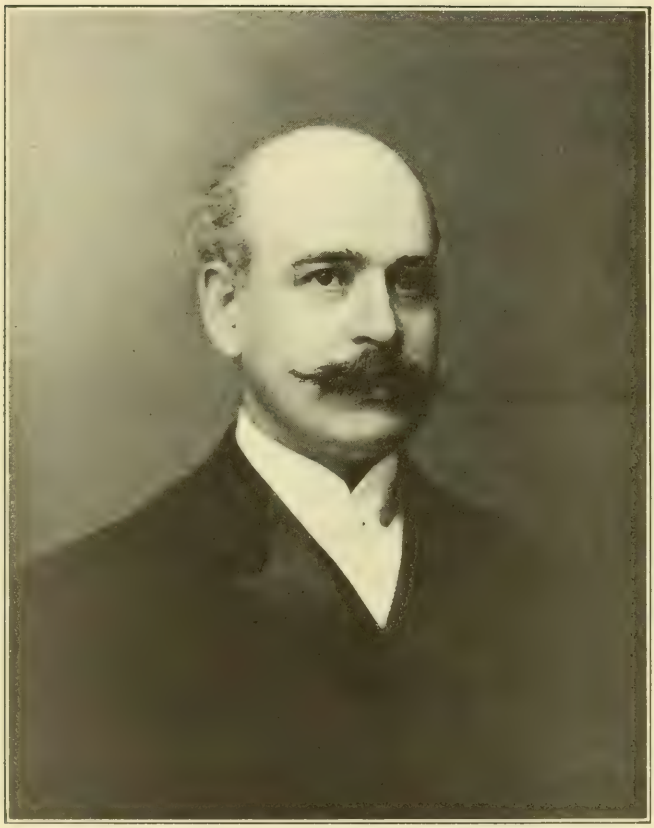
360. CHARLES MARTIN[8] BRAINERD* (*Charles Hurd*[7], *Roswell*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 27, 1867, Isabella Jane Munson, b. Dec. 21, 1840 or '41, in New York City, dau. of John and Margaret R. (Chisholm) Munson, of New York, N. Y. Mr. Charles Martin Brainerd d. Nov. 3, 1875, ae. 35 yrs., in Haddam Neck, Conn. Mrs. Isabella Jane (Munson) Brainerd d. Jan. 6, 1879, ae. 38 yrs., 29 ds., in Brooklyn, N. Y. He lived in Portland, Me., Brooklyn, N. Y., and North Amherst, Ohio.

Children:

i. ALICE, b. Mch. 25, 1868, in Portland, Me.
ii. CHARLES CHISHOLM, b. July 25, 1870, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
iii. MARGARET MARITTA, b. Oct., 1873, in N. Amherst, Ohio; d. Feb. 6, 1874, ae. 3 mos., 17 ds., in the same place.

361. HANNAH MARIA[8] BRAINERD (*Charles Hurd*[7], *Roswell*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 4, 1867, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Capt. Jabez Clark Norton, b. May 9, 1838, in Middle Haddam, Conn., son of Capt. Joseph Marvin and Adeline (Strong) Norton. He, for many years, commanded a ship, running between New York and European ports. He was afterward on a coastwise steamer. In 1899 he resided in Willimantic, Conn. Mrs. Hannah Maria (Brainerd) Norton d. ———.

* He is called both Charles Martin and Charles Mortimer.



FRED ALFRED BRAINERD.

Norton children:

i. JOSEPH MARVIN, b. Oct. 22, 1868, in Baltimore, Md.; d. May 28, 1886, ae. 17 yrs., 7 mos. He was drowned in the Conn. river.
ii. HANNAH MARIA, b. June 27, 1871, in New Orleans, La.
iii. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Jan. 9, 1873, in Havre, France; d. Sept. 3, 1873, in Cronstadt, Russia.
iv. SARAH EDITH, b. May 26, 1874, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
v. GRACE BRAINERD, b. May 21, 1876, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m., June 30, 1899, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Frank Wing Holmes, of that place; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
vi. MARIETTA ADELINE, b. July 9, 1879, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

362. MARY ALICE[8] BRAINERD (*Charles Hurd*[7], *Roswell*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 11, 1866, John H. Munson, b. Feb. 2, 1845, son of John and Margaret R. (Chisholm) Munson. He resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Mary Alice (Brainerd) Munson d. ———.

Munson children:

i. BRAINERD, b. Mch. 3, 1867, in Norfolk, Va.; d. Apr. 22, 1869.
ii. MARGARET, b. Mch. 9, 1870, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1888.

363. FRED ALBERT[8] BRAINERD (*Charles Hurd*[7], *Roswell*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y.; m., May 6, 1899, Elizabeth Sills, b. Sept. 26, 1867, in New York City, N. Y., dau. of John S. and Carolyn (Jaynes) Sills of the same place. He was secretary and treasurer of the Rand Drill Co., New York City, and resided in Mount Vernon, N. Y. Mr. Fred Albert Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

364. ALVAH SHERMAN[8] BRAINERD (*Henry Stannard*[7], *Roswell*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 18, 1873, Jennie Morse, b. May 9, 1849, in Georgetown, Mass., dau. of James Sidney and Jane M. (Carleton) Morse of Worcester, Mass. Mr. Morse was a descendant in the 8th generation from Anthony Morse, who came from Marlboro, England, in 1635, and settled in Newberry, Mass. Her father was born in 1808 on the farm which had been in his father's family for at least four generations. Mrs. Morse's father, Jesse Carleton, was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and he was of the 6th generation from Edward Carleton, who came from England about 1640, and settled in Boxford, Mass., now a part of Groveland. The Carleton homestead is now in the possession of the family, having descended from father to son for seven or eight generations, kept in thorough repair and not altered from

its original proportions. Mr. Brainerd lived in Enfield, Conn., then in Hazardville, Conn. Mr. Alvah Sherman Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

439. i. JESSIE MIRIAM, b. Nov. 7, 1874, in Enfield, Conn.
ii. NORMAN EUGENE, b. Aug. 27, 1878, in Enfield, Conn.; d. Sept. 6, 1896, in Hazardville, Conn., ae. 18 yrs. He was a son for whom the parents had every reason to be proud and for whom fond hopes were cherished. He was a great favorite among his companions.
iii. RAYMOND CARLETON, b. July 27, 1879, in Enfield, Conn.
iv. ALICE SELDEN, b. Dec. 5, 1880, in Enfield, Conn.
v. SHERMAN BROOKS, b. Aug. 2, 1883, in Enfield, Conn.
vi. MALCOM SIDNEY, b. Nov. 21, 1889, in Enfield, Conn.

365. ALMIRA FLORILLA[8] BRAINERD (*Henry Stannard*[7], *Roswell*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 16, 1876, William Harris Brainerd, b. Feb. 22, 1851, in Brooklyn, King's Co., N. Y., son of Roswell Colton and Mary Frances (Harris) Brainerd of Brooklyn, N. Y. (by Rev. J. Wheaton Smith of Philadelphia, Pa.) He served in a New York regiment in the late Civil War. She graduated at the Westfield Normal School, Westfield, Mass., in the class of 1873. Mrs. Almira Florilla (Brainerd) d. June 18, 1876, in Thompsonville, Conn. Mr. William Harris Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

366. LAURA HANNAH[8] BRAINERD (*Henry Stannard*[7], *Roswell*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., May 7, 1885, Henry G. Risley of Windsor, Conn., b. Mch. 20, 1845, in So. Windsor, son of Joshua and Betsey Ann (Crane) Risley. He learned the trade of a carriagemaker, but for 14 years past (1895) has been an officer in the Wethersfield State's Prison. He resides in Wethersfield, Conn. Mrs. Laura Hannah (Brainerd) Risley d. Mch. 25, 1900, in Wethersfield, Conn. She was an active member of the Congregational Church, and recording secretary of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Wethersfield. When she was being arrayed for her last resting place, her little son touchingly said: "Don't forget to put the white ribbon on mamma, she always wore it." Mr. Henry G. Risley d. ———.

Risley children:

i. HARRY BRAINERD, b. Mch. 12, 1886, in Wethersfield, Conn.
ii. ALBERT SHEFFIELD, b. Mch. 22, 1888, Wethersfield, Conn.

367. William Harris[8] Brainerd (*Roswell Colton*[7], *Roswell*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, King's Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 16, 1876 (by Rev. J. Wheaton Smith of Philadelphia, Pa.), Almira Florilla Brainerd, b. Mch. 21, 1854, in Enfield, Conn., dau. of Henry Stannard and Ursula B. (Brooks) Brainerd of Enfield, Conn. He was in a New York regiment in the late Civil War. She graduated at the Westfield Normal School in the class of 1873. Mrs. Almira Florilla (Brainerd) Brainerd d. June 18, 1876, in Thompsonville, Conn. Mr. William Harris Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

358. John Lynch[8] Brainerd (*Roswell Colton*[7], *Roswell*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, King's Co., N. Y.; m., ———. He was of the firm of Hazard & Brainerd, steam tugs, corner of South Wall St., N. Y. Mr. John Lynch Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A dau., b. ———, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. A dau., b. ———, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

369. Clarence Wilber[8] Brainerd (*Cyril James*[7], *Alanson*[6], *Josiah*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Green Co., N. Y.; m. Lucy L. Osborne of Windham, N. Y. He was an optician and watchmaker in Oneonta, N. Y. Mr. Clarence Wilber Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

370. Charles E.[8] Brainerd (*Chauncey Niles*[7], *William Chauncey*[6], *Chauncey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 6, 1865, Carrie Holmes, dau. of Allen and Elizabeth (———) Holmes of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He was engaged in railroad business, and lived in New York, N. Y. Charles E. Brainerd d. Oct. 31, 1881, ae. 35 yrs. Mrs. Carrie (Holmes) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Walter Murray, b. Aug. 31, 1867, in New York, N. Y.
ii. Clinton Charles, b. June 16, 1872, in New York, N. Y.
iii. Celeone Luella, b. Oct. 23, 1874, in New York, N. Y.

371. Ettia L.[8] Brainerd (*Chauncey Niles*[7], *William Chauncey*[6], *Chauncey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York, New York Co., N. Y.; m., June 20, 1872, Alburn H. Krum, b. Aug. 1848, son of Hiram and Delia Maria (Hager) Krum of Glens Falls, N. Y. He was a

wholesale stationer in New York City, N. Y. Mrs. Ettia L. (Brainerd) Krum d. ———.

Krum children:

i. GRACIE BRAINERD, b. Sept. 28, 1874, in New York, N. Y.
ii. ELSIE BAYARD, b. Feb. 14, 1888, in New York, N. Y.

372. EVELYN MAUD[8] BRAINERD (*George Martin*[7], *William Chauncey*[6], *Chauncey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rockland, Knox Co., Maine; m., Mch. 9, 1887, Harry Irvine Hix of Rockland, Me., b. Aug. 12, 1861, in S. Thomaston, Me., son of Henry F. and Emily (Hall) Hix. He was a wholesale dealer in provisions and fruit in Rockland. Mrs. Evelyn Maud (Brainerd) Hix d. ———.

Hix child:

i. EMILY HALL, b. June 15, 1889, in Rockland, Me.

373. MINNIE[8] BRAINERD (*George Martin*[7], *William Chauncey*[6], *Chauncey*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rockland, Knox Co., Me.; m., Jan. 21, 1886, Gersham L. Burgess, b. July 2, 1864, in Rockport, Me., son of Gershom F. and Christina (Achorn) Burgess of Rockland. He is a lime manufacturer and merchant, and lives in Rockport. Mrs. Minnie (Brainerd) Burgess d. Jan. 5, 1899. Mr. Gershom L. Burgess d. ———.

Burgess child:

i. HAROLD BRAINERD, b. Apr. 7, 1889, in Rockport, Me.

374. EDWARD ROOT[8] BRAINERD (*Alfred*[7], *Alfred*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 16, 1868, Harriet M. Simpson, b. Sept. 18, 1845, dau. of Capt. Edward M. and Harriet (Johnson) Simpson of Middle Haddam. He is a marble dealer both in Chicago and Joliet, Ill., and owner of quarries in Vermont. He resides in Chicago, Ill., having a summer residence in Middle Haddam, Conn. Mr. Edward Root Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

375. JUSTIN S.[8] BRAINERD (*William Fisk*[7], *Alfred*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 19, 1879, Almeda Clark, b. Oct. 7, 1853, dau. of Jabez and Lucy (Smith) Clark of Haddam Neck. He lived in Haddam Neck. Mr. Justin S. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. JESSIE, b. Nov. 24, 1879, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

376. S. NELLIE[8] BRAINERD (*William Fisk*[7], *Alfred*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam Neck, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 23, 1889, in Haddam Neck, Conn., Luke Horsfall, b. Mch. 3, 1859, in Todmerder, England, son of Edward and Martha (Pickles) Horsfall of New Britain, Conn. He was of the firm of Horsfall & Rothschild, men's furnishing goods, in Hartford, Conn., where he lives. Since his partner's death he carries on the business. She was his second wife. He had two children by his first marriage. Mrs. S. Nellie (Brainerd) Horsfall d. ———.

Horsfall children:

i. OLIVE BRAINERD, b. Sept. 4, 1891, in Hartford, Conn.
ii. CAROLYN SARAH, b. July 3, 1901, in Hartford, Conn.

377. SARAH JANE[8] BRAINARD (*Jared Frederic*[7], *Jared*[6], *Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Conn.; m., Mch. 10, 1870, Henry Harrison Chillson of Enfield, b. Nov. 7, 1839, in Enfield, son of Otis and Chloe (Taylor of Springfield, Mass.) Chillson, formerly of Rhode Island. He was a farmer in Enfield, Conn. Mrs. Sarah Jane (Brainerd) Chillson d. ———.

Chillson children:

i. MADELLA IRENE, b. Dec. 31, 1870, in Enfield, Conn.
ii. HARRY BRAINERD, b. Feb. 12, 1872, in Enfield, Conn.
iii. CLIFFORD LESLIE, b. Aug. 1, 1873, in Enfield, Conn.
iv. MYRTLE LILLIAN, b. Oct. 8, 1878, in Enfield, Conn.
v. ALLAIN HOWARD, b. Apr. 27, 1880, in Enfield, Conn.
vi. HERBERT FRED, b. Mch. 24, 1883, in Enfield, Conn.

378. FREDERICK[8] BRAINERD (*Jared Frederic*[7], *Jared*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 21, 1872, Lizzie A. Turner of Rockville, Conn., b. ———. Mrs. Lizzie A. (Turner) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Frederick Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

379. OGDEN T.[8] BRAINERD (*Jared Frederick*[7], *Jared*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 11, 1874, Fannie M. Burt of East Longmeadow, b. Oct. 16, 1855, dau. of Gideon Jackson and Helen Maria (Osgood) Burt of Longmeadow, Mass. Mr. Ogden T. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. BERTIE, b. Apr. 22, 1881, in Enfield, Conn.; d. Mch. 29, 1884.

380. Laura M.[8] Brainerd (*Jared Frederic*[7], *Jared*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 23 or 30, 1874, in Longmeadow, Mass., Frank Grove Burt of Longmeadow, Mass., b. Jan. 23, 1851, son of William Henry and Amanda F. (Winchell) Burt. He lived in Windsor Locks, Conn. Mrs. Laura M. (Brainerd) Burt d. ———.

Burt children:

i. Frank Howard, b. June 5, 1880, in Windsor Locks, Conn.
ii. Helen May, b. Feb. 15, 1883, in Windsor Locks, Conn.
iii. Arthur William, b. Jan. 19, 1891, in Windsor Locks, Conn.
iv. Leonard Brainerd, b. Apr. 1, 1894, in Windsor Locks, Conn.

381. Nellie A.[8] Brainard (*Jared Frederic*[7], *Jared*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 7, 1900, Frederic A. Belden of Thompsonville, Conn., b. ———, in Whateley, Mass., son of Edwin N. and Mary H. (Crofts) Belden. He was a farmer. Mrs. Nellie A. (Brainard) Belden d. ———.

Belden children:

382. Howard N.[8] Brainard (*Jared Frederic*[7], *Jared*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., in Miller Place, N. Y., June 19, 1901 (by her brother-in-law, Rev. E. A. Hazletine), Carrie Etta Lord, b. in Enfield, dau. of George and Emily (Woodward) Lord of Enfield. He was a farmer in Enfield. Mr. Howard N. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

383. Mary Olivia[8] Brainerd (*Harvey Pierce*[7], *Jared*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 18, 1873, in Enfield, Conn., Edwin D. French, b. Jan. 19, 1851, in Massachusetts, son of Ebenezer and Ann Maria (Norton) French of N. Attleboro, Mass. He resided for a while in N. Attleboro, Mass.; in 1888 he was living in New York, N. Y. Mrs. Mary Olivia (Brainerd) French d. ———.

No children.

384. Addison Harvey[8] Brainerd (*Harvey Pierce*[7], *Jared*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 22, 1882, in Enfield, Conn., Agnes Barber Morrison, b. Aug. 31, 1860, in Rifton, N. Y., dau. of Charles F. and Mary E. (Lawrence) Morrison. His education was completed at the Connecticut Literary Institute, Suffield, Conn. He resided in Enfield. Mrs. Agnes Barber (Morrison) Brainerd d. Dec.

25, 1883, ae. 23 yrs., 3 mos., 25 ds. He m. (2), ———. Mr. Addison Harvey Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. AGNES MARY, b. Dec. 16, 1883, in Enfield, Conn.

385. HORACE KING[8] BRAINERD (*David*[7], *Jared*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Thompsonville, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., May 19, 1869, Fanny Bright, b. July 17, 1849, in Thompsonville, Conn., dau. of Benjamin and Rachel (Hannie) Bright. He is a merchant in Thompsonville, and an indefatigable worker in church, Sunday school, and temperance. Mr. Horace King Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. CAROLINE FRANCES, b. July 11, 1870, in Thompsonville, Conn.; d. Oct. 2, 1871.
440. ii. HORACE BRIGHT, b. Aug. 9, 1874, in Thompsonville, Conn.
iii. BESSIE LOUISE, b. Nov. 28, 1878, in Thompsonville, Conn.
441. iv. LESLIE CARLTON, b. May 8, 1880, in Thompsonville, Conn.
v. MARJORIE W., b. Oct. 17, 1890, in Thompsonville, Conn.

386. CHARLES[8] BRAINARD (*David*[7], *Jared*[6], *Frederick*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Thompsonville, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 4, 1876, Sarah Frances Duncan, b. Nov. 29, 1856, in Tariffville, Conn., dau. of William and Elizabeth (Cowell) Duncan. William Duncan was born in Glasgow, Scotland, and Elizabeth Cowell in the Isle of Man. They were married in Chicopee Falls, Mass. He lived in Enfield, Conn., where he was justice of the peace in 1877 and '78. He afterward resided in Thompsonville, Conn., and was a printer connected with *The Thompsonville Press.* Mr. Charles Brainard d. ———.

Children:

442. i. DAVID WILLIAM, b. Feb. 9, 1877, in Thompsonville, Conn.
ii. GEORGIANA, b. Apr. 5, 1880, in Thompsonville, Conn.
iii. CHESTER FIELD, b. June 14, 1882, in Thompsonville, Conn.
iv. EDITH FRANCES, b. Nov. 4, 1885, in Thompsonville, Conn.
v. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 27, 1888, in Thompsonville, Conn.
vi. HARVEY C., b. May 12, 1890, in Thompsonville, Conn.
vii. C. DUNCAN, b. Feb. 21, 1894, in Thompsonville, Conn.

387. LOVINA AGNES[8] BRAINERD (*Fiske*[7], *John*[6], *Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cobalt, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 16, 1891 (by Rev. Herbert L. Mitchell, Episcopal rector of the church in Middle Haddam, Conn.); Dr. Henry Ranney Stiles, b. July 7, 1865, in Meriden, Conn., son of Norman C. and Sarah M. (Smith) Stiles. Dr. Stiles was graduated from the Medical Department of Yale University in June, 1888. He entered the Medical Department of the U. S. Army in November,

1892, served as Lieutenant and Captain, and was retired with the rank of Major in July, 1905, for disability incident to tropical service. Mrs. Stiles has spent much of her married life traveling in the United States and in the Orient, as she accompanied her husband on all the journeys incident to his thirteen years of army life. Mrs. Lovina Agnes (Brainerd) Stiles d. ———.

No children.

388. Wilson Fiske[8] Brainard (*Fiske*[7], *John*[6], *Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Joshua*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York City, New York Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 27, 1893, in Boston, Mass., Helen Mott Lawrence of Washington, D. C., dau. of Zebulon Mott and Mary Elizabeth (Myers) Lawrence of the same place. He was in the class of 1891 in Amherst College, and is in the publishing and book manufacturing business. Mr. Wilson Fiske Brainard d. ———.

Children:

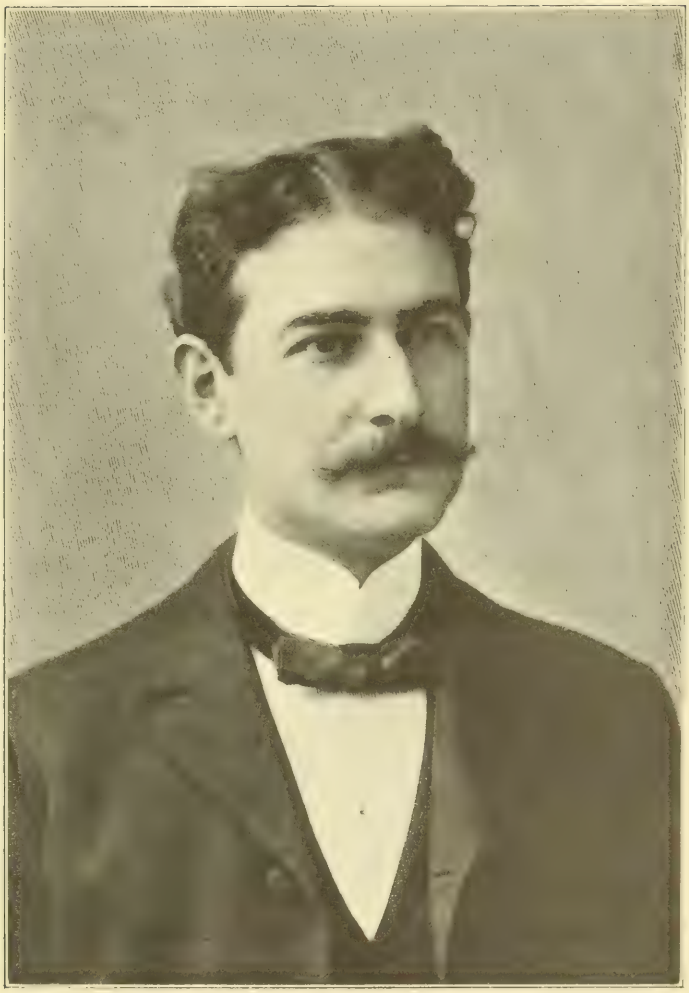
i. Dorothy Helen, b. Oct. 16, 1894, in West Roxbury, Mass.
ii. Lawrence, b. Dec. 10, 1896, in Medford, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1898.
iii. Alice, b. June 28, 1898, in Medford, Mass.

389. Harvey G.[8] Brainerd (*Henry Lawrence*[7], *John*[6], *Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2] *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 9, 1884, Jessie Adelia Alden, b. Mch. 19, 1862, in Middle Haddam, Conn., dau. of Nathan and Electa E. (Purple) Alden of East Hampton, Conn. He resided in Portland, Conn., for a short time, but afterward moved to Haddam Neck, Conn. He was a farmer. He was constable and registrar of voters in 1890. Mr. Harvey G. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A son, b. June 10, 1885, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. June 27, 1885.
ii. Clifton Eugene, b. June 19, 1888, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iii. Adaline Electa, b. June 2, 1890, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iv. Sarah Eliza, b. Sept. 23, 1892, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
v. William David, b. Oct. 12, 1894, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vi. Erastus Corning, b. Sept. 11, 1897, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

390. Frederic John[8] Brainerd (*Henry Lawrence*[7], *John*[6], *Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 6, 1885, Mary E. Converse, b. ———. Mrs. Mary E. (Converse) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (2) Sarah Frances Cowen, b. in Paintor, Ill. He is manager for Balch Bros. of Boston, Mass., with his office in Hartford, Conn. Mr. Frederic John Brainerd d. ———.



WILSON FISK BRAINARD

Ezra Brainerd, DD., LLD.

President of Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vermont

Children:

i. A child, b. ———.
ii. A child, b. ———.
iii. A child, b. ———.
iv. A child, b. ———; d. ———.
v. FRANCIS, b. Dec. 15, 1897, in Hartford, Conn.

391. ELIZA DAY[8] BRAINERD (*Henry Lawrence*[7], *John*[6], *Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 22, 1890 (by Rev. Lucius Curtis), Arthur W. Bliss, b. July 13, 1867, in Hartford, son of Alderman Watson Henry and Nora S. (Bailey) Bliss of the same place. He was a clerk in Kansas City, Mo. While in Hartford, before marriage, he was a member of the Governor's Foot Guard. In 1901 he resided in Bridgeport, Conn. He was a soliciting agent. Mrs. Eliza Day (Brainerd) Bliss d. Aug. 7, 1906, in New York, N. Y.

No children.

392. ERASTUS CORNING[8] BRAINERD (*Henry Lawrence*[7], *John*[6], *Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa.; m., Sept. 29, 1898, Anita Chapin Benedict, b. May 2, 1875, in Hartford, Conn., dau. of Samuel Nathan and Sophia N. (Chapin) Benedict of Hartford. He was in the lumber business in Pittsburg, Pa., with the Nicola Bros. Mr. Erastus Corning Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ROBERT NICOLA, b. Apr. 23, 1899, in Lancaster, Pa.

393. HENRY FISK[8] BRAINERD (*Henry Lawrence*[7], *John*[6], *Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 25, 1897, Harriet Maria Wilson, b. Jan. 5, 1875, in South Coventry, Conn., dau. of Lorenzo Dow and Roxanna Bingham (Belknap) Wilson of South Coventry, Conn. Mr. Henry Fisk Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. WILSON GILLETTE, b. Oct. 6, 1899, in Hartford, Conn.

394. EZRA[8] BRAINERD (*Lawrence Robbins*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Dec. 1, 1868, Frances V. Rockwell, b. Oct. 11, 1846, dau. of Sylvester D. and Elizabeth (DeLong) Rockwell. Mrs. Frances V. (Rockwell) Brainerd d. Jan. 13, 1893. He m. (2), Dec. 25, 1897, Mary Ellen Wright, b. Mch. 31, 1867, in New Haven, Vt., dau. of Alvah Spencer and Ellen (Kellogg) Wright.

"His early life was spent in the town of his birth, where he received his preparation for college. Through the influence of the Rev. Dr. J. E. Rankin he was led to enter Middlebury College in the autumn of 1860. He graduated in 1864, receiving the first honor, and was immediately appointed tutor for the following year. There is but one other instance in the history of the college of the appointment of a student to the position of instructor for the year succeeding his graduation. After serving for two years as tutor, Mr. Brainerd entered the Theological Seminary at Andover, Mass., where he graduated in 1868, but was not ordained. He was at once appointed to the chair of Rhetoric and English Literature in Middlebury College, left vacant by the resignation of Professor Brainerd Kellogg, who had been called to the Brooklyn Polytechnic Institute. He filled this position until 1880, when he was made Professor of Physics and Applied Mathematics. In 1885, upon the resignation of the Rev. Dr. Cyrus Hamlin, he was appointed temporary president by the Board of Trustees, and on April 17, 1886, he was elected eighth president of the college with which he had been so long connected. In addition to his regular college duties, President Brainerd has given much study to other departments of Natural Science, and has made several important contributions to the Botany and Geology of Vermont. In 1887, he was one of the three commissioners appointed to revise the school laws of the State of Vermont. In 1888, he received the degree of LL.D. from Ripon College, Wisconsin, and also from the University of Vermont." He resides in Middlebury, Vt. Mr. Ezra Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

443. i. ELIZABETH DELONG, b. Mch. 21, 1870, in Middlebury, Vt.
ii. A dau., b. Oct. 19, 1871, in Middlebury, Vt.; d. Oct. 19, 1871.
444. iii. BERTHA, b. Nov. 12, 1872, in Middlebury, Vt.
iv. VIOLA, b. Aug. 5, 1875, in Middlebury, Vt.
v. EZRA, b. Aug. 26, 1878, in Middlebury, Vt.
vi. MIRANDA STRANAHAN, b. Jan. 24, 1881, in Middlebury, Vt.
vii. ALICE BEAUMILLA, b. May 29, 1883, in Middlebury, Vt.

Child by the second marriage:

viii. DOROTHY EDEN, b. Sept. 7, 1900, in Middlebury, Vt.

395. CATHERINE WOOD[8] BRAINERD (*Lawrence Robbins*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Dec. 8, 1869, in St. Albans, Vt., Charles Gutzlaff Steele, b. Jan. 22, 1840, in Castleton, Vt., son of Rev. Joseph and Harriet Byron (Hopkins) Steele. He graduated at Middlebury College in 1860, and in 1889 was employed on the staff of *The Minneapolis*

Tribune. He lived in Minneapolis, Minn. Mrs. Catherine Wood (Brainerd) Steele d. ———.

Steele children:

i. HARRIET HOPKINS, b. Apr. 14, 1871, in South Dennis, Mass.
ii. CATHERINE BRAINERD, b. Aug. 21, 1872, in ———; d. May 8, 1879, in So. Dennis, Mass.
iii. FREDERICK LAWRENCE, b. Apr. 11, 1884, in ———.

396. CHARLES NELSON[8] BRAINERD (*Lawrence Robbins*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Oct. 15, 1878, Emily Clara Sanford, b. June 16, 1849, in Orwell, Vt., dau. of William Riley and Emily (Bascom) Sanford. He graduated at Middlebury College in 1873, and at Andover Theological Seminary in 1876, and was ordained the following winter, Dec. 22, 1876, and had a pastorate at So. Dennis, Barnstable Co., Mass., and afterward in Wallingford, Rutland Co., Vt., in 1880, where his health failed him, and he was placed in the Asylum for the Insane in Brattleboro, Vt.

From the Necrology of Andover Theological Seminary:

Mr. Brainerd's attached friend, Rev. Herbert W. Lathe, writes of him: "He was a man of deep piety and quick sympathies, amiable and affectionate in disposition, and of sanguine temperament. A great hater of shams, he was particularly earnest to find the truth for himself, and, when found, to be loyal to it. His winning ways and sterling character account for his invariable popularity. His sermons were manly and strong rather than sentimental, and he was specially gifted in commending the gospel to men. Compelled to retire from the ministry after a short service, he longed and expected to return to it, and his early death removed from the world a devoted Christian, a most companionable and lovable friend, and a faithful minister of the Word."

Rev. Charles Nelson Brainerd d. June 15, 1893, in Brattleboro, Vt., ae. 44 yrs., 1 mo., 8 ds.

Children:

i. JESSIE JOHNSON, b. Nov. 19, 1879, in Orwell, Vt.
ii. HELEN LOUISE, b. Apr. 30, 1881, in Wallingford, Vt.

397. FREDERIC LAWRENCE[8] BRAINERD (*Lawrence Robbins*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Oct. 10, 1877, at Essex Junction, Vt., Lillian Buxton, b. Apr. 19, 1859, in Newbury, Vt., dau. of Henry M. and Sarah J. (———) Buxton. He was a grocer in St. Albans, Vt. Mr. Frederic Lawrence Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. LILLIAN SHIRLEY, b. Aug. 18, 1878, in St. Albans, Vt.
ii. HELEN KATHERINE, b. Aug. 19, 1879, in St. Albans, Vt.

398. Edward Rankin[8] Brainerd (*Lawrence Robbins*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Dec. 1, 1884, at Sherbrooke, Pa., Louisa Florence Marian Eldridge McDonald, b. Sept. 17, 1862, in Dundee, Pa., dau. of Norman McLeod and Elizabeth Elliot (Ogilvie) McDonald of Brockville, Ontario Co., N. Y. He graduated at Middlebury College in 1879, at the New York Union Theological Seminary in 1883, ordained (Congregational St. Francis Association) Feb. 21, 1884, pastor at Sherbrooke, Province of Quebec, Canada, that year. He removed to Los Angeles, Cal., about 1885, and has since that time been pastor of the Park Congregational Church in that place. He has taken a bold and uncompromising stand against the liquor traffic, and has not been willing to have the people in his section of the city debauched and impoverished under high license or low license, nor to have his hands tied and his work neutralized even though it may be done legally. His work, both as a pastor and as a citizen, is to be commended. The church has grown rapidly under his pastorate. He has the title of A.B. and A.M. His wife was a descendant of Norman McLeod McDonald of historic fame, and of his wife Frara (———) McDonald. Mr. Edward Rankin Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Edward Rankin, b. May 10, 1888, in Los Angeles, Cal.

399. Emily Foote[8] Brainerd (*Lawrence Robbins*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Dec. 23, 1878, at Bolling Green Plantation, Macon Co., Ala., Daniel Webster Abercrombie, b. Nov. 25, 1853, son of Mils Bolling and Sarah (Greenlief) Abercrombie, who was born at Sparta, Ga., and his wife, Sarah Greenlief, at Woburn, Mass. He graduated at Harvard College, class of '76, and taught at St. Mark's Academy, Southboro, Mass., and at the Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, Vt., and was (1889) principal of the Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass. She was educated at the State Normal School at Rockport. N. Y. Mrs. Emily Foote (Brainerd) Abercrombie d. ———.

Abercrombie children:

i. Edith Brainerd, b. Oct. 29, 1879, in Saxtons River, Vt.
ii. Ralph, b. Aug. 28, 1881, in Saxtons River, Vt.
iii. Esther Greenlief, b. Nov. 12, 1884, in Worcester, Mass.
iv. Daniel Webster, b. Oct. 30, 1886, in Worcester, Mass.

400. Adeliza[8] Brainerd (*Lawrence Robbins*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Worcester, Worcester Co., Mass.; m., June 10, 1896, Albert Howard Chaffee,

Edward R. Brainerd

Adeliza Brainerd Chaffee

John B. Brainerd, M.D.

b. Oct. 5, 1845, in Sturbridge, Mass., son of William Henry and Charlotte E. (Whipple) Chaffee. He is the founder of "The Chaffee Studio," Worcester, Mass., which is an adjunct to the art interests of the country. She was educated at Abbott Academy, Andover, Mass., and at Wellesley College. She is a teacher of art in Worcester, Mass. She delivers lectures, illustrated by the stereopticon, and monologues, and is the author of a series of Topic Books for Art Study in Circles and Classes. They reside in Worcester, Mass. Mrs. Adeliza (Brainerd) Chaffee d. ———.

No children.

401. JOHN BLISS[8] BRAINERD (*Lawrence Robbins*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Oct. 1, 1890, at St. Albans, Laura Nellie Barron, b. Aug. 31, 1858, in Concord, N. H., dau. of John Varnum and Arrianna Kenith (Hill) Barron. He was educated for a physician at Harvard Medical School, graduating therefrom in 1884; was house surgeon at the Boston City Hospital for two years. He then studied in London and Berlin, and in 1899 was assistant to Prof. Adam Politizer at Vienna. He is a physician practicing his profession in Boston, Mass., and is surgeon for diseases of ear, nose, and throat at St. Elizabeth Hospital, Boston. His work is in the specialty line. Mr. John Bliss Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. BARRON, b. Mch. 3, 1893, in Boston, Mass.
ii. JOHN BLISS, b. Nov. 25, 1897, in Boston, Mass.

402. FRANCES MARIA[8] BRAINERD (*Lawrence*[7], *Lawrence*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Dec. 16, 1874, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mason Bill Carpenter, b. Oct. 7, 1845, in Orange, Vt., son of Carlos and Frances Maria (Bill) Carpenter of the same place. He lived in Denver, Colo., and is a prominent attorney there. She had an adopted daughter, Marjorie Curtis, b. June 20, 1879 or 1880. Mrs. Frances Maria (Brainerd) Carpenter d. ———.

Carpenter children:

i. LAWRENCE BRAINERD, b. Feb. 9, 1876, in Denver, Colo.
ii. RUTH BILL, b. Nov. 16, 1883, in Denver, Colo.

403. JULIA PIERREPONT[8] BRAINERD (*Lawrence*[7], *Lawrence*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., June, 1883, Charles G. Palmer

of Plattsburg, N. Y., b. Aug., 1854. He lived in New York, N. Y. Mrs. Julia Pierrepont (Brainerd) Palmer d. ———.

Palmer children.

i. HAROLD, b. Aug., 1885, in New York, N. Y.
ii. ROGER, b. Jan., 1890, in New York, N. Y.

404. FIDELIA GADCOMB[8] BRAINERD (*Aldis Owen*[7], *Lawrence*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., June 9, 1875, Henry Wolcott Hatch, b. ———, in Hartford, Vt., son of William and Caroline L. (Tilden) Hatch. He was in the hardware firm of Clark & Hatch, in St. Albans, Vt. Mrs. Fidelia Gadcomb (Brainerd) Hatch d. ———.

Hatch children:

i. FLORENCE WOLCOTT, b. Feb. 1, 1877, in St. Albans, Vt.
ii. ALDIS BRAINERD, b. Nov. 13, 1879, in St. Albans, Vt.
iii. HENRY FRENCH, b. Jan. 27, 1881, in St. Albans, Vt.
iv. WALTER EMERSON, b. July 31, 1883, in St. Albans, Vt.
v. CHARLES LEWIS, b. Mch. 8, 1886, in St. Albans, Vt.

405. ALFRED FRENCH[8] BRAINERD (*Aldis Owen*[7], *Lawrence*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Apr. 25, 1881, in St. Louis, Mo., Mollie Ida Fisher, b. Dec. 12, 1860, in Hannibal, Mo., dau. of Darius and Sally Miranda (Keeney) Fisher from New York State. In 1889 he was an analytical chemist and assayer at Birmingham, Ala. Mr. Alfred French Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. VIOLA LOIS, b. Sept. 19, 1882, in St. Louis, Mo.
ii. MABLE ESTHER, b. Apr. 21, 1887, in Birmingham, Ala.

406. LILLIAN MIRANDA[8] BRAINERD (*Herbert*[7], *Lawrence*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Nov. 13, 1895, Robert Alexander Gunn, Jr., son of Dr. R. A. and Mary Gertrude (Stevens) Gunn of New York City, N. Y. Mrs. Lillian Miranda (Brainerd) Gunn d. ———.

Gunn child:

i. ROBERT ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 10, 1897, in Montreal, Can.

408. JOSEPH AUGUSTUS[8] BRAINERD (*Lyman Oswin*[7], *Lyman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass.; m., Sept. 11, 1866, Hannah T. Edwards.

HENRY ALLEN BRAINERD.
CLARA (CASTLE) BRAINERD.

HENRY HALL BRAINERD.

He lived in Somerville, Mass. Mr. Joseph Augustus Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

409. Henry Allen[8] Brainerd (*Henry Hall*[7], *Lyman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chester, Thayer Co., Neb.; m., Aug. 17, 1892, in Seward, Neb., Clara Castle, b. Nov. 11, 1868, in Buffalo Prairie, Mercie Co., Ill., dau. of Lemuel M. and Helen J. (Moffett) Castle.

His mother died when he was but four years of age, and he passed a greater part of his boyhood days on his aunt's (Mrs. John P. Green) farm at Winthrop, Me. He gained a common school education in the Bunker Hill School at Charlestown, Mass., graduating therefrom at the age of 14, and one year later passed the High School course near the same place. He graduated from the Warner, Bryant & Stratton Business College, at Providence, R. I., in 1876, and two years later finished his education by passing a satisfactory examination at the Maine Wesleyan Seminary at Readfield, Me., preparatory to entering college at Middletown, Conn., but owing to financial failure he was obliged to forego this course. He worked for a time in the American Screw Factory at Providence, R. I., and in the spring of 1882 went west, and in May, 1883, became the owner of *The Milford Nebraskan,* a local paper published at Milford, Seward Co., Neb., which paper he ran for years with much credit to himself and satisfaction to his patrons. He has been editor of *The Chester Herald* and *The Byron Herald* of Nebraska; *The Clay County Democrat,* Sutton, Neb., 1886; *The Bennett Union,* Bennett, Neb., 1887-90; *The Milford Nebraskan,* June 1890, and *The Lincoln Democrat,* Lincoln, Neb., 1890. In 1906 he was editor and owner of *The Hebron Champion,* at Hebron, the county seat of Thayer Co., Neb. Mr. Brainerd is a poet of no little prominence, he having written several worthy productions, which have been published in books, papers, and magazines in the United States. He lives at Hebron, Neb., and is gaining a reputation as a writer of prominence and an editor with considerable ability. Mr. Henry Allen Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Helen May, b. May 4, 1893, in Milford, Neb.
ii. Gladys Laverne, b. Oct. 16, 1894, in Seward, Neb.
iii. Ona Marguerite, b. Nov. 16, 1900, in Chester, Neb.
iv. Marion Lelibeth, b. Dec. 23, 1902, in Chester, Neb.
v. Henry Hall, b. Dec. 13, 1903, in Chester, Neb.

410. Elvira R.[8] Brainerd (*Edwin Erastus*[7], *Norman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich.; m., Jan. 1, 1876, Floyd A. Starr, b. July 17, 1851, in Campbell Tower, Steuben Co., N. Y., son of Leroy and Caroline (Jump) Starr. He was a farmer in Millington; Tuscola Co., Mich. Mrs. Elvira R. (Brainerd) Starr d. ———.

Starr children:

i. Maud E., b. Sept. 27, 1877, in Arbela, Mich.
ii. Carrie N., b. June 21, 1879, in Arbela, Mich.
iii. Edna G., b. Jan. 30, 1881, in Arbela, Mich.
iv. Leroy E., b. June 13, 1884, in Arbela, Mich.

411. Harriet Grace[8] Brainerd (*Edwin Erastus*[7], *Norman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich.; m., Oct. 31, 1878, Erastus David Kellogg, b. Oct. 1, 1851, in Genoa, Livingston Co., Mich., son of David and Eliza (Coe) Kellogg. He was a farmer in Oceola, Livingston Co., Mich. Mrs. Harriet Grace (Brainerd) Kellogg d. ———.

Kellogg children:

412. Chancy E.[8] Brainerd (*Edwin Erastus*[7], *Norman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich.; m., Oct. 25, 1884, Lucy Hacker, b. Nov. 8, 1855, in Oceola, Livingston Co., Mich., dau. of William and Barbara (Wall) Hacker. He has a sheep ranch in Edgeley, Lamoure Co., N. Dak. Mr. Chancey E. Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

413. Emma A.[8] Brainerd (*Edwin Erastus*[7], *Norman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich.; m., Nov. 29, 1888, George Amons Kellogg, b. June, 1858, in Genoa, Livingston Co., Mich., son of David and Eliza (Coe) Kellogg. He was a farmer in Edgeley, N. Dak. Mrs. Emma A. (Brainerd) Kellogg d. ———.

Kellogg child:

i. Harry D., b. Nov. 26, 1889, in Genoa, Mich.

414. Edwin W.[8] Brainerd (*Edwin Erastus*[7], *Norman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich.; m., Dec. 20, 1888, Sarah Barnes, b. July 4, 1860,

in Livingston Co., Mich., dau. of Edmund and Mary (Huestep) Barnes. He was a farmer in Tuscola Co., Mich. Mr. Edwin W. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. CLIDE W., b. Dec. 14, 1889, in Livingston Co., Mich.
ii. CLAUD B., b. Nov. 16, 1890, in Tuscola Co., Mich.

415. ADDIE W[8]. BRAINERD (*Edwin Erastus*[7], *Norman*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Vassar, Tuscola Co., Mich.; m., Oct. 19, 1898, in Springfield, Mass. (by Rev. Luther H. Cone, then pastor of the Olivet Church of that place), Leslie Talcott Clapp, b. Nov. 27, 1874, in South Windsor, Conn., son of Charles Spencer and Mary Ellen (Dexter) Clapp of the same place. He was a clerk in a grocery store in Hartford, Conn., where he resides. She was a teacher before marriage. In 1900 he was engaged in the grocery business as a partner. Mrs. Addie W. (Brainerd) Clapp d. ———.

No children.

416. JAMES E.[8] BRAINERD (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hebron, Porter Co., Ind.; m., Oct. 17, 1883, Laura A. Brady, b. Mch. 6, 1853, in Mich. He is a carpenter in Chicago, Ill. Mr. James E. Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

417. ROSA[8] BRAINERD (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hebron, Porter Co., Ind.; m., Dec. 25, 1882, Andrew Pehrman. Mrs. Rosa (Brainerd) Pehrman d. May 2, 1887, ae. 23 yrs., 9 mos., 9 ds. Mr. Andrew Pehrman d. ———.

Pehrman children:

i. RAY, b. May 5, 1884, in Hebron, Ind.
ii. A child, b. ———, in Hebron, Ind.

418. JOHN H.[8] BRAINERD (*Lorenzo Dow*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hebron, Porter Co., Ind.; m., ———, 1889, Ollie Ward of Logansport, Ind. He is a railroad conductor. Mr. John H. Brainerd d. ———.

Children: Four; two died.

419. George W.[8] Brainerd (*William Barton*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Donovan, Iroquois Co., Ill.; m., Apr. 4, 1878, Mary Alta Donovan, b. Sept. 15, 1855, in Kankakee, Ill., dau. of J. F. and Lavina (True) Donovan. He resided in Donovan, Ill., and was a dealer in general merchandise. Mr. George W. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Leslie T., b. Sept. 7, 1879, in Kankakee, Ill.

420. Clarissa A.[8] Brainerd (*William Barton*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Donovan, Iroquois Co., Ill.; m., June 23, 1875, William F. Klopp. He was a tinner, and formerly lived in Belvidere, Ill. He moved to Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Clarissa A. (Brainerd) Klopp d. ———.

Klopp children:

i. Edna Sand or Saud, b. July 23, 1876, in Kankakee, Ill.
ii. Lawrence Hurlburt, b. Apr. 1, 1882, in Belvidere, Ill.

421. Alice B.[8] Brainerd (*William Barton*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Donovan, Iroquois Co., Ill.; m., Feb. 17, 1879, O. A. Arthur, b. Dec. 13, 1856, in Goderich, Canada, son of John and Rachel Ann (Woolner) Arthur. He resided in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Alice B. (Brainerd) Arthur d. ———.

No children.

422. Frank B.[8] Brainerd (*William Barton*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Donovan, Iroquois Co., Ill.; m., Mch. 22, 1888, Roxella Holman, b. Mch. 23, 1867, in Peru, Ind., dau. of Louis and Emily (Black) Holman. In 1889, he was a conductor on the Wabash Railroad, and resided in Decatur, Ill. Mr. Frank B. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Harry Holman, b. Mch. 28, 1889, in Decatur, Ill.
ii. William Louis, b. Aug. 15, 1891, in Decatur, Ill.

423. Emma J.[8] Brainerd (*William Barton*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Donovan, Iroquois Co., Ill.; m., Nov. 18, 1880, Gustave Arthur Beauchamp, b. Sept. 25, 1859, in Waldron, Ill., son of Felix and Winnie (Homerich) Beauchamp. He resided in Concordia, Kan., and was a druggist by profession, and

proprietor of Beauchamp Pharmacy. Mrs. Emma J. (Brainerd) Beauchamp d. ———.

Beauchamp children:

i. GUSTAVE ARTHUR, b. Aug. 5, 1881, in Kankakee, Ill.
ii. QUEENA ALICE, b. Oct. 17, 1887, in Concordia, Kan.

424. LORENA B.[8] BRAINERD (*William Barton*[7], *Cyrus*[6], *David*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Donovan, Iroquois Co., Ill.; m., June 15, 1886, William David Atcheson, b. Nov. 16, 1863, in Ogdensburg, N. Y., son of Robert and Nancy Jane (Cornell) Atcheson. He was a passenger conductor on the Illinois Central R. R., and resided in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Lorena B. (Brainerd) Atcheson d. ———.

Atcheson child:

i. GLENN EARL, b. Apr. 12, 1888, in Chicago, Ill.

425. HARRY CUMMING[8] BRAINARD (*Chauncey*[7], *Claudius*[6], *Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brockport, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 10, 1901, Anna Elizabeth Connor, b. Sept. 10, 1874, in Springwater, N. Y., dau. of Dr. Dwight and Frances Ann (Gray) Connor of the same place. In 1902 he was living in Brockport, N. Y. Mr. Harry Cumming Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. DWIGHT CONNOR, b. Nov. 23, 1903, in Spencerport, N. Y.

426. FRANK PARKER[8] BRAINERD (*Calvin Parker*[7], *Nehemiah*[6], *Calvin*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boscobel, Grant Co., Wis.; m., June 26, 1889, Carrie M. Wood, b. Mch. 19, 1873. He grows small fruits. Mr. Frank Parker Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

427. FRED ELIJAH[8] BRAINERD (*George*[7], *Ira*[6], *Asa*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Danville, Caledonia Co., Vt.; m., Oct. 3, 1883, Clara Columbia Dixon, b. June 19, 1863, in Burlington, Vt., dau. of Ashton Clark and Columbia R. (Day) Dixon, who was born in Underhill, Vt. He was in the grocery business with his father in St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mr. Fred Elijah Brainerd d. Mch. 8, 1884, ae. 18 yrs., 10 mos., 28 ds. She m. (2), Oct. 21, 1891, Pearl Freeman Blodgett. Mrs. Clara Columbia (Dixon) (Brainerd) Blodgett d. ———.

No children.

428. Jennie Rose[8] Brainerd (*Israel B.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada.; m., Apr. 5, 1883, Elmer M. Spear, b. Apr. 15, 1862, in Pike River, Province of Quebec, son of Joel and Minerva (Spear) Spear. He was a farmer at Smith's Mills, in Stanstead Co., Province of Quebec, Canada. Mrs. Jennie Rose (Brainerd) Spear d. ———.

Spear children:

i. Elsie M., b. Apr. 29, 1886, in Stanstead, Co., P. Q.; d. Aug. 30, 1886.
ii. Orpha Naomi, b. July 7, 1887, in Stanstead Co., P. Q.
iii. Eva M., b. Sept. 23, 1888, in Stanstead Co., P. Q.; d. Jan. 1, 1889.
iv. Edson W., b. July 12, 1890, in Stanstead Co., P. Q.
v. Wright E., b. Oct. 7, 1891, in ———.

429. Hattie Ethel[8] Brainerd (*Israel B.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada; m., Dec. 5, 1882, Herbert Dwight Brainerd, b. Aug. 11, 1856, son of Timothy Dwight and Sophronia J. (Brown) Brainerd. He lived in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada. An adopted child, Gordon Grover, b. June 7, 1889, in Stanstead, Province of Quebec, has taken the name of Brainerd, and was known as Gordon Grover Brainerd. In 1904 he was called Gordon Bennett Brainerd.* Mrs. Hattie Ethel (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Herbert Dwight Brainerd d. ———.

Brainerd children:

i. A son, b. Sept. 9, 1883, in Stanstead, P. Q.; d. Sept. 10, 1883.
ii. A son, b. Sept. 3, 1884, in Stanstead, P. Q.; d. Sept. 4, 1884.
iii. A dau., b. Aug. 13, 1887, in Stanstead, P. Q.; d. Aug. 13, 1887.
iv. A son, b. Oct. 2, 1888, in Stanstead, P. Q.; d. Oct. 2, 1888.
v. Naomi Frances, b. Feb. 20, 1890, in Stanstead, P. Q.; d. Sept. 4, 1891.
vi. Anna Emma, b. Jan. 17, 1891, in Stanstead, P. Q.; d. Sept. 13, 1901, in Florida.
vii. Dan, b. July 19, 1897, in Captiva, Fla.; d. July 20, 1897.
viii. Dan, b. May 19, 1899, in Captiva, Fla.; d. May 19, 1899.
ix. A son, b. Oct. 26, 1902, in Captiva, Fla.; d. Oct. 26, 1902.
x. Dan, b. Sept. 20, 1903, in Captiva, Fla.; d. Sept. 20, 1903.

The Youthful Adventures of Gordon Bennett Brainerd.

Magazines at the present day have a children's column or pages with literature devoted to their interests. Therefore it seems not inappropriate that the following article written by Gordon Bennett's mother of his adventures in Florida should be printed. Buck Key is a small island on the Gulf Coast of South Florida, between Key West and Tampa. Fishing and truck farming are the principal pursuits along the coast. Here too is where the gamey tarpon is found at its best. Tourists come here from all parts of the world to fish for the silver king. All kinds of tropical fruits do well here. Like all settlers in a new country, the beginning was very primitive. The first Buck Key home was a palmetto shack, situated on the

430. Israel Wright[8] Brainerd (*Israel B.*[7], *Israel*[5], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada; m., Lavina Chamberlain. He lived in Boston, Mass., and was in the ice business. Mrs. Lavina (Chamberlain) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Israel Wright Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Ivan Israel, b. June 10, 1888, in ———; d. June 30, 1888.

431. Emma Naomi[8] Brainerd (*Israel B.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boynton, Stanstead Co., Province of Quebec, Canada; m., Oct. 26, 1892, Leon L. Clough, b. Jan. 28, 1871, in Leadville, Brome Co., Province of Quebec, son of Jedidiah and Lucy R. (Cutts) Clough. He was a lumber dealer, residing in Ayers Flat, Stanstead Co., Province of Quebec. Mrs. Emma Naomi (Brainerd) Clough d. ———.

Clough children:

i. Roy Brainerd, b. Jan. 10, 1895, in Ayers Flat, P. Q.
ii. Lee Jedidiah, b. Oct. 11, 1897, in Ayers Flat, P. Q.
iii. Guy Hiram, b. Oct. 29, 1899, in Ayers Flat, P. Q.; d. Oct. 31, 1899.

432. Katie Elsie[8] Brainerd (*Israel B.*[7], *Israel*[6], *Israel*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boynton, Stanstead Co., Province of Quebec, Canada; m., Oct. 13, 1902, Carlos Gordon Mosher, b. Feb. 8, 1877, in Hatley, Province of Quebec, Canada, son of John and Mary (Mosher) Mosher. He was a mechanic, residing in Newport, Vt. Mrs. Katie Elsie (Brainerd) Mosher d. ———.

---

bank of a small bayou where the alligator's bellow could be heard, and that little pest, the mosquito, was something terrible, and is still a great nuisance. But as the country settled and the land cleared and cultivated, they are not so bad.

There were a few deer on the island, and Gordon Bennett, then about nine years old, was very anxious to kill one and was a very persistent hunter though unlucky with his first deer. He went hunting one afternoon with a young man and each was to stand on a runway and shoot the deer when the dog started it out. Gordon heard the deer coming and crouched down behind a bunch of low mangrove trees, and soon the deer came in sight. He shot at the doe when the deer whirled in some way, and in passing him came so near him as to hit the stock of his gun; when they passed, he shot at the buck and then became frightened, thinking of the stories he had heard of wounded bucks attacking hunters, and ran for home as fast as his short legs would carry him. On reaching home about sunset, his father and the young man went back with him but could not find either of the deer. A few days later while coon hunting near where he shot the deer, he found the doe dead, shot through the shoulder. These islands were at one time the home of the mound builders, and many relics have been found.

Mosher child:

i. CARLOS WAYNE, b. Aug. 3, 1903, in Newport, Vt.

433. WARD L.[8] BRAINERD (*Timothy E.*[7], *Timothy Dwight*[6], *Israel*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Stanstead, Province of Quebec, Canada; m., Aug. 12, 1903, Eva L. Bridgette, b. ———. Mr. Ward L. Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

434. ETHEL MAUD[8] BRAINERD (*Albert William*[7], *Horace Albert*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Andover, Essex Co., Mass.; m., Sept. 8, 1897, William Sanford Woodbury, b. May 24, 1875, in Lawrence, Mass., son of Moses E. and Emma (Grimes) Woodbury of the same place. He was an overseer in Dennis Mills, Westbrook, Maine. Mrs. Ethel Maud (Brainerd) Woodbury d. ———.

Woodbury child:

i. GWENDOLYN, b. Jan. 31, 1903, in Westbrook, Maine.

435. PERCY MALCOLM[8] BRAINERD (*Albert William*[7], *Horace Albert*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Andover, Essex Co., Mass.; m., July 23, 1902, Inez Gile, b. July 13, 1880, in Bangor, N. Y., dau. of Robert P. and Harriet (Tarbell) Gile. He was a second overseer in the Pacific Mills, Lawrence, Mass. Mr. Percy Malcolm Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

436. IRVING LESTER[8] BRAINERD (*Francis Greyor*[7], *Horace Albert*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Israel*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lawrence, Essex Co., Mass.; m., ———, Elizabeth Jenny Burns, b. Nov. 27, 1880, dau. of John J. and Margaret J. (Scanlon) Burns. Mrs. Elizabeth Jenny (Burns) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Irving Lester Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

437. EDSON MORELL[8] BRAINARD (*Morell L.*[7], *Smith*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Belfast, Allegany Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 5, 1887, Mary A. Caughlin, b. Sept. 15, 1866, in Belfast, N. Y., dau. of Andrew and Jane (Costello) Caughlin. He was a farmer in Belfast. Mr. Edson Morell Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. HARRY CARLTON, b. July 3, 1888, in Belfast, N. Y.
ii. LLOYD LISTON, b. Nov. 3, 1890, in Belfast, N. Y.

P. E. M. Brainerd

iii. ESTHER, b. June 6, 1892, in Belfast, N. Y.
iv. BERNICE, b. June 24, 1894, in Belfast, N. Y.
v. ANDREW, b. Aug. 23, 1898, in Belfast, N. Y.
vi. ERNEST, b. Mch. 26, 1900, in Belfast, N. Y.

438. BERTHA[8] BRAINERD (*Hobert*[7], *Sheldon*[6], *Thomas*[5], *Nathan*[4], *Nathan*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Schuylers Lake, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m., ———, George Kidder, b. ———. Mrs. Bertha (Brainerd) Kidder d. ———.

Kidder children:

NINTH GENERATION.

---

439. Jessie Miriam[9] Brainard (*Alvah Sherman*[8], *Henry Stannard*[7], *Roswell*[6], *Ansel*[5], *Josiah*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 8, 1900, Leon R. Abbe, b. ———, in Enfield, son of Charles T. and Mattie (Steele) Abbe of the same place. Mrs. Jessie Miriam (Brainard) Abbe d. ———.

No children.

440. Horace Bright[9] Brainard (*Horace King*[8], *David*[7], *Jared*[6], *Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Thompsonville, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 16, 1898, Edith Maria Campbell, b. Feb. 6, 1875, dau. of William Alexander and Ella Raynolds (Morrison) Campbell of Windsor Locks, Conn. He was engaged in the grain business in Thompsonville, Conn., where he resided. Mr. Horace Bright Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Dorothy Hobart, b. Feb. 5, 1900, in Thompsonville, Conn.
ii. Louise Campbell, b. Aug. 12, 1901, in Thompsonville, Conn.

441. Leslie Carlton[9] Brainard (*Horace King*[8], *David*[7], *Jared*[6], *Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Thompsonville, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 23, 1903, Nellie Calderwood, b. Nov. 7, 1879, dau. of William and Harriet Ellen (Alderman) Calderwood of Thompsonville, Conn. He was a merchant in business with his father in Thompsonville, Conn. Mr. Leslie Carlton Brainard d. ———.

No children.

442. David William[9] Brainard (*Charles*[8], *David*[7], *Jared*[6], *Frederic*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Thompsonville, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., in Thompsonville, Jan. 11, 1904, Frances Abbe Butler, b. June 10, 1878, in Windsor Locks, Conn., dau. of Herman W. and Frances (Abbe) Butler of the same place. She graduated from the Enfield High School, June, 1895, and from the New Britain Normal School, June, 1897. She was a teacher before marriage in Newark, N. J. He resides in Thompsonville, Conn., and is a florist. Mr. David William Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

443. Elizabeth Delong[9] Brainerd (*Ezra*[8], *Lawrence Robbins*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., May 16, 1894, at Middlebury, Vt., Carl Copping Plehn, b. June 20, 1867, in Providence, R. I., son of Julius Plehn, b. in Glückstadt, Schleswig-Holstein, and his wife, Mary Wallace Copping, b. in London, Eng. Mr. Plehn received the degree of A.B. from Brown University, and the degree of Ph.D. from Göttingen, Germany, in 1891. He is now Associate Professor of Economics in the University of California, and Dean of the College of Commerce in Berkeley, Cal. Mrs. Elizabeth Delong (Brainerd) Plehn d. ———.

Children:

444. Bertha[9] Brainerd (*Ezra*[8], *Lawrence Robbins*[7], *Ezra*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Ezra*[4], *Josiah*[3], *William*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., Aug. 30, 1899, at Middlebury, Vt., Charles Albertus Adams, b. Feb. 14, 1872, in Arlington, Vt., son of Orlando E. and Jennie A. (Kent) Adams. He graduated at Middlebury College in 1895; studied at Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, Md., 1895-96. He was in charge of the Department of English at St. Albans' Academy, Knoxville, Ill. (1901). In 1895 she was elected principal of the Great Barrington High School. Mrs. Bertha (Brainerd) Adams d. ———.

Adams child:

i. Frances Viola, b. Oct. 30, 1900, in ———.

MILITARY RECORDS.

An appended list of soldiers' names in William's line gathered from various sources, mostly from printed state records, who served in the Colonial Wars, the French and Indian War, the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Civil War, the Spanish-American War, and the Philippine War, is here given. I have endeavored to give such information in regard to the early enlistments in the wars of our country as were accessible to me, to enable those who are far from such early records to join the various patriotic organizations to which they are eligible.

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR.

Connecticut in the French and Indian War.

Enlistments in the French and Indian wars from Haddam and vicinity.

Brainerd, Samuel.

Lieut. Hale's Company. Dr. Colony of Connecticut, to Lieut. Abijah Hall and the Company under his Command. In Col. Chester's Regiment for their service at the time of alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry and parts adjacent, Aug., 1757.

Jonathan Brainard.

Joshua "

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Connecticut in the Revolutionary War.

Second Regiment — Gen. Spencer's, 1775 — First Company. Regiment raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature, Apr.-May, 1775. Recruited mainly in present Middlesex Co., and eastern part of the Colony. Marching by companies to the camps around Boston, it took part at Roxbury, and served during the seige until expiration of term of service Dec., 1775. Detachments of officers and men engaged at the battles of Bunker Hill, June 1-7, and in Arnold's Quebec Expedition, Sept.-Dec., 1775. Adopted as Continentals in July. The Regiment was reorganized for service in 1776, under Col. Wyllys' 1st Company, Col. Joseph Spencer.

Thomas Brainerd, pri.; en. May 10,; disc. Oct. 17.

Fourth Battalion, Wadsworth Brigade, Col. Selden, 1776.

(Battalion raised in June, '76, to reinforce Washington in N. Y. Served in N. Y. and on L. I. Caught in the retreat and panic of Sept. 15, when the city was abandoned, and suffered some loss. Present with the army until Dec. 25, '76, when term of regiment expired. Rolls incomplete.) First Company.

Josiah Brainerd, Ens., East Haddam.

John Ely's Regiment.

Jesse Brainerd, probably en. in 1777, June 16, in John Ely's Regiment. No more heard of him.

Thomas Brainerd, drafted Aug. 24; disc. Oct. 30, 1777.

General Spencer's Regiment, 1777, 2d Regiment, 1st Co.

Thomas Brainard, en. May 10, 1775; disc. Oct. 17, 1775.

Militia at Saratoga. (Two large regiments of militia composed of detachments from all the brigades, were ordered to re-enforce Gen. Gates at Saratoga in the summer of 1777. They were assigned to Gen. Poor's Continental Brigade in Arnold's Division, and fought in both of the battles with the enemy Sept. 19 and Oct. 9, '77. In the first battle they lost more than any two other regiments in the field. Upon their dismissal after the surrender of Burgoyne, Gates spoke of them as "two excellent militia regiments from Connecticut." They were commanded by Col. Jonathan Latimer of New London and Thaddeus Cook of Wallingford. Gen. Oliver Wolcott also joined Gates with a body of volunteers, and several militia regiments were sent to Putnam on the Hudson during the campaign.) Capt. Jones' Company, Militia Regiments, 1777.

Privateersman in the Revolutionary War.

Deacon Dr. Thomas Brainerd; in prison ship.

From a list of Revolutionary names furnished me by the late Henry Martyn Selden of Haddam Neck, Conn., of that place and vicinity:

Brainerd, Samuel, private, Haddam, Conn.
" Dea. Ezra, Haddam Neck, Conn.
" Jesse, Haddam Neck, Conn.
" Dr. & Dea. Thomas, Haddam Neck, Conn.
" Lieut. Josiah, Haddam Neck, Conn.

New Hampshire in the Revolutionary War.

Muster Roll of Men in Hobart's Regiment.

Muster roll of the men belonging to the 11th Regiment of Militia in the State of New Hampshire, commanded by Col. David Hobart, who enlisted to serve two months in said Col. David Hobart's Battalion, in the Brigade of New Hampshire Militia, commanded by Brigadier-Gen. John Stark, Esq., July, 1777.

Chiliab Brainard; money rec'd, £4 10s., Campton. He received bounty money.

(Capt. Elliott's Company.. Pay Roll of Capt. Edward Elliott's Co. in Col. David Hobart's Regiment and Gen. Stark's Brigade of New Hampshire Militia, which Company marched from Plymouth and Towns Adjacent, July, 1777; engaged July 21, 1777.

Chiliab Braynard, pri.; disc. Sept. 28, 1777; time in service, 2 mos., 8 ds.; rate per month, £4 10s.; amt. of wages, £10 4s.; travel to Charlestown, 96 miles, at 3d. per mile, £1 4s.; travel home, 196 miles, at 2d. per mile, £1 12s. 8d.; amt. of wages and travel, £13 0s. 8d.; wages rec'd, £4 10s.; balance due, £8 10s. 8d.

(Capt. John Willoughby's Co.) Pay Roll of Capt. John Willoughby's Company of Volunteers in Col. Chase's Regiment, Commanded by Brigdr.-Genl. Whipple, which Company marched from Plymouth and the Towns Adjacent in Sept., 1777 to the assistance of our northern Army, under the command of Major-Gen. Gates.

Col. David Webster's Return.

(Col. David Webster's Regiment.) A return of the men raised in the Regiment of Militia under my Command for the Defence of Rhode Island, for Six Months.

Chiliab Brainard, Campton; en. July 15, 1779.

(Consolidated Return of the Men raised for Service in Rhode Island.) A return of the Men raised by the State of New Hampshire under the command of Colo. Hercules Mooney for the Consolidated Service at Rhode Island, 1779. Col. D. Webster.

Chiliab Brainard, time of en. July 15, Campton; rec'd £48 12s.

Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel Emerson's Company in Col. Her^s. Mooney's Regiment raised by the State of New Hampshire for the defence of Rhode Island, 1779. Allowed one day's pay for every twenty miles travel home.

Chiliab Brainard, pri.; time of engagement July 15, 1779; time of discharge allowing time to go home, Nov. 17, 1780. Time in Service, 4 mos., 3 ds.; rate per month, £12; amt. of wages, £49 4s.; bounty, $100 — £30; number of miles to Providence, 86; amt. of travel 2s. per mile out; 3s. per mile home; rec'd, £21 10s.; subsistance, £9; whole amt, £109 14s; advanced by State, £48 12s.; balance due, £61 2s.

Received of John Holmes, David Perkins & Daniel Wyatt, selectmen for and in behalf of sd. Campton, Thirty Pounds, the Bounty and eighteen pounds, twelve shillings, mileage money, allowed by the State of New Hampshire, for each private Soldier inlisting for sd. State, to serve six months in the State of Rhode Island, — I the subscriber having inlisted for the above sd. term in sd. service for the Town of Campton hereby acknowledge the receipt of the above mentioned Bounty and mileage money.

Chileab Brainard.

(Col. David Webster's Regiment and Capt. Willoughby's Company.) Pay Roll of a Company of Militia commanded by Lieut. Col. David Webster, which marched from Plymouth and Towns Adjacent to reinforce the Garrison at Ticonderoga on the alarm in July, 1777. And proceeded as far as Cavendish where we met Our troops on their retreat. Engaged July 5, 1777, and disc. July 16, 1777.

Israel Brainard, pri. in service, 12ds.; rate per month, £4 10s.; amt. of wages, £1 16s.; for travel 110 miles; travel out 3d. per mile; travel home 2d. per mile, amt. £2 5s. 10d.; whole amt. £4 1s. 10d.

Bounty Land Warrants.

Brainerd, Ansel, Revolu.
" Chiliab, Campton, N. H.
" Samuel, N. Y.
" Solomon, Ohio.

WAR OF 1812.

Connecticut in the War of 1812.

NAME.	TITLE.	PLACE OF SERVICE.	COMMANDER.	PERIOD OF SERVICE.
Brainerd, Ezra...	Lt.-Col.,.	Not shown,	Lt.-Col. E. Bird,....	Aug. 18, 1814, to Oct. 10, 1814.
Brainerd, Rosw'll	Private,..	Saybrook,.	Amaziah Bray,.....	May 20, 1814, to July 18, 1814.
Brainerd, Samuel	Private,..	Not shown,	Benjamin Dowd,...	May 31, 1814, to July 19, 1814.

Regular Army.

Elihu Brainard, en., Hartford, Conn., Jan. 20, '15; disc. Mar. 24, '15.

Pensioners.

Ansel Brainerd, Haddam, Conn. Received a pension in 1871.

Narcissa Brainerd, Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y., wid., received sion, $8, June 18, 1878.

CIVIL WAR.

Connecticut in the Civil War.

Horatio H. Brainerd, Somers, en. Co. K, 14th Regt., Inf., Aug. 14, '62; mus. in, Aug. 20, '62; wd. Sept. 17, '62, at Antietam; disc., dis., Nov. 13, '62.

John L. Brainerd, Chatham, en. pri., Co. D, 24th Regt., Inf., Aug. 30, '62; mus. in, Nov. 18, '62; mus. out, Sept. 30, '63.

New York in the Civil War.

William Brainerd, a prisoner of war; d. at Richmond, June 26, 1864.

William H. Brainerd, 2d Lieut., rank, Sept. 15, '62; 10th Regt., 9th Brigade, 3d Div.

William H. Brainerd, 2d Lieut., rank, Apr. 17, '63; Co. A, 137th Regt., N. Y. S. Vol., in the field, Dec. 1, '63.

William H. Brainerd, 1st Lieut., 177th Regt., Com. Mch. 23, '63; rank Feb. 11, '63.

Ohio in the Civil War.

George Brainerd, pri., ae. 19, Co. E, 51st Regt., O. Vol. Inf.; en. Sept. 20, '61, 3 yrs.; pro. to Hospital Steward, Jan. 24, '63; Veteran 2d Lieut; pro. from Hospital Steward Jan. 6, '65, to 1st Lieut., Co. C, June 6, '68.

Vermont in the Civil War.

Aldis O. Brainerd, Q. M., 5th Regt.; en. Aug. 24, '61; mus. in, Aug. 24, '61; res. May 28, '62.

Charles D. Brainerd of Danville, Sergt. Co. B, 15th Regt.; en. Sept. 8, '62; mus. in, Oct. 22, '62; mus. out, Aug. 5, '63; Com. 2d Lieut., Co. G, 17th Regt., Apr. 12, '64; date of issue, Apr. 17, '64; Com. 1st Lieut., Co. F, 17th Regt., Nov. 1, '64; date of issue, Nov. 19, '64; Com. Capt. Co. F, 17th Regt., Apr. 18, '65; date of issue, Apr. 25, '65; remarks — 2d Lieut. Co. G; pro. 1st Lieut. Co. F, Nov. 1, '64; Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, '65, for gallant and meritorious service at Pittsburgh, Va.; wd. June 17, '64; mus. out, July 14, '65.

Charles F. Brainerd, 3d Regt., Vol. Inf., Non-Com. Staff, Elizabethtown, N. Y., ae. 33, res. Keene, N. H.; en. Aug. 26, '61, as Q. M. Sergt.; app. 2d Lieut. Co. E, Nov. 17, '62; 1st Lieut. Co. K, May 13, '63; disc., disability; b. Aug. 10, '63, d. May 13, '81, at Washington, D. C.

Charles F. Brainerd, ae. 18, Bridgewater, Co. E, 9th Regt., Inf.; en. Dec. 17, '63; mus. in, Dec. 17, '63; mus. out, June 19, '65.

Charles G. Brainerd, Co. G, 15th Regt., Inf., 2d Lieut., Com. Apr. 1, '63.

Herbert Brainerd, St. Albans, ae. 25, Q. M. Sergt. Co. L, 1st Regt., Cav.; en. Aug. 16, '62; mus. in, Aug. 16, '62; pro. Q. M. of Co., Sept. 29, '62, then of Regt., Apr. 1, '64; Sergt. Sept. 1, '63; res. July 26, '64; disc. July 26, '64.

Joseph P. Brainerd, ae. 22, en. Aug. 15, '62; mus. in, Sept. 29, '62; en. Oct. 17, '63, for 3 yrs., of Co. I, 1st Q. M.;

wd. and taken prisoner, May 5, '64; d. at Andersonville, Ga., Sept. 12, '64.

Lorenzo F. Brainerd, Bridgewater, ae. 42, Co. E, 9th Regt.; en. Dec. 17, '63; mus. in, Dec. 17, '63; mus. out, June 22, '65.

Lucratus F. Brainerd, b. Wheelock, Vt., ae. 25; Co. H, 15th Regt., Vol. Inf.; res. Alexandria, cred. Alexandria; en. Sept. 10, '62; mus. in, Oct. 28, '62; pri.; mus. out, Aug. 13, '63; d. Apr. 18, '90, at Fairmount, Minn.

Otis H. Brainerd of Swanton, ae. 18, Co. L, 1st Cav. Regt.; en. Aug. 19, '62; mus. in, Sept. 29, '62; pro. Lieut., Sept. 29, '62; taken prisoner, Mch., '63; paroled Mch. 17, '63; d. Jan. 4, '64, of disease.

Porter E. Brainerd, St. Albans, Co. D, 5th Regt.; en. Sept. 13, '61; mus. in, Sept. 16, '61; pro. Corp.; d. Oct. 21, '62, of disease.

Wilson B. Brainerd, Co. E, 12th Regt.; en. Aug. 18, '62; mus. in, Oct. 4, '62; mus. out, July 14, '63; Corp.; date of Com., Aug. 20, '63; date of mus. in, Jan. 5, '64; pro. Sergt. Nov. 5, '64; mus. out, July 14, '65; sick in Gen. Hospital, Aug. 31, '64.

PENSIONER.

Horatio H. Brainard, Springfield, Mass., 1881.

INVENTORS.

These persons in William's line have been granted patents for their inventions, which were issued at the following dates, viz:

To Addison H. Brainerd, Thompsonville, Conn.: Tobacco-hook; Dec. 10, 1901. No. 688585.

To C. D. Brainerd, Danville, Vt.: Bag-holder; Dec. 31, 1867. No. 72788.

To Roswell Brainerd, Haddam, Conn.: Washing-machine; Nov. 23, 1829. No. 402.

This list of soldiers' names and the names which follow was compiled from the preceding pages of the Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy, and is approximately correct.

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR.

Brainerd, Josiah, Nos. 8-22.
" Samuel, No. 6.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Brainerd, Chiliab, No. 23.
" Israel, No. 25.
" Jesse, No. 32.
" Josiah, No. 22.
" Thomas, No. 9-vii.
Bailey, Eliakim, No. 18.
Carleton, Jesse, No. 364.
Cilley, Joseph, No. 146.
Eddy, Levius, No. 11.
Poor, Enoch, No. 146.
Sherman, Benjamin, No. 98.

MEXICAN WAR.

Beale, Gen., No. 134.

HOME MILITIA.

Brainerd, Alfred, No. 120.
" Charles Hurd, No. 215.
" Diodate, No. 248.
" Henry Stannard, No. 216.
" Jeremiah, No. 13.
" Josiah, No. 8.
" Roswell, No. 98.
" William, No. 4.
Smith, Ebenezer, No. 5.
West, Oliver, No. 196.

WAR OF 1812.

Brainerd, Ansel, Nos. 42-99.
" David, No. 48.
" Lawrence, No. 127.
" Roswell, No. 36.

CIVIL WAR.

Brainerd, Aldis Owen, No. 269.
" Alexander Atkinson, No. 329.
" Charles Deming, No. 160-i.
" Charles F., No. 331.
" Charles Sumner, No. 245.
" Ezra Frederic, No. 123-viii.
" George D., No. 306.
" Herbert, No. 271.
" Horatio Hamilton, No. 200.
" John Leverett, No. 261.
" Joseph Augustus, No. 275.
" Joseph Partridge, No. 142-i.
" Lorenzo Franklin, No. 168.
" Nathan Hart, No. 114.
" Norman Wells, No. 216.
" Otis H., No. 130-viii.
" Porter E., No. 130-vi.
" Wilson B., No. 291.
" William Harris, No. 367.
Arnold, Luther Nelson, No. 139-v.
Bliss, Ela Lawrence, No. 264.
Davis, Aaron Hutchinson, No. 162.
Hall, Newton, No. 211.
Hopkins, James H., No. 152-iii.
Morrow, Matthew Laird, No. 292.
Sexton, Charles Sperry, No. 139-xi.
Stranahan, Farrand Steward, No. 272.
Tarbox, David Brainerd, No. 151-vi.
Tarbox, Henry Fiske, No. 151-vii.
Warren, Horace C., No. 281-i.

SPANISH WAR.

Brainerd, Charles Sumner, No. 245.

PHILIPPINE WAR.

Brainerd, Charles Sumner, No. 245.
Cook, Norman E., No. 206-i.
Stiles, Henry Ranney, No. 387.

COLLEGE GRADUATES.

AMHERST COLLEGE.

Mears, Leverett, No. 305.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Henry Green, No. 303.
Beals, John David, No. 172-i-3.

IOWA COLLEGE.

Jaggar, Luther, No. 101-iv.

IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY.

Brainerd, Ossian Hatch, No. 242.

MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Charles Nelson, No. 396.
" Edward Rankin, No. 398.
" Ezra, No. 394.

UNIVERSITY OF GOTTINGEN.

Mears, Leverett, No. 305.

UNIVERSITY OF VERMONT.

Partridge, Joseph, No. 142-i.

VASSAR COLLEGE.

Partridge, Fanny, No. 142-iv.

WESLEYAN COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY.

Fuller, Gardner, No. 151-ix.
Steele, Daniel, No. 61-vi.

YALE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY.

Brainerd, Chiliab, No. 7.
" Cyprian Strong, No. 225.
" George Cotton, No. 142-iii.
" Israel, No. 56.
" Joseph Hungerford, No. 142.
" Timothy Green, No. 145.
Merrick, Noah, No. 7.
Smith, Joseph Morgan, No. 149-iii.
Stiles, Henry Ranney, No. 387.

WILLIAMS COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Roswell Colton, No. 217.

UNITED STATES SENATOR.

Brainerd, Lawrence Robbins, No. 265.

STATE SENATORS.

Brainerd, Cornelius, No. 40.
" Charles Deming, No. 160-i.

REPRESENTATIVES.

Brainerd, Abraham, No. 41.
" Ansel, No. 42.
" Diodate, No. 248.
" Ezra, Nos. 24-147.
" Fisk, No. 29.
" Giles, No. 37.
" Harrison, No. 222.
" Jared, No. 121.
" Josiah, No. 22.
" William Lyman, No. 197.
Cook, Ansel Brainerd, No. 101-i.
Tarbox, Henry Fiske, No. 151-vii.

MINISTERS.

Brainerd, Asa, No. 156.
" Calvin, No. 59.
" Charles Nelson, No. 396.
" Chiliab, No. 7.
" Claudius, Nos. 150-213.
" Edward Rankin, No. 398.
" Frank Gunn, No. 530.
" Israel, No. 56.
" Timothy Green, No. 145.
Beals, Oliver Brainerd, No. 172-i.
Jagger, Edwin Luther, No. 101-iv.
Kittinger, George W., No. 148-iv.
Merrick, Noah, No. 7.
Mitchell, Judah Saxton, No. 148.
Steele, Daniel, No. 61-vi.
Thomas Eleazer Cady, No. 154.
Thomson, George W., No. 137.

LAWYERS.

Brainerd, Don Channing, No. 225.
" George, No. 146.
" George Cotton, No. 142-iii.
" Joseph Hungerford, No. 142.
" Nathan LaGee, No. 335.
" Roswell Colton, No. 217.
Beals, John David, No. 172-i-3.
" Oliver Brainerd, No. 172-i.
Carpenter, Mason Bill, No. 402.
Hamilton, Henry M., No. 134-i.
Mears, Leverett, No. 305.
Smith, Edward Curtis, No. 267-iv.
" George Gregory. No. 267-i.
" John Gregory, No. 267.
Tarbox, Henry Fiske, No. 151-vii.

DOCTORS.

Brainerd, Henry Green, No. 313.
" John Bliss, No. 401.
" Lucien LaBland, No. 337.
" Norman P., No. 344.
" Thomas, No. 9-vii.
Beals, Morell Brainerd, No. 172-i-4.
Bliss, Ela Lawrence, No. 264-i.
Clark, Elbert W., No. 302.
Flinn, William D., No. 309.
Ryder, Emma (Brainerd), No. 290.
Stiles, Henry Ranney, No. 387.

Part V

DESCENDANTS OF CALEB BRAINERD THE FIFTH SON OF DANIEL[1] AND HANNAH (SPENCER) BRAINERD

SECOND GENERATION.

FIFTH SON AND SIXTH CHILD.

2. CALEB[2] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 1, 1701, Elizabeth Bidwell, b. in Middletown, Conn., dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Stow) Bidwell of the same place. He was a farmer in Haddam. Sergeant Caleb Brainerd d. Aug. 11, 1742, in his 66th yr. Mrs. Elizabeth (Bidwell) Brainerd d. Oct. 20, 1758, in her 78th yr.

Children:

i. CALEB, b. Feb. 4, 1701-2, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 5, 1726, in his 26th year. He may have m. Sarah.
3. ii. JACOB, b. Aug. 20, 1703, in Haddam, Conn.
4. iii. JOSHUA, b. May 20, 1707-8, in Haddam, Conn.
5. iv. OBADIAH, b. May 20, 1708-9, in Haddam, Conn.
6. v. ELIZABETH, b. June 13, 1711, in Haddam, Conn.
7. vi. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 26, 1713, in Haddam, Conn.

THIRD GENERATION.

3. JACOB[3] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 4, 1730 or '31, Thankful Brainerd, b. July 22, 1709, in Haddam, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Bushnell) Brainerd of the same place. He was a farmer in Haddam. Mr. Jacob Brainerd d. Apr. 14, 1755, in his 52d yr. Mrs. Thankful (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Apr. 28, 1806, ae. 97 yrs.

Children:

i. RACHEL, b. Oct. 7, 1732, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1815, or Mch. 13, by paper, ae. 83 yrs.; unm.
ii. THANKFUL, b. Sept. 18, 1734, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 17, 1737.
iii. BUSHNELL, b. Jan. 25, 1736-7, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Apr. 15, 1795, ae. 62 yrs. He was found hanging in his barn. He had been insane by turns for 25 yrs.
iv. LYDIA, b. Apr. 23, 1739, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 24, 1757.
v. THANKFUL, b. Mch. 11, 1740-41, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Mch. 2, 1757, ae. 16 yrs., 11 ds.
vi. RUTH, b. Mch. 23, 1742-3, in Haddam Conn.; unm. She, with Israel, disposed of land, Aug. 23, 1824.
8. vii. AARON, b. Apr. 1, 1745, in Haddam, Conn.
viii. JACOB, b. May 3, 1747-8, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 7, 1764.
ix. ISRAEL, b. May 28, 1751, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 8, 1824; unm. A mute.

4. JOSHUA[3] BRAINERD* (*Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Mary Lord. Mrs. Mary (Lord) Brainerd d. Feb. 14, 1732 or '33, in Middletown, Conn. He m. (2), Jan. 3, 1733 or '34, Hannah Spencer. She j. ch. June 26, 1737. Mrs. Hannah (Spencer)

* The late D. D. Field said Joshua Brainerd m. Mary. The manuscript said he m. a Lord, so I put the two names together and said he m. Mary Lord.

The late D. W. Patterson said Joshua m. (3) Martha (Spencer) Cone, but Mr. W. W. Cone, author of the Cone Genealogy, stated that Joseph Cone's grandchildren said that she was never married. The Millington church records note her death as widow Cone (distracted). I leave it for others to solve, and find the facts.

Colonial Records of Connecticut (1757-1762), Vol. XI, p. 131, May, 1758. This Assembly do establish Mr. Joshua Brainerd to be Ensign of the north company or trainband in the 1st society in the town of East Haddam.

(1762-1767), Vol. XII, p. 141, May, 1763. This Assembly do establish Mr. Joshua Brainerd to be Lieutenant of the eighth company or trainband in the 12th regiment in this Colony.

P. 417, Oct., 1765. This Assembly do establish Mr. Joshua Brainerd to be Captain of the 8th company or trainband in the 12th regiment in this Colony.

Brainerd d. May 16, 1771, in her 77th yr. He m. (3), Oct. 31, 1773, Martha (Spencer) Cone, b. about 1740, dau. of Gen. Joseph and Martha (Brainerd) Spencer, and widow of Joseph Cone, to whom she was married June 14, 1759. He joined church June 10, 1733, as Joshua, jun. He lived in the extreme eastern part of Middle Haddam* parish, near the East Haddam line, on a tract of land which had previously belonged to Middletown. He petitioned to be released from paying rates in Middle Haddam, and to be annexed to East Haddam, which request was granted May, 1748. Mr. Joshua Brainerd d. Mch. 27, 1777, in his 70th yr. Mrs. Martha (Spencer) (Cone) Brainerd d. May 3, 1796, ae. 50 yrs. They are buried in Moodus Cemetery, Moodus, Conn.

Child by the first marriage:

9. i. ABNER, b. May 1, 1731, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

Children by the second marriage:

10. ii. MARY, b. Jan. 28, 1734-5, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 18, 1736, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Apr. 24, 1738.
11. iv. HANNAH, b. Apr. 9, 1738, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
12. v. ELIZABETH, b. May 24, 1740, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

5. OBADIAH[3] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 16, 1731, Zipporah Johnson, b. Jan. 4, 1706 or '07, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Blake) Johnson of Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Zipporah (Johnson) Brainerd d. July 17, 1734, in her 27th yr. He m. (2), Sept. 18, 1735, Mary Johnson, b. ———, dau. of Isaac, Jr., and Margaret (Miller) Johnson. He lived in Middletown. He probably bought land in Spencerport, N. Y., as land was laid out to him Nov. 30, 1758. May 10, 1760, he was reported as being in Spencertown. Mr. Obadiah Brainerd d. Jan. 6, 1790, in his 81st yr. Mrs. Mary (Johnson) Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. CALEB, b. June 17, 1734; bapt. June 23, 1734, in Middletown, Conn.; d. Sept. 18, 1740, ae. 6 yrs., 3 mos., in the same place.

Children by the second marriage:

ii. OBADIAH, b. July 24, 1736; d. young, scalded; bapt. July 25, 1736, in Middletown, Conn.

* Colonial Records of Connecticut (1744-1750), Vol. IX, p. 379, May, 1748. Mr. Joshua Brainerd was set off from the Middle Haddam Society to East Haddam Society.

13. iii. ZIPPORAH, b. Oct. 16, 1737, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 23, 1737, in Middletown, Conn.
14. iv. TIMOTHY, b. Apr. 22, 1740, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Apr. 27, 1740, in Middletown, Conn.
15. v. CALEB, b. July 26, 1741, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. July 26, 1741, in Middletown, Conn.
16. vi. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 22, 1744, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Feb. 26, 1744, in Middletown, Conn.
17. vii. JEPTHAI, b. Mch. 2, 1746, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Mch. 9, 1746, in Middletown, Conn.
    viii. MARY, b. Sept. 2, 1748, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 5, 1748, in Middletown, Conn.; d. Dec. 2, 1775, in her 28th yr.
    ix. OBADIAH, b. Apr. 14, 1751, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Apr. 21, 1751, in Middletown, Conn.; d. May 22, 1758.
    x. HANNAH, b. Aug. 11, 1754, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 18, 1754, in Middletown, Conn.
18. xi. ELIZABETH, b. ———, in Chatham, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 20, 1757, in Middletown, Conn.

6. ELIZABETH[3] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 11, 1739, Stephen Johnson, b. Feb. 8, 1713 or '14, son of Isaac, Jr., and Margaret (Miller) Johnson of Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Johnson d. Apr., 1756, in her 45th yr. He m. (2), Sarah ———. She d. Dec. 27, 1792. Mr. Stephen Johnson d. ———.

Johnson children:

i. STEPHEN, b. July 8, 1740, in Middletown, Conn; m. Elizabeth Pelton.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. July 24, 1742, in Middletown, Conn.
iii. RUTH, b. Sept. 16, 1744, in Middletown, Conn.; m. James Pelton; a son Josiah.
iv. HULDAH, b. July 23, 1746, in Middletown, Conn.; m. John Pelton.
v. MARGARET, b. Sept. 24, 1748, in Middletown, Conn.
vi. ISAAC, b. Sept. 20, 1750, in Middletown, Conn.
vii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 11, 1753, in Middletown, Conn.

7. NATHANIEL[3] BRAINERD* (*Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 8, 1742, Sarah† ———. Mr. Nathaniel Brainerd d. before Sept. 18, 1745, as she was then called widow. Mrs. Sarah (———) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

* The manuscript said that Nathaniel Brainerd m. Nab. (Abigail) Towner. I have found nothing more of him. He may have moved away from Haddam or died in Haddam.

† Bk. 4, p. 170, Sept. 18, 1745, Haddam Land Records. In disposing of land, she is called Sarah, the sixth. Her husband is spoken of as deceased. She sells land to Jacob Brainerd.

From Farmington Records, Abraham Pierson m., Aug. 7, 1746, Sarah Brainerd. She may have been widow of Nathaniel Brainerd. I find no other Sarah Brainerd that will answer for her, neither have I been able to find date of her death.

FOURTH GENERATION.

8. AARON[4] BRAINERD (*Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn: m., by manuscript, Lydia Omer* (Homer) ———. He enlisted in the service of his country Apr., 1775, and was one of the Lexington alarm men. He was in service 19 days. He again enlisted July 9, and was discharged Dec. 17, 9th Co., 8th Regt., as Sergeant. He belonged to the Home Militia. He is said to have had 22 children, a number of whom died in infancy. The following are the names of a portion of the children, though they may not be in the order of their birth. He sold land June 28, 1803; on July 30, 1804, he was spoken of as deceased. Mrs. Lydia (Homer) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Aaron Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. MARY, b. about 1770, in Haddam, Conn.
19. ii. NAOMI, b. in Haddam, Conn.
20. iii. REUBEN, b. in Haddam, Conn.
21. iv. MARY R., b. in Haddam, Conn.
22. v. JACOB, b. in Haddam, Conn.
23. vi. CALEB, b. Oct. 10, 1777, in Haddam, Conn.
24. vii. ELIZABETH, b., 1779, in Haddam, Conn.
viii. LUCINDA, b., 1783-4, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 27, 1808, ae. 24 yrs.
25. ix. SAMUEL, b. in Haddam, Conn.
26. x. JOSHUA, b., 1789, in Haddam, Conn.
xi. A child, b. in Haddam, Conn.
xii. A child, b. in Haddam, Conn.
xiii. A child b. in Haddam, Conn.
27. xiv. LYDIA, b. in Haddam, Conn.
28. xv. ABIGAIL, b. in Haddam, Conn.
29. xvi. THANKFUL, b. in Haddam, Conn.
30. xvii. RHODA, b. in Haddam, Conn.
31. xviii. SYLVANUS, b. in Haddam, Conn.
xix. LORINDA, b. about 1798, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 31, 1864, ae. 64 or 66 yrs.
xx. A child, b. in Haddam, Conn; d. Mch. 24, 1850.

9. ABNER[4] BRAINERD† (*Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 29, 1756, Elizabeth Champion, b. Jan. 26, 1734, dau. of Henry and Mehitable (Rowlee) Champion of East Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Elizabeth (Champion) Brainerd d. Nov. 16 or 27, 1757,

* The manuscript said he m. Lydia Omer. The late D. D. Field, in the Brainerd Genealogy, said he m. Lydia Omer or Lydia Bates. I have found nothing more in regard to either of them.

† Colonial Records of Connecticut (1772-1775), Vol. XIV, p. 270,

in her 24th yr. He m. (2), Sept. 16, 1761, Elizabeth Burr, bapt. June 12, 1743, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Belden) Burr of Middle Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer, living in Chatham, Conn., but like his father was reckoned as of East Haddam. He was admitted to full communion in the East Haddam Congregational Church Jan. 12, 1774. He was a military officer and served in the Revolutionary War. He was 1st Lieutenant in Capt. Holmes's Co., and was discharged Sept. 5, 1778. He was in the battle of Rhode Island in 1778. Lieut. Abner Brainerd d. Oct. 17, 1786, in his 56th yr. She m. (2), Jan. 23, 1793, Capt. Jonathan Kilborn, b. Apr. 12, 1742, in Colchester, Conn., son of Jonathan and Mary (Skinner) Kilborn. His first wife was Hannah Chapman, who d. May 21, 1792. He d. in 1807, ae. 65 yrs. Mrs. Elizabeth (Burr) Brainerd) Kilborn d. about 1825 or '26, in East Haddam, Conn.

Child by the first marriage:

32. i. ELIZABETH CHAMPION, b. Nov. 16, 1757, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Mch. 12, 1758, in East Haddam.

Children by the second marriage:

33. ii. JOSHUA, b. July 1, 1762, in East Haddam, Conn.
34. iii. ABNER, b. June 18, 1764, in East Haddam, Conn.
35. iv. CALEB, b. Sept. 18, 1766, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 2, 1766, in East Haddam.
36. v. DOROTHY, b. Nov. 1, 1768, in East Haddam, Conn.
37. vi. SEYMOUR, b. Oct. 8, 1770-71, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Dec. 22, 1771, in East Haddam.
38. vii. GURDON, b. Mch. 7, 1774, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Apr. 10, 1774, in East Haddam.
39. viii. JEREMIAH, b. Mch. 6, 1777, in East Haddam, Conn.
40. ix. MARY, b., 1780, in East Haddam, Conn.
41. x. JARED WARREN, b. Mch. 14, 1784, in East Haddam, Conn.

10. MARY[4] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 7, 1754, John Percival, Jr., b. June 1, 1732, son of John and Hannah (Whitmore) Percival of East Haddam. He lived in East Haddam, and was a gentleman. He was chosen Deacon of the Congregational Church June 12, 1782. Dea. John Percival d. Jan. 22 or Feb. 9, 1813, ae. 81 yrs. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Percival d. June 4, 1820, in her 87th year.

May, 1774. This Assembly do establish Abner Brainerd junr., to be Ensign of the eighth company or trainband in the 12th regiment in this Colony.

(1775-1776), Vol. XV, p. 152, Oct., 1775. This Assembly do establish Abner Brainerd to be Lieutenant of the eighth company or trainband in the 12th regiment in this Colony.

Percival children:

i. JOHN, b. Jan. 6, 1756, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 12, 1756.
ii. MARGARET, b., 1757, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. May 7 or 27, 1827, ae. 70 yrs,; unm.
iii. JOHN, b. May 23, 1759, in Middletown, Conn.
iv. HANNAH, b. Aug. 6, 1761, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Benj. Talcott.
v. MARY, b. Aug. 16, 1764, in Middletown, Conn.; d. Aug. 17, 1855 or 1856, ae. 91 yrs.; unm.
vi. HEZEKIAH WHITMORE, b. Oct. 3, 1768 or 1769, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Mch. 18, 1798, Phebe Foster. He d. Dec. 7 or 27, 1838. She d. Aug. 10, 1852.

11. HANNAH[4] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 9, 1757, Joel Cone, b. Feb. 26, 1735 or '36, in East Haddam, son of Thomas and Mehitable (Cone) Cone of the same place. He was a farmer in East Haddam. Mr. Joel Cone d. Jan. 3, 1788, in his 53d yr. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Cone d. Oct. 5, 1807, in her 70th yr.

Cone children:

i. JOSHUA, b. July 6, 1758, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Chloë Chapman.
ii. MEHITABLE, b. Apr. 17, 1760, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 29, 1837.
iii. JONAH, b. May 17, 1763, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Mary Hall.
iv. HANNAH, b. May 23, 1766, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Samuel Hall.
v. ANN, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June 16, 1771; d. Nov. 15, 1856, ae. 85 yrs.
vi. JOEL, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July 10, 1774; d. Nov. 14, 1847, ae. 73 yrs.

12. ELIZABETH[4] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 21, 1761, George Cone, b. June 3, 1738, son of George and Mehitable (Emmons) Cone of Millington parish, East Haddam. He lived in Millington. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Cone d. Dec. 5, 1773, in her 34th yr. He m. (2), Sept. 4, 1776, Damaris Sexton, b. 1753, in Colchester, Conn. She d. Feb. 2, 1842, ae. 87 yrs. Mr. George Cone d. Jan. 4, 1801, in his 64th yr. He had 4 children by his second marriage.

Cone children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 20, 1763, in Millington, Conn.; m., Jan. 17, 1788, Capt. Oliver Church, of East Haddam, Conn. His son, Dr. Austin Church, m. Nancy Dwight, of South Hadley, Mass.
ii. HULDAH, b. Sept. 5, 1764, in Millington, Conn.
iii. ANNA, b. May 8, 1767, in Millington, Conn.; d. July 28, 1770.

iv. ESTHER, b. Nov. 18, 1768, in Millington, Conn.; d. Aug. 15, 1771.
v. HANNAH, b. Oct. 25, 1770, in Millington, Conn.; m. Butler Beckwith.

13. ZIPPORAH[4] BRAINERD (*Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m., as his second wife, Ahimaaz Spencer, b. ———. Mrs. Zipporah (Brainerd) Spencer d. Jan. 29, 1767, in her 30th yr. His first wife was Mary Wettmore, who d. in 1764, in Spencertown, N. Y. Mr. Ahimaaz Spencer d. ———.

No children.

14. TIMOTHY[4] BRAINERD (*Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., May 12, 1762, Margaret Dolph, b. Nov. 16, 1740, or '41. Mrs. Margaret (Dolph) Brainerd d. June 12, 1768, in her 27th yr. He m. (2), Nov. 21, 1768, Elizabeth Spencer, b. May 21, 1744. Mrs. Elizabeth (Spencer) Brainerd d. Apr. 2, 1813, in her 69th yr. Mr. Timothy Brainerd d. May 8, 1823, ae. 84 yrs.

Children:

42. i. MARGARET, b. Sept. 20, 1771, in ———.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1772, in ———; unm.
43. iii. ISAAC, b. Aug. 22, 1775, in ———.
44. iv. CALEB, b. July 21, 1777, in ———.
45. v. HANNAH, b. Feb. 2, 1781, in ———.

15. CALEB[4] BRAINERD (*Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m. Patience ———. He probably was a private in Van Ness Regt. from New York in the Revolutionary War. Mrs. Patience (———) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Caleb Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

46. i. REUBEN, b. Sept. 17, 1763.
ii. OBADIAH, b. ———; d. Nov. 26, 1777, in his 12th yr., in Spencertown, N. Y. He was son of Caleb and Patience Brainerd.

16. NATHANIEL[4] BRAINERD (*Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Rebecca Stoe. He lived near Utica, N. Y. Mrs. Rebecca (Stoe) Brainerd d. 1806. He m. (2) ———. Mr. Nathaniel Brainerd d. 1833, in his 91st yr.

Children by the first marriage:

47. i. ZIPPORAH, b. ———.
48. ii. JOSHUA, b. ———.

---

* Reuben Brainerd's father married Josiah Dodge's widow, Hannah (Conant) Dodge. Was Reuben's father Caleb? Her granddaughter married Reuben's grandson. I have not positive proof that Reuben is son of Caleb, but think it is right to place his record here.

49. iii. MARY, b. about 1771, in ———.
50. iv. AHIMAAZ, b. July 3, 1777, in ———.
    v. OBADIAH, b. ———. He married and had children.
51. vi. EBENEZER, b. ———.
52. vii. HANNAH, b. ———.
    viii. NATHANIEL, b. ———. He married but had no children.
53. ix. SIMEON S., b. June 29, 1795, in ———.
54. x. THANKFUL, b. ———.

17. JEPTHA[4] BRAINERD (*Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 10, 1771, Anna Markham, b. July 9, 1752, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (———) Markham. He moved to Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., about 1790, and was a farmer. Mr. Jeptha Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Anna (Markham) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

55. i. ANNA, b. Oct. 25, 1771, in Middletown, Conn.
    ii. OBADIAH, b. Jan. 22, 1773, in Middletown, Conn.; d., ae. 18 yrs.
56. iii. JEPTHA, b. Nov. 4, 1774, in Middletown, Conn.
57. iv. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 10, 1776, in Middletown, Conn.
58. v. ISAIAH, b. Aug. 5, 1779, in Middletown, Conn.
59. vi. DANIEL, b. Dec. 29, 1782, in Middletown, Conn.
60. vii. MARY, b. Mch. 10, 1786, in Middletown, Conn.
61. viii. TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 14, 1788, in Middletown, Conn.
62. ix. BELA MARKHAM, b. Mch. 22, 1793, in Whitestown, N. Y.

18. ELIZABETH[4] BRAINERD (*Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown or Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Benjamin Tarbox, b. ———, in Middletown, Conn., son of Samuel Tarbox. Her property was divided among her relatives, by the Middletown, Conn., land records. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Tarbox d. ———. Mr. Benjamin Tarbox d. ———.

No children.

FIFTH GENERATION.

19. NAOMI[5] BRAINERD (*Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. George Spencer, Jr., in East Hartford, Conn. One report said they moved to the Black River Country. Mrs. Naomi (Brainerd) Spencer d. about Feb. 1, 1820, ae. 47 yrs. Mr. George Spencer, Jr., d. ———.

Spencer children:

i. NELSON, b. Dec. 24, 1794, in East Hartford, Conn.
ii. LUCY, b. May 5, 1796, in East Hartford, Conn.
iii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 25, 1797, in East Hartford, Conn.

20. REUBEN[5] BRAINERD (*Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Lois Smith, dau. of William Smith of Haddam. She was admitted to Durham Church, Dec., 1824, by letter from Haddam. He lived in Durham, Conn., in 1854. Mr. Reuben Brainerd d. Dec. 21, 1857, ae. 81 yrs., 6 mos., in Haddam. Mrs. Lois (Smith) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

63. i. CYNTHIA, b. ———.
64. ii. OLMSTED, b. ———.
iii. MARY, b. ———.

21. MARY R.[5] BRAINERD (*Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 25, 1824, Austin Bailey, son of Nathaniel Bailey of Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Mary R. (Brainerd) Bailey d. ———. Mr. Austin Bailey d. ———.

Bailey children:

22. JACOB[5] BRAINERD (*Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., in 1803, Persa Bailey, supposed dau. of Clothier Bailey. Mrs. Persa (Bailey) Brainerd d. Oct. 19, 1811, ae. 28 yrs. He m. (2), Aug. 20, 1812, Abigail Bushnell, b. ———. He was a wheelwright and lived in Haddam, in that part which is now called Higganum. Mrs. Abigail (Bushnell) Brainerd d. Dec., 1854, ae. 62 yrs. Mr. Jacob Brainerd d. Feb. 12, 1863.

Children by the first marriage:

i. A child, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. soon.
ii. A son, b. Oct. 4, 1806, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 5, 1806.
iii. JOEL ARNOLD, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 28, 1810, ae. 10 mos.
iv. JOEL ARNOLD, b. Dec. 12, 1810, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 19, 1811, ae. 10 mos., 7 ds.

Children by the second marriage:

v. EZRA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 10, 1867, ae. 56 yrs.
65. vi. SAMUEL, b. July 12, 1814, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. ESTHER, b. Jan. 12, 1816, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 22, 1883, ae. 67 yrs.; unm.
viii. PERSA, b. Jan. 30, 1818, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 2, 1823, ae. 7 yrs.
66. ix. TITUS, b. Dec. 30, 1819, in Haddam, Conn.
x. TABITHA ANN, b. Jan. 21, in Haddam, Conn.; d. perhaps May 9, 1822, as a child of Jacob's died at that time.
xi. PERSA MARIA, b. Jan. 30, 1824-5, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 7, 1843, ae. 19 yrs., 6 mos., 8 ds.
xii. A dau., b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d., ae. 2 or 3 hours.
67. xiii. SYDNEY S., b. May 30, 1828, in Haddam, Conn.
68. xiv. LOUISA EVELINE, b. Mch. 8, 1832, in Haddam, Conn.
xv. JOSEPH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.

23. CALEB[5] BRAINERD (*Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Sally Spencer, dau. of Elihu Spencer. He was a farmer in Haddam, in that part which is now called Higganum. Mr. Caleb Brainerd d. ———. She m. (2), Aug. 28, 1815, Bartholomew Bailey of Durham, Conn. Mrs. Sally (Spencer) (Brainerd) Bailey d. ———. Mr. Bartholomew Bailey d. ———.

Children:

i. MARY, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. MINERVA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Apr. 6, 1836, ae. 27 yrs., in Middlefield, Conn.; unm.

24. ELIZABETH[5] BRAINERD (*Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 27, 1800, Israel Strong, b. June 13, 1777, son of Charles and Desire (Lyman) Strong of Bolton, Conn. He was a farmer in Bolton. Mr. Israel Strong d. before 1854. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Strong d. ———.

Strong children:

i. A dau., b. ———, in Bolton, Conn.; d. Oct. 12, 1802, ae. 2 mos.
ii. BETSEY, b. ———, in Bolton, Conn.; bapt. June 10, 1804.
iii. OLIVE, b. ———, in Bolton, Conn.; bapt. July 7, 1805.
iv. LAURA, b. ———, in Bolton, Conn.; bapt. July 5, 1807.
v. CHESTER, b. ———, in Bolton, Conn.; bapt. June 25, 1809.
vi. HOSEA LYMAN, b. ———, in Bolton, Conn.; bapt. early in 1814.
vii. JEREMIAH WOLCOTT, b. ———, in Bolton, Conn.; bapt. in autumn of 1814.

viii. NORMAN, b. ———, in Bolton, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 24, 1816.
ix. CHARLES, b. ———, in Bolton, Conn.
x. CAROLINE SOPHIA, b. ———, in Bolton, Conn.; bapt. June, 1822.

25. SAMUEL[5] BRAINERD (*Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Abigail Matilda Treat. He lived in Middletown, Conn. Mr. Samuel Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Abigail Matilda (Treat) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

69. i. MATILDA S., b., 1840, in Middletown, Conn.

26. JOSHUA[5] BRAINERD (*Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Hannah Butler of Middletown, Conn. He was a farmer in Maromas, Conn. Mrs. Hannah (Butler) Brainerd d. Sept. 12, 1848, ae. 59 yrs. Mr. Joshua Brainerd d. July 2, 1852, ae. 63 yrs.

Children:

70. i. JOSHUA, b. ———, in Maromas, Conn.
71. ii. ALONZO, b. May 6, 1811, in Maromas, Conn.
72. iii. NANCY, b. ———, in Maromas, Conn.
73. iv. LUCINDA, b. ———, in Maromas, Conn.
74. v. ISAAC, b., 1814, in Maromas, Conn.
vi. MICHAEL, b. Dec. 6, 1815, in Maromas, Conn.; d. May 9, 1817, ae. 1 yr., 5 mos., 3 ds.
75. vii. AARON, b. about 1816, in Maromas, Conn.
viii. HEZEKIAH, b. about 1819, in Maromas, Conn.; d. Nov. 6, 1840, ae. 21 yrs.
ix. A child, b. ———, in Maromas, Conn.; drowned in a kettle of water.
x. A child, b. ———, in Maromas, Conn.; d. young.
76. xi. ABRAHAM, b. Apr. 7, 1824, in Maromas, Conn.
xii. JOSEPH, b. about 1826, in Maromas, Conn.; d. perhaps Feb., 1882, ae. 56 yrs., in Higganum, Conn.
77. xiii. MABEL, b. Nov., 1828, in Higganum, Conn.
78. xiv. MARY, b. ———, in Higganum, Conn.

27. LYDIA[5] BRAINERD (*Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 19, 1813, William Treat. He was a sailor and died of yellow fever. Mr. William Treat d. ———. She m. (2), Challenge Morgan of Middletown, Conn. Mr. Challenge Morgan d. ———. Mrs. Lydia (Brainerd) (Treat) Morgan d. ———.

Treat child by the first marriage:

i. SYLVESTER, b. ———, in Middletown, Conn.; d. young.

Morgan children by the second marriage.

ii. CHALLENGE, b. Feb. 10, 1822, in Middletown, Conn.
iii. RHODA, b. ———, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Leonard Bailey.

iv. LORINDA, b. Aug. 1, 1830, in Middletown, Conn.; m. her cousin, Isaac Brainerd.
v. LUCY, b. July, 1831, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Mr. Treat.

28. ABIGAIL[5] BRAINERD (*Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about Sept. 6, 1826 (by Rev. Mr. Beach), George Treat of Winsted, Conn., afterwards of Tolland, Conn. One report said they moved to the Black River country. Col. George Treat d. ———. Mrs. Abigail (Brainerd) Treat d. ———.

Treat children:

i. ABIGAIL MATILDA, b. ———.

29. THANKFUL[5] BRAINERD (*Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Nathan Paine, b. ———. They lived in the region of Black River, N. Y. Mr. Nathan Paine d. ———. Mrs. Thankful (Brainerd) Paine d. ———.

Paine child:

i. LORINDA, b. ———.

30. RHODA[5] BRAINERD (*Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about July 14, 1828 (by Smith Clark, Esq.), Nathaniel Bailey of Middletown, Conn., b. ———, in Haddam, Conn. She was his second wife. He was a farmer in Maromas, Conn. Mr. Nathaniel Bailey d. Jan. or Feb. 28, 1833, being killed by the falling of a limb from a tree. She m. (2) Mr. Porter, son of Simon Porter. Mrs. Rhoda (Brainerd) (Bailey) Porter d. ———.

No children.

31. SYLVANUS[5] BRAINERD (*Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 20, 1820, Lucinda Holden of Chatham, Conn. He lived in Portland, Conn. He was drowned in Connecticut River, near Middletown, and buried in Haddam. Mr. Sylvanus Brainerd d. 183- Mrs. Lucinda (Holden) Brainerd d. Jan. 9, 1870 or 1871, ae. 80 yrs., 8 mos.

Children:

79. i. SARAH L., b. Apr. 8, 1823, in Portland, Conn.
ii. WILLIAM M., b. ———; in Portland, Conn.; d. Sept. 5, 1859, ae. 35 yrs., in Portland, Conn.; unm.
80. iii. GEORGE S., b., 1825, in Portland, Conn.
81. iv. IRA HOLDEN, b. ———, in Portland, Conn.
82. v. LOUISA, b. ———, in Portland, Conn.
83. vi. MARY, b. ———, in Portland, Conn.
vii. HENRY, b. ———, in Portland, Conn.; unm.
84. viii. MICHAEL, b. ———, in Portland, Conn.
ix. FRANK, b. ———, in Portland, Conn. He was in the Civil War, and died during the war.

32. Elizabeth Champion[5] Brainerd (*Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 1, 1777, Noadiah Emmons, b. Feb. 23, 1755, son of Ebenezer and Susannah (Spencer) Emmons. Mr. Noadiah Emmons d. Mch. 26, 1808, ae. 53 yrs. Mrs. Elizabeth Champion (Brainerd) Emmons d. Feb. 2, 1823, ae. 65 yrs.

Emmons children:

i. Ichabod, b. Mch. 18, 1778, in Millington, Conn.
ii. Noadiah, b. May 28, 1780, in Millington, Conn.; m., Apr. 4, 1802, Elizabeth (Cone) Brooks. He d. Feb. 28, 1840, ae. 60 yrs. She d. Sept. 21, 1851, ae. 70 yrs., at Guilford, and was buried in Millington, Conn. Ch. 1. Sophia Champion, b. Dec. 5, 1802. 2. Frederic Augustus, b. Apr. 20, 1805. 3. Noadiah Franklin, b. Feb. 23, 1807. 4. Elizabeth Brainerd, b. Apr. 26, 1809. 5. Mary Sterling, b. Sept. 8, 1813. 6. Alexander Hamilton, b. Dec. 12, 1816.
iii. Brainerd, b. Sept. 20, 1782, in Millington, Conn.; m. Sarah Brainerd.
iv. Henry, b. May 7, 1785, in Millington, Conn.
v. Susannah, b. Feb. 24, 1788, in Millington, Conn.
vi. Augustin, b. Dec. 26, 1791, in Millington, Conn.; m., May 28, 1820, Lavinia Hall, b. Aug. 15, 1796, dau. of Thomas and May (Smith) Hall. He d. Feb. 19, 1844. She d. Oct. 12, 1881, ae. 86 yrs. Ch. 1. Mary Lovina, b. June 26, 1825. 2. Edwin Augustine, b. Aug. 8, 1827; m., Dec. 25, 1855, Clarissa Maria Peck, dau. of Erastus Frank and Sophia Ely (Swan) Peck, Ch. i. Frances, m. Norris Rathbone. ii. Florence Sophia. iii. David Brainerd, b. May 20, 1831; m., Mch. 25, 1857, Luscina Parnella Swan, dau. of James Ely and Lydia Maria (Harris) Swan. She d. Dec. 9, 1865. He m. (2), Sept. 19, 1869, Emeline Benson Williams, b. Oct. 27, 1843, dau. of Jonathan Cone and Mary Ann (Skinner) Williams, of Westchester, Conn. Ch. i. Belle Williams, b. Apr. 23, 1871.
vii. Jonathan Lyman, b. Mch. 11, 1794, in Millington, Conn.
viii. David, b. Jan. 9, 1797, in Millington, Conn.

33. Joshua[5] Brainerd* (*Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam† or Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 19, 1783, Hannah Fuller, b. Aug. 15, 1760, probably dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Dimock) Fuller of East Hartland, Conn., or East Haddam. He was a farmer in Moodus, Conn. Mrs. Hannah (Fuller) Brainerd d. Feb. 28, 1826, in her 66th yr. Mr. Joshua Brainerd d. Mch. 15, 1831, ae. 68 yrs., 8 mos., 14 ds.

---

* Middlesex Co. Book said that Joshua Brainerd m. Hannah Foster. In the notes of Rev. D. D. Field, it said that Joshua Brainerd, Jun., m., Mch., 1783, Hannah Foster, dau. of Alpheus Foster, of Chatham, Conn., and it is so recorded in records, but descendants say he m. Hannah Fuller, but Mr. Enos Lewis Brainerd, and Mrs. Cynthia L. Williams said he m. Hannah Foster.

† There is a piece of land in Chatham that has been set off at different times to Chatham or Middle Haddam, and East Haddam from Middletown. It is now in Chatham.

Children:

i. ROXANNA, b., 1783, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 1, 1836, ae. 53 yrs.
85. ii. HORACE, b. July 9, 1785, in East Haddam, Conn.
86. iii. JULIUS, b. Mch. 31, 1787, in East Haddam, Conn.
87. iv. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 4, 1789, in East Haddam, Conn.
88. v. HALSEY, b. Sept., 1791, in East Haddam, Conn.

34. ABNER[5] BRAINERD (*Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 24, 1791, Lucy Fuller, b. Sept. 15, 1776, dau. of David and Louisa or Lois (Hubbard) Fuller of East Haddam. He was a farmer in East Haddam. Mr. Abner Brainerd d. Nov. 4, 1844, ae. 60 yrs., 2 mos., 16 ds. Mrs. Lucy (Fuller) Brainerd d. Nov. 24, 1852, ae. 86 yrs., 4 mos., 9 ds.

Children:

i. A dau., b. Oct. 17, 1792, in Moodus, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1792.
89. ii. ABNER, b. Dec. 6, 1793, in Moodus, Conn.
90. iii. BEULAH, b. Oct. 12, 1795, in Moodus, Conn.
91. iv. JOHN MILTON, b. Oct. 26, 1797, in Moodus, Conn.
92. v. LOUISA FULLER, b. Sept. 23, 1799, in Moodus, Conn.
vi. EMILY, b. Feb. 18, 1802, in Moodus, Conn.; d. Sept. 20, 1805, ae. 2 yrs., 7 mos.
vii. A dau., b. Mch., 1803, in Moodus, Conn.; d., 1805, ae. 2 yrs.
93. viii. EDWIN, b. Nov. 13, 1804, in Moodus, Conn.
94. ix. EMILY, b. Aug. 31, 1806, in Moodus, Conn.
95. x. ENOS LEWIS, b. July 15, 1808, in Moodus, Conn.

35. CALEB[5] BRAINERD (*Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 27, 1793 or '94, Sarah Snow, b. Mch. 20, 1773, dau. of Ebenezer and Anna (Crowell) Snow, who were married Feb. 14, 1772. He lived in Glastonbury and Marlborough, Conn. Mr. Caleb Brainerd d. Feb. 11, 1824, ae. 57 yrs., 4 mos., 23 ds. Mrs. Sarah (Snow) Brainerd d. Jan. 19, 1863, ae. 89 yrs., 9 mos., 20 ds., in Willimantic, Conn., and is buried by the side of her husband in Marlborough.

Children:

96. i. HENRY, b. Dec. 29, 1794, in Marlborough, Conn.
97. ii. ANNA, b. Dec. 2, 1796, in Marlborough, Conn.
98. iii. HARRIET, b. Mch. 13, 1798, in Marlborough, Conn.
iv. DOROTHY H., b. May 12, 1800, in Marlborough, Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1858, ae. 58 yrs., 3 mos., 28 ds.; unm.
99. v. MORRIS M. N., b. May 20, 1802, in Marlborough, Conn.
100. vi. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 13, 1805, in Marlborough, Conn.

36. DOROTHY[5] BRAINERD (*Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 24, 1787, Dr. David Belden Hollister, b. Apr. 25, 1764, son of Eliezer and Sarah (Gates) Hollister of East Haddam, a native of Glastonbury, Conn. He lived in Middle Haddam, Conn. He was the surgeon of Middlesex County in 1813, '14, '15, '16, and was regarded as very skillful.

Dr. David Belding Hollister d. Aug. 8, 1821, ae. 57 yrs., 3 mos., 13 ds. Mrs. Dorothy (Brainerd) Hollister d. ———, in Burlington, N. Y.

Hollister children:

i. DOROTHY, b. Dec. 28, 1787, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
ii. SARAH, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn; m. Stephen Norton; res. Stephentown, N. Y. Four daughters.
iii. MARY, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iv. JULIA, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Loren Stocking, of Avon, Livingstone Co., N. Y.
v. HOWELL W., b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Miss Thurston, of Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y.
vi. DAVID BRAINERD, b. Apr. 29, 1797, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Polly Wilcox. She d. Nov. 3, 1826. He m. (2), Mch. 7, 1827, Florinda Johnson.
vii. DEWITT C., b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m., and has 2 sons.
viii. DELAFAYETTE, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Mary Thurston.

37. SEYMOUR[5] BRAINERD (*Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., in 1796 or 1797, Susannah Gates, b. Apr. 29, 1778, dau. of Ephraim and Susannah (Spencer) Gates. He lived successively in Killingworth, Conn., Whitestown, Paris, and Attica, N. Y. He was a farmer.

The following is from the History of Wyoming Co, N. Y.

"He was among the pioneers of Wyoming Co., N. Y. He went to Attica, N. Y., in 1811, and located about two miles east of the village. In 1820, he built a mill on the creek in the town of Alexandria, a short distance from Attica. When he commenced building his mill, wheat was worth $2.50 per bushel, and when it was finished only 3 shillings per bushel. He had resided in Oneida Co. seven years previous to settling in Attica. He came with an ox team and up to a very recent date the hubs of the cart he brought with him from Conn. were preserved. He early erected a distillery and purchased cattle which he fattened on 'Still slops,'" etc.

Mrs. Susannah (Gates) Brainerd d. Oct. 19, 1825, ae. 48 yrs., in Attica, N. Y. He m. (2), Mch. 8, 1826, Ann Sherman, b. in 1790, in Lanesborough, Mass. Mr. Seymour Brainerd d. Feb. 22, 1844, in Attica, and was interred in Brainerd Cemetery, near the old homestead in Attica. Mrs. Ann (Sherman) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

101. i. LAURA, b. Nov. 13, 1798, in Killingworth, Conn.
102. ii. LYMAN, b. Apr. 1, 1800, in Killingworth, Conn.
103. iii. MARIA, b. Feb. 8, 1802, in Killingworth, Conn.
iv. ACHSA, b. July 23, 1804, in Attica, N. Y.; d. Apr. 25, 1822.
v. GEORGE, b. Oct. 17, 1806, in Attica, N. Y.; d. June 12, 1825.
104. vi. EDWARD, b. Jan. 17 or 19, 1810, in Paris, N. Y.

105. vii. EDMUND, b. Jan. 17 or 19, 1810, in Paris, N. Y.
106. viii. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 9, 1812, in Attica, N. Y.
ix. ELIZABETH, b. July 22, 1814, in Attica, N. Y.; d. May 17, 1826.
107. x. PALONA, b. Jan. 31, 1817, in Attica, N. Y.
108. xi. SUSAN, b. July 9, 1819, in Attica, N. Y.

Children by the second marriage:

109. xii. PHEBE ANN, b. Oct. 8, 1829, in Attica, N. Y.
110. xiii. GRACE, b. June 31, 1832, in Attica, N. Y.

38. GURDON[5] BRAINERD (*Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 25, 1808, Tamar Lewis, b. May 30, 1783. He was a wool carder and dyed and dressed cloth in Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., where he lived and died. Mr. Gurdon Brainerd d. July 5, 1828. She m. (2) Mr. Rice. Mrs. Tamar (Lewis) (Brainerd) Rice d. Nov. 20, 1861, ae. 77 yrs., 6 mos., in Cayuga Co., N. Y. Mr. Rice d. ———.

Children:

111. i. ARAD LEWIS, b. Sept. 9, 1810, in Windham, N. Y.
112. ii. HARRIET M., b. Aug. 16, 1814, in Windham, N. Y.
113. iii. ABNER, b. Feb. 2, 1818, in Windham, N. Y.

39. JEREMIAH[5] BRAINERD (*Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn., then of New Lebanon, N. Y.; m., Dec. 1, 1799, at New Lebanon, Elizabeth Green, b. Nov. 9, 1779, dau. of Daniel and Azubah (Guernsey) Green. He was a prominent man in his day, a contractor on the Erie canal. The inventor of the weighlock, wheelbarrow, stone crusher, and many other useful machines.

He was a personal friend of DeWitt Clinton and many other prominent men of his day. He built the bridge, mentioned on page 269 of Brainerd genealogy, compiled by Rev. D. D. Field, and named in his honor. In middle life he settled in Rome, N. Y. He was famous for his great ingenuity and firmness of character. He labored with DeWitt Clinton on the construction of that great work, the Erie Canal. The work at Little Falls was done by him on contract. He built the first "weighlock" and the first wheelbarrow that was ever made in its present form. His inventions were numerous and useful, but he never derived any personal benefit from them.

The following is from an obituary notice written at the time of his death. "Mr. Jeremiah Brainerd has been favorably known as an active, ingenious and enterprising man, possessed of uncommon powers of mind in mechanism; and an inventive genius equalled by few in this or any other portion of the country. He was intent upon originating and perfecting such implements of machinery as

he believed would prove a public benefit and his inventions have for the most part been of great practical utility. From a wheelbarrow and an iron paddle gate to a gigantic weighlock, they were adopted and have ever since been used on that great work, the Erie Canal. At this time not a railroad is constructed or canal excavated in our land without the aid of implements and engines of his creation. Like most men of genius, he was too much absorbed in his effort under the guidance of his master passion to realize personal remuneration, while others more tenacious of gain reaped the benefits of his inventions and improvements. He was a liberal and free hearted man, kind and obliging neighbor, and faithful in all his domestic relations. He was prostrated many months by paralysis, and when he could no longer create or add to the common benefit, went to the grave mourned by his numerous relations and friends."

Mrs. Elizabeth (Green) Brainerd d. Mch. 10, 1840, at Rome, N. Y. Mr. Jeremiah Brainerd d. Jan. 1, 1848, ae. 70 yrs., 9 mos., 25 ds., in the same place.

Children:

i. DANIEL GREENE, b. Dec. 11, 1800, in Brainerd's Bridge, N. Y.; d. Oct. 11, 1815.
114. ii. JEREMIAH BURR, b. Feb. 15, 1804, in Brainerd's Bridge, N. Y.
115. iii. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. May 12, 1806, in Brainerd's Bridge, N. Y.
116. iv. MORGAN LEWIS, b. July 13, 1808, in Brainerd's Bridge, N. Y.
117. v. JOSHUA GREENE, b. June 30, 1810, in Brainerd's Bridge, N. Y.
118. vi. CAROLINE L., b. Feb. 4, 1813, in Nassau, N. Y.
119. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 7, 1815, in Brainerd's Bridge, N. Y.
120. viii. SEYMOUR, b. Nov. 27, 1820, in Rome, N. Y.

40. MARY[5] BRAINERD (*Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 7, 1800, Sylvester Williams, b. Jan. 11, 1778, son of Elijah and Edith (Day) Williams of East Haddam. He was a farmer in Moodus, Conn. Mr. Sylvester Williams d. Apr. 1, 1809, ae. 31 yrs., 2 mos., 20 ds. She m. (2), Feb. 26, 1816 or '17, Phineas Gates, b. Aug. 22, 1775, son of Phineas and Ann (Taylor) Gates of East Haddam. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) (Williams) Gates d. Aug. 31, 1859, ae. 83 yrs. Mr. Phineas Gates d. ———.

Williams children by the first marriage:

i. A dau., b. Apr. 22, 1802, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Apr. 22, 1802.
ii. HARRIET MARIA, b. Dec. 23, 1804, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Sept. 5, 1825, Hezekiah Whitmore Percival, b. Apr. 18, 1801. Ch. 1. Nancy Maria, b. June 30, 1826. 2. John, b. Nov. 19, 1828; d. Dec. 2, 1828. 3. Mary Brainerd, b. Dec. 7, 1831; m. William Leroy Fowler, Apr. 20, 1853. Ch. i. Oscar Percival, b. Apr. 1, 1857. ii. May Williams,

b. July 24, 1863. 4. Ellen Jane, b. May 28, 1837; d. Aug. 21, 1837.

iii. SYLVESTER NELSON, b. Nov. 26, 1806, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Feb. 25, 1834, Cynthia Lucretia Silliman Brainerd. Ch. 1. Julia Augusta, b. Sept. 6, 1838; d. Feb. 14, 1839.

iv. ROXANNA BRAINERD, b. Dec. 19, 1808, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., June 1, 1834, Edmund Smith, b. Aug. 7, 1807. She d. May 5, 1861. 4 children. He m. (2), Luseina (West) Kellogg, dau. of Warren and Tabitha (Day) West, and widow of George Washington Kellogg, of Colchester, Conn.

41. JARED WARREN[5] BRAINERD (*Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 23, 1806, Mary Swan, b. Apr. 18, 1790, dau. of Adin and Hannah (Gardner) Swan. He was a mechanic in Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y. He moved from Connecticut to Stephentown, N. Y., and from thence to Verona, and then to Rome, N. Y. Mr. Jared Warren Brainerd d. May 31, 1839, in Rome. Mrs. Mary (Swan) Brainerd d. Sept. 4, 1883, ae. 93 yrs., in Holley, N. Y.

Children:

121. i. MARY, b. Jan. 23, 1808, in Stephentown, N. Y.
ii. HARRIET SWAN, b. Sept. 13, 1809, in Stephentown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1829.
122. iii. WARREN GARDNER, b. July 7, 1812, in Stephentown, N. Y.
iv. ADIN SWAN, b. June, 1814, in Stephentown, N. Y.; d. Aug., 1831.
123. v. GEORGE HENRY, b. July 23, 1816, in Verona, N. Y.
124. vi. ANN MOSELEY, b. July 8, 1818, in Stephentown, N. Y.
125. vii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. June 3, 1821, in Stephentown, N. Y.
viii. EMILY PALMYRA, b. Nov. 10, 1823, in Stephentown, N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1826.

42. MARGARET[5] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) m. Mr. Allyn. Mrs. Margaret (Brainerd) Allyn d. Nov. 27, 1811. Mr. Allyn d. ———.

Allyn children:

43. ISAAC[5] BRAINERD* (*Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1].) of Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., m. Zeruah Spencer, b. Dec. 24, 1775, in Haddam, Conn., probably dau. of Eleazer† and Mary (Johnson) Spencer. He was a carpenter and lived in Russia, N. Y. He was drowned in Black Creek in that town. Mr. Isaac Brainerd d. June 14, 1808. She m. (2), her brother-in-law, Caleb Brainerd. Mrs. Zeruah (Spencer) (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Jan. 22, 1844, in her 69th yr. Mr. Caleb Brainerd d. Jan. 29, 1849, in his 72d yr.

---

* Oliver Kimball was born 1781. His widow married Isaac Brainerd, of Downsville, N. Y. This may be the Isaac Brainerd. On account of lack of names and dates I can be no more particular. I know of no other Isaac Brainerd.

† Eleazer Spencer was b. May 14, 1748, in Haddam, Conn., and Mary Johnson, his wife, was b. May 9, 1748, were m. about 1766. A dau., Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1766.

Children:

126. i. ALBERT, b. Mch. 10, 1800, in Russia, N. Y.
127. ii. LYDIA, b. Sept. 14, 1801, in Russia, N. Y.
128. iii. SIDNEY CALEB, b. Oct. 10, 1803, in Russia, N. Y.
iv. ZERUAH, b. Sept. 30, 1807, in Russia, N. Y.; d. Sept. 9, 1814 or 1815, in her 8th yr.

44. CALEB[5] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1],) of Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y., m. Zeruah (Spencer) Brainerd, b. Dec. 24, 1775, in Haddam, Conn., probably dau. of Eleazer and Mary (Johnson) Spencer, and widow of his brother, Isaac Brainerd. He was a farmer in Russia. Mrs. Zeruah (Spencer) (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Jan. 22, 1844, in her 69th yr. He m. (2), May 19, 1844, in Susquehanna Co., Annis (Humphrey) Fuller, b. Feb. 24, 1792, in Canton, Conn., dau. of Capt. Ralph and Rebecca (Woodford) Humphrey, and widow of Chauncey Fuller. Mr. Caleb Brainerd d. Jan. 29, 1849, in his 72d yr., in Warren, Pa. She removed to Garrettsville, Portage Co., Ohio, in 1863.

Children:

129. i. ERASTUS I., b. June 17, 1811, in Russia, N. Y.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 28, 1814, in Russia, N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1851, in her 37th yr.

45. HANNAH[5] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. Mr. Kimball. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Kimball, d. Jan. 2, 1813. Mr. Kimball d. ———.

Kimball children:

46. REUBEN[5] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Spencertown, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 13, 1782, Hannah Mack, at that place. Mr. Reuben Brainard d. Mch. 15, 1798. He was drowned in a mill-race, or by the bursting of a flume when his youngest child, Hannah, was a babe. Mrs. Hannah (Mack) Brainard d. Apr. 11, 1848.

Children:

130. i. OBADIAH, b. July 5, 1784.
131. ii. CALEB, b. ———.
132. iii. DAVID, b. July 5, 1788, in Harpersfield, N. Y.
133. iv. DANIEL, b. ———.
v. REUBEN, b. ———.
134. vi. ABIGAIL, b. ———.
135. vii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 23, 1796, in Harpersfield, N. Y.

47. ZIPPORAH[5] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., ———, Joseph Mitchell. He was a Methodist minister. Mr. Joseph Mitchell d. ———. Mrs. Zipporah (Brainerd) Mitchell d. ———.

No children.

48. JOSHUA[5] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., ———, Rebecca or Roxanna Jones. When young he lived with William Bartholomew. He went to mill and his horse was found tied to the mill, and his sack of corn in the mill, but he was never heard from. Mr. Joshua Brainerd d. or disappeared Apr. 12, 1816. Mrs. Rebecca or Roxanna (Jones) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. AUSTIN, b. ———.
ii. REUBEN, b. ———.
136. iii. ROXANNA, b. ———.
137. iv. SARAH ANN, b. ———.
138. v. REBECCA, b. ———.
139. vi. JOEL, b. ———, in Whitehall, N. Y.
vii. JOHN, b. ———.
140. viii. ISAAC, b. Apr. 5, 1816, in Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.

49. MARY[5] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., ———, Mr. Becker. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Becker d. 1818, ae. 47 yrs. Mr. Becker d. ———.

Becker children:

50. AHIMAAZ[5] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Apr. 13, 1802, Polly VanHorn, b. Dec. 20, 1781, dau. of Aaron and Polly (Hubbard) VanHorn. Mrs. Polly (VanHorn) Brainerd d. Feb. 15, 1842. He m. (2), Apr. 16, 1843, Lydia Wright. He went first to Templeton, Mass., and kept a hotel. He afterward lived in Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He moved to Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1811. He learned the blacksmith's trade. Mrs. Lydia (Wright) Brainerd d. Oct. 4, 1854. Mr. Ahimaaz Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

141. i. ALBERT, b. Aug. 9, 1803, in Sheridan, N. Y.
142. ii. POLLY M., b. Oct. 6, 1804.
143. iii. SALLY, b. June 17, 1807.
144. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 12, 1809.
145. v. NANCY MARIA, b. Mch. 2, 1814, in Whitehall, N. Y.

51. EBENEZER[5] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York state; m., ———, Susan Fagan. Mrs. Susan (Fagan) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Ebenezer Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. MARY, b. ———; res. East Randolph, N. Y.
ii. JOHN, b. ———. He was killed in the Civil War.

52. HANNAH[5] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m. Mr. Nelson. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Nelson d. ———. Mr. Nelson d. ———.

Nelson children:

i. A dau., b. ———.
ii. A dau., b. ———.

53. SIMEON S.[5] BRAINERD (*Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New York state; m., June or July 1, 1822, Mary Bristol, b. ———, dau. of Elijah and Tryphena (———) Bristol. He was a blacksmith and lived in Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Mrs. Mary (Bristol) Brainerd d. Sept. 2, 1872, ae. 71 yrs. Mr. Simeon S. Brainerd d. May 20, 1884, ae. 88 yrs., 10 mos., 21 ds., in Little Valley, N. Y., at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Ira Wood.

Children:

146. i. ANN B., OR HESTER ANN, b. June 16, 1823, in Little Valley, N. Y.
147. ii. LORING G., b. Oct. 14, 1826, in Little Valley, N. Y.
iii. PHILO, b. Feb. 21, 1830, in Little Valley, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1832.
148. iv. CYRUS W., b. Jan. 24, 1833, in Little Valley, N. Y.
149. v. LUCIA H., b. Jan. 6, 1836, in Little Valley, N. Y.
vi. RICHARD, Mch. 23 or 31, 1841, in Little Valley, N. Y.; d. Mch. 10, 1850.

54. THANKFUL[5] BRAINERD* (*Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m. Mr. Nelson. Mrs. Thankful (Brainerd) Nelson d. ———. Mr. Nelson d. ———.

Nelson children:

55. ANNA[5] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 13, 1796, in that place, Ezekiel Eggleston, b. Mch. 13, 1769, in Torrington, Conn., son of James and Elizabeth (Curtis) Eggleston. He was a wheelwright in Whitestown. Mr. Ezekiel Eggleston d. Mch. 30, 1851, ae. 82 yrs. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Eggleston d. Jan. 21, 1864, ae. 92 yrs., in Ida, Mich.

Eggleston children:

i. HARRIET, b. Sept. 10, 1797, in Whitestown, N. Y.
ii. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 7, 1798, in Whitestown, N. Y.
iii. TIRZAH, b. Apr. 9, 1800, in Whitestown, N. Y.
iv. EUNICE, b. Nov. 7, 1801, in Whitestown, N. Y.
v. MARVIN, b. Feb. 4, 1803, in Whitestown, N. Y.
vi. NELSON, b. Oct. 24, 1804, in Whitestown, N. Y.
vii. ELVIRA, b. Apr. 15, 1806, in Whitestown, N. Y.; m., in 1834, Mr. Fredenburgh, and moved to Ida, Mich.
viii. JEPTHA BRAINERD, b. Feb. 20, 1811, in Whitestown, N. Y.
ix. JEREMIAH CHESTER, b. July 15, 1812, in Whitestown, N. Y.

---

* There was a good deal of confusion in regard to the marriage of Hannah, and her sister Thankful Brainerd. Others must investigate.

56. JEPTHA[5] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 14, 1802, Catherine Comstock, b. Aug. 20, 1778. He lived in Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., and was a farmer. He previously had lived in Whitestown, N. Y. Mrs. Catherine (Comstock) Brainerd d. soon after 1850. Mr. Jeptha Brainerd d. soon after 1850.

Children:

i. ANNA, b. Nov. 20, 1803, in ———; d. Feb. 26, 1847.
150. ii. EVALINA, b. Nov. 20, 1805, in ———.
151. iii. CATHERINE, b. Oct. 27, 1807, in ———.
152. iv. EDWIN, b. Nov. 7, 1809, in ———.
153. v. DANIEL, b. May 15, 1812, in Whitestown, N. Y.
154. vi. PAMELA, b. June 19, 1814, in ———.
vii. WEALTHA ANN, b. July 23, 1816, in ———; d. Mch. 2, 1817.
viii. WILLIAM, b. June 15, 1818, in ———; d. Apr. 16, 1819.
155. ix. JEPTHAI, b. Mch. 17, 1822, in ———.

57. SAMUEL[5] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., 1798, Grace Douglas, b. Feb. or June 5, 1780, in Middletown, Conn., dau. of Elder Caleb and Bethiah (Chapel) Douglas of Whitestown, N. Y. He was a farmer in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Mrs. Grace (Douglas) Brainerd d. Feb. 21, 1841, ae. 61 yrs. Mr. Samuel Brainerd d. Oct. 11, 1865, ae. 88 yrs., 8 mos., 1 d.

Children:

156. i. OBADIAH, b. Mch. 29, 1799, in Whitestown, N. Y.
157. ii. PHILENA, b. Dec. 24, 1800, in Whitestown, N. Y.
158. iii. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 22, 1802, in Whitestown, N. Y.
159. iv. MARY, b. May 10, 1804, in Rutland, N. Y.
160. v. ALVAH CHAPEL, b. May 11, 1806, in Rutland, N. Y.
161. vi. CARLOS, b. Feb. 25, 1808, in Rutland, N. Y.
162. vii. SARAH, b. Nov. 15, 1809, in Rutland, N. Y.
viii. A son, b., 1811, in Rutland, N. Y.; d., 1811.
163. ix. DANIEL, b. Dec. 24, 1812, in Rutland, N. Y.
164. x. HENRY, b. Sept. 18, 1813 or 1815, in Rutland, N. Y.
165. xi. EGBERT, b. Aug. 21, 1817, in Whitestown, N. Y.
166. xii. CLARISSA, b. Mch. 1, 1820, in Rutland, N. Y.

58. ISAIAH[5] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Janette Mossman, b. ———. He lived in Cleveland and Ashtabula, Ohio, and in Pennsylvania. He was a physician. After his wife's death he went to Floyd, N. Y. Mrs. Janette (Mossman) Brainerd d. ———, in Ashtabula, Ohio. Mr. Isaiah Brainerd d. ———, in Floyd, N. Y.

Children:

i. MOSSMAN OR MARTIN, b. ———.
ii. A child, b. ———.
iii. A child, b. ———.
iv. A child, b. ———.

59. Daniel[5] Brainerd (*Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., about Jan., 1805. Loraine Hungerford, b. 1784, in Bristol, Conn., dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Hiccox) Hungerford. He moved to Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1804 or 1805, and was a physician and surgeon. He was the second physician that settled in that place. He was supervisor in Watertown in 1805. The first Presbyterian Church was formed in Watertown; organized as a Congregational Church in June, and when no minister was present Dr. Brainerd usually read the sermon. Dr. Daniel Brainerd d. Jan. 7, 1810. Mrs. Loraine (Hungerford) Brainerd d. May 10, 1835. Both died at Watertown.

Children:

167. i. Orville Velora, b. Jan. 4, 1807, in Watertown, N. Y.
168. ii. Daniel Egbett, b. Feb. 16, 1809, in Watertown, N. Y.

60. Mary[5] Brainerd (*Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., in Whitestown, Mch. 21, 1810, Samuel Robbins, b. Mch. 30, 1787, in Wethersfield, Conn. He was a farmer at Trenton, Oneida Co., N. Y. Mr. Samuel Robbins d. Feb. 17, 1855. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Robbins d. Mch. 5, 1863.

Robbins children:

i. Jeptha Brainerd, b. Feb. 17, 1812, in Trenton, N. Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1836.
ii. Samuel F., b. Dec. 14, 1814, in Trenton, N. Y.; d. about 1874; his widow lived in Rome, N. Y.
iii. Hanmer Bela, b. Dec. 11, 1816, in Trenton, N. Y.
iv. Mary E., b. Feb. 23, 1819, in Trenton, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1834.
v. Anna M., b. Mch. 20, 1820, in Trenton, N. Y.
vi. Sidney M., b. Apr. 3, 1825, in Trenton, N. Y.
vii. Sarah, b. May 24, 1826, in Trenton, N. Y.; d. July 10, 1827.

61. Timothy[5] Brainerd (*Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Wealthy Phelps, b. ———. He was a farmer in Whitestown. He afterward lived in Oriskany, Oneida Co., N. Y. Mrs. Wealthy (Phelps) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Timothy Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Sidney, b. ———.
ii. Albert, b. ———.
iii. Julius, b. ———.
iv. Wealthy Ann, b. ———; m. A. B. Comstock.

62. Bela Markham[5] Brainerd (*Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 28, 1812, Lydia Morse or Moss, b. Dec. 15, 1792, dau. of Samuel and Anna (Ormsbee) Morse or Moss. He was a

farmer in Whitestown. Mr. Bela Markham Brainerd d. May 5, 1822, ae. 29 yrs., 1 mo., 13 ds. Mrs. Lydia (Morse or Moss) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. LYDIA ANN, b. Mch. 12, 1813, in Whitestown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1869.

169. ii. ADALINE, b. June 11, 1814, in Whitestown, N. Y.

iii. ANNA ORMSBEE, b. Sept. 13, 1816, in Whitestown, N. Y.; d. Dec. 28, 1816.

iv. AURORA AMARET, b. Nov. 30, 1817, in Whitestown, N. Y.; d. Aug. 21, 1822.

SIXTH GENERATION.

63. CYNTHIA[6] BRAINERD (*Reuben*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 13, 1746, Sylvanus Hull, son of Cornelius and Abigail (Chipman) Hull of Durham, Conn. Mr. Sylvanus Hull d. ———. Mrs. Cynthia (Brainerd) Hull d. ———.

Hull children:

i. A child, b. ———.
ii. A child, b. ———.
iii. A child, b. ———.
iv. A child, b. ———.
v. A child, b. ———.
vi. A child, b. ———.

64. OLMSTED[6] BRAINERD* (*Reuben*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 10, 1828, Minerva Bailey, b. ———, dau. of Oliver and Anne (———) Bailey of Middlefield, Conn. Mrs. Minerva (Bailey) Brainerd d. Apr. 6, 1836, ae. 27 yrs. He m. (2), Apr. 30, 1837, Marietta Gladwin, b. ———, dau. of Silas and Sally (Bailey) Gladwin of Haddam, Conn. He lived in Middlefield, Conn. Mr. Olmsted Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Marietta (Gladwin) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

170. i. WILBUR FISKE, b. ———.
171. ii. SHAILOR SMITH, b. ———.
iii. A son, b. Mch., 1836, in Middlefield, Conn.; d. Sept. 15, 1836, ae. 6 mos.

Child by the second marriage:

iv. SILAS GLADWIN, b. Feb. 1, 1839, in Middlefield, Conn.

65. SAMUEL[6] BRAINARD (*Jacob*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Matilda S. Brainard of Middletown, Conn., dau. of Samuel and Abigail Matilda (Treat) Brainard, his cousin. Mr. Samuel Brainard d. Feb. 13, 1858, ae 45 yrs., in Middletown, Conn. She m. (2), Nov. 24, 1863, Henry Bristol of Durham, Conn. Mrs. Matilda S. (Brainard) (Brainard) Bristol d. ———.

* Olmsted Brainerd of Haddam, Conn., m., Apr., 1828, in Middletown, Conn., Miss Mary Lewis, dau. of Ozias Lewis by Middletown records.

Children:

i. EDWARD S., b. ———, in Middletown, Conn.; d. May 13, 1842, ae. 5 yrs., in Wethersfield, Conn.
ii. WILLIAM M., b. Oct. 20, 1850, in Middletown, Conn.
iii. A dau., b. Aug. 4, 1856, in Middletown, Conn.

66. TITUS[6] BRAINARD (*Jacob*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 5 or 17, 1845, Amelia Melissa Spencer, b. June 1, 1826, in New York, dau. of George and Sally (Pettibone) Spencer of New York State. Mrs. Amelia Melissa (Spencer) Brainard d. May 5, 1860 or 1861, ae. 36 yrs. He m. (2), Dec. 29, 1861, Nancy Ann Lane, b. May 31, 1840, in Killingworth, Conn., dau. of Edmund and Nancy M. (Thomas) Lane of the same place. He was a farmer and gardener, and later a mechanic, living in Meriden, Conn. Mr. Titus Brainard d. Apr. 14, 1872, ae. 52 yrs., 3 mos., 14 ds. She m. (2), Henry G. Brainard, son of Henry Maddock and Betsey Ann (Clark) Brainerd of Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Nancy Ann (Lane) (Brainard) Brainard d. ———. Mr. Henry G. Brainard d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

172. i. CARLOS, b. Dec. 6, 1846, in Haddam, Conn.

Child by the second marriage:

173. ii. ANNIE M., b. May 5, 1864.

67. SYDNEY S.[6] BRAINARD (*Jacob*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Mary E. Clark, or m., Nov. 28, 1850, Helen M. Clark, b. ———, dau. of Jonathan Clark of Staddle Hill, Middletown, Conn. He worked in a factory. Mrs. Mary E. (Clark) Brainard d. Apr. 3, 1857. He m. (2), Nov. 11, 1864, Mary J. Lane, b. ———, in Killingworth, Conn. Mr. Sydney S. Brainard d. Mch., 1876, ae. 58 yrs. She m. (2) Henry Brainerd. Mrs. Mary J. (Lane) (Brainard) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Henry Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

174. i. ELLEN E., b. Nov. 16, 1856,* in Meriden, Conn.

68. LOUISA EVELINE[6] BRAINARD (*Jacob*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 6, 1853, Titus J. Peck, b. Mch. 3, 1832, in Bethany, Conn., son of Titus and Sibyl (Nettleton) Peck. Mrs. Louisa Eveline (Brainard) Peck d. Sept. 4, 1866, ae. 34 yrs., 6 mos., 26 ds. Mr. Titus J. Peck d. ———.

* 1857 by Town Records, Meriden, Conn.

Peck children:

i. FRANK, b. ———.
ii. MARY, b. ———.
iii. JANE, b. ———.
iv. BIRD, b. ———.
v. MINNIE, b. ———.
vi. LILLIE, b. ———.

69. MATILDA S.[6] BRAINARD (*Samuel*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Samuel Brainard, b. July 12, 1814, son of Jacob and Persa (Bailey) Brainard of Haddam, Conn. Mr. Samuel Brainard d. Feb. 13, 1858, ae. 45 yrs., in Middletown. She m. (2), Nov. 24, 1863, Henry Bristol of Durham, Conn. Mrs. Matilda S. (Brainard) (Brainard) Bristol d. ———.

Brainard children:

i. EDWARD S., b. ———; d. May 13, 1842, ae. 5 yrs., in Wethersfield, Conn.
ii. WILLIAM M., b. Oct. 20, 1850, in Middletown, Conn.
iii. A dau., b. Aug. 14, 1856, in Middletown, Conn.

70. JOSHUA[6] BRAINARD (*Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Maromas, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Caroline Olds, b. ———. Mrs. Caroline (Olds) Brainard d. ———. He m. (2) ———. Mr. Joshua Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. JOHN, b. ———; res. Newport, Rhode Island.

71. ALONZO[6] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Maromas, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 3, 183-, Cornelia Clark, b. June 21, 1812, dau. of Hezekiah and Olive (Lee) Clark of Durham, Conn. He was a ship carpenter and lived in Middletown, Conn., on Town Hill. Mr. Alonzo Brainerd d. Jan. 26, 1898, ae. 86 yrs., 8 mos., 20 ds. Mrs. Cornelia (Clark) Brainerd d. Oct. 10, 1901, ae. 87 yrs., 3 mos. Both died in the Town Hill district, Middletown, Conn.

Children:

175. i. GEORGE W., b. Jan. 23, 1831, in Middletown, Conn.
176. ii. MARTIN V. B., b. Jan. 12, 1834, in Middletown, Conn.
177. iii. HENRIETTA C., b. ———, in Middletown, Conn.
178. iv. JANE C., b. Mch. 23, 1839, in Middletown, Conn.
179. v. WILSON F., b. Aug. 21, 1844, in Middletown, Conn., or Maromas, Conn.
vi. HENRY, b. Sept. 3, 1847, in Middletown, Conn.

72. NANCY[6] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Maromas, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 29,

1849, Edward Hubbard, son of Samuel Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. He lived in Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Nancy (Brainerd) Hubbard d. June, 1891, in the hospital in Middletown, Conn. Mr. Samuel Hubbard d. ———.

No children.

73. LUCINDA[6] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 14, 184-, Henry A. Crowell. He lived at South Farms, Middletown, Conn. Mr. Henry A. Crowell d. June, 1891, a week before his wife died. Mrs. Lucinda (Brainerd) Crowell d. June, 1891, in the Insane Hospital in Middletown, Conn.

Crowell child:

i. MARY, b. Feb. 24, 1841, in Middletown, Conn.; d. Mch. 17, 1841, ae. 3 wks.

74. ISAAC[6] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 13, 1849, Lorinda Morgan, b. Aug. 1, 1830, at South Farms, dau. of Challenge and Lydia (Brainerd) (Treat) Morgan of Middletown, Conn. He was a molder, but is now a farmer, living at South Farms, Middletown, Conn. He en. in Co. B, 14th Inf., Aug. 5, 1862, and was disc. Apr. 18, 1865. Engagements of the brigade were Antietam, Md., Sept. 17, '62; Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, '62; Chancellorsville, Va., May 1 to 3, '63; Gettysburg, Va., July 2-3, '63; Falling Waters, Va., July 14, '63; Auburn, Va., Oct. 1, '63; Bristoe Station, Va., Oct. 14, '63; Blackburns Ford, Va., Oct. 17, '63; Mine Run, Va., Nov. 9, '63; Western's Ford, Va., Feb. 6, '64; Wilderness, Va., May 5-6, '64; Laurel Hill, Va., May 10, '64; Spottsylvania, May 12-13-14-18-21, '64; North Anna River, Va., May 24-26, '64; ———,Va., May 31, '64; Cold Harbor, June 3-6, '64; Petersburg, Va., June 11 to July 1; Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 15-16, '64; Reams Station, Aug. 25, '64; Boylston Plank Road, Va., Oct 27, '64; Hatchet's Run, Va., Feb. 5 and Mch. 25, '65; Farmville, Highbridge, Va., and Surrender of Lee's Army, Mch. 30 to Apr. 10, '65. Mr. Isaac Brainerd d. June 19, 1899, ae. 84 yrs. Mrs. Lorinda (Morgan) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HENRY E., b. June 28, 1853 in South Farms, Conn. He is a car maker or mechanic; res. South Farms, Middletown, Conn.

ii. EDGAR HEZEKIAH, b. Sept. 27, 1866, in South Farms, Conn.; d. Jan. 27, 1867, ae. 4 mos.

75. Aaron[6] Brainerd (*Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 30, 1837, Elizabeth H. Bailey, b. Jan. 22, 1799, dau. of Samuel and Jemima Hubbard (Brainerd) Bailey. He lived in South Farms, Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Elizabeth H. (Bailey) Brainerd d. June 5, 1881, ae. 82 yrs., 4 mos., 13 ds. Mr. Aaron Brainerd d. Aug. 11, 1888, ae. 72 yrs.

No children.

76. Abram or Abraham[6] Brainerd (*Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 24, 1845, Lucretia Ray, b. Oct. 17, 1814, dau. of Benjamin and Dimmis (Dickinson) Ray of Haddam, Conn. He lived many years in Middletown, Conn., afterward in Hartford, Conn. He was a night watchman for 25 years at the Pratt & Whitney Co. He en. in Co. Q, 24th Regt., Inf., Sept. 3, 1862, from Middletown, Conn.; mus. in Nov. 18, 1862; trans. to Co. I, Mch. 1, 1863. The engagements of the regiment were Irish Bend, La., Apr. 14, '63; siege of Port Hudson, La., from May 23 to July 11, '63. He arrived home Sept. 24, and was mus. out Sept. 30, 1863. Mr. Abraham Brainerd d. Oct. 17, 1895, in Hartford. Mrs. Lucretia (Ray) Brainerd d. Mch. 21, 1900, at Mt. Vernon, N. Y. She was interred in the Spring Grove Cemetery in Hartford. An adopted child, Ellen Ray, b. Mch., 1842, in Haddam, Conn., took the name of Brainerd. She married, Sept. 20, 1857, William H. Thomas, b. in Durham, Conn., a joiner in Hartford.

Children:

180. i. Hattie F., b. May 19, 1846, in Middletown, Conn.
181. ii. Annie, b. Dec. 25, 1849, in Middletown, Conn.

77. Mabel[6] Brainerd (*Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 21, 1844, William M. Buell, b. about 1817, son of John and Susan (Ray) Buell of Haddam. He lived in Haddam. He was a sailor. Mr. William M. Buell d. ———. Mrs. Mabel (Brainerd) Buell d. ———.
———.

Buell children:

i. Lydia, b. about 1845, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. Susan, b. Nov., 1848, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. Allen, b. Oct. 31, 1850, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. Harriet, b. Oct. 29, 1852, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Mr. Fox.
v. William, b. Oct. 10, 1854, in Haddam, Conn.
vi. Melissa, b. Jan. 25, 1857, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Orrin Spencer.

78. Mary[6] Brainerd (*Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 18, 1862, Linus Rich, son of David and Freelove (Brooks) Rich of Haddam. He was a laborer, living in Haddam. Mr. Linus Rich d. ———. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Rich d. ———.

Rich children:

i. David, b. Jan. 25, 1863, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. Emma, b. Feb. 22, 1864, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. Eliza, b. Mch. 20, 1865, in Haddam, Conn.

79. Sarah L.[6] Brainerd (*Sylvanus*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 18, 1843, Reuben I. Smith, b. Apr. 11, 1820, in East Hampton, Conn., son of Isham and Orpha (Ingraham) Smith of the same place. He was a mechanic in East Hampton. Mr. Reuben I. Smith d. Dec. 31, 1901, ae. 81 yrs. Mrs. Sarah L. (Brainerd) Smith d. ———.

Smith children:

i. Edward M., b. Nov. 7, 1845, in East Hampton, Conn.
ii. Mary M., b. May 19, 1847, in East Hampton, Conn.
iii. Germain B., b. Jan. 20, 1851, in East Hampton, Conn.
iv. Berdette, b. May 28, 1853, in East Hampton, Conn.
v. Sarah A., b. Apr. 26, 1857, in East Hampton, Conn.
vi. Frederick W., b. Jan. 31, 1860, in East Hampton, Conn.

80. George S.[6] Brainerd (*Sylvanus*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., ———. He m. (2), June 21, 1855, in Rhode Island, Sophia (Jones) ——— of Providence, R. I., b. 1832, dau. of Elijah and Freelove (———) Jones of Providence, and widow of Mr. ———. The second marriage of each one. Mr. George S. Brainerd d. ———.

81. Ira Holden[6] Brainerd (*Sylanus*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 29, 1851, Harriet Warner, b. Dec. 6, 1830, in Middletown, Conn., dau. of William and Harriet (Beers) Warner of the same place. Mr. Ira Holden Brainerd d. June 11, 1856, ae. 30 yrs. He was murdered in Portland, Conn. His widow married Joseph P. Davis and lived in East Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Harriet (Warner) (Brainerd) Davis d. ———.

Children:

182. i. Lucy Louisa, b. May 20, 1848, in Middletown, Conn.
183. ii. Hattie Lucinda, b. Apr. 8, 1852, in Middletown, Conn.
iii. Ella Josephine, b. Mch. 20, 1855, in Middletown, Conn.; d. Oct. 24, 1877, ae. 22 yrs., in Hartford, and was buried in Middletown, Conn.

82. Louisa[6] Brainerd (*Sylvanus*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 11, 1853, in Hebron, Conn., Horace Coleman, son of Niles and Luscina or Susanna (Wilson) Coleman. She lived in 1890 in Colchester, Conn. Mrs. Louisa (Brainerd) Coleman d. ———.

Coleman children:

83. Mary[6] Brainerd (*Sylvanus*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Anthony Bernar. He lived in New York, and from there went to Germany. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Bernar d. ———. Mr. Anthony Bernar d. ———.

Bernar children:

84. Michael[6] Brainerd* (*Sylvanus*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Bridget ———. He was a laborer, living at one time in East Hartford, Conn. Mr. Michael Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Bridget (———) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A dau., b. Sept. 4, 1858, in East Hartford, Conn.

85. Horace[6] Brainerd (*Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 3, 1811, Dorothy Silliman, b. Aug. 9, 1786, in East Haddam, Conn., dau. of William and Dorothy (Huntington) Silliman of the same place. He was a farmer in Moodus, Conn. By trade he was a shoemaker. He was selectman in '43 and '44 in East Haddam. Mr. Horace Brainerd d. Mch. 31, 1844, ae. 58 yrs., 7 mos., 22 ds. Mrs. Dorothy (Silliman) Brainerd d. Apr. 18, 1872, ae. 85 yrs., 8 mos., 9 ds.

Children:

184. i. Cynthia Lucretia Silliman, b. Mch. 12, 1812, in Moodus, Conn.
185. ii. William Silliman, b. Oct. 1, 1815, in Moodus, Conn.

86. Julius[6] Brainerd (*Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 5, 1812, Sylvia Ackley, b. Feb. 4, 1796, dau. of James and Olive (Skinner) Ackley of Chatham, Conn. He was a farmer in East Hampton, Conn. Mrs. Sylvia (Ackley) Brainerd d. Feb. 13, 1842, ae. 46 yrs., 8 ds.

---

* There was a Michael Brainerd in Hartford, in 1842 and '43, by the City Directory of those years. He was probably the same person. John Hale left property to Michael Brainerd in Enfield, July 1, 1817.

He m. (2), Feb. 12, 1843, Rhoda Ackley, b. July 21, 1794, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Spencer) Ackley of Chatham, Conn. Mr. Julius Brainerd d. July 10, 1868, ae. 81 yrs., 3 mos., 10 ds. Mrs. Rhoda (Ackley) Brainerd d. Dec. 20, 1876, ae. 82 yrs., 5 mos., 18 ds.

Children:

186. i. SOPHIA, b. July 24, 1812, in Chatham, now East Hampton, Conn.
187. ii. FIDELIA, b. Aug. 29 or 31, 1814, in Chatham, now East Hampton, Conn.
188. iii. HARRIET, b. Sept. 5, 1816, in Chatham, now East Hampton, Conn.
189. iv. LOUISA M., b. Nov. 11, 1818, in Chatham, now East Hampton, Conn.
190. v. OLIVER, b. Feb. 3, 1822, in Chatham, now East Hampton, Conn.

87. ELIZABETH[6] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 19, 1808, Ichabod Lyman Ely, b. in 1786, son of Gabriel and Elizabeth (Stocking) Ely. He was a tanner, living in East Haddam. Mr. Ichabod Lyman Ely d. Nov. 16, 1815, ae. 29 yrs. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Ely d. June 26, 1869, ae. 80 yrs., 3 mos., 22 ds.

Ely children:

i. JOSHUA BRAINERD, b., 1809, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Oct. 6, 1831, Loadena Phelps. She d. Mch. 9, 1836. He m. (2), Nov. 22, 1837, Laura Ashcroft, of Moodus, Conn. She d. June 23, 1861. He m. (3), Nov. 19, 1862, Laura A. Chalker, of Saybrook, Conn. He d. Mch. 11, 1877, ae. 78 yrs.
ii. LYMAN ICHABOD, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.
iii. SYLVESTER NELSON, b., 1812, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., 1833, Orinda H. Russell, b., 1810, dau. of George and Eunice (Plumb) Russell. She d. ———. He m. (2), Mary Eliza Cook, dau. of John and Phebe Mercy (Reddington) Cook.
iv. ROXANNA, b. in 1815, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Dec. 1, 1842. Alfred Gillette Sillimann, son of Huntington and Statira (Fuller) Silliman, of Moodus, Conn.

88. HALSEY[6] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 23, 1820, Rachelsea Kellogg, b. Aug. 17, 1800, dau. of Martin and Rachel (Hosford) Kellogg of East Hampton, Conn. He was a shoemaker and farmer in East Haddam till 1857, when he moved to Cleveland, Ohio, with his son. Mrs. Rachelsea (Kellogg) Brainerd d. Mch. 3, 1858, in Cleveland, Ohio. He m. (2) Philena Higgins. Mr. Halsey Brainerd d. Nov. 25, 1867, ae. 70 yrs., in Appleton, Wis.

Children:

i. LUCRETIA AMELIA, b. May 12, 1823, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 15, 1838, ae. 16 yrs.
191. ii. ALFRED KELLOGG, b. Oct. 31, 1828, in East Haddam, Conn.

89. ABNER[6] BRAINERD (*Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 2, 1819, Lucy Fowler Sage, b. July 29, 1800, dau. of James and Sarah (Fowler) Sage. He was a farmer in East Haddam. Mr. Abner Brainerd d. Apr. 26, 1862, ae. 68 yrs. Mrs. Lucy Fowler (Sage) Brainerd d. Aug. 21, 1879, ae. 79 yrs., 11 mos., 22 ds.

Children:

i. RUSSELL, b. June 6, 1821, in Moodus, East Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1830, ae. 10 yrs.
ii. MARTHA WHITTLESEY, b. Feb. 20, 1824, in Moodus, East Haddam, Conn.; d. May 15, 1843, ae. 20 yrs.
192. iii. JAMES FREDERICK, b. Feb. 15, 1827, in Moodus, East Haddam, Conn.
193. iv. FRANCIS WARREN, b. Dec. 6, 1829, in Moodus, East Haddam, Conn.
194. v. JOHN SAGE, b. Sept. 14, 1830, in Moodus, East Haddam, Conn.
195. vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 10, 1833, in Moodus, East Haddam, Conn.
196. vii. JULIA ELIZA, b. Dec. 27, 1835, in Moodus, East Haddam, Conn.
197. viii. SARAH ALMIRA, b. July 10, 1839, in Moodus, East Haddam, Conn.
198. ix. LUCY ANN, b. July 27, 1841, in Moodus, East Haddam, Conn.

90. BEULAH[6] BRAINERD (*Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 13, 1818, Joel Spencer, son of Joel and Anna (———) Spencer. He was a tanner, living in Marlborough, Conn. Mr. Joel Spencer d. ———. Mrs. Beulah (Brainerd) Spencer d. ———.

Spencer children:

i. HENRY, b. ———.
ii. LUCY ANN, b. ———; m. Stephen C. Bolles. She m. (2), Charles A. Buell, son of David and Lucy (Arnold) Buell, of East Hampton, Conn.
iii. WILLIAM, b. ———.
iv. SAMUEL, b. ———.

91. JOHN MILTON[6] BRAINERD (*Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 1, 1829, Olive Silliman, b. ———, dau. of William and Dorothy (Huntington) Silliman of East Haddam. He was a farmer in East Haddam. Mr. John Milton Brainerd d. Sept. 10, 1871, ae. 73 yrs., 10 mos., 14 ds. Mrs. Olive (Silliman) Brainerd d. Oct. 17, 1871, ae. 73 yrs.

Children:

i. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 30, 1829, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1872 or '74.
199. ii. HENRY NEWTON, b. Nov. 11, 1832, in East Haddam, Conn.
iii. EMILY, b. Aug. 11, 1835, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 7, 1838.
200. iv. ELLEN A., b. Aug. 11, 1835, in East Haddam, Conn.
v. A son, b. Dec. 14, 1839, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 16, 1839.

92. LOUISA FULLER[6] BRAINERD (*Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 23, 1821, Lyman Brainerd, b. Mch. 8, 1794, son of Jesse and Hannah (Cook) Brainerd of Chatham, Conn. He was a farmer in Somers, Conn. Mrs. Louisa Fuller (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Feb. 1, 1874, ae. 74 yrs., 4 mos., 8 ds. Mr. Lyman Brainerd d. June 30, 1876, ae. 82 yrs., 2 mos., 22 ds.

Brainerd children:

i. WILLIAM LYMAN, b. June 2, 1822, in Vernon, Conn.
ii. AUGUSTA LOUISA, b. Sept. 30, 1825, in East Haddam, Conn.
iii. EDWIN RATHBONE, b. Feb. 5, 1830, in East Haddam, Conn.
iv. EDWIN S., b. Oct. 10, 1832, in Somers, Conn.
v. GEORGE F., b. July 4, 1835, in Somers, Conn.; d. May 21, 1836.
vi. JANE E., b. Aug. 22, 1837, in Somers, Conn.; d. Sept. 19, 1838.
vii. HORATIO HAMILTON, b. Dec. 5, 1839, in Somers, Conn.

93. EDWIN[6] BRAINERD (*Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 1 or 24, 1831, Lucy Ann Whitmore, b. July 4, 1812, dau. of Joseph and Electa (Ackley) Whitmore of Leesville, Conn. Mrs. Lucy Ann (Whitmore) Brainerd d. Jan. 4 or 24, 1836, ae. 23 yrs., 6 mos. He m. (2), July 4, 1837, Hannah Elizabeth Andrews, b. Dec. 30, 1812, dau. of Samuel, Jr., and Betsey (Clark) Andrews of Southington, Conn. He was a farmer in Southington. Mrs. Hannah Elizabeth (Andrews) Brainerd d. Oct. 25, 1861, ae. 48 yrs., 9 mos., 26 ds., in Saratoga, N. Y. Mr. Edwin Brainerd d. Feb. 7, 1870, ae. 65 yrs., in Southington.

Children by the second marriage:

i. AMELIA SHERWOOD, b. July 1, 1839, in Southington, Conn.
201. ii. MARY EUGENIA, b. June 21, 1846, in Southington, Conn.
202. iii. WILBUR FORRESTER, b. Mch. 16, 1849, in Southington, Conn.

94. EMILY[6] BRAINERD (*Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 6, 1830, Samuel Dorrance Day, b. Apr. 17, 1804, son of Harvey and Olive (Dorrance) Day of East Haddam, Conn. He moved first to New York State and from thence removed to Killingly, Conn. Mrs. Emily (Brainerd) Day d. Jan. 11, 1853, ae. 45 yrs., 4 mos., 11

ds. Mr. Samuel Dorrance Day d. May 10, 1885, ae. 81 yrs., 23 ds.

Day children:

i. George B., b. Oct. 7, 1831, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Louie C. Hoyt; res. Providence, R. I. Ch. 1. A son, b. Aug. 24, 1866.
ii. Edwin B., b. Oct. 29, 1833, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Sarah C. H. Arnold. He d. Apr. 25, 1863, ae. 30 yrs.
iii. James W., b. Mch. 11, 1839; m. Anne R. Allen. Ch. 9.
iv. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1841, in Killingly, Conn.; m. Ralph James.
v. Emily, b. Oct. 11, 1844, in Killingly, Conn.; d. Nov., 1859.

95. Enos Lewis[6] Brainerd (*Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 27, 1829, or by Church Records, Apr. 6, 1830, Emily Scovil, b. Sept. 13, 1809, in Haddam, Conn., dau. of Philemon and Sarah (Ely) Scovil. Mrs. Emily (Scovil) Brainerd d. Mch. 25, 1855, ae. 45 yrs., 6 mos., 12 ds., in East Hartford, Conn., where she was buried.

He was born in a house, then newly built, on a part of the old farm owned by Capt. Joshua and Lieut. Abner Brainard. He was a small farmer through life, to which occupation he added shoemaking. He was a man of correct habits and honest in the walks of life, but made no religious profession. After his marriage he lived on a farm in North Moodus, now owned by Capt. Strickland. In 1840 he removed to East (now South) Windsor, and in 1845 to East Hartford, where he built a house, still standing, and prospered. In 1858 he bought a farm in Windsor, but returned to East Haddam in 1859, where he continued to reside till the end of his life, although the farm he owned last was just over the line in Chatham. He m. (2), June 12, 1861, Clarissa Cornelia Brown, b. Apr. 4, 1834, in Marlborough, Conn., dau. of John G. and Mary (Shailor) Brown of Westchester, Conn. Mr. Enos Lewis Brainerd d. June 25, 1892, ae. 82 yrs., 11 mos., 10 ds., and was buried in East Hartford, Conn., by the side of his first wife. Mrs. Clarissa Cornelia (Brown) Brainerd d. Apr. 14, 1901, in East Haddam, Conn.

Children by the first marriage:

203. i. Cynthia L. or Maria, b. Oct. 27, 1830, in ———.
204. ii. William Royal, b. July 27, 1832, in East Haddam, Conn.

Children by the second marriage:

205. iii. Lula Beulah, b. Nov. 24, 1864, in East Haddam, Conn.
iv. A son, b. June 9, 1870, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. June 9, 1870.

96. HENRY[6] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Marlborough, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 26, 1819, or Feb. 24, 1820, Amelia Blish, b. June 14, 1797, dau. of Roger and Demis (Horsford) Blish of Marlborough, Conn. He built the Brainerd House in Willimantic, Conn., and kept it many years. Mrs. Amelia (Blish) Brainerd d. Aug. 4, 1866, ae. 69 yrs. Mr. Henry Brainerd d. Mch. 11, 1884, ae. 89 yrs., 2 mos., 13 ds.

Children:

206. i. MARY A., b. Sept. 28, 1821, in Willimantic, Conn.
ii. SARAH ANN, b. Mch. 29, 1823, in Willimantic, Conn.; d. July 12 or 13, 1895, in Willimantic, Conn.
iii. HENRY, b. Aug. 28, 1824, in Willimantic, Conn.; m. ———; d. Apr. 11, 1882.
iv. HARRIETTE ELIZA, b. Jan. 13, 1829, in Willimantic, Conn.
207. v. LEWIS HENRY, b. Feb. 5, 1832, in Willimantic, Conn.

97. ANNA[6] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Marlborough, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 3, 1812, Josiah Brooks, bapt. Aug. 9, 1789, son of Josiah and Abigail (———) Brooks of East Glastonbury, Conn. He moved to Chenango Co., N. Y. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Brooks d. ———. Mr. Josiah Brooks d. ———.

Brooks child:

i. ALANSON, b. ———; m., Mch. 22, 1837, Paulina Hogeboom, b. July 15, 1815. He was a piano-forte maker. He d. Apr. 4, 1856. She m. (2) Mr. Sutherland. Brooks ch.: 1. Anna, b. 1840. 2. Mary, b. 1842.

98. HARRIET[6] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Marlborough, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 1 or 18, 1821, Ashbel H. Phelps of Hebron, Conn., or what was later a part of Marlborough,* Conn., b. Aug. 3, 1794, son of Asahel and Hope (Hosford) Phelps of Marlborough.* Mrs. Harriet (Brainerd) Phelps d. ———. Mr. Ashbel H. Phelps d. ———.

Phelps children:

i. JOHN JAY, b. Oct. 19, 1833, in Marlborough, Conn.
ii. HARRIET, b. about 1835, in Marlborough, Conn.; m. Eben Gaylord, and has four children by Phelps Genealogy. The record sent me said she was unm.

99. MORRIS M. N.[6] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Marlborough, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., June 12, 1825, Eliza D. Herron, b. Oct. 27, 1804, in Chester or Saybrook, Conn. He was a manufacturer of

* Marlborough became a town in 1804, formed from the towns of Colchester, Hebron, and Glastonbury, Conn.

carpenters' tools, residing in Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y. Mrs. Eliza D. (Herron) Brainerd d. June 6, 1876, in Hillsdale, N. Y. Mr. Morris M. N. Brainerd d. Nov., 1880 or '82, in Chatham Village, Columbia Co., N. Y.

Children:

i. JOHN, b. May 1, 1826, in ———; d. July 25, 1832.
208. ii. JOSEPH, b. May 14, 1827, in ———.
209. iii. JAMES E., b. Jan. 15, 1829, in ———.
210. iv. NELSON, b. Jan. 9, 1831, in ———; d., 1874.
v. ELIZA E., b. Dec. 18, 1832, in ———; d. Dec. 18, 1832.
211. vi. JOHN, b. Apr. 10, 1835, in ———.
212. vii. DAVID WOODBRIDGE, b. Dec. 4, 1837, in ———.
213. viii. ADELBERT, b. July 8, 1839, in ———.
ix. ALBERT, b. July 8, 1839, in ———.
214. x. HENRY C., b. May 5, 1841, in Austerlitz, N. Y.; d. May, 1884 or '85, in New York City, N. Y.
xi. WILLIAM S., b. Nov. 22, 1843, in Austerlitz, N. Y.; d. June 28, 1844.
xii. EDWARD IRVING, b. May or July 4, 1845, in Austerlitz, N. Y.

100. EBENEZER[6] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Marlborough, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 25, 1829, Estner Smith, b. Feb. 14, 1811, in Haddam, Conn., dau. of William and Hannah (Hubbard) (Smith) Smith of the same place. William Smith's parents were William and Esther (Brainerd) Smith. He was a stone cutter in Haddam. Mr. Ebenezer Brainerd d. May 14, 1882, ae. 76 yrs., 6 mos., 1 d., in Haddam. His widow resided with her daughter, Amelia, in Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Esther (Smith) Brainerd d. Jan. 30, 1907, ae. 95 yrs., 11 mos., 14 ds.

Children:

215. i. AMELIA, b. Oct. 13, 1830 or '31, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. DOLLY ANN, b. July 9, 1832, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 7, 1835, ae. 3 yrs.
216. iii. DOLLY ANN, b. Aug. 31, 1834, in Haddam, Conn.
217. iv. WILLIAM CALEB, b. Oct. 7, 1837, in Haddam, Conn.
218. v. ALBERT NEWTON, b. Mch. 2, 1851, in Haddam, Conn.

101. LAURA[6] BRAINERD (*Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 24, 1823, Heber Vosburgh, b. Apr. 26, 1796, near Hartford, Conn. He was a farmer in Attica, N. Y. Mrs. Laura (Brainerd) Vosburgh d. Feb. 19, 1866, ae. 67 yrs., 3 mos., 6 ds. Mr. Heber Vosburgh d. Sept. 4, 1867, ae. 71 yrs., 5 mos., 8 ds.

Vosburgh children:

i. ADELINE, b. Aug. 2, 1824, in Attica, N. Y.; m., 1845, John Montgomery.
ii. ROSETTA CAROLINE, b. Oct. 15, 1826, in Attica, N. Y.; m., June 26, 1846, Noel G. Avery.

iii. MARTIN, b. Oct. 19, 1833, in Attica, N. Y.; m., Sept. 13, 1859, Susan Emerson. He lived at Attica, N. Y. He had an adopted son, John Henry, b. June 26, 1867. Ch. 1. Abbie Marion, b. Dec. 10, 1866. 2. Susie Martyn, b. Aug. 26, 1878. 3. Jane Lyttle, b. Nov. 20, 1880.
iv. ELLEN, b. Mch. 12, 1839, in Attica, N. Y.; d. Apr. 29, 1852.

102. LYMAN[6] BRAINERD (*Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Feb., 1826, Sarah Davis, b. Feb. 4, 1800, in Westmoreland, N. Y., dau. of Aaron and Amy (Bushnell) Davis. He was a farmer in Attica, N. Y. Mr. Lyman Brainerd d. Feb. 1, 1870, in Attica, N. Y. Mrs. Sarah (Davis) Brainerd d. Feb. 28, 1870, ae. 70 yrs., 24 ds., in the same place.

Children:

i. HALSEY BURR, b. Dec. 25, 1831, in Attica, N. Y.; d. July 8, 1855, ae. 23 yrs., 6 mos., 13 ds.
219. ii. SOPHRONIA SOPHIA, b. May 4, 1834, in Attica, N. Y.
220. iii. JASPER JOSIAH, b. Nov. 24, 1836, in Attica, N. Y.
iv. ALTA ANTOINETTE, b. Jan. 12, 1841, in Attica, N. Y.; d. Feb. 16, 1857, by a railroad accident; unm.

103. MARIA[6] BRAINERD (*Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 20, 1820, Horace Lockwood, b. July 6, 1801, son of Barney and Elizabeth (Squires) Lockwood. He was a farmer and cattle drover, living the most of his life in Attica, N. Y. Mrs. Maria (Brainerd) Lockwood d. Sept. 25, 1856, ae. 54 yrs., 6 mos., 17 ds., in Plano, Ill. Mr. Horace Lockwood d. Nov. 27, 1858, in Batavia, N. Y., ae. 57 yrs., 4 mos., 21 ds.

Lockwood children:

i. LAURETTE, b. Jan. 10, 1824, in Attica, N. Y.; d. Apr., 1825, ae. 13 mos.
ii. SEYMOUR BRAINERD, b. Aug. 29, 1826, in Attica, N. Y.; res., Loogootee, Ind. He has been blind for ten years, (1890); a farmer.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 16, 1828, in Attica, N. Y.; m., 1846, Hiram B. Capwell or Cass. A farmer in West Union, Iowa.
iv. DELANO OCTAVIUS, b. July 28, 1830, in Attica, N. Y.; res. Brooklyn, Wisconsin. A day laborer; a peddler winters.
v. LAURA ANN, b. July 16, 1832, in Attica, N. Y.; m. in 1852, E. W. Whittemore; res. Brooklyn, Wis.; a merchant.
vi. A child, b. in Attica, N. Y.; d. ———.
vii. SAREPTA PALONA, b. Oct. 16, 1835, in Portland, N. Y.; d. Apr. 12, 1853, in Attica, N. Y.

104. EDWARD[6] BRAINERD (*Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., 1829 or '30, Deborah Millington, b. Apr. 20, 1810, in Rutland or Shaftsbury, Vt., dau. of Gamaliel and Elizabeth (White) Millington. He resided at Linden, Genesee Co., N. Y.

He was a farmer. Mrs. Deborah (Millington) Brainerd d. Nov. 25, 1873, in Middlebury, N. Y. Mr. Edward Brainerd d. Dec. 17 or 18, 1880, ae. 70 yrs., 11 mos., 10 ds., in the same place.

Child:

221. i. LORAINE M., b. July 21, 1830 or '31, in Linden, N. Y., or Bennington, N. Y.

105. EDMUND[6] BRAINERD (*Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., June 20, 1830, Alzina A. Howe, b. about 1809, dau. of Jacob and Erzuba (Sprout) Howe. He was a farmer in Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y. They celebrated their golden wedding June, 1880. Mrs. Alzina A. (Howe) Brainerd d. Mch. 5, 1882, ae. 72 yrs. Mr. Edmund Brainerd d. Oct. 31, 1884, ae. 74 yrs., 6 mos., 14 ds.

Children:

222. i. MARY J., b. June 3, 1831, in Attica, N. Y.
ii. A dau., b. June 3, 1831, in Attica, N. Y.; d. June 3, 1831.
223. iii. GEORGE H., b. Mch. 10, 1833, in Middlebury, N. Y.
224. iv. MALDANETTE M., b. May 23, 1835, in Middlebury, N. Y.
225. v. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Aug. 11, 1837, in Middlebury, N. Y.
vi. LLEWELLYN J., b. July 26, 1839, in Middlebury, N. Y.; d. Feb. 4, 1857.
226. vii. C. MEDORA, b. Jan. 11, 1842, in Middlebury, N. Y.
227. viii. JAMES M., b. Jan. 9, 1844, in Middlebury, N. Y.
228. ix. SENDORA CLARA, b. Apr. 6, 1846, in Middlebury, N. Y.
229. x. ANGELA A., b. Mch. 16, 1848, in Middlebury, N. Y.
xi. SEYMOUR E., b. May 9, 1850, in Middlebury, N. Y.; a farmer.
230. xii. L. ZORADA, b. May 30, 1852, in Middlebury, N. Y.

106. EPHRAIM[6] BRAINERD (*Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 19, 1839, Sophia Wright, b. May 14, 1812, in Middlebury, N. Y., dau. of Amzi and Huldah (Kellogg) Wright of Vermont. He was a justice of the peace, school commissioner, and superintendent of the schools. He was a farmer at Attica. Mr. Ephraim Brainerd d. Sept. 10, 1887, ae. 75 yrs., 7 mos., 1 d. Mrs. Sophia (Wright) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

231. i. HENRY ALLEN, b. Sept. 6, 1840, in Attica, N. Y.
232. ii. JOSEPHINE EVELYN, b. July 28, 1842, in Attica, N. Y.
233. iii. ALICE JULIA, b. June 4, 1844, in Attica, N. Y.
234. iv. ALVINA EMILY, b. June 28, 1851, in Attica, N. Y.

107. PALONA[6] BRAINERD (*Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Noel G. Avery. He was a farmer in Attica, N. Y. Mrs. Palona (Brainerd) Avery d. May 17, 1826. He m. (2), June 26, 1846, Rosetta Vosburgh. Mr. Noel G. Avery

d. in Wisconsin before 1890. Mrs. Rosetta (Vosburgh) Avery d. ———.

No children.

108. SUSAN[6] BRAINERD (*Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 9, 1842, Ira Wilson, Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1818, in Middlebury, N. Y., son of Col. Ira and Relief (Baird) Wilson. He was a farmer in Middlebury, N. Y. Mr. Ira Wilson d. May 26, 1876, ae. 58 yrs., 3 mos., 27 ds. Mrs. Susan (Brainerd) Wilson d. Jan. 17, 1886.

Wilson children:

i. ANTOINETTE M., b. Mch. 18, 1847, in Attica, N. Y.; m., Aug. 30, 1868, Newton F. Bailey, of Lena, Ill., to which place she removed Sept. 24, 1868, and where she resided in 1879. Ch. 1. Wilson S., b. Apr. 18, 1870. 2. Eva May, b. Apr. 2, 1872. 3. Ettie, b. Jan. 27, 1874.
ii. SEYMOUR I., b. June 16, 1853, in Attica, N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1854.
iii. JULIETTE A., b. Sept. 22, 1856, in Attica, N. Y.

109. PHEBE ANN[6] BRAINERD (*Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 25, 1848, Lucius Austin. Mrs. Phebe Ann (Brainerd) Austin d. Oct. 7, 1868, ae. 38 yrs., 11 mos., 24 ds. Mr. Lucius Austin d. in Salina, Kans.

Austin children:

i. GRACE ELLEN, b. May 21, 1850, in Attica, N. Y.
ii. MARY, b. June 18, 1854, in Attica, N. Y.
iii. VIOLA, b. July 25, 1857, in Attica, N. Y.
iv. EDWIN MORGAN, b. Aug. 29, 1862, in Attica, N. Y.

110. GRACE[6] BRAINERD (*Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2] *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 31, 1851, Levi R. Vincent, b. Aug. 17, 1829, in Attica, son of Jeremiah and Betsey or Elizabeth (Capwell) Vincent. He moved from Attica to San Monica, Cal., and was a banker. Mrs. Grace (Brainerd) Vincent d. ———. Mr. Levi R. Vincent d. ———.

No children.

111. ARAD LEWIS[6] BRAINERD (*Gurdon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 30, 1835, Emma Chichester, b. July 16, 1807, in Rensselaerville, N. Y., dau. of Ephraim and Rhoda Alma (———) Chichester of Durham, N. Y. He was a clothier. When the town was divided one part was called Windham and the other part Ashland. He lived in Ashland, N. Y. Mr. Arad Lewis Brainerd d. Feb. 17 or 19, 1856, in Ash-

land, ae. 48 yrs., 7 mos., 1 d. Mrs. Emma (Chichester) Brainerd d. Apr. 6, 1878, ae. 67 yrs., 5 mos., 27 days.

Children:

i. GURDON, b. Aug. 21, 1835, in Ashland, N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1832.
235. ii. MORTIMER LEWIS, b. Oct. 22, 1836, in Ashland, N. Y.
iii. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, b. May 24, 1841, in Ashland, N. Y.; d. June 16, 1842.
236. iv. ELLEN REBECCA, b. July 16, 1842 or '44, in Ashland, N. Y.

112. HARRIET M.[6] BRAINERD (*Gurdon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 26, 1838, at Lexington, N. Y. (by Rev. O. P. Holcomb), George Washington Brainerd, b. Apr. 7, 1815, at Brainerd's Bridge, N. Y., son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Green) Brainerd, her cousin. He was a railroad contractor and had lived at Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; Hamilton, Ont.; Cayuga, N. Y., and at other places. The last six or eight years of his life were spent in Syracuse, N. Y. Mr. George Washington Brainerd was killed Oct. 28, 1868, ae. 53 yrs., 6 mos., 11 ds., at Syracuse, by the falling of a derrick used in repairing a bridge. Mrs. Harriet M. (Brainerd) Brainerd d. July 31, 1885, ae. 70 yrs., 10 mos., 15 ds., in Sparta, Wis.

Brainerd child:

i. GEORGIANA FLORENCE, b. Dec. 1, 1844, in Buffalo, N. Y.

113. ABNER[6] BRAINERD (*Gurdon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., July 17, 1853, Amanda F. Stone, b. Jan. 26, 1828, in Greene Co., N. Y., dau. of Isaac W. and Maria (McClaory) Stone of Windham. He was a carpenter and farmer in Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y. Mr. Abner Brainerd d. May 28, 1880, ae. 62 yrs., 3 mos., 26 ds. Mrs. Amanda F. (Stone) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

237. i. ADDISON G., b. Mch. 20, 1856, in Windham, N. Y.
ii. GEORGE L., b. Apr. 30, 1857, in Windham, N. Y.; a carpenter and builder.
iii. FRANK A., b. June 23, 1859, in Taberg, N. Y.; d. June 21, 1875; unm.
iv. CHARLES H., b. July 14, 1861, in Taberg, N. Y.; d. July 8, 1862.
238. v. HATTIE M., b. Aug. 29, 1869, in Taberg, N. Y.

114. JEREMIAH BURR[6] BRAINERD (*Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 27, 1832, Laura Gates, b. Jan. 31, 1807, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Lawrence) Gates of Verona, N. Y. He lived in Rome until six years before his death, when he moved

to Grafton, Ill., where he died at the home of his son. Mrs. Laura (Gates) Brainerd d. Jan. 24, 1853, in Rome, ae. 45 yrs., 11 mos., 24 ds. Mr. Jeremiah Burr Brainerd d. Feb. 9, 1888, ae. 83 yrs., 11 mos., 24 ds.

Children:

239. i. SAMUEL GATES, b. Nov. 27, 1835, in Rome, N. Y.
ii. MORGAN EDWIN, b. July 2, 1837, in Rome, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1853.
iii. CHARLES, b. Sept. 10, 1839, in Rome, N. Y.; res. Grafton, Ill. He is married. Did not reply to letter.
240. iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 18, 1841, in Rome, N. Y.; res. Grafton, Ill.; unm.
v. DAVID, b. Nov. 18, 1843, in Rome, N. Y. He is married.
vi. SEYMOUR, b. Sept. 18, 1846, in Rome, N. Y.; d. Mch. 6, 1850, in Rome, N. Y.

115. ALEXANDER HAMILTON[6] BRAINERD (*Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 22, 1829, Mary Merritt Gouge, b. Dec. 20, 1808, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Merritt) Gouge. Mrs. Mary Merritt (Gouge) Brainerd d. Jan. or June 22, 1841. He m. (2), July 13, 1842, Lucy Segur, b. Mch. 26, 1813, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Bloomfield) Segur. Mrs. Lucy (Segur) Brainerd d. Apr. 21, 1856, in Niagara, Canada West. He m. (3), May 12, 1857, Emily McChesney, b. Feb. 14, 1827, in Brunswick, N. Y., dau. of John Jay and Deborah (Abbott) McChesney. He went with his father and family from Brainerd's Bridge to Rome in the year 1820. He learned the trade of carpenter and joiner in the city of Utica, and worked at it a short time. In 1830 he, with Lynden Abel of Rome, took a contract on the Chenango Canal. He afterward took a contract on the New York Central Railroad, and subsequently on the Erie Railroad. He was very successful as a railroad contractor, and his work gave the best of satisfaction. He, in company with the late George and Morgan Brainerd, his brothers, built the Central Railroad through Rome swamp. It was a difficult and laborious job, as the foundation of the road bed through the morass was made by driving piles. The Brainerd brothers built all the pile work and culverts on the Hudson River Railroad between Albany and New York. He was at one time superintendent of the Syracuse and Utica Railroad. In later years he was engaged in Canada. He built the Montreal and Le Chine Railroad and the St. Lawrence and Champlain Road. In 1853 he engaged in car building in Canada, and built many of the cars then used in the Dominion. In 1856 he returned to Rome and became one of the projectors and most earnest advocates of the erection of the Rome Iron Works. In 1872 he went to St. Albans, Vt., and

superintended the erection of an iron and steel mill in that city, after which he returned to Rome. He was a member of the Methodist Church many years. By his activity, enterprise and business talents he had won a competence of this world's goods. He was an affable and courteous gentleman and one who had the good will and respect of all who knew him. Mr. Alexander Hamilton Brainerd d. Jan. 18, 1879, ae. 72 yrs., 8 mos., 6 ds., at Rome, N. Y. Mrs. Emily (McChesney) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. DANIEL GREENE, b. Aug. 31, 1830, in Rome, N. Y.; d. May 10 or 16, 1848,

241. ii. WESLEY, b. Sept. 27, 1832, in Rome, N. Y.

iii. MELVILLE, b. Sept. 4, 1838, in Rome, N. Y.; d. Mch. 8 or 9, 1839.

iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 27, 1840, in Rome, N. Y.; d. May 11, 1844.

Children by the second marriage:

v. GEORGE SEGUR, b. Dec. 20, 1845, in Rome, N. Y.

vi. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. July 15, 1849, in Rome, N. Y.; d. July 25, 1850.

vii. ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. Mch. 18, 1853, in Rome, N. Y.; d. Jan. 21, 1868.

116. MORGAN LEWIS[6] BRAINERD (*Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome. Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 9, 1835 or '36, Lauretta Tibbets, b. Sept. 5, 1814, in Booneville, N. Y., dau. of Jacob and Sarah (Matthews) Tibbets. He, with his brothers, Alexander Hamilton and George W. Brainerd, formed the firm of "Brainerd Brothers," who were for many years recognized as a very prominent firm of contractors, building railroads, cars, etc., both in the United States and Canada. Mr. Morgan Lewis Brainerd d. Aug. 16, 1878, ae. 70 yrs., 1 mo., 3 ds., in Rome, N. Y., where he had resided. Mrs. Lauretta (Tibbets) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

117. JOSHUA GREENE[6] BRAINERD (*Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., May 6, 1836, in Buffalo, N. Y., Elizabeth Ives, b. May 3, 1816, in Trenton, N. Y., dau. of Orrin and Cornelia (Peck) Ives. He was in the flour commission business in Buffalo, N. Y., where he resided. Mr. Joshua Greene Brainerd d. May 16, 1880, ae. 69 yrs., 10 mos., 17 ds. Mrs. Elizabeth (Ives) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. JOHN M., b. June 11, 1837, in Buffalo N. Y. He enlisted Apr., 1861, in Company D, 21st Regt., N. Y. Vol., which

was Buffalo Co's first offering of volunteers for the war. He was killed in the second battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862. At the time of his death, he was Sergeant.

242. ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 22, 1840, in Buffalo, N. Y.
iii. A son, b., 1841, in Buffalo, N. Y.; lived only a few hours.
243. iv. CAROLINE, b. Oct. 27, 1843, in Buffalo, N. Y.
v. JEREMIAH, b. Apr. 23, 1846, in Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Sept. 9, 1847.
vi. HENRY CLAY, b. Sept. 20, 1850, in Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Dec. 25, 1877.
vii. ORRIN IVES, b. June 29, 1852, in Buffalo, N. Y.

118. CAROLINE L.[6] BRAINERD (*Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 1, 1837, Jotham Scovil, b. 1809, in Hyde Park, N. Y., son of Nicholas and Sarah A. (Duvall) Scovil. He was a grocer in Rome for many years. Mrs. Caroline L. (Brainerd) Scovil d. Oct. 7, 1854, ae. 41 yrs., 8 mos., 3 ds. Mr. Jotham Scovil d. Mch. 29, 1887, ae. 78 yrs.

Scovil children:

i. HENRY N., b., 1838, in Rome, N. Y.; d. Apr. 1, 1848.
ii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 7, 1843, in Rome, N. Y.; m. George Dyett; res. Ilion, N. Y.
iii. LEVI G., b. May 25, 1845, in Rome, N. Y.; res. Rome, N. Y.
iv. HENRIETTA, b. Mch. 1, 1849, in Rome, N. Y.; m. S. D. Haight. Ch. 1. A dau., b. ———.
v. FREDERICK, b. Mch. 7, 1851, in Rome, N. Y.; d. in Rome, N. Y.

119. GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] BRAINERD (*Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., at Lexington, N. Y. (by Rev. O. P. Holcomb), Feb. 26, 1838, Harriet M. Brainerd, b. Aug. 16, 1814, in Windham, N. Y., dau. of Gurdon and Tamar (Lewis) Brainerd. He lived in Syracuse, N. Y., and was a railroad conductor. Mr. George Washington Brainerd d. Oct. 28, 1868, ae. 53 yrs., 6 mos., 11 ds., in Syracuse, N. Y. Mrs. Harriet M. (Brainerd) Brainerd d. July 31, 1885 or '88, in Sparta, Wis.

Child:

244. i. GEORGIANA FLORENCE, b. Dec. 1, 1844, in Buffalo, N. Y.

120. SEYMOUR[6] BRAINERD (*Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 4, 1844, Mary Jane Clark, b. Nov. 18, 1827, in Medina, N. Y., dau. of John and Nancy (Lane) Clark. He lived at Medina, and has been in the wholesale and retail bakery business for more than forty years. Mr. Seymour Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary Jane (Clark) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. CAROLINE E., b. May 16, 1849, in Rome, N. Y.; res. Medina, N. Y.; unm.

ii. JOHN CLARK, b. Oct. 20, 1853, in Medina, N. Y.; d. Apr. 2, 1875.
245. iii. MORGAN LEWIS, b. Oct. 20, 1853, in Medina, N. Y.
iv. JESSIE F., b. May 21, 1855, in Medina, N. Y.; d. Feb. 3, 1858.
v. FRED H., b. Mch. 19, 1857, in Medina, N. Y.; d. Mch. 21, 1884; unm.
246. vi. GALIA, b. Dec. 1, 1858, in Medina, N. Y.
vii. ROBERT STANLEY, b. Mch. 21, 1861, in Medina, N. Y.; unm.
247. viii. JAMES SEYMOUR, b. May 31, 1865, in Medina, N. Y.
ix. JULIA, b. Dec. 16, 1867, in Medina, N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1868.

121. MARY[6] BRAINERD (*Jared Warren*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 21, 1830, Mortimer H. Taylor, b. May 26, 1806, in Glastonbury, Conn., son of David and Electa (Hale) Taylor. In 1850 the family removed to Clarendon, southeast of Holley, N. Y. At the age of twenty years she was converted and united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in Brockport, N. Y., and when a church was formed in Holley, she transferred her membership to that church. She was a woman of marked characteristics. She had remarkable physical strength and endurance, and accomplished a great deal in her long life. Her evenness of temper and firmness in parental government were almost wonderful. Her life was devoted to the welfare of her husband and children, and the memory of it is the most precious legacy she could have left. Above all, she adorned her entire life and conduct with a sweet, Christian influence. She died in peace after a brief but painful illness. He was a farmer in Clarendon. Mr. Mortimer H. Taylor d. Oct. 9, 1887, at Holley, N. Y., ae. 81 yrs. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Taylor d. Jan. 13, 1890, ae. 82 yrs., lacking 10 ds.

Taylor children:

i. ADIN BRAINERD, b. Aug. 4, 1831, in Verona, N. Y.; m., Dec. 22, 1864, Amanda Crook, b. May 20, 1837; a farmer in Brockport, N. Y., and a most excellent man in all respects. He was also a brave soldier in the War of the Rebellion, having enlisted in 1861, in Co. H, 8th N. Y. Cavalry. He participated in the following engagements: Harper's Ferry, Antietam, Upperville, Aldie, Culpepper, Richmond raid, Chancellorsville, Beverly Ford, Gettysburg, Germania Ford, and was one of the men who assisted in the capture of twenty-six stands of rebel colors with Sheridan in the Valley. He was mustered out of service in June, 1865. His funeral was held under the auspices of the Holley Odd Fellow lodge, and Cady Post, of Brockport. The interment was at Holley, N. Y. At a special meeting of Cady Post, 236, G. A. R., the usual resolutions on his death were adopted. He died Sept. 19, 1891, in Brockport, N. Y.
ii. DAVID MORTIMER, b. May 31, 1833, in Verona, N. Y.; d. Apr. 13, 1834, in Rome, N. Y.
iii. MORTIMER H., b. Jan. 28, 1835, in Verona, N. Y.; a merchant in Newmarket, Ky. He died Oct. 30, 1862, and was buried in Fort Wayne, Ind.

iv. HARRIET, b. Jan. 22, 1837, in Verona, N. Y.; m., Sept. 13, 1876, Jesse H. Shuart, b. July 24, 1821; res. Rochester, N. Y. He died Oct. 24, 1886.

v. ROYAL WARREN, b. Mch. 12, 1839, in Verona, N. Y.; m., Nov. 26, 1878, Fannie Briggs, b. Jan. 11, 1843. She d. July 6, 1885. He m. (2), Dec. 15, 1887, Mary Gee, b. Oct. 22, 1844. He is a farmer; res. Holley, N. Y. Ch. 1. Jesse, b. May 12, 1881; d. Feb. 10, 1884. 2. Fannie J., b. May 11, 1885.

vi. MAURICE ALBERT, b. Nov. 5, 1841, in Verona, N. Y. He was an accountant. He d. Aug. 1, 1864, in Fort Wayne, Ind.

vii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. Feb. 18, 1843, in Verona, N. Y. He was a student when he enlisted in the Civil War. He was killed in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863.

viii. JOHN HALE, b. Aug. 18, 1844, in Verona, N. Y.; m., Oct. 13, 1870, Harriet A. Hartwell, b. Dec. 10, 1842. He is a physician in Holley, N. Y. Ch. 1. John Mortimer, b. Dec. 11, 1871. 2. Forest Emerson, b. Mch. 3, 1874.

ix. ZACHARY P., b. Feb. 28, 1846, in Verona, N. Y.; m., Dec. 29, 1875, Mary Effie Davis, b. Sept. 24, 1852. He is a lawyer in Rochester, N. Y. Ch. 1. Mortimer Davis, b. Oct. 23, 1876. 2. Effie Belle, b. Dec. 8, 1878; d. Oct. 15, 1879. 3. Clarence, b. Dec. 8, 1879; d. Jan. 17, 1880. 4. Herbert Raymond, b. Nov. 6, 1880. 5. Maurice, b., 1884; d., 1884. 6. Helen, b. Sept. 28, 1886. 7. Marion, b. Apr. 14, 1889.

x. GEORGE CLARENCE, b. Aug. 8, 1847, in Verona, N. Y.; m., Dec. 15, 1881, Jennie Spurr, b. Apr. 20, 1859. Ch. 1. Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 15, 1884. 2. Gertrude, b. Feb. 16, 1888. He lived in Holley, N. Y., and is a farmer.

122. WARREN GARDNER[6] BRAINERD (*Jared Warren*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 13, 1836, Rhoda Ann Peggs, b. Apr. 16, 1816, dau. of Nathan and Susan (———) Peggs. They celebrated their golden wedding in 1886. He resided in Holley and Rochester, N. Y. He was a mechanic. Mr. Warren Gardner Brainerd d. Apr. 14, 1887, ae. 74 yrs., 9 mos., 7 ds., in Rochester, N. Y., and was buried in Holley, N. Y. Mrs. Rhoda Ann (Peggs) Brainerd d. Feb. 1, 1898, ae. 71 yrs., 9 mos., 15 ds., in Rochester, and was interred in the Hillside Cemetery, in Holley, by the side of her husband.

Children:

i. ISAAC W., b. Nov. 21, 1836, in Holley, N. Y.; d. Aug. 5, 1838.

ii. EMILY E., b. Apr. 22, 1840, in Holley, N. Y.; d. Nov. 29, 1843.

iii. MARY S., b. July 14, 1841, in Holley, N. Y.

248. iv. CHARLES THEODORE, b. Dec. 21, 1844, in Verona, N. Y.

v. WILLIAM NATHAN, b. Feb. 8, 1847, in Holley, N. Y.; a bookkeeper in Madison, Wis.

249. vi. EDWARD RUDD, b. Mch. 4, 1849, in Holley, N. Y.

250. vii. HARRIET LOUISA, b. Nov. 8, 1851, in Holley, N. Y.

viii. MORGAN LEWIS, b. Mch. 14, 1853, in Holley, N. Y.; d. Mch. 7, 1854.

123. GEORGE HENRY[6] BRAINERD (*Jared Warren*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 6, 1849, Minerva Greene, b. Apr. 20, 1821, dau.

of Isaac and Olive (Brown) Greene. He was a farmer near Brockport, N. Y. Mr. George Henry Brainerd d. Jan. 30, 1852, ae. 35 yrs., 6 mos., 2 ds. Mrs. Minerva (Greene) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. EMILY, b. Nov. 2, 1850, near Brockport, N. Y.; d. Aug. 20, 1851.
ii. GEORGE J., b. June 30, 1852, near Brockport, N. Y.; res. near Brockport; a farmer.

124. ANN MOSELEY[6] BRAINERD (*Jared Warren*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 4, 1845, James Augustus Ferdinand Nichols, b. ———. He was employed in a warehouse and fell through a scaffold at Fort Wayne, Ind., which caused his death. Mr. James Augustus Ferdinand Nichols d. Feb. 5, 1846. She m. (2), Oct. 16, 1850, Daniel S. Beaver, b. May 3, 1820. Mrs. Ann Moseley (Brainerd) (Nichols) Beaver d. Oct. 16, 1851, in Fort Wayne. Mr. Daniel S. Beaver d. Dec. 9, 1888, in the same place.

Nichols child by the first marriage:

i. JAMES AUGUSTUS FERDINAND, b. June, 1846, in Fort Wayne, Ind.; d. in 1864 or '65, in the Civil War.

Beaver child by the second marriage:

ii. BRAINERD, b. Oct. 8, 1851, in Fort Wayne, Ind.; d. Oct. 16, 1851.

125. HANNAH ELIZABETH[6] BRAINERD (*Jared Warren*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., June 8, 1843, Daniel S. Greene, b. Sept. 14, 1805, son of Isaac and Olive (Brown) Greene. He was a farmer in Brockport, N. Y. Mr. Daniel S. Greene d. ———. Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Brainerd) Greene d. ———.

Greene children:

i. MINERVA S., b. Mch. 5, 1844, in Brockport, N. Y.
ii. D. BRAINERD, b. Mch. 9, 1846, in Brockport, N. Y.
iii. EMMA I., b. Feb. 20, 1848, in Brockport, N. Y.
iv. MARY E., b. Nov. 19, 1849, in Brockport, N. Y.; d. May 9, 1850.
v. GEORGE W., b. Apr. 4, 1851, in Brockport, N. Y.
vi. WILLIAM SEWARD, b. Jan. 24, 1853, in Brockport, N. Y.; m. Clara Cook; res. Byron, N. Y. Ch. 1. Lawrence Dewey, b. Aug. 10, 1890.
vii. FRANK MORTIMER, b. Feb. 26, 1855, in Brockport, N. Y.
viii. CHARLES GUERNSEY, b. Sept. 26, 1859, in Brockport, N. Y.

126. ALBERT[6] BRAINERD (*Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 28, 1825, Aurelia Robbe, b. July 7, 1804, in Peterborough,

N. H., dau. of David and Elizabeth (Chapman) Robbe. He was a carpenter and farmer in Wapasening, Pa. Mrs. Aurelia (Robbe) Brainerd d. Jan. 13, 1842, ae. 33 yrs., 6 mos., 6 ds. He m. (2), Feb. 9, 1843, Polly Gould, dau. of Adam Gould. Mr. Albert Brainerd d. July 12, 1851. Mrs. Polly (Gould) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

251. i. ELVIRA, b. Jan. 19, 1826, in Warren Township, Pa.
252. ii. ALBERT DAVID, b. Jan. 23, 1828, in Warren Township, Pa.
253. iii. ELIZABETH ZERUIAH, b. Aug. 14, 1830, in Warren Township, Pa.
254. iv. LAURETTA CHAPMAN, b. Nov. 11, 1833, in Warren Township, Pa.
v. LYDIA, b. June 22, 1836, in Warren Township, Pa.; d. July 8, 1836.
vi. ISAAC CALEB, b. Dec. 17, 1838, in Warren Township, Pa.; d. Apr. 29, 1839.
255. vii. MATHA AURELIA, b. Jan. 9, 1842, in Warren Township, Pa.

127. LYDIA[6] BRAINERD (*Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Warren, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Jan. 8, 1824, Whitman Woodburn, b. Mch. 3, 1799, in Cherry Valley, N. Y., son of Napthali and Rebecca (Jervis or Lewis) Woodburn. He moved to Bradford Co., Pa., about 1818, and followed the business of lumbering and farming. Mr. Whitman Woodburn d. June 6, 1833, in Dauphin Co., Pa., when away from home on business. Mrs. Lydia (Brainerd) Woodburn d. Apr. 2, 1826 or 1836, or Apr. 4, 1838.

Woodburn children:

i. VALENTINE WHITMAN, b. Feb. 14, 1826, in Warren, Pa. He was killed July 13, 1862, at Murfreesboro, Tenn., in the late Civil War, by a sabre stroke, received in the line of duty.
ii. AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 14, 1828, in Warren, Pa. He is now (1890), in Rock Rapids, Iowa. He m. Harriet Tyrrel. Ch. 1. Lydia. 2. Isaac. 3. Oscar.
iii. ISAAC SPENCER, b. Jan. 28, 1830, in Warren, Pa.

128. SIDNEY CALEB[6] BRAINERD (*Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Warren, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Apr. 6, 1831, Eunice H. Moore, b. May 9, 1813, in Swanzey, N. H., dau. of John and Anna (Underwood) Moore. He came from Russia, N. Y., to Apolacon, Pa., and when he married settled in Warren, Pa. He was universally respected in the community where he resided. He was among the first settlers of that country and cleared up the farm on which he died. He was an excellent marksman and used to hunt deer and other game over the hills and valleys. His first home was in the woods quite a distance from any neighbor. Mr. Sidney Caleb Brainerd d. May 16, 1866, ae. 62 yrs., 7 mos., 6 ds. Mrs. Eunice

H. (Moore) Brainerd d. Mch. 10, 1870, ae. 56 yrs., 10 mos.

Children:

i. SUSAN M., b. Feb. 4, 1833, in Warren, Pa.; d. Jan. 27, 1852, ae. 19 yrs.
256. ii. CAROLINE BARTON, b. Aug. 21, 1834, in Warren, Pa.
iii. EDWARD, b. Dec. 24, 1835, in Warren, Pa.; d. Dec. 7, 1858.
iv. TIMOTHY, b. ———, in Warren, Pa.; d. young.
257. v. ZERUAH, b. Apr. 19, 1839, in Warren, Pa.
258. vi. ALBERT, b. Oct. 3, 1840, in Warren, Pa.
259. vii. HORACE E., b. July 15, 1842, in Warren, Pa.
260. viii. HENRY C., b. Dec. 30, 1843, in Warren, Pa.
261. ix. SPENCER SIDNEY, b. June 29, 1849, in Warren, Pa.
x. FRANCENA, b. Jan. 22, 1851, in Warren, Pa.; d. Sept. 6, 1851.
262. xi. FRANCES E., b. Oct. 17, 1855, in Warren, Pa.

129. ERASTUS I.[6] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Apolacon, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., June 30, 1842, Lydia M. Hines, b. Apr. 22, 1818, in Little Meadow, Pa., dau. of Lyman C. and Julia (Swift) Hines. He was a farmer, living on the Caleb Brainerd place in Apolacon, Pa., till within a few years of his death, when he moved to Warren, Pa. Mr. Erastus I. Brainerd d. July 18, 1873, ae. 62 yrs., 1 mo., 1 d. Mrs. Lydia M. (Hines) Brainerd d. Nov. 9, 1876, ae. 58 yrs., 6 mos., 17 ds.

Children:

263. i. MARY S., b. July 12, 1843, in Apolacon, Pa.
264. ii. ZERUAH E., b. Oct. 3, 1844, in Apolacon, Pa.
265. iii. JULIUS H., b. Aug. 4, 1847, in Apolacon, Pa.
266. iv. SARAH A., b. Dec. 6, 1849, in Apolacon, Pa.
v. LYDIA JENNIE, b. Mch. 12, 1852, in Apolacon, Pa.; d. Feb. 15, 1876.
267. vi. IDA M., b. Nov. 4, 1856, in Apolacon, Pa.
268. vii. EDNA F., b. Feb. 9, 1861, in Apolacon, Pa.

130. OBADIAH[6] BRAINARD (*Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 14, 1808, Lydia Fuller, b. Sept. 4, 1791, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Rebecca (Wilder) Fuller. He was elected constable in 1857 and '59 in Harpersfield. Mrs. Lydia (Fuller) Brainard d. Oct. 20, 1875, ae. 84 yrs. Mr. Obadiah Brainard d. Apr. 13, 1866, ae. 82 yrs., in Harpersfield.

Children:

i. CLARISSA, b. July 9, 1809, in Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1900, ae. 91 yrs., at Jewett Heights, N. Y.
269. ii. IRA, b. May 7, 1810, in Harpersfield, N. Y.
270. iii. GEORGE, b. June 16, 1812, in Harpersfield, N. Y.
271. iv. EDWARD, b. Mch. 15, 1814, in Harpersfield, N. Y.
272. v. SALLY, b. Mch. 16, 1816, in Harpersfield, N. Y.
273. vi. LYDIA, b. Feb. 7, 1818, in Harpersfield, N. Y.

vii. REUBEN F., b. Apr. 29, 1819, in Harpersfield, N. Y.
274. viii. BENJAMIN WILDER, b. Feb. 14, 1821, in Harpersfield, N. Y.
ix. PATTY, b. July 22, 1823, in Harpersfield, N. Y.; d. Jan. 7 or June 3, 1826, ae. 2 yrs., 6 mos., 15 ds.

131. CALEB[6] BRAINARD (*Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Polly Washburn. Mrs. Polly (Washburn) Brainard d. June, 1828. He m. (2) Ruby ———. Mrs. Ruby (———) Brainard d. ———. He m. (3) Bridget ———. Mr. Caleb Brainard d. ———. Mrs. Bridget (———) Brainard d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

275. i. ROXANNA, b. ———.
276. ii. CHARLOTTE, b. ———.
277. iii. DANIEL, b. ———.
278. iv. ABIGAIL, b. ———.
279. v. SILAS, b. ———.
280. vi. HORACE, b. Jan. 24, 1827, in Allen Co., Ohio.
281. vii. POLLY, b. May 20, 1828.

Children by the second marriage:

viii. JOEL, b. ———; d. Jan. 1, 1869, ae. 27 yrs.; unm.
282. ix. JULIA, b. ———.

132. DAVID[6] BRAINARD (*Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., May 29, 1812, Hannah Dodge of German, Chenango Co., N. Y., b. Mch. 27, 1793, dau. of Josiah and Judith (Burgett) Dodge of the same place.

Soon after his marriage he started from Harpersfield, N. Y., for Harpersfield, Ohio, making the journey on horseback. He located his farm, then moved his family, Mch. 4, 1814, to that place, he and his wife courageously sharing the vicissitudes and deprivations of the early settlers. He built a good home that sheltered them in peace and contentment for sixty years. At the time of his death his descendants were eleven children, forty-two grandchildren, fifty great grandchildren, and one great great grandchild. He was a faithful and consistent member of the Disciple Church for fifty years. He was a Free and Accepted Mason in Harpersfield, N. Y., and a charter member of the Grand River Lodge in Harpersfield, Ohio. In the death of this venerable patriarch a noble pioneer has passed away. Not a disparaging word blots his memory. By his death society is bereft of a noble man, the church of a practical Christian worker, and Masonry of a master workman, and his family of a faithful husband. He was a farmer. He was in the War of 1812. His widow received a pension. Mr. David Brainard d. Jan. 30, 1881, ae. 92 yrs., 6 mos., 25 ds. Mrs. Hannah (Dodge)

Brainard d. Nov., 1882, ae. 89 yrs. Both died in Harpersfield, Ohio.

Children:

283. i. REUBEN, b. June 15, 1813, in Harpersfield, N. Y.
ii. ISAIAH, b. Feb. 22, 1815, in Harpersfield, Ohio; d. Sept. 16, 1835, in the same place.
284. iii. ABNER, b. Mch. 9, 1817, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
285. iv. RHODA, b. Mch. 10, 1819, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
286. v. DAVID, b. Apr. 10, 1821, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
287. vi. EMELINE, b. Feb. 9, 1823, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
288. vii. PHANELLA, b. June 11, 1825, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
289. viii. CONANT E., b. Oct. 20, 1827, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
290. ix. JUDITH, b. June 29, 1830, in Harpersfield, Ohio.

133. DANIEL[6] BRAINARD (*Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m. Wealthy Peck.

Children:

i. WEALTHE, b. ———.
291. ii. HANNAH, b. ———.
iii. AVERY, b. ———.
iv. JOEL, b. ———.
292. v. ORSON, b. ———.
293. vi. JOHN, b. July 27, 1833, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
294. vii. NEWELL W., b. June 16, 1836, in Harpersfield, Ohio.

134. ABIGAIL[6] BRAINARD (*Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Chester Fuller, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Wilder) Fuller. He lived in Harpersfield, N. Y. Mrs. Abigail (Brainard) Fuller d. ———. He m. (2) Aurilla Hewitt. Mrs. Aurilla (Hewitt) Fuller d. ———. He m. (3) Jane Morgan. Mr. Chester Fuller d. ———. His widow m. Mr. Hendricks; res. Springfield, Keokuk Co., Iowa. Mrs. Jane (Morgan) (Fuller) Hendricks d. ———.

Fuller children:

i. REUBEN, b. ———.
ii. EPHRAIM, b. ———.
iii. CHESTER, b. Apr. 10, 1812; d. Nov. 18, 1887. Ch. 1. Albert. 2. Lavine. 3. Lafayette. 4. Melvina; m. Mr. Rumford; res. Delta, Iowa.
iv. BELINDA, b. ———.
v. ABIGAIL, b. ———.
vi. SALLY, b. ———.
vii. HANNAH, b. ———.

135. HANNAH[6] BRAINARD (*Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., in 1815, John Ellis, b. Sept. 22, 1794, son of William and Anna (Umpstead) Ellis. In 1838 he moved from Ohio to Crooked Creek, Henry Co., Iowa. On May 10, 1843, they removed to Delta, Keokuk Co., Iowa, where they resided during life. He will be remembered as the

man carrying the mail from Wapello to Oskaloosa, and from Muscatine to Oskaloosa, and was known as Uncle John Ellis. Grandmother Ellis (as she was called) joined the Methodist Episcopal Church when only 14 years of age, and was a consistent and devoted member for 74 years. She died as all the faithful die, in triumph of living faith. So gently, peacefully, her spirit passed into the beyond that it seemed as if the angels kissed her breath away, and bore her safely to arms of the waiting Saviour, there to rest in peace until she awakes in a joyful resurrection. Mr. John Ellis d. in 1881. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Ellis d. Mch. 16, 1885. Both died in Delta, Iowa.

Ellis children:

i. STATIRA, b. Dec. 7, 1816; d. in 1839, ae. 33 yrs., in Ohio.
ii. ANNA, b. Jan. 7, 1818; m. Mr. Bower. Ch. 1 Alonzo. 2. Andrew. 3. Fremont. 4. Edmond. 5. George. 6. John. 7. Hannah; m. Mr. Read, of Springfield, Iowa. 8. Polly.
iii. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 14, 1820, in Ohio.
iv. HANNAH, b. Oct. 12, 1821, in Ohio; m. John L. Cochran. Ch. 1. Sarah, m. Mr. Casey. 2. Henry Uri. 3. Rose, m. Mr. Sampson; res. Delta, Ia. 4. Ellen, m. Mr. Snodgrass. 5. William C. 6. George C.
v. POLLY, b. May 24, 1824, in Ohio; m. Mr. Fritzler. Ch. 1. Ellis. 2. Henry. 3. Albert. 4. Adam. 5. Thomas. 6. Anda. 7. Alfred T. 8. Hannah, m. Mr. Knox. 9. Anna, m. Mr. Rose. 10. Barbara, m. Mr. Gash.
vi. JANE, b. Aug. 1, 1829, in Ohio; d. 1832, ae. 3 yrs.
vii. SUSAN, b. May 11, 1836, in Ohio; d. 1836, ae. 3 mos.
viii. JOHN M., b. Feb. 2, 1838; m. Ch. 1. Willie. 2. Walter. 3. Tilly. 4. Emma, m. Mr. Garrett, all of Delta, Iowa.
ix. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 1, 1841; d. at Little Rock, Ark., in the service of his country, and was buried at Duvall's Bluff, Ark. He was a member of Co. I, 40th Iowa Regt., Inf.

136. ROXANNA[6] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Daniel Zibble. Mrs. Roxanna (Brainerd) Zibble d. ———. Mr. Daniel Zibble d. ———.

Zibble children: several.

137. SARAH ANN[6] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Charles Mickle. She was murdered by the Indians while "en route" to Oregon. Mr. Charles Mickle d. ———.

Mickle children:

138. REBECCA[6] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Charles Nichols. Mrs. Rebecca (Brainerd) Nichols d. ———. Mr. Charles Nichols d. ———.

Nichols children:

139. Joel[6] Brainerd (*Joshua*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Huntley of Indiana. He was a day laborer, working on the canal. After marriage he moved, in 1849, to Chateaugay, where he resided until 1861, when he removed to Illinois, where he remained till his death. Mr. Joel Brainerd d. about 1870. Mrs. Sarah (Huntley) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Mary Ann, b. ———.
ii. Laura, b. ———.
iii. Betsey, b. ———.
iv. Roxanna, b. ———.
v. George, b. ———.
295. vi. Henry M., b., 1840, in Milton, Vt.

140. Isaac[6] Brainerd (*Joshua*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Fort Ann, Washington Co., N. Y.; m., June 24, 1840, Arvilla Austin, b. Aug. 13, 1824, in Whitehall, N. Y., dau. of Amos and Sabrina (Jones) Austin of the same place. His mother's health being poor, he was bound out to William Bartholomew. When about 18 years old, in 1834, he went to Chicago, Ill., finding more Indians there than whites. He was offered a town lot along the lake shore for a cheap watch. On account of the muddy condition of the place he would not take it. He finally made his home in Warrenville, Ill., till 1855, when he moved to Grafton Township, Ill., and from there to Port Township, Iowa, with ox teams, taking six weeks to get there. The following six or eight years were hard years. They sowed five crops of wheat, but never raised enough for their bread. They lived on corn bread, and were obliged to receive the charity of friends. In the spring of 1864 he moved to Grand Meadow Township, Iowa, but in the fall of the following year they returned to Port Township, where he spent the remainder of his life, beloved and respected by all who knew him. He received a pension in the year 1871 on account of his sons in the United States Army, and in 1879 back pension was allowed and in 1886 the pension was increased to Arvilla Brainerd. Mr. Isaac Brainerd d. Sept. 24, 1880, ae. 64 yrs., 5 mos., 19 ds. Mrs. Arvilla (Austin) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Amos Taylor Styers, b. July 4, 1842, in Warrenville, Ill. He enlisted in the 16th U. S. Inf., Feb. 25, 1862, and was wounded in the head in the battle of Stone River, and died Jan. 6, 1863.
296. ii. Sarah Jane Ann, b. Apr. 18, 1846, in Warrenville, Ill.
297. iii. Edgar Ralph Austin, b. May 9, 1851, in Grafton Township, Ill.

298. iv. WILLIAM ISAAC ARTHUR, b. Jan. 10, 1857, in Port Township, Iowa.
299. v. ADELBERT MONROE LORD, b. May 6, 1861, in Port Township, Iowa.
vi. REUBEN JOEL JOHN, b. Apr. 5, 1867, in Postville, Iowa.

141. ALBERT[6] BRAINERD (*Ahimaaz*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y.; m., July 1, 1832, in Sheridan, N. Y., Sarah Warren, b. June 1, 1815, dau. of Henry and Miriam (Gould) Warren. He was a blacksmith. Mrs. Sarah (Warren) Brainerd d. Dec. 3, 1852, in Marengo, McHenry Co., Ill., ae. 37 yrs., 6 mos., 2 ds. He m. (2) Mary Ball.* Mr. Albert Brainerd d. Mch. 8, 1876, in Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., ae. 72 yrs., 6 mos., 29 ds. Mrs. Mary (Ball) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. JULIA STEVENS, b. Dec. 22, 1833; d. Oct. 19, 1835.
300. ii. ELLEN LOUISA, b. May 7, 1836.
301. iii. HENRY ALBERTUS, b. Feb. 18, 1840, in Amesville, Ill.
iv. MARCUS WARREN, b. May 10, 1842, in Amesville, Ill.; d. July 25, 1865.
302. v. SARAH EMELIA, b. Apr. 18, 1845, in Belvidere, Ill.
303. vi. EM. VALETTE, b. Oct. 23, 1848, in Roscoe, Ill.

142. POLLY M.[6] BRAINERD (*Ahimaaz*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 9, 1821, Joseph Stillman Holman, b. Dec. 5, 1795, son of Jonathan and Zilpha (Sawyer) Holman. Mrs. Polly M. (Brainerd) Holman d. Feb. 12, 15 or 16, 1846, ae. 41 yrs., 4 mos., 6 or 9 ds. Mr. Joseph Stillman Holman d. Mch. 5, 1882, ae. 86 yrs., 3 mos.

Holman children:

i. CHARLOTTE R., b. Sept. 14, 1823; d. May 3, 1844.
ii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 4, 1824; d. Dec. 29, 1843.
iii. DAVID VAN HORN, b. Aug. 27, 1826; res. Rockwell, Ia.
iv. ALBERT BRAINERD, b. Sept. 2, 1828; d. June 25, 1844.
v. EMILY ELVIRA, b. June 5, 1830; d. Aug. 9, 1844.
vi. JAMES SANFORD, b. Aug. 6, 1832; d. Oct. 31, 1853.
vii. FRANCIS HENRY, b. May 11, 1834, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 14, 1858, Caroline Roe, b. Sept. 13, 1837, in Fishkill, N. Y., dau. of John A. and Jane (Secore) Roe. He lived in Waterloo, Iowa, and was a carriage maker. Ch. 1. Charles M., b. Jan. 14, 1860, in Rossville, Iowa; m. Dec. 22, 1886, Fannie Robinson. 2. Harry A., b. Nov. 9, 1862, in Rossville, Iowa; m., Sept. 29, 1886, Eva Henigan. 3. Hilda May, b. Oct. 22, 1869, in Linesville, Pa.
viii. MARY ANNIE, b. Aug. 13, 1836; d. June 3, 1844.
ix. NANCY MARIA, b. Feb. 24, 1839; res. Conneaut, Pa.
x. HARRISON *W.*, b. Aug. 22, 1841; m., Oct. 27, 1867, Harriet N. Smith, b. Apr. 9, 1848. He lived at Independence, Iowa. Ch. 1. Grace L., b. Dec. 23, 1868; m., Apr. 25, 1888, Hugh McGibeny. 2. Leta Gertrude, b. Sept. 2, 1870. 3. Mary Bell, b. May 12, 1873. 4. Harold, b. June 8, 1882.

---

* Tobey Genealogy says that Ed. Brainerd m. Mary Ball, dau. of Mr. and Mary Louise (Tobey) Ball. No dates are given.

143. SALLY[6] BRAINERD (*Ahimaaz*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 11, 1824, Tracy Herrick, b. May 10, 1791, son of Artemas and Eleanor (Peck) Herrick. Mr. Tracy Herrick d. Jan. 18, 1844, ae. 52 yrs., 8 mos., 8 ds. Mrs. Sally (Brainerd) Herrick d. Nov. 12, 1852, ae. 45 yrs., 10 mos., 5 ds.

No children.

144. NATHANIEL[6] BRAINERD (*Ahimaaz*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 10, 1838, Almira (Tolles) Gillette, b. Apr. 15, 1815, dau. of Chester and Electa (Downs) Tolles of Sheridan, N. Y., and widow of Charles Gillette of Fredonia, N. Y. Mrs. Almira (Tolles) (Gillette) Brainerd d. June 8, 1838, ae. 22 yrs., 8 mos., 23 ds. He m. (2), Sept. 3, 1839, Emily Edmonds, b. Jan. 24, 1819, dau. of Salem and Rachel (Saben) Edmonds. Mrs. Emily (Edmonds) Brainerd d. Apr. 12, 1850, ae. 41 yrs., 2 mos., 18 ds. He went to the Isthmus of Panama as an overseer in the blacksmith department and was among the first who joined the company that went to work on the railroad across the Isthmus. Mr. Nathaniel Brainerd d. Jan. 26, 1851, ae. 41 yrs., 5 mos., 14 ds.

Child by the second marriage:

304. i. JAY, b. Oct. 18, 1842, in Waterford, Penn.

145. NANCY MARIA[6] BRAINERD (*Ahimaaz*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitehall, Washington Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 26, 1833, Gustavus Adolphus Hamlin Howe, b. June 9, 1813, son of Jonah and Lorinda (Drake) Howe of Waterford, Pa. He was a wagon maker. Mr. Gustavus Hamlin Howe d. July 30, 1887, ae. 53 yrs., 7 mos., 4 ds. She (1890) lived at Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., Wis. Mrs. Nancy Maria (Brainerd) Howe d. ———.

Howe children:

i. BURDETTE H., b. Dec. 3, 1834; m. in 1856, Elizabeth Hall;. 3 children. 1. Frank, b. Nov. 19, 1862; res. Lake Mills, Wis., a druggist. He m. (2) Elizabeth Lamphere.

ii. FRANCIS ADELBERT, b. Sept. 14, 1838; m., Nov. 19, 1869, Rebecca R. Judson, dau. of Pierpont E. Judson, formerly of Conn.; res. Waterford, Pa. Ch. 1. Florence Belle, b. Oct. 29, 1872. He was a carriage maker.

iii. WILLIAM S., b. Sept. 15, 1846, in Waterford, Pa.; m. Mary Tyrel. He was a shoemaker in Waterford. Ch. 1. Hattie May, b. Oct. 8, 1866.

146. ANN B. or HESTER ANN[6] BRAINERD (*Simeon S.*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Little Valley, Cattaraugus

Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 24, 1844, Ira Wood, son of Erastus Wood. He lived in Little Valley, N. Y. Mrs. Ann B. (Brainerd) Wood d. ———. Mr. Ira Wood d. ———.

Wood children:

i. ORANGE E., b. Aug. 1, 1845, in Little Valley, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1847.
ii. LILLIE E., b. Feb. 4, 1851, in Little Valley, N. Y.; m., Sept. 1, 1876, Sevear Z. Fisher, son of Zera Fisher; res. Kendall Creek, McKean Co., Pa.
iii. DEWITT M., b. Dec. 24, 1854, in Little Valley, N. Y.; m., Jan. 5, 1877, Euphema Robinson.
iv. MARY L., b. Jan. 25, 1856, in Little Valley, N. Y.; m., July 31, 1873, Ira Wood, son of Noah Wood.
v. HERBERT J., b. Sept. 26, 1866, in Little Valley, N. Y.; d. Feb. 24, 1867.
vi. MYRTLE E., b. Sept. 6, 1870, in Little Valley, N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1870.

147. LORING G. or LOREN G.[6] BRAINERD (*Simeon S.*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 14, 1853, Elizabeth Holdridge, dau. of Zina Holdridge. He lived at Little Valley, N. Y. MR. Loring G. Brainerd d. Apr. 5, 1871, ae. 44 yrs., 5 mos., 21 ds. Mrs. Elizabeth (Holdridge) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

305. i. ELLA B., b. ———, in Little Valley, N. Y.
ii. EFFIE B., b. ———, in Little Valley, N. Y.; d. young.
iii. FENTON, b. ———, in Little Valley, N. Y.; d. young.

148. CYRUS W.[6] BRAINERD (*Simeon S.*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 27, 1865, Ruth Bishop, dau. of Martin Bishop. He lived in Little Valley, N. Y. Mr. Cyrus W. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Ruth (Bishop) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ALTA M., b. Oct. 15, 1866, in Little Valley, N. Y.
ii. GERTRUDE, b. June, 1875, in Little Valley, N. Y.

149. LUCIA H.[6] BRAINERD (*Simeon S.*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 22, 1859, Henry Mosher, b. ———, son of George and Maria (Woodworth) Mosher of Middleport, N. Y. He was a railroad man and was killed on the railroad. Mr. Henry Mosher d. Sept. 5, 1875. His widow lived in Salamanca, N. Y. Mrs. Lucia H. (Brainerd) Mosher d. ———.

Mosher children:

i. RICHARD C., b. Dec. 30, 1860, in Salamanca, N. Y.; d. from heart disease, July 2, 1890, leaving a wife and two sons.

ii. MATTIE OR MARY, b. Apr. 27, 1863, in Salamanca, N. Y.; m. James McCleary, and lives in Gilmore, Pa. Ch.; Three sons.
iii. HERBERT H., b. Feb. 22, 1868, in Salamanca, N. Y.
iv. MARLIN P., b. Jan. 29, 1873, in Salamanca, N. Y.

150. EVALINA[6] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Feb., 1830, John Powell. He resided at Oneida, Knox Co., Ill. Mr. John Powell d. ———. Mrs. Evalina (Brainerd) Powell d. ———.

Powell children:

i. HARVEY, b. ———.
ii. CHARLES, b. ———.
iii. EDWIN, b. ———.
iv. ARVETTE, b. ———.
v. JEPTHA, b. ———.
vi. CATHERINE, b. ———.
vii. EUGENE, b. ———.
viii. LUCINA, b. ———.

151. CATHERINE[6] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Apr., 1832, Orange White. He moved to Pennsylvania. Mrs. Catherine (Brainerd) White d. June 2, 1833, ae. 25 yrs., 8 mos., 5 ds. Mr. Orange White d. ———.

White child:

i. DELIA, b. ———; m., and went to Michigan.

152. EDWIN[6] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 6, 1842, Mercy White, b. Oct. 7, 1820, in Western, Oneida Co., N. Y., dau. of Moses T. and Phebe (Philipps) White. He was a farmer in New York until 1855, when he, with his family, moved to Oneida, Ill., following the same business during life. Mr. Edwin Brainerd d. Jan. 5, 1887, ae. 77 yrs., 1 m., 28 ds. Mrs. Mercy (White) Brainerd d. Aug. 31, 1887, ae. 66 yrs., 9 mos., 24 ds., in Oneida, Ill.

Children:

i. ANNIE L., b. Oct. 10, 1843, in Oneida Co., N. Y. In 1890, she resided in Little Hocking, Ohio.
ii. A child, b. ———, in Oneida, Co., N. Y.; d. young.
iii. A child, b. ———, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. in infancy.
306. iv. EVERETT, b. May 17, 1850, in Oneida Co., N. Y.
v. CAROLINE W., b. Sept. 30, 1852, in Oneida Co., N. Y. She graduated from Lombard University in Galesburg, Ill., in 1875, and at Canton Theological School in Canton, N. Y., in 1880, and has had pastoral charges in the following places, viz.: Leroy, Girard, Windsor, Pecatonica, Ill., and (1890), was preaching in Little Hocking, Washington Co., Ohio.
307. vi. GEORGE WHITE, b. Sept. 19, 1860, in Oneida Co., N. Y.

DANIEL BRAINARD, M.D.

153. Daniel[6] Brainerd (*Jeptha*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 6, 1845, in Naperville, Ill. (by Rev. Mr. Kellogg of St. James' Church, Chicago, Ill.,), Evelyn Sleight, b. Aug. 7, 1824, in Hyde Park, N. Y., dau. of Morris and Hannah Townsend (Gibbs) Sleight. He attended the High School in Whitestown, N. Y., and commenced the study of medicine, which he continued at Rome, attending two courses of lectures. He also attended two courses of lectures at the Western Medical College at Fairfield, N. Y., and one at Jefferson College, Philadelphia, where he graduated in 1834. He returned to Whitestown, where he was nominally in practice two years with his former preceptor, but mostly engaged in the study of Latin and French languages and mathematics and professional reading. He gave his first course of lectures in 1836, on Anatomy and Physiology, in the Oneida Institute. In August, 1836, he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he remained until Oct., 1839, when he left for Paris for a more extended study in his profession. He returned in April, 1841, and resumed his practice, and in the same year was appointed Professor of Anatomy in the University in St. Louis, where he gave another course of lectures in 1852 and '53. He was a corresponding member of the Society of Surgery in Paris and of the Medical Society of the Canton of Geneva, Switzerland. He received the prize at the Medical Society in St. Louis in May, 1854.

In 1857, he was chosen President and Professor of Surgery in the Medical College in Chicago, and Surgeon of the United States Marine Hospital under Presidents Pierce and Buchanan. He was the founder of Rush Medical College, Chicago, and occupied its chair of Surgery from 1843 till his death, delivering a lecture introductory to the course of Anatomy and Surgery at its opening, Dec. 4, 1843. He delivered addresses to the graduating classes of Rush Medical College and before the Illinois Medical Society, before the Dental Association and other societies.

He published a work on "Rattlesnake Bites," "United Fractures," and "Deformities;" the American Medical Association prize essay for 1854, and had many articles in *The Chicago Medical Journal.* At the time of his death he had been for several years engaged on an extensive Surgical Work which remains unfinished. He was one of the most prominent surgeons of the Northwest. His reputation rests largely on his advocacy of subcutaneous perforation for the cure of false jointure and the treatment of poisoned wounds by means of alterative injections. Dr. Daniel Brainerd d. Oct. 10, 1866, ae. 54 yrs., 4 mos., 25 ds. Mrs. Evelyn

(Sleight) Brainerd d. May 18, 1883, ae. 58 yrs., 9 mos., 6 ds., in Aiken, S. C.

Children:

i. JULIA, b. Dec. 4, 1845, in Chicago, Ill; d. Dec. 26, 1886, in Aiken, S. C.; unm.
ii. DANIEL, b. May 27, 1847, in Chicago, Ill.; d. Oct. 10, 1848.
308. iii. EDWIN, b. Feb. 4, 1849, in Chicago, Ill.
iv. ROBERT PATTISON, b. Oct. 3, 1852, in Chicago, Ill.; d. Feb. 25, 1854.

154. PAMELA[6] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., June 14, 1838, Lucius Eames, b. ———. He lived at Oneida Center, N. Y. Mr. Lucius Eames d. ———. Mrs. Pamela (Brainerd) Eames d. ———.

Eames children:

i. EDWARD, b. ———.
ii. A child, b. ———.

155. JEPTHAI[6] BRAINERD (*Jeptha*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N .Y.; m., Apr. 18, 1849, Lois C. Van Wagonin, b. ———. Mrs. Lois C. (Van Wagonin) Brainerd d. Mch. 7, 1852. He m. (2), 1853, Miss Van Wagonin, sister to his first wife. He lived in Oneida, Knox Co., Ill. Mr. Jepthai Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A child, b. ———.

156. OBADIAH[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. ———, Nancy Packe, b. Aug. 17, 1798, near St. Johns, New Brunswick. He founded a library in 1831 in Watertown and Hounsfield. He first settled in Warren, Ohio, but in 1876, he resided in Aurora, Ill. Mrs. Nancy (Packe) Brainerd d. Nov. 3, 1854, ae. 56 yrs., 2 mos., 16 ds. Mr. Obadiah Brainerd d. July 12, 1876, ae. 77 yrs., 3 mos., 14 ds.

Children:

i. ELON S., b. Nov. 2, 1824, in Warren, Ohio; d. Jan. 16, 1850.
309. ii. CORNELIA E., b. Apr. 14, 1827, in Warren, Ohio.
310. iii. HENRY C., b. July 9, 1829, in Warren, Ohio.
311. iv. KENDRICK O., b. Apr. 20, 1831, in Warren, Ohio.
312. v. DORCAS E., b. Jan. 9, 1833, in Warren, Ohio.
313. vi. MEROA A., b. Jan. 12, 1836, in Warren, Ohio.

157. PHILENA[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., ———,

Charles Higby, b. Oct. 2, 1798, son of Amos and Patty (Hall) Higby. He was a farmer, first at Trenton, then at Holland Patent, N. Y. Mrs. Philena (Brainerd) Higby d. Jan. or June 10, 1867, ae. 66 yrs. Mr. Charles Higby d. Oct. 12, 1883, ae. 85 yrs.

Higby children:

i. ESTHER M., b. Sept. 8, 1825, in Turin, N. Y.; m. B. G. Davis.
ii. HARRIET E., b. Aug. 27, 1827, in Trenton, N. Y.; m., Sept. 10, 1867, Nathaniel Ward, son of Nathaniel and Luana (Halstead) Ward. He lived in Holland Patent, N. Y. His first wife was her sister Rosette Philena.
iii. ROSETTE PHILENA, b. Jan. 31, 1832, in Trenton, N. Y.; m., Feb. 20, 1851, Nathaniel Ward. She died Nov. 10, 1866. Ch. 1. Emma Jane, b. Aug. 28, 1852; m. A. G. Smith, Jr. 2. Valora H., b. Oct. 23, 1854; m., Oct. 23, 1875, Cora Wooster. Ch. i. Frank A., b. Aug. 16, 1876. 3. Frank B., b. Jan. 3, 1860; m., Oct., 1887, Eva Kling.
iv. ALFRED J., b. Aug. 7, 1835, in Holland Patent, N. Y.; m., Feb. 14, 1866, Susan E. Carpenter; res. Oneida, N. Y.
v. ALMA J., b. Aug. 7, 1835, in Trenton, N. Y.; m., May 6, 1866, J. D. Townsend; res. East Martinsburg, N. Y.

158. STEPHEN[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 4, 1831, Marinda Cleveland, b. June 24, 1809, in Rutland, dau. of Isaac and Jerusha (Rockwell) Cleveland, formerly of Connecticut. He was a farmer and settled first in Rutland, then in Adams, N. Y., in 1848. He was trustee of the Baptist Society. Mr. Stephen Brainerd d. Apr. 23, 1868, ae. 65 yrs., 7 mos., 1 d., in Adams, New York. Mrs. Marinda (Cleveland) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

314. i. GEORGE DOUGLASS, b. Nov. 5, 1831, in Rutland, N. Y.
315. ii. NORMAN G., b. Aug. 16, 1833, in Rutland, N. Y.
316. iii. HOWARD, b. Sept. 19, 1841, in Rutland, N. Y.

159. MARY[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 27, 1830, James M. Hall, b. Apr. 8, 1802, son of Jacob and Jane (———) Hall of New Hampshire. He was a farmer and lived first in Gouverneur, N. Y., then in Jefferson, Lewis and St. Lawrence Counties, N. Y., till Dec., 1860, when he removed to Illinois. In 1877 he was in Avoca, Pottawattamie Co., Iowa. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Hall d. June 5, 1861, at Marengo, Ill. Mr. James M. Hall d. ———.

Hall children:

i. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 18, 1832; m., Mch. 20, 1856, John Q. Smith, b. Mch. 4, 1831, son of Jonathan and Ann Smith. He was a farmer in Plainfield, Ill. Ch. 6.

ii. ALVAH BRAINERD, b. Oct. 14, 1835; d. Apr. 5, 1841.
iii. EGBERT MORTIMER, b. Nov. 25, 1838; d. Apr. 7, 1841.
iv. ALVAH DEXTER, b. Apr. 1, 1841; m., Jan. 12, 1867, Melissa Myers, b. Aug. 4, 1850, dau. of John and Melissa Myers. He was a farmer in Mapleton, Monona Co., Iowa. Ch. 5.
v. CLARISSA NANCY, b. Feb. 6, 1843.
vi. MARY CELESTIA, b. Sept. 11, 1846; m., Jan. 21, 1866, Jason A. Trent, b. Apr. 25, 1842, son of William and Wealthy Trent; res. Penora, Ia. Ch. 3.
vii. LLEWELLYN EGBERT, b. May 11, 1850; m., Oct. 16, 1873, Sarah Wright. He was a farmer at Avoca, Ia. Ch. 2.

160. ALVAH CHAPEL[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 4, 1829, Christiana Cleveland, b. Dec. 14, 1811, or May 10, 1812, dau. of Harvey and Relief (Cross) Cleveland. Mrs. Christiana (Cleveland) Brainerd d. May 13, 1859, ae. 47 yrs., 3 ds. He m. (2), Feb. 27, 1860, Mrs. Lucy M. (Moore) Field, b. Nov. 14, 1818, dau. of Levi Moore and widow of Mr. Field. Mrs. Lucy M. (Moore) (Field) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (3), May 17, 1883, Betsey (Cleveland) (Green) Dempster, b. July 3, 1816, sister to his first wife, and widow first of James Green, second of Bruce Dempster, born in Scotland. Mr. Alvah Chapel Brainerd d. Aug. 27, 1887, ae. 81 yrs., 3 mos., 16 ds., in Watertown, N. Y., where he had lived. Mrs. Betsey (Cleveland) (Greene) (Dempster) Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

317. i. ALVAH CHAPEL, b. Aug. 11, 1843, in Watertown, N. Y.

161. CARLOS[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 28, 1833, Cyrena Barney, b. Jan. 31, 1808, dau. of Martin and Polly (Hammond) Barney. Mrs. Cyrena (Barney) Brainerd d. Sept. 9, 1837, ae. 29 yrs., 7 mos., 9 ds. He m. (2), Sept. 13, 1838, Laura Grant, b. Apr. 9, 1810, dau. of Darius and Eunice (Ellis) Grant. He was a farmer in Watertown, N. Y. Mrs. Laura (Grant) Brainerd d. Feb. 26, 1885, ae. 74 yrs., 10 mos., 17 ds. Mr. Carlos Brainerd d. Apr. 28, 1891, ae. 83 yrs., 2 mos., 23 days.

Children by the first marriage:

i. HAMMOND D., b. Feb. 23, 1834, in Watertown, N. Y.; d. Mch. 17, 1834.
ii. WILLIAM P., b. June 17, 1837, in Watertown, N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1837.

Children by the second marriage:

iii. ANNA V., b. Dec. 8, 1839, in Watertown, N. Y.; d. June 2, 1889.
iv. ELEONORIA M., b. May 25, 1841, in Watertown, N. Y.

v. VELORIA O., b. Mch. 15, 1843, in Watertown, N. Y.; res. Burrs Mills, N. Y.; a farmer.
vi. AUTENTIA A., b. Jan. 8, 1845, in Watertown, N. Y.; d. July 1, 1871.
318. vii. ADDISON P., b. Mch. 27, 1849, in Watertown, N. Y.
319. viii. EURANIA C., b. June 15, 1851, in Watertown, N. Y.
ix. ARTHUR E., b. June 9, 1857, in Watertown, N. Y.; res. South Harrisburg, N. Y. He is a musician.

162. SARAH[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 18, 1836, Daniel Hall Higby, b. Feb. 18, 1802, in Turin, N. Y., son of Amos and Patty (Hall) Higby of the same place. He was a farmer in Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Higby d. July 20, 1870, ae. 61 yrs., 2 mos., 5 ds. Mr. Daniel Hall Higby d. May 15, 1876, ae. 74 yrs., 2 mos., 27 ds.

Higby children:

i. CYRENA, b. June 15, 1840, in Mecca, Ohio; m., Aug. 4, 1875, William A. Abbott; res. Orangeville, Ohio.
ii. MELISSA, b. Oct. 3, 1844, in Mecca, Ohio; d. May 25, 1875.
iii. A son, b. ———, in Mecca, Ohio; d. aged only a few months.

163. DANIEL[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 20, 1835, Permelia Maltby, b. July 10, 1818, in Rutland, N. Y., dau. of Milo and Mercy (Judd) Maltby. Mrs. Permelia (Maltby) Brainerd d. Sept. 24, 1844. He m. (2), Apr. 22, 1845, Sarah W. Shaw, b. Nov. 18, 1818, in Denmark, N. Y., dau. of Philip and Lucy (Woods) Shaw of the same place, formerly of Cummington, Mass. He was a farmer in Adams, N. Y. His last days were spent with his daughter, Mrs. Fletcher, in Jackson, Mich. Mr. Daniel Brainerd d. July 29, 1889, ae. 76 yrs., 7 mos., 5 ds. Mrs. Sarah (Shaw) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. A dau., b. May 13, 1838, in Adams, N. Y.; d. May 13, 1838.
ii. EMILY, b. June 22, 1839, in Rutland, N. Y.; d. Apr. 22, 1841.
320. iii. LINA LODEMIA, b. July 24, 1842, in Rutland, N. Y.
321. iv. JULIUS D., b. Aug. 25, 1844, in Rutland, N. Y.

Children by the second marriage:

322. v. LUCY EMILY, b. Sept. 5, 1847, in Rutland, N. Y.
323. vi. LUCIUS ELON, b. June 22, 1851, in Adams, N. Y.
324. vii. SARAH CAROLINE, b. July 14, 1855, in Adams, N. Y.
325. viii. MARY GRACE, b. Dec. 3, 1857, in Adams, N. Y.
ix. CARRIE, b. July 14, 1859, in Adams, N. Y.

164. HENRY[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 1, 1841, Elvira Ann Dewey, b. Feb. 27, 1822, dau. of Jared and Catharine (———) Dewey. Mrs. Elvira Ann

(Dewey) Brainerd d. Mch. 1, 1875, ae. 53 yrs., 4 ds. He m. (2), Oct. 30, 1875, Susannah (Engle) Day, b. May 4, 1822, dau. of John and Sally (Alvord) Engle. He was a farmer in Mecca, Trumbull Co., Ohio, in 1843, and moved to Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich., Apr., 1845. They suffered the privations of pioneer life. At that time there were but few settlers in Michigan. Mr. Henry Brainerd d. Apr. or Sept. 4, 1883, ae. 68 yrs. Mrs. Susannah (Engle) (Day) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. CLARK D., b. July 25, 1842, in Mecca, Ohio; d. Dec. 30, 1862, in Lexington, Ky. He was in the army in the Civil War.
326. ii. MARY M., b. Oct. 6, 1846, in Mecca, Ohio.

165. EGBERT[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 2, 1841, Alice C. Seaman, b. Apr. 10, 1820, in South Rutland, N. Y., dau. of Noah and Dorcas (Jeffers) Seaman. He was a singing teacher and dealer in organs, living in South Rutland. In 1877 he was in Greenville, Mich. Mr. Egbert Brainerd d. Nov. 7, 1879, ae. 61 yrs., 2 mos., 16 ds. Mrs. Alice (Seaman) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

327. i. FREDERIC E., b. Mch. 24, 1843, in South Rutland, N. Y.

166. CLARISSA[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., July 7, 1844, Stephen D. Monroe, b. 1821, in Brownville, N. Y., son of Harvey and Patty (Clark) Monroe. Patty Clark was daughter of Moses and Patty Clark from Connecticut. He lived at Grand Rapids, Mich.; afterwards in Albion, Ore. He was a farmer. Mrs. Clarissa (Brainerd) Monroe d. July 3, 1887, ae. 67 yrs., 4 mos., 2 ds. Mr. Stephen Monroe d. ———.

Monroe children:

i. A child, b., 1845, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; d. young.
ii. JULIA LAMIRA, b. Nov. 21, 1847; m., July, 1867, Thomas Pentry. He died in 1888. Ch. 1. Julia. He was a farmer.
iii. ORVILLE VELORA, b. Oct. 15, 1849, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m., Dec., 1872, Amantha Mitchell; res. East Portland, Oregon.
iv. SARAH CLARISSA, b. Feb. 19, 1851, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; d. Feb. 2, 1864.
v. DANIEL BRAINERD, b. Apr. 27, 1853, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m., May, 1873, Alice Pierce; res. Hartford, Mich.
vi. BYRON LEWELLYN, b. Mch. 21, 1855, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; d. Jan. 26, 1864.
vii. EGBERT WESLEY, b. Aug. 15, 1857, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; d. Nov. 25, 1862.

167. Orville Velora[6] Brainerd (*Daniel S.*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 18, 1837, in Canandaigua, N. Y., Mary Seymour Hooker (sister of Maj.-Gen. Joseph Hooker), b. Nov. 28, 1808, in Hadley, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Seymour) Hooker of the same place. He was a banker in Watertown, N. Y. He was appointed clerk of Jefferson County Bank in 1824, and was appointed cashier in 1833. He was cashier in 1856, a period of twenty-three years. He was a director of the Watertown and Rome Railroad in 1851, and at the death of his uncle, O. Hungerford, he was elected Vice-President, remaining in that office till the completion of the road and continuing connection with the road till his death. He was supervisor in 1846 and '47 in Watertown. Mr. Orville Velora Brainerd d. Jan. 17, 1866, ae. 59 yrs., 13 ds. Mrs. Mary Seymour (Hooker) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Orville Hungerford, b. Nov. 2, 1838, in Watertown, N. Y. He was a contractor, living in Watertown. He d. June 2, 1874, in Watertown; unm.

ii. Egbert Thompson, b. Sept. 30, 1841, in Watertown, N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1842.

328. iii. Mary Seymour, b. Apr. 2, 1847, in Watertown, N. Y.

168. Daniel Egbert[6] Brainerd (*Daniel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 19, 1833, in Carrolton, Ill., Elizabeth Ann Pickett, b. Jan. 23, 1813, in Winchester, Ky., dau. of Mr. ——— and ——— (Clark) Pickett. She was a niece of Gov. Clark, many years a Congressman from his district. Judge Brainerd, as he was known, filled many offices of public trust. He was a member of the state's board of education of the Swamp Land Commission; as such, his services in securing the swamp lands of western Iowa to settlers has been of incalculable benefit to that country. He was special mail agent for Iowa and Minnesota during the administration of Abraham Lincoln, of whom he was a warm personal friend. He was treasurer and judge in Harrison County for three terms. He lived in Birmingham, Iowa City, Magnolia, and Chadron, Neb., with his children, where his many friends went to him for advice and instruction. He was a member of the Board of Education of Iowa for many years. Mrs. Elizabeth Ann (Pickett) Brainerd d. July 11, 1883, in Magnolia, Iowa. Judge Daniel Egbert Brainerd d. Dec. 4, 1892, in Chardon, Neb.

Children:

329. i. Orville Velora, b. Feb. 11, 1834, in Louisville, Ky.

330. ii. George Richard, b. Feb. 25, 1840, in Watertown, Iowa.

iii. Daniel Egbert, b. Apr. 18, 1842, in Watertown, Iowa; d. Oct. 26, 1844.

331. iv. Frances Maria, b. Apr. 13, 1848, in Watertown, Iowa.

169. Adaline[6] Brainerd (*Bela Markham*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 16, 1833, Walter Wolcott, b. June 6, 1809. He was a farmer in Holland Patent, N. Y. Mr. Walter Wolcott d. May 1, 1881, ae. 71 yrs., 11 mos., 25 ds. Mrs. Adaline (Brainerd) Wolcott d. Apr. 29, 1889, ae. 72 yrs., 10 mos., 18 ds.

Wolcott children:

i. Olive Cynthia, b. Nov. 9, 1833, in Holland Patent, N. Y.; m., Jan. 29, 1856, Ashbel Wells.

ii. Julius O., b. Jan. 10, 1837, in Holland Patent, N. Y.; m., Jan. 10, 1861, Sarah Sheldon.

iii. Henry B., b. Aug. 23, 1846, in Holland Patent, N. Y.; m., Dec. 8, 1869, Emma R. Pierce.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

170. WILBUR FISKE[7] BRAINERD (*Olmsted*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middlefield, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 14, 1860, Olive M. Ward, b. ———. He was a gunsmith or mechanic in Hartford in 1860, '62 and '63. He m. (2) Alverne* or Alvina Ayers, b. Oct., 1853, in Goshen, Vt., dau. of Arnold Ayers. Mrs. Alverne (Ayers) Brainerd d. Sept. 26, 1900, ae. 47 yrs., 10 mos. Mr. Wilbur Fiske Brainerd d. about Jan. 2, 1904, in New Haven, Conn. He was interred in Berlin, Conn.

Children:

i. WILBERT E., b. Dec. 16, 1860, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Oct. 9, 1901, in Bridgeport, Conn.
ii. LILLIAN M., b. Nov. 11, 1862, in Hartford, Conn.; d. about Nov. 11, 1865, aged 3 yrs.

171. SHAILOR SMITH[7] BRAINERD (*Olmsted*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middlefield, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 23, 1860, Lydia A. Clark of Middletown, Conn. He en. Aug. 20, 1862, in Co. A, 24th Inf. Regt; mus. in Nov., 1862; disc. Sept. 30, 1863. Mrs. Lydia A. (Clark) Brainerd d. 1896, ae. 53 yrs. Mr. Shailor Smith Brainerd d. Jan. 8, 1900, ae. 65 yrs., 6 mos., 25 ds., at the Soldiers' Home at Noroton, Conn.

Child:

332. i. FRANK E., b. Nov. 30, 1861, in Middletown, Conn.

172. CARLOS[7] BRAINERD (*Titus*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Meriden, New Haven Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 2, 1878, Maggie McCandles, b. in Ireland, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (———) McCandles of Meriden. He was a lathe burnisher in Meriden. Mr. Carlos Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. GEORGE WILBUR, b. Feb. 13, 1884, in Meriden, Conn.

173. ANNIE M.[7] BRAINERD (*Titus*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Meriden, New Haven Co., Conn.; m., May 9, 1888, William L. Ford, b. Mch. 19, 1857, in Plain-

* From the list of deaths at the State Capitol, Hartford, Conn., I found the following: Mrs. Alverne Brainerd, wife of Wilbur F. Brainerd, d. Sept. 26, 1900, ae. 47 yrs., 10 mos.

ville, Conn., son of Dianthy and Willeby (———) Ford of Southington, Conn. He was engaged in the poultry business and in raising small fruits in Southington. Mrs. Annie M. (Brainerd) Ford d. ———.

No children.

174. Ellen E.[7] Brainerd (*Sidney S.*[6], *Jacob*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Meriden, New Haven Co., Conn.; m., June 20, 1882, in New Haven (by Rev. Carlos Martyn of New York), Lewis A. Platt, b. May 31, 1854, in Waterbury, Conn., son of Clark M. and Aurelia M. (Lewis) Platt. He was a manufacturer under the firm name of "The Platt Bros. & Co." of Waterbury, Conn. Mrs. Ellen E. (Brainerd) Platt d. ———.

No children.

175. George W.[7] Brainerd (*Alonzo*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Town Hill, Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 30, 1853, Susan J. Bartholomew, b. Nov. 23, 1833, in Casenovia, N. Y., dau. of Chauncey and Sophronia (Parmely) Bartholomew. Mrs. Susan J. (Bartholomew) Brainerd d. Oct. 17, 1853. He m. (2), June 6, 1855, Caroline Elizabeth Atwater, b. Sept. 13, 1836, dau. of William Glover and Marietta (White) Atwater. He was a polisher, living in Meriden, Conn. Mr. George W. Brainerd d. Mch., 1857, or Apr. 9, 1858, in Meriden. She m. (2), Apr. 10, 1862, Gamaliel F. Snow. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth (Atwater) (Brainerd) Snow d. ———.

Child:

333. i. Susan Marietta, b. Mch. 28, 1857, in Meriden, Conn.

176. Martin V. B.[7] Brainerd (*Alonzo*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Town Hill, Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 3, 1855, Nancy L. Hubbard, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Roberts) Hubbard of Cromwell, Conn. He was a wood turner in Fair Haven, Conn. Mrs. Nancy L. (Hubbard) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Martin V. B. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Nellie, b. Mch. 9, 1856, in Cromwell, Conn.; d. Sept. 5, 1857, ae. 1 yr., 8 mos.
ii. A dau.,* b. Feb. 22, 1857, in Meriden, Conn.
iii. George, b. Dec. 13, 1857, in Meriden, Conn.; d. Jan. 12, 1864 or '65, ae. 7. yrs.

---

* A dau. b. Feb. 22, 1857, to Martin and Nancy Brainerd; he ae. 22; she ae. 29, Meriden, Conn.

iv. EDWARD A., b. Sept. 11, 1859, in Meriden, Conn.; d. Feb. 26, 1865, ae. 6 yrs.
v. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 8, 1862, in Meriden, Conn.
vi. NELLIE, b. July 29, 1864, in Meriden, Conn.
vii. JENNIE, b. Apr. 13, 1866, in Meriden, Conn.
viii. CHARLES, b. Feb. 25, 1869, in Meriden, Conn.
ix. WILBUR, b. Feb. 26, 1874, in Meriden, Conn.

177. HENRIETTA C.[7] BRAINERD (*Alonzo*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Town Hill, Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 19, 1856, Edward N. Holaday of Westbrook, Conn., b. Apr. 9, 1834, in New York City, son of Edward M. and Adeline Frances (Noble) Holaday. He lived in Fair Haven, Conn. Mrs. Henrietta C. (Brainerd) Holaday d. ———.

Holaday children:

i. JOSEPH S., b. Aug. 22, 1857, in Westbrook, Conn.
ii. HATTIE C., b. Feb. 9, 1866, in Fair Haven, Conn.; d. Mch. 27, 1866.
iii. ALBERT E., b. Sept. 6, 1868, in East Haven, Conn.

178. JANE C.[7] BRAINERD (*Alonzo*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Town Hill, Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 25, 1860, at Hartford, Conn., Otis Morris Bowen, b. Feb. 16, 1837, in Wethersfield, Vt., son of Morris Darius and Lorinda (Pierce) Bowen. He was a farmer. Mr. Otis Morris Bowen d. Sept. 9, 1863. She m. (2), Jan. 1, 1867, Albert A. Cady, b. Apr. 21, 1821, in Reading, Vt., son of Noah and Hannah (Davis) Cady of the same place. In his early years he was a moulder, in his later life a farmer. Mr. Albert A. Cady d. Aug. 23, 1878, in Wethersfield, Vt. She was living (1892) in Fitchburg, Mass. Mrs. Jane C. (Brainerd) (Bowen) Cady d. ———.

Bowen child:

i. GEORGE OTIS, b. Feb. 28, 1862, in Wethersfield, Vt.

179. WILSON F.[7] BRAINERD (*Alonzo*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Town Hill, Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 1, 1865, Jane A. Maloney or Malona, b. Apr. 10, 1843, in Maromas, Conn., dau. of John H. T. and Louisa (Butler) Maloney. He was a farmer at South Farms, Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Jane A. (Maloney) Brainerd d. Feb. 10, 1903, ae. 60 yrs., at the same place.

Children:

334. i. FRANCES E., b. Dec. 19, 1866, in South Farms, Conn.
ii. HATTIE L., b. Sept. 26, 1869, in South Farms, Conn.; d. Nov. 3, 1872.
iii. GEORGE W., b. Apr. 19, 1872, in South Farms, Conn.; d. Feb. 19, 1874.
iv. LILLIE A., b. May 31, 1875, in South Farms, Conn.

180. Hattie F.[7] Brainerd (*Abraham*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., July 20, 1865, Joseph P. Mitchell, b. Mch., 1833, in East Haddam, Conn., son of Gelston and Mary Ann (Potter) Mitchell of Moodus, Conn. He lived in Moodus. They have separated. She was in Hartford, Conn., at the home of her father. Mrs. Hattie F. (Brainerd) Mitchell d. ———.

Mitchell child:

i. Lewis, b. May 11, 1869, in Moodus, Conn.; res. Hartford, Conn. (1896), in Moodus.

181. Annie[7] Brainerd (*Abraham*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., ———, John Vinton, b. ———. She was divorced. She m. (2), ———, Albert Follen of New York. He was a nephew of the late Frank Leslie of New York. She was divorced. She was an actress under the name of Maude Granger, and has been connected with the Galley Slave Company, and with the Standard Theatre Company of New York, appearing as Camille in the five act French play. Mrs. Annie (Brainerd) (Vinton) Follen d. ———.

No children.

182. Lucy Louisa[7] Brainerd (*Ira Holden*[6], *Sylvanus*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 19, 1869 (by H. Nelson, rector of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford, Conn.,) Charles McCullough, b. Apr. 19, 1847, in Canada, son of Felix and Margaret (Farris) McCullough. He was a painter by trade, but the last of his life was an engineer. He lived in East Hartford, Conn. Mr. Charles McCullough d. Mch. 30, 1884, ae. 36 yrs., 10 mos., 11 ds. She m. (2), Jan. 21, 1890, Robert Reid, b. May 16, 1843, in Ireland, son of William and Nancy (Linten) Reid. He lived (1892) in East Hartford, and worked in a sawmill. Mrs. Lucy Louisa (Brainerd) (McCullough) Reid d. ———.

McCullough children:

i. Charles Arthur, b. May 22, 1871, in East Hartford, Conn.; d. Dec. 21, 1888.
ii. Ella Belle, b. Dec. 18, 1873, in East Hartford, Conn.
iii. William Henry, b. Oct. 11, 1875, in East Hartford, Conn.
vi. Hattie Louisa, b. Dec. 26, 1880, in East Hartford, Conn.
v. Carrie Madaline, b. Nov. 12, 1882, in East Hartford, Conn.
vi. Ada Grace, b. Aug. 22, 1884, in East Hartford, Conn.; d. Aug. 28, 1884.

183. Hattie Lucinda[7] Brainerd (*Ira Holden*[6], *Sylvanus*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Middlesex

Co., Conn.; m., June 26, 1877 (by Rev. J. H. Watson, pastor of the Church of the Good Shepherd, Hartford, Conn.,), William Turtill, b. in England. He lived in New York City. Mrs. Hattie Lucinda (Brainerd) Turtill d. ———.

Turtill children:

184. Cynthia Lucretia Silliman[7] Brainerd (*Horace*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Moodus, East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 25, 1834, Sylvester Nelson Williams, b. Nov. 26, 1806, in Moodus, son of Sylvester and Mary (Brainerd) Williams of the same place. He was a farmer. Mrs. Cynthia Lucretia Silliman (Brainerd) Williams d. Sept. 15, 1890, ae. 78 yrs., 6 mos., 3 ds., in Moodus, Conn. Mr. Sylvester Nelson Williams d. ———.

Williams child:

i. Julia Augusta, b. Sept. 6, 1838, in Moodus, Conn.; d. Feb. 14, 1839.

185. William Silliman[7] Brainerd (*Horace*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Moodus, East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 15 or 18, 1836, Julia Ann Chapman, b. June 4, 1816, dau. of Oren and Penelope (Gates) Chapman. He was a shoemaker and farmer in Moodus. Mr. William Silliman Brainerd d. Aug. 27, 1839, aged 24 yrs., lacking 4 ds. She m. (2), Mch. 22, 1847, William Ely Merrick of Hartford, son of Mark and Hannah (Sparks) Merrick. He d. at Orange, N. J., July 31, 1856, ae. 41 yrs. Mrs Julia Ann (Chapman) (Brainerd) Merrick d. ———.

Child:

i. A dau., b. Apr. 23, 1838, in E. Haddam, Conn.; d. Apr. 24, 1838, ae. 1 d.

186. Sophia[7] Brainerd (*Julius*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 31, 1832, Capt. Samuel Harrison Tooker or Tucker. Mrs. Sophia (Brainerd) Tucker d. Apr. 12, 1884, ae. 72 yrs., at East Hampton. Mr. Samuel Harrison Tooker or Tucker d. ———.

No children.

187. Fidelia[7] Brainerd (*Julius*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. (by S. D. Jewett, pastor of the Congregational Church in Westchester), Sept. 19 or 29, 1846, Charles B. Lam-

phere,* b. June 6, 1821, in Westchester, Conn., son of Jerard (Jared) and Mary (Brown) Lamphere of the same place. He was a shoemaker in Moodus, Conn. Mrs. Fidelia (Brainerd) Lamphere d. ———.

Lamphere child:

i. CHARLES B., b. Sept. 19, 1847, in New London, Conn.; m., Aug., 1869. He is a carpenter in Middletown, Conn.

188. HARRIET[7] BRAINERD (*Julius*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 1, 1839, Selden Tyler Brainerd, b. Dec. 22, 1810, in Middle Haddam, Conn., son of Chauncey and Cynthia (Tyler) Brainerd. He was a farmer in East Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Harriet (Brainerd) Brainerd d. July 3, 1885, ae. 68 yrs., 9 mos., 5 ds. Mr. Selden Tyler Brainerd d. ———.

Brainerd children:

i. GEORGE M., b. May 13, 1844, in East Haddam, Conn.
ii. ELLEN LOUISA, b. Dec. 25, 1845, in East Haddam, Conn.
iii. WILLIAM SELDEN, b. Dec. 24, 1848, in East Haddam, Conn.
iv. EMMA IRENE, b. Sept. 4, 1850, in East Haddam, Conn.
v. HARRIET S., b. Oct. 14, 1852, in East Haddam, Conn.

189. LOUISA M.[7] BRAINERD (*Julius*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 2, 1846, Julius Ackley of New York, b. July 25, 1818, son of Epaphroditus and Eunice (Aikins) Ackley. She was his second wife. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y., formerly in East Haddam, Conn. Mr. Julius Ackley d. ———. Mrs. Louisa M. (Brainerd) Ackley d. ———.

Ackley children:

i. MIRANDA E., b. May 26, 1848, in New York, N. Y.; m., May 9, 1867, John F. Smith, of New York.
ii. JAMES SAMUEL, b. Mch. 31, 1850, in East Haddam, Conn.
iii. ELLA L., b. Mch. 31, 1852, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Sept. 20, 1869, Lindley Higham. She d. July 14, 1888.
iv. HORACE B., b. Oct. 31, 1854, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. young.
v. ALICE MAY, b. Dec. 19, 1863, in East Haddam, Conn.

190. OLIVER[7] BRAINERD (*Julius*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 28, 1848, Louisa E. Cook, b. Oct. 3, 1830, in Haddam Neck, Conn., dau. of Harris and Philena (Clark) Cook. He has been assessor, justice of the peace, board of relief, and grand juror in East Hampton, where he resided. Mr. Oliver Brainerd d. July 9, 1896, ae. 74

* In the Town Records, Colchester, his name is spelled Landfeare, but the former way of spelling it was Lamphere.

yrs. Mrs. Louisa E. (Cook) Brainerd d. June 4, 1902. Both died in East Hampton.

Children:

335. i. Ellerson Leroy, b. Sept. 17, 1850, in East Hampton, Conn.
336. ii. Everett Cook, b. Dec. 3, 1852, in East Hampton, Conn.
337. iii. Emma Adella, b. Oct. 22, 1854, in East Hampton, Conn.
338. iv. Harris Raymond, b. Mch. 8, 1862, in East Hampton, Conn.
v. Carrie or Cassie Belle, b. May 25, 1875, in East Hampton, Conn.

191. Alfred Kellogg[7] Brainard (*Halsey*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 20, 1853, Hannah Merritt Small, b. June 3, 1833, in Willimantic, Conn., dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Kenyon) Small of the same place. He lived first in East Haddam, and was a shoemaker; in 1891 he was in Appleton, Outagamie Co., Wis., and was an engineer. Mrs. Hannah Merritt (Small) Brainard d. May 11, 1893. Mr. Alfred Kellogg Brainard d. Jan. 9, 1901.

Children:

339. i. Lucretia A., b. Nov. 13, 1853, in East Haddam, Conn.
340. ii. Alice M., b. Dec. 10, 1855, in East Haddam, Conn.
iii. Alfred K., b. Nov. 25, 1858, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 13, 1859.
341. iv. Alfred K., b. July 29, 1861, in ———.
342. v. Lu Nella N., b. May 19, 1864, in ———.
343. vi. Royal A., b. Apr. 6, 1868, in ———.
344. vii. Harry S., b. May 29, 1871, in ———.
345. viii. Charles B., b. Oct. 22, 1873, in ———.

192. James Frederick[7] Brainerd (*Abner*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 27, 1851, Elizabeth Ann Clark, dau. of Jonathan and Ann (Cone) Clark. Ann Cone was dau. of Isaac Cone. He lived in East Haddam. Mr. James Frederick Brainerd d. Aug. 8, 1851, ae. 24 yrs., 5 mos., 23 ds. She m. (2), Mch. 13, 1854, Edward Granger Mack, b. June 19, 1826, son of Edward Granger and Abigail (Lyon) Mack of East Haddam. He d. Aug. 2, 1859, ae. 33 yrs., 1 mo., 13 ds. He lived in Portland, Conn. He left one son, Edward Albert Mack.

No children.

193. Francis Warren[7] Brainerd (*Abner*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 24, 1851, Lucy Adaline White, dau. of Philip and Lucy S. (Niles) White of East Hampton, Conn. He was constable in Chatham for about twelve years and a member of the board of relief. He served as a detective in the Civil War, and was a man of un-

daunted courage and nerve, and never used a weapon to take a prisoner. He lived in Moodus, Conn. He was a stone cutter and layer by trade. Mr. Francis Warren Brainerd d. Mch. 21, 1896, in his 67th yr. Mrs. Lucy Adaline (White) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

346. i. MINNIE BELLE, b. May 26, 1858 or '59, in Moodus, Conn.
347. ii. CALLIE F. OR CAROLINE, b. July 10, 1861 or '62, in Moodus,

194. JOHN SAGE[7] BRAINERD (*Abner*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 1, 1851, Catherine Mary Clark, b. Dec. 31, 1830, dau. of Joseph and Clara (Dickinson) Clark of Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Catherine Mary (Clark) Brainerd d. Sept. 19, 1863, ae. 32 yrs., 9 mos., 19 ds. He m. (2), May 20, 1873, Caroline Elizabeth James, b. Sept. 28, 1837, in Essex, Conn, dau. of Henry Burnham and Phebe Ann (Spencer) James. Henry Burnham James was born in Lyme, and his wife in Westbrook, Conn. He lived in Moodus, Conn. He has been justice of the peace, selectman, grand juror, and on the board of registration and treasurer. Mr. John Sage Brainerd d. July 20, 1904, in Moodus. Mrs. Caroline Elizabeth (James) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

348. i. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. Sept. 9, 1855, in Moodus, Conn.
349. ii. ESTELLE CATHERINE, b. Apr. 12, 1858, in Moodus, Conn.
iii. A son, b. July 28, 1860, in Moodus, Conn.; d. Aug. 1, 1860.

195. MARY ELIZABETH[7] BRAINERD (*Abner*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 1, 1852, Joseph Clark, b. Mch. 4, 1826, son of Joseph and Clara (Dickinson) Clark of Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Brainerd) Clark d. 1871. He was a stone mason, living in Leesville, Conn. In 1893 he was at Comstock's Bridge, Westchester, Conn. Mr. Joseph Clark d. ———.

Clark children:

i. JOSEPHINE M., b. Jan. 1, 1854, in Moodus, Conn.; m., Apr. 19, 1878, Wilbur E. Bowers, b. Feb. 22, 1857; res. E. Haddam. He is a farmer. Ch., Flora M., b. July 15, 1881.
ii. FRED BRAINERD, b. Mch. 30, 1857, in Moodus, Conn.; d. July 3, 1871.
iii. MARCUS MONROE, b. Mch. 7, 1859, in Moodus, Conn.; m. Abbie Roberts.
iv. CLARA, b. Mch. 1, 1861, in Moodus, Conn.; d. May 7, 1861.
v. JAMES CHAUNCEY, b. Mch. 9, 1863, in Moodus, Conn.; m. Nellie Scranton.
vi. GUY BRAINERD, b. May 5, 1865, in Moodus, Conn.; m. Lillie J. Shailor.
vii. MARO, b. Dec. 5, 1869, in Moodus, Conn.; m. Annie Roberts.

196. JULIA ELIZA[7] BRAINERD (*Abner*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 24, 1856, Charles T. Hamilton, b. about 1832, in Montville, Conn., son of Charles and Amy (Wheeler) Hamilton. Mr. Charles T. Hamilton d. Oct. 29, 1861. He went into the army and was never heard from. She m. (2), Dec. 23, 1870, Charles Bartlett Wright, b. Aug. 10, 1830, son of Charles D. and Harriet (Whitmore) Wright. Mr. Charles Bartlett Wright d. Mch. 20, 1879. She m. (3), Nov. 1, 1883, Sylvester Curtis, b. Mch. 5, 1819, son of Joshua and Polly (Gillett) Curtis. His first wife was Nancy Houghton. Mr. Sylvester Curtis d. Mch. 7, 1889. She lived in Torrington, afterward in Thomaston, Conn. Mrs. Julia Eliza (Brainerd) (Hamilton) (Wright) Curtis d. ———.

Hamilton child by the first marriage:

i. FRANK R., b. May 1, 1863, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Apr. 25, 1901, at Hamden, Conn.

197. SARAH ALMIRA[7] BRAINERD (*Abner*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 22, 1858, Alfred Huntington Preston of Lisbon, Conn. Mr. Alfred Huntington Preston d. ———. She m. (2), Jan. 5, 1862, Alexander Hamilton Ventres, b. Mch. 4, 1841, in Haddam, Conn., son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Dickinson) Ventres. She lives in Moodus, Conn. Her husband (1892) was in the Insane Asylum, Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Sarah Almira (Brainerd) (Preston) Ventres d. Jan. 30, 1908.

Preston child by the first marriage:

i. ERCRETTA, b. Oct. 22, 1858, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Robert Leroy Beebe. Ch. 6.

Ventres children by the second marriage:

ii. MARY CASTELLA, b. Sept. 24, 1865, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. ae. 4 or 5 yrs.
iii. GEORGE HAMILTON, b. June 24, 1867, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Oct. 22, 1892, Lois Ellen Williams; res. Meriden, Conn.
iv. KATE AMELIA, b. Oct. 21, 1869, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Dec. 15, 1892, John Saffrey Joyner.*
v. MARTHA MARY BELL, b. Aug. 27, 1871, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Oct. 14, 1897, Eugene Pelton. She d. May 8, 1901. No children.
vi. FRED BRAINARD, b. Feb. 26, 1873, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., Jan. 14, 1897, Sarah E. Brooks, of Haddam Neck, Conn.
vii. ALICE JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 23, 1875, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. William D. Saxton.
viii. CASSIE BELL, b. Oct. 20, 1877, in East Haddam, Conn.
ix. JULIA E., b. May 13, 1880, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Frank C. Tracy. Ch. 1.

---

* John Saffrey Joyner lived with an aunt named Joyner, and he took that name.

198. Lucy Ann[7] Brainerd (*Abner*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 26, 1862, Daniel W. Ventres, b. Oct. 16, 1837, in Haddam, Conn., son of Daniel and Mary Ann (Dickinson) Ventres of the same place. He was a joiner and house carpenter, living in Moodus, Conn. Mrs. Lucy Ann (Brainerd) Ventres d. ———.

Ventres children:

i. Nellie H., b. Nov. 13, 1862, in Moodus, Conn.
ii. Elmer E., b. Jan. 30, 1865, in Moodus, Conn.

199. Henry Newton[7] Brainerd (*John Milton*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 12, 1854, Mary Alice Fox, b. about 1834, dau. of Moses and Lucy (Miller) Fox. Mrs. Mary Alice (Fox) Brainerd d. Dec. 27, 1873 or '74, ae. 40 yrs. He m. (2), Oct. 17, 1876, Margarette A. Brockway, b. Mch. 25, 1847, in Hamburg, Conn., dau. of E. C. G. and Adaline (Damon) Brockway. He lived in East Haddam, Conn. Mr. Henry Newton Brainerd d. Feb. 20, 1906, ae. 73 yrs.

Children:

i. Carlos, b., 1855, in Moodus, Conn.; d. Mch. 24, 1856, ae. 11 mos.
350. ii. Nellie, b. Dec. 16, 1857, in Moodus, Conn.
351. iii. Charles Eugene, b. Jan. 7, 1860, in Moodus, Conn.

200. Ellen A.[7] Brainerd (*John Milton*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 5, 1852, William Bartlett Young, b. May 4, 1832, son of William and Adaline A. (Daniel) Young. He was a dealer in furniture, living in Clifton and Gardner, Ill., but later removed to Nebraska, where his wife died. He en. Aug. 29, 1862; mus. in Nov. 18; mus. out Sept. 30, 1863. He did good work as a soldier nurse. Mrs. Ellen A. (Brainerd) Young d. Aug. 23, 1891, ae. 56 yrs., 12 ds. Mr. William Bartlett Young d. Apr. 18, 1902, ae. 68 yrs., 11 mos., 14 ds., at the Nebraska Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Grand Island, Neb. He was interred at Keneshaw, Neb.

Young children:

i. Edwin Brainerd, b. May 18, 1858 in Clifton, Ill. He was editor of a paper, but in 1902, was a minister in Wayne. Neb.
ii. Howard Palmer, b. Sept., 1870, in Clifton, Ill. He was a missionary for the American Sunday School Association, in the West, and in 1902, he was a minister at Keneshaw, Neb.

201. Mary Eugenia[7] Brainerd (*Edwin*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Southington, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 19, 1870, or Oct. 16, 1871, Edgar Franklin Gridley, b. Oct. 19, 1845, son of Dea. Joseph R. and Martha (Cowles) Gridley of Southington, Conn. He was a farmer in that place. Mrs. Mary Eugenia (Brainerd) Gridley d. ———.

Gridley children:

i. Edith May, b. Aug. 11, 1873, in Southington, Conn.
ii. Anne Brainerd, b. Sept. 30, 1875, in Southington, Conn.
iii. Minnie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1877, in Southington, Conn.
iv. Joseph Howard, b. June 20, 1880, in Southington, Conn.

202. Wilbur Forrester[7] Brainerd (*Edwin*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Southington, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., June 19, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Brewster of Bristol, Conn., b. July 28, 1852, in London, England (her father being in business there at that time), dau. of Noah Lewis and Mary Helen (Candee) Brewster. She is granddaughter of the late Dea. Elisha C. Brewster, one of the descendants in a direct line of Elder William Brewster. Dea. Brewster was one of the early clock manufacturers of Bristol, Conn. He was a merchant in that place. Mr. Wilbur Forrester Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

352. i. Clifford Brewster, b. Apr. 1, 1874, in Bristol, Conn.
353. ii. Irving Edwin, b. June 11, 1877, in Bristol, Conn.
iii. Harold Amundson, b. July 19, 1882, in Bristol, Conn.; d. May 12, 1891, ae. 7 yrs.
iv. A son, b. Apr. 11, 1889, in Bristol, Conn.; d. Apr. 11, 1889, ae. 6 hrs.

203. Cynthia L. or Maria[7] Brainerd (*Enos Lewis*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 21, 1850, Lemuel Warren Lyman of Mansfield, Conn., b. May 18, 1827, in Vernon, Conn., son of Eliphalet and Nancy (Hovey) Lyman of Windham, Conn. They were married by William W. Patten of the Fourth Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn. He was toll collector at the East Hartford bridge. Mrs. Cynthia L. (Brainerd) Lyman d. Jan. 14, 1886, ae. 56 yrs. Mr. Lemuel Warren Lyman d. Mch. 9, 1904, in New York City, and was interred in Hartford, Conn.

Lyman children:

i. Ellen Gertrude, b. May 23, 1852, in East Hartford, Conn.; m. Everett Morse. Ch. 1. Robert, who d. young. She m. (2), Mr. Burnham. She d. Apr. 3, 1892. Ch.: 1. Amy, b. ———.
ii. Edith Brainerd, b. Aug. 29, 1871, in East Hartford, Conn.; m. Mr. Weiss, and lives in New York City.
iii. Albert E., b. June 24, 1875, in East Hartford, Conn.

204. William Royal[7] Brainard (*Enos Lewis*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 13, 1856, Mary Eliza Goff, b. Oct. 31, 1836, in Chatham, Conn., dau. of Sylvester and Sarah Tracy (Worthington) Goff of East Haddam, Conn. He entered business life at the age of 14 years, and was chiefly employed in and about Hartford until 1858, when he accepted a position with Pratt Oakley & Co., New York. This firm failed in 1861, and he returned to Moodus, where he kept a general store until 1872. In that year he removed to Binghamton, N. Y., where he was bookkeeper for Lester Bros. & Co., and others, and also in the grocery business. In the fall of 1880 he returned to Hartford, and was bookkeeper for his old employers, T. Sisson & Co. (formerly Lee & Butler), from 1881 to 1893, when he retired from active business. He has been a member of a Congregational Church since 1856. His residence is Hartford, Conn.

A GOLDEN WEDDING.

On May 13, 1856, William R. Brainard and Mary E. Goff were united in marriage, at the house of her father, Sylvester Goff, in East Haddam, by the Rev. Nelson Goodrich. The ceremony was witnessed only by the nearest relatives of the bride and groom. The officiating minister died some years since, and of those who were present at the wedding half a century ago only the two sisters of the bride, Mrs. Sarah A. Emmons, and Mrs. Cynthia L. Gates, are now living. After the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Brainard proceeded at once to Hartford, where they began housekeeping. After a few years they removed to New York, and afterward to other places, but in 1880 they returned to Hartford, where they have since lived. So more than half of the fifty years of their married life has been spent in Hartford.

On May 14, 1906, — the true date falling on the day before, which was Sunday, they celebrated their golden wedding by an informal reception afternoon and evening, at their home on Kenyon street, in Hartford. Relatives, friends, and neighbors from far and near called to offer their congratulations and best wishes to the couple, who had reached their golden jubilee, and the occasion was one of much pleasure and delight to all those present. The only cause of regret was that the two sisters of Mrs. Brainard, the only surviving witnesses of the ceremony of fifty years before, were prevented from coming. Refreshments and music were enjoyed. Mr. and Mrs. Brainard received many gifts fitting the occasion. Their health is good, and they bid fair to celebrate many more returns of their marriage date. Mr. William Royal Brainard d. ———.

Children:

1. Homer Worthington, b. May 30, 1864, in East Haddam, Conn. He was educated in the public schools of East Haddam, Conn., Binghamton, New York, and Hartford, Conn., graduated from the Hartford Public High School in 1883, and from Harvard College in 1887; taught school, studied at the Hartford Theological Seminary, 1888 to 1891, but did not complete the course owing to ill health. Since Sept., 1891, has been a teacher of mathematics in the Hartford Public High School. Congregationalist by choice and conviction. He is a member of Phi Beta Kappa Society, Chapter A, of Massachusetts, and of several teachers'

HOMER WORTHINGTON BRAINARD.
MARGARET FULLER (BRAINARD) HOLMAN.
WARD GROVER HOLMAN.
WILLIAM ROYAL BRAINARD. MARY ELIZA (GOFF) BRAINARD.

associations, and of the Connecticut Historical Society. He has done much genealogical research and has published several small genealogical papers. In 1905, he assumed the editorship of the Genealogical department in the *Times* paper of this city, which later was discontinued by him. Unm.

354. ii. MARGARET FULLER, b. Mch. 21, 1871, in East Haddam, Conn.

205. LULU BEULAH[7] BRAINARD (*Enos Lewis*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 13, 1897, Sidney L. Chapman, b. Nov. 24, 1874, in East Haddam, son of William E. and Mary (Thompson) Chapman of the same place. He lived in Moodus, Conn. Mrs. Beulah (Brainard) Chapman d. ———.

Chapman children:

i. BEULAH, b. Oct. 23, 1897, in East Haddam, Conn.
ii. EMMA, b. Jan. 18, 1899, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 23, 1899.
iii. ELMER, b. Jan. 18, 1899, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 28, 1899.
iv. FRANCES I., b. Dec. 13, 1899, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 2, 1900.

206. MARY A.[7] BRAINERD (*Henry*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Willimantic, Windham Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 6, 1844, Alfred Williams, b. Feb. 1, 1803, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stedman) Williams of East Hampton, Conn. She was his second wife, his first wife being Harriet Bailey, to whom he was married Mch. 14, 1826. He had two children by his first marriage. He lived at Hampton, Conn. He was a manufacturer of sleighbells, brass kettles, etc. Mrs. Mary A. (Brainerd) Williams d. ———.

No children.

207. LEWIS HENRY[7] BRAINARD (*Henry*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Willimantic, Windham Co., Conn.; m., July 27, 1870, Lydia B. (Moulton) Sawyer, b. Nov. 14, 1830, dau. of Roswell and Lydia (Hawes) Moulton, and widow of Henderson I. Sawyer. In early life he was in the mercantile business. He was three years in the army. He was an accountant. He lived in Willimantic. In 1895 he was in Hartford, Conn. He has been notary public in Hartford. Mr. Lewis Henry Brainard d. Sept. 24, 1897, in New York City. Mrs. Lydia B. (Moulton) (Sawyer) Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. HARRY L., b. July 11, 1874, in Hartford, Conn. He is a musician, having studied music in Germany.

208. JOSEPH[7] BRAINERD (*Morris M. N.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m., 1860, Amy Cornelia Calkins, b. Mch. 20, 1840, dau. of Amos and Harriet J. (Keith) (Strong) Calkins of Austerlitz, N. Y., and widow of Lysander Strong of Chatham, Ohio. He m. (2) ———. He was a machinist in Kent, Ohio. Mr. Joseph Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. CLARENCE, b. June 20, 1861, in Kent, Ohio.
ii. HORACE F., b. July 21, 1869, in Kent, Ohio.

209. JAMES E.[7] BRAINERD (*Morris M. N.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 22, 1856, in Austerlitz, N. Y., Mary J. Henderson, b. May 9, 1839. He was a pianoforte manufacturer in New York, N. Y. Mr. James Brainerd d. previous to his wife. Mrs. Mary J. (Henderson) Brainerd d. the last of Dec., 1900, or the first of Jan., 1901.

Children:

i. FRANK HULL, b. Nov. 15, 1857, in ———.
ii. HATTIE GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 10, 1860, in ———.
iii. JAMES MAURICE, b. Nov. 24, 1862, in ———; d. Feb. 11, 1886.

210. NELSON[7] BRAINERD (*Morris M. N.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 27, 1865, in Kinderhook, N. Y., Emily A. Miller, b. Feb. 3, 1834, dau. of Philip I. and Maria (Van Tassel) Miller of Hillsdale, N. Y. He lived successively in Canton and Hartford and other places in Connecticut. Mr. Nelson Brainerd d. Apr. 2, 1875, in Kensington, Conn., interred in New Britain, Conn. She m. (2) Edward Woodford of Canton, Conn., where she resided. In 1901 she was at Ozone Park, N. Y. Mrs. Emily A. (Miller) (Brainerd) Woodford d. ———.

Children:

i. WILLIS C., b. Apr. 24, 1867, in Meriden, Conn.
ii. FRANK C., b. Apr. 5, 1871, in Collinsville, Conn.

211. JOHN[7] BRAINERD (*Morris M. N.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m., Miss Miller, dau. of Philip I. and Maria (Van Tassel) Miller of Hillsdale, N. Y. He was in Albany, N. Y., in 1891. Mr. John Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. LILLIE L., b. ———.

212. DAVID WOODBRIDGE[7] BRAINARD (*Morris M. N.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Austerlitz, Columbia

Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 15, 1860, Julia S. Griswold, b. 1839, in Spencertown, N. Y., dau. of Benjamin F. and Mary (Dean) Griswold. Mrs. Julia S. (Griswold) Brainerd d. Jan. 9 or Feb., 1867, ae. 28 yrs. He m. (2), May 10, 1869, in Austerlitz, Josephine Champion, b. Nov. 9, 1835, in Hillsdale, N. Y., dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Duncan) Champion of the same place. He was a builder. He lived in Oneonta, N. Y. Mr. David Woodbridge Brainard d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

355. i. EUGENE G., b. Aug. 1, 1862 or '63, in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Child by the second marriage:

ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 19, 1873, in Oneonta, N. Y.

213. ADELBERT[7] BRAINERD (*Morris M. N.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m., Oct., 1878, Helen Mar Gleason, b. Apr. 25, 1836, in Watertown, N. Y., dau. of Jonas and Cynthia (McDonald) Gleason. He lived in Chicago, Ill., and was a mechanical engineer. Mr. Adelbert Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. ADELMAR, b. Aug. 18, 1883, in ———.

214. HENRY C.[7] BRAINERD (*Morris M. N.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Adaline Deane, b. Apr. 8, 1846, in Copake, N. Y., dau. of Randolph and Sarah (Brusie) Deane. Mrs. Adaline (Deane) Brainerd d. Apr. 26, 1884, in New Britain, Conn. Mr. Henry C. Brainerd d. June 28, 1887, in Hillsdale, N. Y., ae. 46 yrs., 1 mo., 23 ds.

Children:

i. RUBY, b. Nov. 8, 1878, in Hillsdale, N. Y.
ii. RANDOL DEANE, b. Aug. 29, 1881, in Hillsdale, N. Y.

215. AMELIA[7] BRAINERD (*Ebenezer*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Marlborough, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 28, 1862, Harvey Edward Brainerd, b. Feb. 3, 1808, son of Gideon and Hepsibah (Hubbard) Brainerd. Mr. Harvey Edward Brainerd d. Nov. 6, 1870, ae. 62 yrs., 9 mos., 3 ds. She was his third wife. His first wife was Harriet Williams. His second wife was Miriam Maria Brainerd. Mrs. Amelia (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———.

Brainerd child:

i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr. 6, 1865, in Haddam, Conn. He was clerk in a drug store in Middletown, Conn.

216. Dolly Ann[7] Brainerd (*Ebenezer*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Marlborough, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 19, 1867, Richard Beers, b. May 11, 1823, in Spencer, Mass. She was his second wife. He was a shoemaker. Mr. Richard Beers d. Dec. 2, 1876, in Brookfield, Mass., ae. 52 yrs., 6 mos., 21 ds. She m. (2), Dec. 5, 1878, James H. Allen, b. Mch. 15, 1819, in Enfield, Conn., son of Henry and Mary (Parsons) Allen of Broadbrook, Conn. He was a farmer and resided in Broadbrook, formerly in East Windsor, Conn. Mrs. Dolly Ann (Brainerd) (Beers) Allen d. ———.

No children.

217. William Caleb[7] Brainerd (*Ebenezer*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Marlborough, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., July 20, 1859, Nancy Bethiah Smith, b. Sept. 13, 1836, dau. of Diodate and Nancy Bethiah (Page) Smith of Haddam, Conn. He was a seafaring man. Mr. William Caleb Brainerd d. Jan. or Feb. 22, 1860, ae. 22 yrs., 3 mos., 15 ds., in Fair Haven, Conn. She m. (2), Sept. 17, 1863, Luzerne Hull of Durham, Conn. He lived in New Haven, Conn. Mr. Luzerne Hull d. June, 1887. She m. (3), Dec. 23, 1896, Norman Ball of Lewisburg, Pa. He was a teacher in the Bushnell University. Mr. Norman Ball d. Feb. 21, 1902. Mrs. Nancy Bethiah (Smith) (Brainerd) (Hull) Ball d. ———.

No children.

218. Albert Newton[7] Brainerd (*Ebenezer*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Marlborough, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 16, 1875 or '76, Harriet L. Dickinson, b. Mch. 27, 1859, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth P. (Burr) Dickinson of Haddam, Conn. He has spent most of his life on the water, but at present acts as night watchman, living in Higganum, Conn. Mr. Albert Newton Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

356. i. Clarence William, b. July 29, 1876, in Higganum, Conn.
ii. Arthur, b. Sept. 4, 1878, in Higganum, Conn.; d. Nov. 7, 1878, ae. 2 mos.
iii. Louis, b. Jan. 31, 1880, in Higganum, Conn.
iv. Ethel May, b. Dec. 3, 1882, in Higganum, Conn.; d. May 29, 1898, ae. 15 yrs., 5 mos.
356 a. v. Olive, b. Apr. 3, 1885, in Higganum, Conn.

219. Sophronia Sophia[7] Brainerd (*Lyman*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 10, 1856, Francis Marion Wilson, b. Nov. 20, 1832, in Middlebury, N. Y., son of Col. Ira and Relief

(Baird) Wilson. He was a retired farmer, residing in Attica. He was just and honorable in his business relations with the world. He held the office of supervisor for two terms, and was at the time of his death president of the Board of Trustees of the village. They had an adopted child, Mary Holfner, b. Apr. 1, 1862, in Switzerland; after her adoption her name was changed to Mary Alta Wilson. Mr. Francis Marion Wilson d. June 12, 1891. Mrs. Sophronia Sophia (Brainerd) Wilson d. ———.

No children.

220. Jasper Josiah[7] Brainerd (*Lyman*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 29, 1868, Marian Melissa Page, b. Sept. 11, 1844, dau. of Timothy and Lydia (Wilson) Page. He was a farmer and a breeder of considerable note of the American Merino Sheep. He lived in Attica. He was a member of Attica H. & L. Co. Mr. Jasper Josiah Brainerd d. Oct. 20, 1889, ae. 52 yrs., 10 mos., 26 ds. Mrs. Melissa (Page) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Alta Lydia, b. May 18, 1870, in Attica, N. Y.
ii. Judson Lyman, b. Nov. 7, 1871, in Attica, N. Y.
iii. Merritt Jasper, b. Feb. 24, 1874, in Attica, N. Y.
iv. Kitty May, b. June 24, 1877, in Attica, N. Y.

221. Loraine M.[7] Brainerd (*Edward*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Linden, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 19, 1851, in Middlebury, N. Y., Alfred F. Belknap, b. Dec. 12, 1825, in Castleton, N. Y., son of Augustine and Nancy (Wheeler) Belknap of Castleton, N. Y. He lived in Linden, then in Bergen, N. Y. Mrs. Loraine M. (Brainerd) Belknap d. ———.

Belknap children:

i. Brainerd E., b. Sept. 1, 1861, in Linden, N. Y.; d. Sept. 18, 1865.
ii. Edward Brainerd, b. Sept. 19, 1866, in Linden, N. Y. He graduated from the Medical University in Buffalo, N. Y., May 3, 1892, and began practicing medicine June 15, 1892, in Wyoming, N. Y.

222. Mary J.[7] Brainerd (*Edmund*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 4, 1854, Henry E. Lawrence, b. Apr. 29, 1829, in Middlebury, N. Y., son of Henry and Relief (Foster of Portland, Vt.,) Lawrence of Connecticut. He was a carpenter and joiner in Bethany, N. Y. Mr. Henry E. Lawrence d. Jan. or June 3, 1870. She resided at Bergen, N. Y., after

her husband's death. Mrs. Mary J. (Brainerd) Lawrence d. ———.

Lawrence children:

i. MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 29, 1861, in Bethany, N. Y.
ii. GEORGE H., b. Aug. 3, 1866 or '67, in Bethany, N. Y.; d. Mch. 23, 1888.

223. GEORGE H.[7] BRAINERD (*Edmund*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 2, 1860, Ellen M. Rutherford. In 1891 he was in Rio, Columbia Co., Wis. Mr. George H. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. LILLA A., b. July 4, 1862, in ———.
ii. EDDIE, b. May 5, 1864, in ———.

224. MALDANETTE M.[7] BRAINERD (*Edmund*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 27, 1859, Obed Waite, b. May 24, 1834, son of Judge Ira and Anna Jane (Brown) Waite. He was a farmer in Bethany, N. Y. Mr. Obed Waite d. June 6, 1865. Mrs. Maldanette M. (Brainerd) Waite d. ———.

No children.

225. DANIEL WEBSTER[7] BRAINARD (*Edmund*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 1, 1863, Susie M. Kingdom, b. Dec. 21, 1841, in Stafford, N. Y., dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Gammon) Kingdom, born in England. In early life he was a teacher, then a farmer. In 1891 he was in the real estate business and was Loan and Insurance agent in Grinnell, Powshiek Co., Iowa, of the firm of Brainerd & Wilson. Mr. Daniel Webster Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. S. LEWIS, b. May 5, 1875, in ———; d. July 20, 1875.

226. C. MEDORA[7] BRAINERD (*Edmund*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 24, 1859, Harris O. Walker of Bethany, N. Y. He resided in Alexander, Genesee Co., N. Y. Mr. Harris O. Walker d. May 12, 1866. She m. (2) James H. Day. Mrs. C. Medora (Brainerd) (Walker) Day d. ———.

Walker child by the first marriage:

i. CORA A., b. Apr. 21, 1862, in ———.

227. James M.[7] Brainerd (*Edmund*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 1, 1870, at East Bethany, N. Y., Frances J. Gifford, b. Nov. 20, 1850, in Darien, N. Y., dau. of Caleb F. and Julia A. (Raymond) Gifford. He was a carpenter by trade, and resided in Halstead, Harvey Co., Kas. Mr. James M. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Edith, b. July 3, 1872, in Bethany, N. Y.; d. Apr. 17, 1877.
ii. Florence M., b. Dec. 12, 1874, in Bethany, N. Y.
iii. Nora A., b. Dec. 28, 1875, in Bethany, N. Y.
iv. Loraine F., b. Feb. 1, 1877, in Bethany, N. Y.
v. Raymond H., b. Feb. 23, 1881, in Iroquois Co., Ill.
vi. Margaret, b. Dec. 31, 1888, in Halstead, Kan.

228. Sendora Clara[7] Brainerd (*Edmund*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., July 3, 1866, Gauson W. Croff, M.D., b. Apr. 1, 1845, in Bethany, son of Orlando R. and Mary E. (Chadwick) Croff. He resided in Bethany, N. Y. Mrs. Sendora Clara (Brainerd) Croff d. ———.

Croff children:

i. Orlando R., b. Mch. 12, 1867, in Bethany, N. Y.
ii. Charlie Cone, b. Dec. 10, 1869, in Bethany, N. Y.; d. June 23, 1884, ae. 15 yrs., 7 mos.
iii. James Brainerd, b. Aug. 3, 1871, in Bethany, N. Y.
iv. Dora Belle, b. Apr. 13, 1873, in Bethany, N. Y.
v. Mary Alzina, b. Aug. 16, 1875, in Bethany, N. Y.; d. Feb. 9, 1877, ae. 1 yr., 6 mos.
vi. Myra Effie, b. June 7, 1877, in Bethany, N. Y.
vii. Betsey Lois, b. May 14, 1879, in Bethany, N. Y.
viii. Gauson Webster, b. July 17, 1882, in Bethany, N. Y.
ix. Clara May, b. May 3, 1884, in Bethany, N. Y.
x. Deborah Olive, b. Oct. 8, 1888, in Bethany, N. Y.
xi. Olive P., b. ———.

229. Angela A.[7] Brainerd (*Edmund*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 28, 1869, S. Willis Elliott, b. Apr. 17, 1848, in Wyoming, N. Y., son of Rev. Jesse and Mary (Willis) Elliott. He was a Baptist minister. He resided in Batavia, N. Y., and was a farmer. Mrs. Angela A. (Brainerd) Elliott d. ———.

Elliott children:

i. Brainerd Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1873, in Batavia, N. Y.; d. Aug., 1873.
ii. A. Gracie, b. Sept. 17, 1874, in Batavia, N. Y.
iii. Brainerd Willis, b. Sept. 21, 1879, in Batavia, N. Y.

230. L. Zorada[7] Brainerd (*Edmund*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.;

m., June 25, 1874, W. Cary French, b. Nov. 20, 1847, in Bethany, N. Y., son of R. B. and E. C. (Tracy) French. He was a farmer in Bethany. Mrs. L. Zorada (Brainerd) French d. ———.

French children:

i. IRMA E., b. June 30, 1875, in Bethany, N. Y.
ii. R. B., b. July 19, 1880, in Mayville, N. Y.; d. Oct. 19, 1880.
iii. C. T., b. Dec. 23, 1881, in Bethany, N. Y.

231. HENRY ALLEN[7] BRAINERD (*Ephraim*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 18, 1866, Caroline Elizabeth Northup, dau. of Gardner H. and Elizabeth (Barnes) Northup. He was divorced from his wife Oct., 1884. He was special county judge in Phœnix, N. Y., and an attorney and counselor-at-law. He was editor of *The Pacific Tree and Vine* in San Jose, Cal., where he had lived many years. He m. (2), Nov. 12, 1890, in Raymond, Miss., Maggie A. Downing, b. May 6, 1852, at Raymond, dau. of Gerard Brandon and Hannah Rachel (Belcher) Downing. Gerard Brandon Downing was son of Thomas Downing, who was a native of Ireland and who settled first in Virginia and then became one of the earlier settlers of Natchez, Miss., where he married Ann (Newman) Whittaker of Maryland, a widow, whose ancestors trace back to the Douglasses of Scotland. Hannah Rachel Belcher was born in Toronto, Canada, in 1828, dau. of William Belcher, who was born in New England and the survivor of an Indian massacre, after which he was brought up by Gov. Alcott. William Belcher's wife was Margaret Grafton, whose father was Stuart Grafton and whose mother was Jennie Shaw. Mrs. Maggie Brainerd was treasurer of a railroad company, of which Mrs. Pekkert was president, in California. Mr. Henry Allen Brainerd d. Oct. 22, 1900, in San Jose. Mrs. Maggie A. (Downing) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ALICE MARIA, b. Aug. 26, 1867, in Phœnix, N. Y.; d. June 19, 1886, at Phœnix, N. Y.
357. ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Mch. 14, 1869, in Phœnix, N. Y.
358. iii. CHARLES NORTHUP, b. Dec. 13, 1870, in Phœnix, N. Y.
359. iv. EPHRAIM, b. July 15, 1872, in Phœnix, N. Y.
v. KATIE, b. June 25, 1874, in Phœnix, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1874.
vi. ADA, b. May 24, 1876, in Phœnix, N. Y.

232. JOSEPHINE EVELYN[7] BRAINERD (*Ephraim*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 22, 1865, Edward Doty Tolles, b. Feb. 20, 1841, in Bennington, N. Y., son of Roswell and Eliza (Doty) Tolles of Attica. He was a hardware merchant

in Attica. Mrs. Josephine Evelyn (Brainerd) Tolles d. Dec. 6, 1895. Mr. Edward Doty Tolles d. ———.

Tolles children:

i. HARRY, afterwards called BRAINERD, b. May 27, 1867, in Attica, N. Y. He is a lawyer in New York, N. Y.
ii. RACHEL ELIZA, b. Oct. 11, 1870, in Attica, N. Y.
iii. EDWARD DONALD, b. May 20, 1877, in Attica, N. Y.

233. ALICE JULIA[7] BRAINERD (*Ephraim*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 11, 1868, Richard G. White, b. May 31, 1829, in Boston, Mass., son of Richard and Hannah (Guilford or Guillon) White. He was employed in a railroad office as station and express agent. Mrs. Alice Julia (Brainerd) White d. Mch. 21, 1873, in Alexandria, Va., ae. 28 yrs., 9 mos., 17 ds. Mr. Richard G. White d. Apr., 1875, ae. 46 yrs., in the same place.

White children:

i. EMMA JOSEPHINE, b. May 31, 1869, in Alexandria, Va. She lived with her grandfather in Attica, N. Y., after her mother's death.
ii. HENRY BRAINERD, b. Mch. 31, 1871, in Alexandria, Va.; d. July 20, 1871.
iii. CLARK UPTON, b. Nov. 15, 1872, in Attica, N. Y.; d. Dec. 15, 1874, in Attica, N. Y.

234. ALVINA EMILY[7] BRAINARD (*Ephraim*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m. Edward Doty Tolles, b. Feb. 20, 1841, in Bennington, N. Y., son of Roswell and Eliza (Doty) Tolles of Attica. He was a hardware merchant in that place. Mrs. Alvina Emily (Brainard) Tolles d. ———.

No children.

235. MORTIMER LEWIS[7] BRAINERD (*Arad Lewis*[6], *Gurdon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ashland, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 6, 1856, in Ashland, Eliza Spencer, b. Sept. 21, 1835, in Prattsville, N. Y., dau. of Juda Morris and Henrietta (Claflin) Spencer. He was a mail carrier, living in Ashland. Mr. Mortimer Lewis Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

360. i. JOHN P., b. July 19, 1856, in Ashland, N. Y.
ii. ALICE, b. May 22, 1858, in Ashland, N. Y.; d. Aug. 13, 1861.
361. iii. EMMA, b. Apr. 6, 1860, in Ashland, N. Y.
362. iv. ELMER E., b. Apr. 2, 1862, in Ashland, N. Y.
363. v. HATTIE, b. Jan. 28, 1866, in Ashland, N. Y.
vi. GEORGE, b. May 10, 1869, in Ashland, N. Y.; res. Ashland, N. Y. He is a stage driver.
vii. MANLY, b. Oct. 3, 1872, in Ashland, N. Y. He was a car polisher in Oneonta, N. Y.
viii. MARIAN, b. Jan. 24, 1875, in Ashland, N. Y.

236. Ellen Rebecca[7] Brainerd (*Arad L.*[6], *Gurdon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ashland, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., Jan., 1861, Willis P. Clark, b. Oct. 6, 1834, in Windham, N. Y., son of Willis and Delia N. (Smith) Clark of Windham. He was a stone mason, living in Windham. Mrs. Ellen Rebecca (Brainerd) Clark d. ———.

Clark children:

i. Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1862, in Windham, N. Y.
ii. Willard Brainerd, b. May 24, 1864, in Windham, N. Y.
iii. Jebred Newell, b. Apr. 20, 1866, in Windham, N. Y.; d. Oct. 6, 1866.
iv. Zeruah Delia, b. Oct. 7, 1867, in Windham, N. Y.; m. Mr. Rowlison.

237. Addison G.[7] Brainerd (*Abner*[6], *Gurdon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Aug., 1880, Theodocia Dawley, b. Sept. 12, 1839, in Annisville, N. Y., dau. of Nelson and Ann Eliza (Seager) Dawley. He was a farmer in Taberg, N. Y. Mr. Addison G. Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

238. Hattie M.[7] Brainerd (*Abner*[6], *Gurdon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., July 2, 1885, Chester Fenton, b. Oct. 22, 1860, in Annisville, N. Y., son of Willis and Eliza (Beckwith) Fenton. He was a farmer in Taberg, N. Y. Mrs. Hattie M. (Brainerd) Fenton d. ———.

Fenton child:

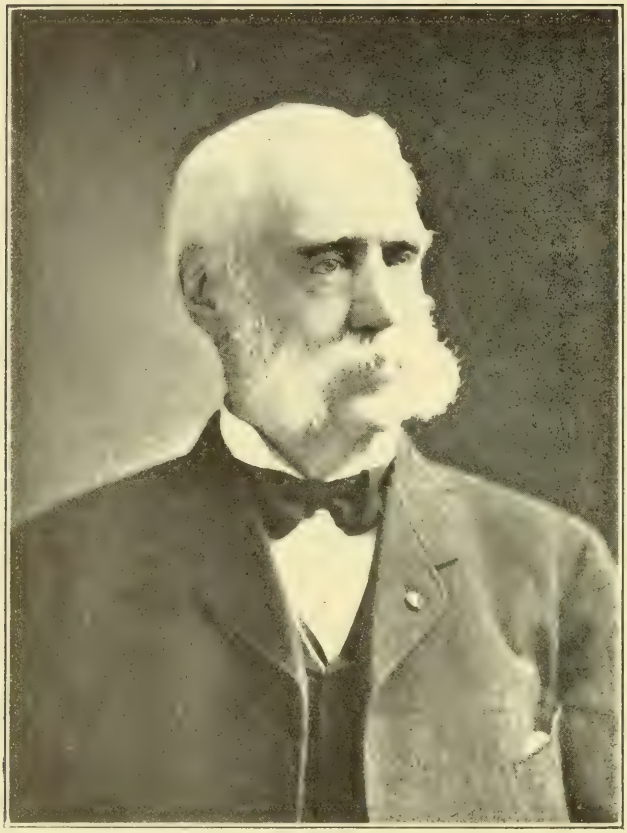
i. Willis E., b. Oct. 4, 1889, in Taberg, N. Y.

239. Samuel Gates[7] Brainerd (*Jeremiah Burr*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 3, 1864, Azubah Gates, b. ———, dau. of Ivas and Julia (———) Gates. He lived in St. Louis, Mo., and he and his son are employed in the Peter and Miller Shoe Co. of that place. Mr. Samuel Gates Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Charles W., b. ———, 1871, in ———.

240. Sarah Elizabeth[7] Brainerd (*Jeremiah Burr*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 19, 1868, Elon C. Phillips, son of Elijah and Lavinia (Matteson) Phillips of Syracuse, N. Y. He was a carpenter. He lived in Fitchburg, Mass. Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth (Brainerd) Phillips d. ———.



WESLEY BRAINERD.

Phillips children:

i. LAURA LAVINIA, b. July 27, 1871, in Fitchburg, Mass.; d. Aug. 28, 1871.

ii. LILLIAN AZUBAH, b. Sept. 8, 1875, in Fitchburg, Mass. In 1902 was attending the Art School in Boston, Mass.

iii. HATTIE MAY, b. Nov. 8, 1877, in Fitchburg, Mass.; m., Jan. 5, 1898, Chester R. Fowle. Ch.: 1. Brainerd Loraine, b. June 25, 1899, in Woburn, Mass. 2. Evelyn Whitford, b. Sept. 6, 1901, in Woburn, Mass.

241. WESLEY[7] BRAINERD (*Alexander Hamilton*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 17, 1858, in Chicago, Ill., Amelia Maria Gage, b. June 23, 1834, in Chicago, Ill., dau. of Eli A. and Mary Cornelia (Judson) Gage. When the war broke out he was residing in Rome, N. Y., and was Captain of a militia company.

After the first battle of Bull Run he recruited a company from various sections of the state, and with them was mustered into the United States service with the 50th Regt., N. Y. Volunteer Engineers, and was commissioned Captain of Co. C in Aug., 1861. He passed through the Peninsula Campaign with his company and regiment, taking part in all the battles of that campaign. At Fredericksburg, Va., he was in command of the detachment of three companies of engineers who were ordered to lay the pontoon bridges across the Rappahannock, in front of the city and near the "Lacy House," known as the "upper bridge." The bridge was about half done when the enemy opened upon them. This was the first or Lacy House bridge on which Gen. Burnside chiefly relied for the crossing of the army. His command suffered very severely, and he was there wounded in the elbow of his left arm, but not until they had been three times driven off. On the third attempt when he went on the bridge with ten men every man was either killed or wounded before he was struck. At the time he was out on the end of the bridge he was a target for the two regiments of Mississippi sharpshooters, who could not be silenced by all the artillery of the army of the Potomac, which was posted on the rising ground back of them. After he was taken to the rear some infantry regiments were taken over in the pontoon boats by the men of our regiment and the position carried. As all this occurred very early on the morning of the 11th of December no "army correspondents" were about, and very little has been said of the affair in the histories. After this battle he was promoted to Major of the regiment, his commission dating Dec. 29, 1862. He participated in all the battles fought by the army of the Potomac, was "Brevetted" Lieutenant-Colonel in 1864 for "gallant and meritorious services in

the present campaign before Richmond." During the campaign of 1864 he was assigned with his battalion of engineers to the second corps, and through the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, etc., received his orders direct from Gen. Hancock. He then performed the duties of his engineer officer in charge of practical engineer duties. On their arrival at Petersburgh he was again returned with his command to his regiment. In Dec., 1864, he was promoted to Colonel of the 15th New York Engineers, his commission dating Dec. 13, 1864. With this regiment he served (a portion of the time in command of the defenses of City Point, Gen. Grant's headquarters,) until the close of the war, and was mustered out of the service at Elmira, N. Y., June 30, 1865. This in brief is his military history. He was many years engaged in the lumber business, in his earlier life, in Chicago, Ill. He later engaged in mining in Colorado and stock raising in Nebraska. He spends his winters in Denver, Col. He is brother-in-law of Lyman J. Gage, former Secretary of the Treasury. Mr. Wesley Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. MARY EDITH, b. May 18, 1861, in Rome, N. Y.; d. Dec. 7, 1862, while on her way to California.
ii. IRVING GAGE, b. Dec. 4, 1864, in Chicago, Ill.; was clerk in the First Nat. Bank, Chicago; afterwards he was manager of his father's ranch in Colorado for several years. He died Dec. 9, 1904, in Pueblo, Colo.
364. iii. BELLE, b. Aug. 22, 1866, in Chicago, Ill.

242. MARY ELIZABETH[7] BRAINERD (*Joshua Greene*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.; m., 1868, Richard Heafford, b. 1838, in Longfborow or Loughboro, England. He lived in Buffalo, N. Y. Mr. Heafford d. in 1875 in Hamilton, Canada. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Brainerd) Heafford d. ———.

Heafford children:

i. A son, b., 1869, in Buffalo, N. Y.; d. aged 2 hrs.
ii. ANNA WARD, b. Dec. 10, 1870, in Buffalo, N. Y.; d. ae. 17 mos.

243. CAROLINE[7] BRAINERD (*Joshua Greene*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 10, 1870, William Bush Turner, b. Dec. 25, 1834, in Lockport, N. Y., son of Orisamus and Juliga (Bush) Turner. Orisamus Turner was born in Pittstown, now Richmond, N. Y., and Juliga Bush was born in Batavia, N. Y. He was a compositor on *The Buffalo Express,* living in Buffalo, N. Y. Mrs. Caroline (Brainerd) Turner d. ———.

Turner children:

i. George Harris, b. Nov. 15, 1870, in Buffalo, N. Y.
ii. William Brainerd, b. Aug. 29, 1872, in Buffalo, N. Y.
iii. Richard Heafford, b. Feb. 1, 1875, in Buffalo, N. Y.
iv. Henry Clay, b. Apr. 20, 1877, in Buffalo, N. Y.
v. Cornelia Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1879, in Buffalo, N. Y.

244. Georgiana Florence[7] Brainerd (*George Washington*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m., June 16, 1870, William Rockwell Hallock, b. Jan. 9, 1844, in Cayuga, N. Y., son of George B. and Ruth Ann (Townsend) Hallock. He was a lawyer at Auburn, N Y., until May, 1882, when he moved to Sparta, N. Y. Mr. William Rockwell Hallock d. Jan. 12, 1883, in Sparta, Wis. She m. (2), July 11, 1885, in Sparta, Sergeant Daniel Smithe of La Crosse, Wis., b. July 14, 1850, in Ilfracombe, Somerset, England, son of Daniel and Elizabeth Sargent (Stanley) Smithe. His business was that of a marble and granite dealer, and he resided (1891) in Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa. Mrs. Georgiana Florence (Brainerd) (Hallock) Smithe d. ———.

Hallock children:

i. Maurice Graham, b. Jan. 5, 1874, in Auburn, N. Y.
ii. Dudley Barrett, b. Mch. 9, 1876, in Auburn, N. Y.; d. May 26, 1886, in Maitland, Fla.
iii. Harold Hastings, b. Dec. 11, 1879, in Maitland, Fla.
iv. Katherine Wilhelmina, b. Aug. 21, 1882, in Sparta, Wis.

Smithe child:

v. Douglas Ashton, b. July 23, 1889, in Germantown, Pa.

245. Morgan Lewis[7] Brainard (*Seymour*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 4, 1881, Anna V. Ryan, b. Sept. 20, 1858, in Medina, dau. of Mortimer W. and Henrietta (Downs) Ryan. He lived in Medina, and was an attorney and counsellor-at-law. He studied law with Judge Henry A. Childs and Senator Edmund L. Pitts, and was admitted to the bar in Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1880. He has been clerk of the town of Ridgeway, N. Y., for several years, and president of the Literary Society and secretary of the Republican League, deputy postmaster for ten years, and at the same time justice of the peace of Ridgeway and police justice of Medina for eight years. Mr. Morgan Lewis Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Marion A., b. Aug. 26, 1887, in Medina, N. Y.
ii. Katherine Agnes, b. Aug. 21, 1896, in Medina, N. Y.
iii. Ruth, b. Feb. 1, 1898, in Medina, N. Y.

246. GALIA[7] BRAINERD (*Seymour*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 5, 1878, Warren E. Johnstone, b. Aug. 20, 1857, in Engersol, Oxford Co., Canada, son of Sydney and Elizabeth (Lawrence) Johnstone of London, Canada. He was in the bakery business. He lived for a while in Medina, afterward in Buffalo, N. Y. Mrs. Galia (Brainerd) Johnstone d. ———.

Johnstone children:

i. FRED S., b. Jan. 1, 1879, in Medina, N. Y.
ii. LOUISE E., b. Mch. 31, 1883, in Medina, N. Y.

247. JAMES SEYMOUR[7] BRAINERD (*Seymour*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m., July 21, 1883, Eva Luella Belding, b. Dec. 31, 1866, in Medina, dau. of Warren Edwin and Mary A. (Banford) Belding of Knowlesville, N. Y. He was in the bakery business with his father at Medina. He was in the United States service during the Spanish-American War, from May 1 to Dec. 5, 1898, with rank of 1st Lieutenant, 3d N. Y. Vol. Inf. Mr. James Seymour Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. JESSIE, b. June 1, 1884, in Medina, N. Y.; d. Dec. 13, 1884.

248. CHARLES THEODORE[7] BRAINERD (*Warren Gardner*[6], *Jared Warren*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 7 or 24, 1880, Louisa Maria Russell, b. Oct. 31, 1855, in Holley, dau. of John F. and Betsey Maria (Hood) Russell. He resided in Holley, and was a soldier in the War of the Rebellion. He enlisted in 1861, served his time and re-enlisted and served his time, and was honorably discharged each time. He was a farmer. Mr. Charles Theodore Brainerd d. Nov. or Dec. 4, 1887, ae. 42 yrs., 11 mos., 13 ds., at Holley, and was buried at Hillside, N. Y. Mrs. Louisa Maria (Russell) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HATTIE LOUISA, b. Oct. 23, 1880, in Holley, N. Y.
ii. WILLIAM NATHAN, b. Dec. 20, 1881, in Holley, N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1889.
iii. HENRY MAURICE, b. Sept. 23, 1883, in Holley, N. Y.
iv. ANNA RHODA, b. Feb. 7, 1887, in Holley, N. Y.

249. EDWARD RUDD[7] BRAINERD (*Warren Gardner*[6], *Jared Warren*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 23, 1884, Mary Elizabeth

Lanksbury, b. Mch. 23, 1858, in Wisconsin, dau. of William P. and Christiana (Whitford) Lanksbury (by Rev. L. R. Foote). He was a mechanic or builder, residing in Rochester, N. Y. In 1890 he was at Duke Center, McKean Co., Pa. Mr. Edward Rudd Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. WARREN CARLTON, b. June 11, 1887, in Rochester, N. Y.

250. HARRIET LOUISA[7] BRAINERD (*Warren Gardner*[6], *Jared Warren*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 18, 1872, Thomas Aishton, b. June 14, 1847, son of Thomas and Sarah (Fairfield) Aishton. Sarah Fairfield was of Earnest Town, Canada. He was engaged in merchandise in Rochester, N. Y. Mrs. Harriet Louisa (Brainerd) Aishton d. ———.

Aishton children:

i. NEWELL H., b. June 26, 1873, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1873.
ii. THOMAS WARREN, b. Nov. 8, 1874, in Rochester, N. Y.
iii. ALBERT EDWARD, b. Mch. 2, 1876, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 11, 1876.
iv. GEORGE F., b. Jan. 7, 1879, in Rochester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1879.
v. EDWARD CLIFFORD, b. Nov. 16, 1880, in Rochester, N. Y.
vi. ARTHUR BRAINERD, b. Aug. 12, 1883, in Rochester, N. Y.; res. Rochester.

251. ELVIRA[7] BRAINERD (*Albert*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wapasening, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Mch. 7, 1852, Nelson Griffis, b. Sept. 14, 1822. He lived in Wapasening. Mrs. Elvira (Brainerd) Griffis d. ———. Mr. Nelson Griffis d. ———.

Griffis child:

i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 16, 1859, in the borough of Friendsville, Pa.; m., Feb. 18, 1878, Mark Deuel. She d. Nov. 28, 1898, ae. 39 yrs. Ch.: 1. Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1878. 2. Mark Eugene, b. Sept. 28, 1881. 3. Benajah Francis, b. Oct. 10, 1888.

252. ALBERT DAVID[7] BRAINERD (*Albert*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wapasening, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Jan. 7, 1857, Joanna C. Bowen, b. June 16, 1828, in Warren Township, Pa., dau. of George and Sarah (Allyn) Bowen. He was a farmer in Wapasening. They have an adopted child, Warren Jones, b. ———, whose name was changed to Warren Brainerd. He was at Towanda, Pa. Mr. Albert David Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. GEORGE P., b. Oct. 6, 1863, in Wapasening, Pa.; d. Feb. 24, 1864.

253. Elizabeth Zeruiah[7] Brainerd (*Albert*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wapasening, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., June 10 or 25, 1851, Henry M. Billings, b. June 4, 1826, in Warren, Pa., son of Henry and Polly (Buttles) Billings. He was a farmer, living at Pine Island, Goodhue Co., Minn. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Billings d. Oct. 31, 1854, ae. 24 yrs., 6 mos., 7 ds. Mr. Henry M. Billings d. ———.

Billings children:

i. Myron E., b. Sept. 15, 1852, in Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Ch.: 1. A son, b. ———, lived in Pine Island, Minn.
ii. Albert Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1854, in Bradford Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 11, 1855.

254. Lauretta Chapman[7] Brainerd (*Albert*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wapasening, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Mch. 15, 1855, Hiram Lafayette Hurlburt, b. Dec. 25, 1830, in Tuscarora, Pa., son of Philander and Julia A. (Thomas) Hurlburt. He was a shoemaker in Stanley, Chippewa Co., Wis. Mrs. Lauretta Chapman (Brainerd) Hurlburt d. ———.

Hurlburt children:

i. Albert P., b. Feb. 3, 1856, in Tuscarora, Pa.; d. June 4, 1857, in Waukesha, Wis.
ii. Eda J., b. Apr. 9, 1858, in Juneau, Wis.
iii. Cassius M., b. Aug. 29, 1860, in Summit, Wis.; d. Aug. 25, 1867, in the same place.
iv. Martha E., b. Sept. 20, 1862, in Waukesha, Wis.
v. Harriet A., b. Nov. 16, 1864, in Oconomowoc, Wis.
vi. Mary J., b. Dec. 9, 1867, in Summit, Wis.
vii. Annie E., b. June 3, 1870, in Ottawa, Wis.
viii. Lauretta B., b. June 5, 1874, in North Prairie, Wis.

255. Martha Aurelia[7] Brainerd (*Albert*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wapasening, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Jan. 4, 1871, in North Prairie, Wis., Robert Sperbeck of Palmyra, Jefferson Co., Wis., b. Sept. 10, 1833, in Richmondville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., son of Benjamin and Polly (Devine) Sperbeck. He was a farmer in Palmyra, Wis. Mrs. Martha Aurelia (Brainerd) Sperbeck d. ———.

Sperbeck children:

i. Albert Benjamin, b. Mch. 25, 1872, in Palmyra, Wis.
ii. Mary Elvira, b. Dec. 18, 1874, in Palmyra, Wis.; d. Aug. 24, 1876.
iii. Ernest Brainerd, b. Nov. 21, 1877, in Palmyra, Wis.; d. Mch. 15, 1879.
iv. Fred Leroy, b. Sept. 12, 1880, in Palmyra, Wis.

256. Caroline Barton[7] Brainerd (*Sidney Caleb*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wapasening, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Dec. 31, 1857, George Wilson, b. Sept. 25, 1835, in Orwell Township, Bradford Co., Pa., son of Heber and Sophronia (Johnson) Wilson. He was a carpenter and joiner in Orwell. He enlisted Aug., 1862, in Co. D, 141st Regt. of Pa. Vols., and was wounded in the battle of Chancellorsville, and died from the effects of his wounds at that place. He was taken prisoner, his money and watch taken from him, and lay seven days without his wounds being dressed, which caused his death. Mr. George Wilson d. May 26, 1863, and was buried near Alexandria, or at Acquia Creek, in Virginia. She m. (2), Mch. 7, 1865, Wilson Jones of Pike, Bradford Co., Pa., b. Dec. 12, 1834, in Buck's Co., Pa., son of Thomas and Sarah (Anderson) Jones. He was of Welsh descent. He attended a sawmill in his early life, but after marriage worked on the farm. He enlisted in Co. C, 186th Regt., N. Y. Vols., and served three years, and was discharged Sept. 2, 1864. Mr. Wilson Jones d. July 17, 1870. She m. (3), Nov. 30, 1876, Texas Brink, b. Feb. 25, 1836, in Tioga, N. Y., son of Loren and Elsie (Cartright) Brink. He lived in Pottsville, Bradford Co., Pa. Mrs. Caroline (Brainerd) (Wilson) (Jones) Brink d. ———.

Wilson child by the first marriage:

i. Frank Edward, b. Sept. 5, 1858, in Wapasening, Pa.; d. Dec., 1865.

Jones children by the second marriage:

ii. A son, b. Dec., 1865, in Wapasening, Pa.; d. Dec. 1865.

iii. Eunice Arlettie, b. Dec. 5, 1867, in Wapasening, Pa.; m. Harvey LeTournan. Ch.: 1. Wilson Harvey, b. May 18, 1897. 2. Howard M., b. Feb. 20, 1899. 3. A son, b. ———.

Brink child by the third marriage:

iv. Nellie Caroline, b. Sept. 22, 1877, in Pottersville, Pa.; m., Oct. 10, 1895, Milton Folk, son of David and Delina (Buffington) Folk. Ch.: 1. Arletta, b. ———, 1896.

257. Zeruah[7] Brainerd (*Sidney Caleb*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wapasening, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., ———, Sanford Dimon, b. Mch. 29, 1838, in Pike Township, Bradford Co., Pa., son of Gilbert and Hannah (Wilson) Dimon. He was a farmer. He enlisted in the Civil War and was a member of Co. D, 141st Pa. Regt. He was in the army two years and nine months and was orderly sergeant. Mrs. Zeruah (Brainerd) Dimon d. Mch. 16, 1894, ae. 54 yrs., 10 mos., 27 ds. Mr. Sanford Dimon d. ———.

No children.

258. Albert[7] Brainerd (*Sidney Caleb*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wapasening, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., July 31, 1865, Almira E. Wilson, b. May 7, 1837, in Orwell, Pa., dau. of Heber and Sophronia (Johnson) Wilson. He was a farmer in Orwell, Pa. He was in the late Civil War; enlisted in Co. D, of the 141st Regt., Pa. Vols. He was wounded at Gettysburg; there was hardly a corporal's guard left of the company at the close of the war. He was wounded in the arm at Chancellorsville, and had a ball through his hand, which, in 1892, was unhealed, and with the prospects of losing his hand. He receives a pension of $4 per month. He was in the army of the Potomac and in all of the battles from the Wilderness until the close of the war, excepting Gettysburg, when he was home on a furlough, from wounds received. He was a Sergeant in the army. Mr. Albert Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

365. i. George Edward, b. May 28, 1866, in Warren, Pa.
ii. Flora Dell, b. June 5, 1872, in Orwell, Pa.; d. Dec. 20, 1876.
iii. Sidney C., b. Dec. 19, 1875, in Orwell, Pa.; d. Mch. 13, 1876.
iv. Henry Clayton, b. Apr. 24, 1880, in Orwell, Pa.

259. Horace E.[7] Brainerd (*Sidney Caleb*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wapasening, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Jan. 29, 1864, Lydia A. Dimon, b. ———, in Pike Township, Pa., dau. of Gilbert and Hannah (Wilson) Dimon. Mrs. Lydia A. (Dimon) Brainerd d. Mch. 13, 1866. He m. (2), May 25, 1867, Frances R. Antisdel, b. in Warren, Pa., dau. of Lawrence and Amelia (VanWinke) Antisdel. He was a tanner and currier by trade. He enlisted in the late Civil War Apr. 19, 1861. The number called for being completed he was not mustered in. He enlisted again Sept. 3, 1861, in Co. G, 5th N. Y. Cav., and remained until July, 1862, when he was captured at Roccord Ford, and incarcerated in Libby prison and on Belle Isle till late in the year. He was then paroled and sent to Ft. Delaware. He was stricken down with typhoid fever and discharged Feb. 14, 1863, on surgeon's certificate of disability. When Gov. Curtin of Pennsylvania called for ninety-day men, he again enlisted, June 29, 1863, in the 35th Militia, Co. C, and was discharged Aug. 7, 1863. He again enlisted, Dec. 23, 1863, in his old Regt., Co. G, 5th N. Y. Cav., and was with his company until they were discharged, July 19, 1865. This was one of the best fighting regiments in the cavalry service. He was unable to work from hardships endured while in the service of his country, and drew a pension of $16 per month. Mr. Horace E. Brainerd d. Apr. 24, 1894, and was interred in the Warren Center Cemetery.

He was buried under the direction of the G. A. R. Mrs. Frances R. (Antisdel) Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. A child, b. Aug. 14, 1864, in Wapasening, Pa.; d. ae. 10 ds.

260. Henry C.[7] Brainerd (*Sidney Caleb*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wapasening, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Sept. 5, 1869, Lois A. Beebe, in Little Meadow, Pa., b. Aug. 28, 1848, in Apolacon, Pa., dau. of Lewis and Harriet (Wilson) Beebe. He was a printer by trade, and has worked for twenty-one years in the office of *The Owego Times* (1891). He was a Republican in politics. He enlisted in the late Civil War, Feb. 9, 1865, in Rochester, Minn., and was a private in Battery H, 1st Minn. Heavy Artillery, and was honorably discharged from the United States service Oct. 9, 1865, at Ft. Snelling, Minn. He spent most of his time in the watchmaking business while in the army, doing garrison duty at Chattanooga, Tenn., and was in no engagement. Battery H was stationed at Ft. Crutchfield, near Lookout Mountain, which was often enveloped in clouds. He lived in Binghamton, N. Y. Mr. Henry C. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

366. i. Burnett E., b. Nov. 7, 1870, in Owego, N. Y.
ii. Lewis A., b. Nov. 23, 1873, in Owego, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1893, in Binghamton, N. Y., and was interred at Little Meadow, Pa. He was clerk in a jewelry store.

261. Spencer Sidney[7] Brainerd (*Sidney Caleb*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wapasening, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., ———, Mary E. Hardie, b. Nov. 7, 1851, in Sussex Co., N. Y., dau. of Stephen and Emeline (Stephens) Hardie. He is a farmer, living on the farm his father used to own and which is called "the old clearing," as it was here the first clearing in that part of the state was made, in 1798, by James Bowen. He enlisted, July 12, 1864, in Co. B, 7th Regt., Pa. Vol., and was discharged Nov. 19, 1864. He was in no engagement. He lived in Warren, Bradford Co., Pa. Mr. Spencer Sidney Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

367. i. Rosabel B., b. Nov. 5 or 25, 1872, in Warren, Pa.
368. ii. Arthur S., b. Sept. 11, 1876, in Warren, Pa.
iii. Floyd A., b. Feb. 19, 1896, in Warren, Pa.

262. Frances E.[7] Brainerd (*Sidney Caleb*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wapasening, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., July 29, 1876, Theron Hardie, b. Sept. 2, 1853,

in Sussex, N. Y., son of Stephen and Emeline (Stebens) Hardie. He was a cooper by trade. In 1892 he was a farmer in Orwell, Pa. Mrs. Frances E. (Brainerd) Hardie d. ———.

Hardie children:

i. Roy S., b. Mch. 11, 1878, in Warren, Pa.; m., Feb. 16, 1899, Bertha Kuykendall.
ii. Oscar, b. July 19, 1880, in Warren, Pa.
iii. Leila M., b. Apr. 16, 1881, in Orwell, Pa.
iv. Carrie E., b. Feb. 13, 1885, in Orwell, Pa.
v. Walter E., b. Oct. 23, in Orwell, Pa.

263. Mary S.[7] Brainerd (*Erastus I.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Apolacon, Apolacon Co., Pa.; m., Apr., 1875, George A. Hyatt. He was killed by an accident in a quarry at or near South Norwalk, Conn. He was a farmer. Mr. George A. Hyatt d. Oct., 1875. She m. (2), Sept. 28, 1878, Abner Deuel, son of Elijah Deuel. He was a farmer in Tracy Creek, Broom Co., N. Y. Mrs. Mary S. (Brainerd) (Hyatt) Deuel d. Mch. 1, 1884. Mr. Abner Deuel d. Aug., 1884.

Deuel children by the second marriage:

i. Jennie M., b. Mch. 6, 1882, in Tracy Creek, N. Y.
ii. Abner, b. Feb. 18, 1884, in Tracy Creek, N. Y.; d. Aug. 1884.

264. Zeruah E.[7] Brainerd (*Erastus I.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Apolacon, Apolacon Co., Pa.; m., Jan. 5, 1878, Daniel Folk, b. Aug. 14, 1816, in Bucks Co., Pa. He was Sergeant in the 140th Pa. Regt. in the Civil War. He was a farmer. Mr. Daniel Folk d. Nov. 2, 1883, ae. 66 yrs., 8 mos., 18 ds. She m. (2), Apr. 20, 1887, Amos Congdon, b. Dec. 4, 1824, in Vermont, son of Joseph and Hannah (Brown) Congdon. He was Sergeant in the 14th Pa. Regt. in the Civil War. He lived in Tioga Co., N. Y. Mrs. Zeruah (Brainerd) (Folk) Congdon d. May 10, 1897, in East Nichols, N. Y. Mr. Amos Congdon d. ———.

Folk children:

265. Julius H.[7] Brainerd (*Erastus I.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Apolacon, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., Sept. 28, 1870 or '71, Stella E. Kimball, b. Sept. 6, 1854, in Tioga Co., N. Y., dau. of Abram and Adaline (Wheeler) Kimball. He lived first in Binghamton, N. Y. In 1892 he was in Little Meadow, Pa. He was a farmer. Mr. Julius H. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

369. i. George W., b. Feb. 22, 1872.
370. ii. Bertha L., b. Feb. 24, 1873.
iii. Charles A., b. Mch. 1, 1876; d. Dec. 30, 1897.
iv. Ethel Pearl, b. Jan. 20, 1885; d. Jan. 20, 1898.

266. Sarah A.[7] Brainard (*Erastus I.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Apolacon, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., Mch. 3, 1897, Joseph M. Bowen, b. Sept. 12, 1845, in Warren, Pa., son of Richard D. and Sabrina (Sayre) Bowen, who moved from Rhode Island to Pennsylvania. He was a farmer in Warren, Pa. Mrs. Sarah A. (Brainard) Bowen d. ———.

Bowen children:

267. Ida M.[7] Brainerd (*Erastus I.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Apolacon, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., June, 1879, Jacob Folk, b. Apr. 17, 1846, in Bradford Co., Pa., son of Daniel and Sally (Sharts) Folk. He was a farmer in Warren Center, Pa. Mrs. Ida M. (Brainerd) Folk d. ———.

Folk children:

268. Edna F.[7] Brainerd (*Erastus I.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Apolacon, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., Jan. 16, 1883, Uriah Garris, b. Oct. 29, 1857, in Tipton Co., Ind., son of Farris and Emeline (Dorretty) Garris of Connersville, Ind. He was a merchant in Connersville. Mrs. Edna F. (Brainerd) Garris d. ———.

Garris child:

1. Lulu Maud, b. Dec. 7, 1886, in Connersville, Ind.

269. Ira[7] Brainard (*Obadiah*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m. ———. Mr. Ira Brainard d. in 1866. Mrs. ——— (———) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. George, b. ———.
ii. Merritt, b. ———.
iii. Maritta, b. ———.
iv. Wealthy, b. ———.
v. Lydia, b. ———.

270. George[7] Brainard (*Obadiah*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Jewett Heights, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Demoney, b. Nov. 25, 1816, dau. of Henry and Lovisa (Merrill) Demoney. Mrs. Elizabeth (De-

money) Brainard d. Nov. 8, 1882. Mr. George Brainard d. June 7, 1899.

Children:

371. i. CATHERINE C., b. July 19, 1842, at Jewett Heights, N. Y.
372. ii. DEWITT R., b. Jan. 15, 1846, at Jewett Heights, N. Y.
iii. GEORGE A., b. June 23, 1848, at Jewett Heights, N. Y.; d. June 23, 1848.
372. iv. MARY ELLA, b. May 30, 1853, in Jewett Heights, N. Y.

271. EDWARD[7] BRAINARD (*Obadiah*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m. ———. Mr. Edward Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. THOMAS, b. ———.
ii. MARY, b. ———.

272. SALLY[7] BRAINARD (*Obadiah*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m. Thomas A. Andrus, b. ———. Mr. Thomas A. Andrus d. ———. She m. (2) Benjamin Burdsall, b. ———. Mrs. Sally (Brainard) (Andrus) Burdsall d. July 8, 1892, ae. 75 yrs., in Harpersfield, N. Y. Mr. Benjamin Burdsall d. ———.

Andrus children:

i. EDWARD J., b. ———.
ii. JACKSON, b. ———; d. June 17, 1840, ae. 5 yrs., 3 mos.
iii. ANTOINETTE, b. ———.

273. LYDIA[7] BRAINARD (*Obadiah*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m. Chauncey L. Dayton, son of Charles and Polly (Smith) Dayton, in Albany, N. Y. Mrs. Lydia (Brainard) Dayton d. ———.

Dayton children:

i. JAMES L., b. ———; res. Marshalltown, Iowa.
ii. OWEN or ORRIN L., b. ———; res. Princeton, Ill.
iii. PORTER C., b. ———; res. Lamoille, Ill.
iv. FRANK, b. ———.
v. LUCY, b. ———.
vi. EMELINE C., b. ———; m. Mr. Richardson; res. Harvard, Clay Co., Neb.
vii. IDA, b. ———.
viii. SARAH, b. ———; m. Mr. Fleming; res. Walnut, Iowa.

274. BENJAMIN WILDER[7] BRAINARD (*Obadiah*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m., May 13, 1848, in Oswego, N. Y., Lucy Wilcox, b. Aug. 22, 1828, in Columbia, N. Y. Mr. Benjamin Wilder Brainard d. Apr. 21, 1879, in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Lucy (Wilcox) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

374. i. ELLA, b. May 4, 1849, in Oswego, N. Y.
375. ii. CHARLES WILDER, b. Oct. 14, 1850, in Oswego, N. Y.
iii. FRANKLIN PIERCE, b. May 3, 1853, in Oswego, N. Y.; d. May 29, 1855.
iv. MARY, b. July 25, 1854, in Oswego, N. Y.; d. June 6, 1855, in the same place.
376. v. FREDERICK ROLAND, b. Sept. 10, 1858, in Davenport, Ia.

275. ROXANNA[7] BRAINARD (*Caleb*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m. J. Noyes S. Rogers; residence was in Fredericksburg, Chickasaw Co., Iowa. Mrs. Roxanna (Brainard) Rogers d. ———.

Rogers children:

276. CHARLOTTE[7] BRAINARD (*Caleb*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m. Joseph M. P. Clark, b. in Vermont. He went from that state to Huntsburg, Ohio. She also resided in Sterling, Kans., and in Mattoon, Ill. Mrs. Charlotte (Brainard) Clark d. ———.

Clark children:

i. E. E., b. ———.
ii. H. S., b. ———.
iii. A. R., b. ———.
iv. A. B., b. ———.
v. S. W., b. ———.
vi. S. C., b. ———.
vii. E. M., b. ———.
viii. A. B., b. ———.
ix. A. J., b. ———.
x. S. C., b. ———.
xi. E. M., b. ———.

277. DANIEL[7] BRAINARD (*Caleb*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m. Susan Ann Gunder, dau. of Abraham Gunder. He was a shoemaker. He lived in Ohio. Mrs. Susan Ann (Gunder) Brainard d. in Knox Co., Ill. Mr. Daniel Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. GEORGE, b. ———.
377. ii. JENNIE, b. June 1, 1847, in Ohio.
iii. HARRIET, b. ———.

278. ABIGAIL[7] BRAINARD (*Caleb*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m. John Haver. He lived in Hermon, Knox Co., Ill. Mrs. Abigail (Brainard) Haver d. ———. Mr. John Haver d. ———.

Haver child:

i. GEORGE, b. ———. He is a minister.

279. SILAS[7] BRAINARD (*Caleb*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m., ———. Mr. Silas Brainard d. in Silver City, Nev. His widow (1889) was in Butte City, Mont. Mr. Silas Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. CHARLOTTE, b. ———; res., Anaconda, Mont.
ii. CLARA, b. ———.

280. HORACE[7] BRAINARD (*Caleb*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m., July 22, 1847, Martha Ann Hardy, b. Apr. 27, 1827, in Logansport, Ind., dau. of John and Polly (Duggans) Hardy. He moved from Springfield, Iowa, to Delta, Iowa, in 1860, where his children all live. He was a farmer and stock-raiser. Mr. Horace Brainard d. Nov. 30, 1883, in Delta, Iowa. Mrs. Martha Ann (Hardy) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. JOHN CALVIN, b. May 1, 1848, in Springfield, Ia.; d. Mch. 4, 1850.
378. ii. SILAS, b. Oct. 22, 1849, in Springfield, Ia.
iii. LEONORA Y., b. Apr. 27, 1851, in Springfield, Ia.; d. Feb. 25, 1857.
379. iv. GARNET HAYDEN, b. Apr. 2, 1853, in Springfield, Ia.
380. v. ALFRED, b. June 22, 1855, in Springfield, Ia.
381. vi. ELDORA, b. Dec. 29, 1857, in Springfield, Ia.

281. POLLY[7] BRAINARD (*Caleb*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m., Aug. 24, 1848, John Jacob Eitel, b. Apr. 25, 1828. He was a farmer; residence Kirtville, Mo. Mrs. Polly (Brainard) Eitel d. June 3, 1876. He m. (2), Nov. 18, 1876, Virginia Atchison. Mr. John Jacob Eitel d. Feb. 20, 1886. Mrs. Virginia (Atchison) Eitel d. Nov., 1888. Four children by his second marriage.

Eitel children:

i. SYLVESTER CONSTANTIUS, b. Dec. 23, 1849.
ii. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Feb. 14, 1852.
iii. MARY K., b. Apr. 12, 1854; m. Mr. Warriner; res. Chicago, Ill.
iv. JOEL CALVIN, b. Dec. 15, 1858.
v. GEORGE STEPHEN A. DOUGLAS, b. Nov. 28, 1860; d. Feb., 1890.
vi. MARTHA ANN, b. Sept. 4, 1864.
vii. WILLIAM ISAAC, b. Sept. 23, 1867.
viii. HORACE CHRISTOPHER, b. Apr. 16, 1870; res. Des Moines, Ia.

282. JULIA[7] BRAINARD (*Caleb*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m., about 1854, John Overton. She lived in Arkansas. Mrs. Julia (Brainard) Overton d. ———. Mr. John Overton d. ———.

Overton children:

i. A child, b. ———.
ii. A child, b. ———.
iii. A child, b. ———.

283. Reuben[7] Brainard (*David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 3, 1838, Cynthia Pool, b. Aug. 10, 1813, in New York State., dau. of John and Sally (Davis) Pool of Harpersfield, Ohio. He was a carpenter, living at that place. Mr. Reuben Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

382. i. Sally A., b. Mch. 21, 1839, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
383. ii. Isaiah D., b. May 1, 1840, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
384. iii. Henry F., b. Jan. 16, 1842, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
385. iv. Mary A., b. Dec. 19, 1844, in Saybrook, Ohio.
386. v. Edward M., b. Mch. 19, 1847 in Harpersfield, Ohio.
vi. Edward V., b. Mch. 19, 1847, in Harpersfield, Ohio; d. Sept., 1849.
387. vii. Orrin D., b. Aug. 9, 1850, in Harrersfield, Ohio.
viii. Ella A., b. Apr. 18, 1852, in Harpersfield, Ohio; d. Oct. 4, 1868.
388. ix. Elva A., b. Apr. 18, 1852, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
389. x. Adelbert Sylvester, b. Aug. 28, 1855, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
390. xi. Judith A., b. Mch. 7, 1858, in Harpersfield, Ohio.

284. Abner[7] Brainard (*David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 18, 1841, Olive Moulton, in Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, b. Mch. 29, 1820, in Attica, Genesee Co., N. Y., dau. of Abiel and Lucinda (Collins) Moulton. Mr. Abner Brainard d. in 1862 or '63, in East Trumbull, Ohio. His widow married, in 1867, John Brown and lived in East Trumbull, Ohio. Mrs. Olive (Moulton) (Brainard) Brown d. ———.

Children:

391. i. Albert H., b. July 12, 1843, in Trumbull Township, Ohio.
ii. Adaline, b. Oct. 22, 1846, in Trumbull Township, Ohio; d. Dec. 12, 1856.

285. Rhoda[7] Brainard (*David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 3, 1840, William Nelson of the same place, b. Mch. 3, 1819, in Hinesburg, Chittenden Co., Vt., son of Robert and Abigail (Kimble) Nelson. He was a farmer and contractor on public works and a lawyer. He lived at Trumbull, Ohio. Mrs. Rhoda (Brainard) Nelson d. ———.

Nelson children:

i. Lucinda, b. Sept. 14, 1841, in Trumbull, Ohio; m., Apr., 1866, Edward Curtiss. Ch.: 1. Nellie. 2. Frank. 3. Emma, d. ae. 2 yrs.

ii. Lorinda, b. Sept. 14, 1841, in Trumbull, Ohio; m., in 1861, William Buck. She d. Jan. 29, 1865, in Trumbull, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Carl, b. ———; res., Larned, Kan.; m., C. W. Gould. 2. Donna, b. ———; d. Apr. 20, 1890.

iii. WALTER, b. Nov. 27, 1845, in Trumbull, Ohio; m. in 1866, Louisa Corlett. Ch.: 1. A child d. young. 2. Liffie, m. Mr. Proctor. 3. Eugene.

286. DAVID[7] BRAINERD (*David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Apr. 13, 1845, Hannah ———, b. Oct. 20, 1830. He lived in Ashtabula, Ohio. Mr. David Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. ABNER, b. Jan. 30, 1846, in Ashtabula, Ohio.
ii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 20, 1848, in Ashtabula, Ohio.
iii. BENTON, b. Dec. 17, 1849, in Ashtabula, Ohio; d. Oct. 17, 1852.
392. iv. JENNIE, b. Oct. 2, 1853, in Ashtabula, Ohio.
393. v. JOHN, b. Mch. 2, 1855, in Ashtabula, Ohio.
394. vi. GEORGE M., b. July 6, 1859, in Ashtabula, Ohio.
395. vii. DAVID, b. Apr. 3, 1862, in Ashtabula, Ohio.
viii. FRANKLIN, b. June 27, 1866, in Harpersfield, Ohio.

287. EMELINE[7] BRAINARD (*David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., 1856, Wells Stocking in that place, b. Dec. 23, 1811, son of Chester O. and Caroline Clarissa (Lee) Stocking. He lived in Madison, Lake Co., Ohio. His first wife was Lucetta Calista Phelps. He was a carpenter and farmer. A man of a kind disposition and a consistent member of the Disciples' Church. Mrs. Emeline (Brainard) Stocking d. ———.

Stocking child:

i. ARTHUR NEWELL, b. Sept. 15, 1860, in Madison, Ohio; m., Feb. 26, 1885, Rosa Knight; res., Madison, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Blanche. 2. George. 3. Florence.

288. PHANELLA[7] BRAINARD (*David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 29, 1848, Edwin W. Evans, b. Mch. 29, 1826, in Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, son of Ora and Sally (Schnedeker) Evans. He was a carpenter and joiner. He lived in Harpersfield, Ohio. Mr. Edwin W. Evans d. Apr. 13, 1876. Mrs. Phanella (Brainard) Evans d. ———.

Evans children:

i. EMILY A., b. Oct. 6, 1850, in Harpersfield, Ohio; m., Dec. 3, 1870, Adelbert Brewster, b. at Harpersfield, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Merton. 2. Anither. 3. Archer. 4. Claude. 5. Ednellie. 6. Ivy.
ii. ESTELLA G., b. Mch. 5, 1855, in Harpersfield, Ohio; m., Feb. 26, 1870, Deloss Kelsey, b. in 1849, in Harpersfield, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Burton, b. May 10, 1872. 2. Gordon, b. 1874. 3. Minnie M., b. 1876. 4. Carlisle, b. at Rome. 5. Ray. 6. Clark, b. at Harpersfield, Ohio.

iii. WILLIAM R., b. Apr. 10, 1858, in Harpersfield, Ohio; d. Aug. 15, 1879, ae. 21 yrs., 4 mos.
iv. ALICE A., b. Aug. 4, 1860, in Harpersfield, Ohio; m. Charles Baxter. Ch.: 3.
v. NELLIE HELEN, b. Feb. 28, 1864; m. John Bishop. Ch.: 1.

289. CONANT E.[7] BRAINARD (*David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m. Lucinda Moore, b. ———. He en. in Co. —, 29th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf., in 1861, and was in the first and second battle of Bull Run and was killed in the latter battle. He en. in Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He lived in North Madison, Lake Co., Ohio. Mr. Conant E. Brainard d. Mch. 29, 1861, in Martinsburgh, Va. Mrs. Lucinda (Moore) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

396. i. ERASTUS MOORE, b. Aug. 8, 1850, in Geneva, Ohio.
ii. CHESTER, b. ———.
397. iii. ORRIS E., b. Dec. 4, 1854, in Geneva, Ohio.
398. iv. NEWELL C., b. Sept. 20, 1861, in Trumbull, Ohio.

290. JUDITH[7] BRAINARD (*David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., 1854, Abner Wilson, in Harpersfield, Ohio. Mrs. Judith (Brainard) Wilson d. Oct. 24, 1857. Mr. Abner Wilson d. ———.

Wilson child:

i. ESTELLA, b. 1856, in Wisconsin; m. Hiram Judd. Ch.: 1. Percy, b. 1879; en. in Spanish-American War, returned to Cleveland and d. Nov. 5, 1899. 2. Inez, b. 1882; m., 1900, Arthur Barnet. 3. Madge, b., 1884.

291. HANNAH[7] BRAINARD (*Daniel*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m. Mr. Gregory. Mr. Gregory d. ———. Mrs. Hannah (Brainard) Gregory d. ———.

Gregory children:

i. ELI, b. ———.
ii. HARRIET, b. ———; m. Mr. Dempsey.
iii. OSCAR, b. ———.
iv. LYDIA, b. ———.
v. ALFRED, b. ———; m. A. Porter.
vi. DANIEL, b. ———.

292. ORSON[7] BRAINARD (*Daniel*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]); m., ———. Mr. Orson Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. PECK, b. ———.
ii. JAMES HORACE, b. ———.
iii. CATHERINE, b. ———; d. ———.
iv. SARAH, b. ———; d. ———.
v. HANNAH, b. ———; d. ———.

293. JOHN[7] BRAINARD (*Daniel*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., June, 1859, Ruth Fuller, b. July, 1834, in Ashtabula, Ohio, dau. of Enoch and Happy (Palmer) Fuller. He lived in Geneva, Ohio. Mr. John Brainard d. ———. Mrs. Ruth (Fuller) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. GERTRUDE, b. 1860, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
399. ii. ARDELL, b. 1867, in Harpersfield, Ohio; m. Frank Warner of New Haven, Conn.

294. NEWELL W.[7] BRAINARD (*Daniel*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m. Eliza J. Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1847, in Russell, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, dau. of Benjamin S. and Eliza E. (Buck) Henry. He lived in Tullahoma, Tenn. In 1900 he was in Cripple Creek, Col. Mr. Newell W. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. LETTIE L., b. Nov. 4, 1869.
ii. FRANCIS EDGAR, b. Aug. 3, 1871.
iii. NINZA, b. July 21, 1873.
iv. VERNA, b. ———; d. Feb. 1, 1877.

295. HENRY M.[7] BRAINERD (*Joel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chateaugay, Franklin Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 26, 1864, Electa A. Evans, b. Dec. 11, 1837, in Georgia, Vt., dau. of John and Electa R. (Hill) Evans. When 9 years of age he went with his father to Chateaugay, remaining there till 1862. He then enlisted in a New York Regiment from Chateaugay in the 98th Regt., Co. A, U. S. Vols., for three years, on Sept. 19, 1862, and was discharged Sept. 19, 1865, at Troy, N. Y. He was in thirty engagements. The first one was at Drury's Bluff, then Cold Harbor, in the Wilderness, Petersburg Heights, Virginia, blowing up the fort, and the Weldon Railroad, Fort Harrison, second battle of Fair Oaks, where he was carried off the field for dead. At Cold Harbor, the third of June, he was hit in the stomach by a tree that was cut off by a shell from the rebels' gun. He carried the first Union flag into Richmond, when peace was proclaimed, and now suffers much from hardships endured in fighting for his country. He was a day laborer and never had a pension. He lived in Chateaugay, N. Y., then in Burke, N. Y. Mr. Henry M. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

400. i. LORUNA, b. Feb. 18, 1866, in Chateaugay, N. Y.
401. ii. LUVERIA A., b. Feb. 12, 1869, in Chateaugay, N. Y.

iii. George S., b. Sept. 4, 1872, in Chateaugay, N. Y.
iv. Henry J., b. Aug. 5, 1876, in Chateaugay, N. Y.
v. Henrietta, b. Aug. 5, 1876; d. Jan. 9, 1878.

296. Sarah Jane Ann[7] Brainerd (*Isaac*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Port Township, Alamakee Co., Iowa; m., July 30, 1865, George H. Hazleton, b. about 1844, in New Hampshire. At one time she weighed 375 pounds. She m. (2), Nov. 16, 1879, Pliny Muncy, Terrill, b. about 1835, in Pennsylvania. He lived in Portville, Iowa. Mrs. Sarah Jane Ann (Brainerd) (Hazleton) Terrill d. Mch. 20, 1880, ae. 33 yrs., 11 mos., 2 ds. Mr. Pliny Muncy Terrill d. ———.

No children.

297. Edgar Ralph Austin[7] Brainerd (*Isaac*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Port Township, Alamakee Co., Iowa; m., Sept. 22, 1879, at Forest Mills, Iowa, Barbara McWilliams, b. Jan. 21, 1860, in Scotland, dau. of Mary Yule of Scotland, who afterward married Nathan McWilliams. He was a farmer and keeper of bees. He was, in 1892, wintering sixty swarms of bees in his cellar. He taught school eight winter terms, and has been a teacher in the Sabbath school since 1872, and assistant superintendent and class leader since 1876 or '78. He has been a member of the school board, and in 1888 was assessor of Port Township. He is a staunch temperance man, having never tasted any spirituous liquors or used tobacco, or drank tea or coffee. He lived at Port Township, Iowa. Mr. Edgar Ralph Austin Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Mary Arvilla, b. July 22, 1880, in Port Township, Iowa.
ii. Millie Ellen, b. May 15, 1883, in Port Township, Iowa.
iii. James Edgar, b. Jan. 25, 1885, in Port Township, Iowa.
iv. Arvilla Barbara, b. Aug. 13, 1887.

298. William Isaac Arthur[7] Brainerd (*Isaac*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Port Township, Alamakee Co., Iowa; m., Apr. 24, 1881, Mary Alice (Sickles) (Van Allen) Brown, b. Oct. 20, 1849, in Waterloo Township, Jefferson Co., Wis., dau. of George W. and Helen (Stevens) Sickles and widow of Jerome Van Allen, who died July 17, 1871. She m. (2), Mch. 4, 1876, James R. Brown. She had one child, Jerome Van Allen, b. Feb. 4, 1870, and one child, Mary Brown, b. May 31, 1878, in Port Township, Iowa, by her second marriage. She was divorced Sept, 1878. He was a farmer in Port Township. He then moved to Chicago, Ill., and worked in the Union Stock Yards. Mr. William Isaac Arthur Brainerd d. Nov. 1, 1891, ae. 34 yrs., 9 mos.,

22 ds., in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Mary Alice (Sickles) (Van Allen) (Brown) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

299. Adelbert Monroe Lord[7] Brainerd (*Isaac*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Port Township, Alamakee Co., Iowa; m., Sept. 24, 1882, Jane or Mary Jane McWilliams, b. Sept. 13, 18—, near Edinburg, Scotland, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Yule) McWilliams. He was a farmer in Port Township, Iowa. Mr. Adelbert Monroe Lord Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Amos Taylor Styer, b. June 16, 1883, in Port Township, Iowa.
ii. Bessie, b. Sept. 30, 1884, in Port Township, Iowa.
iii. Irene, b. Jan. 27, 1886, in Port Township, Iowa.
iv. William A., b. Aug. 23, 1888, in Port Township, Iowa.
v. Arthur J., b. Aug. 20, 1890, in Port Township, Iowa.

300. Ellen Louisa[7] Brainerd (*Albert*[6], *Ahimaaz*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., about 1858, Franklin S. Boardman, b. Mch. 25, 1817, in Dalton, Mass., son of Daniel and Mary (Olds) Boardman. He lived in Rockton, Winnebago Co., Ill., about 1858. He lived in 1892 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, with his son by his first wife. Mrs. Ellen Louisa (Brainerd) Boardman d. Oct. 6, 1866, or in 1859. His first wife was Phian M. Walbrige, by whom he had two children. Mr. Franklin S. Boardman d. ———.

Boardman children:

i. Stella A., b. 1859, in Rockton, Ill. In 1891 the sisters were living in Council Bluffs, Iowa.
ii. Myrtie E., b. ———.

301. Henry Albertus[7] Brainerd (*Albert*[6], *Ahimaaz*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 7, 1863 (by Rev. Dr. Thomas Brainerd), in Philadelphia, Pa., Addie B. Hall. He lived in Philadelphia, Pa. Mr. Henry Albertus Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Eva Blake, b. Sept. 14, 1864, in Philadelphia, Pa.
ii. Sarah Warren, b. Feb. 1, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Feb. 1, 1866.
iii. Thomas, b. Aug. 12, 1867, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Sept. 19, 1868.
iv. Kate Ellen, b. Feb. 26, 1869, in Philadelphia, Pa.
v. Harry Warren, b. June 15, 1872, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. Jan. 1, 1876.

302. Sarah Emelia[7] Brainerd (*Albert*[6], *Ahimaaz*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 3, 1866, D. Rider, b. ———. Mrs. Sarah Emelia (Brainerd) Rider d. Nov. 13, 1868, ae. 23 yrs., 6 mos., 24 ds. Mr. Rider d. ———.

Rider child:

i. William, b. ———.

303. Em Valette[7] Brainerd (*Albert*[6], *Ahimaaz*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., June 8, 1870, Joseph S. or L. Prescott. He resided in Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y. Mrs. Em Valette (Brainerd) Prescott d. ———. Mr. Joseph S. or L. Prescott d. ———.

Prescott children:

i. A dau., b. ———.
ii. A dau., b. ———.

304. Jay[7] Brainerd (*Nathaniel*[6], *Ahimaaz*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; m., Dec. 21, 1871, in Otto, Patterson Co., N. Y., Melissa M. Wells, b. Apr. 15, 1851, in Otto, dau. of Samuel and Aurelia (Root) Wells. He lived in Lebœuf, Erie Co., Pa., and was a farmer at Mill Village, Pa. They have an adopted child, William O. Reeder, b. Aug. 2, 1873; took the name of Brainerd, and is now called Willie O. Brainerd. Mr. Jay Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Perces Emily, b. Oct. 8, 1882, in Lebœuf, Pa.
ii. Cora Aurelia, b. Aug. 18, 1886, in Lebœuf, Pa.

305. Ella B.[7] Brainerd (*Loring G.*[6], *Simeon S.*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., July 2, 1874, Elbert Thomas, b. ———. Mrs. Ella B. (Brainerd) Thomas d. ———. Mr. Elbert Thomas d. ———.

Thomas children:

306. Everett[7] Brainerd (*Edwin*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oneida, Knox Co., Ill.; m., Dec. 25, 1873, in Oneida, Ann Eliza Osborn, b. Dec. 27, 1849, dau. of James B. and Emeranda S. (Morse) Osborn. He was a farmer, living in Seward, Seward Co., Neb. He held the office of school director for a period of three years 1892. Mr. Everett Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Melvia Kate, b. Oct. 2, 1874, in Oneida, Ill.
ii. Devergne Edwin, b. Mch. 30, 1878, in Winfield, Kas.
iii. Dorr DeWitt, b. Sept. 8, 1880, in Seward, Neb.
iv. Anna Elfie, b. Mch. 26, 1887, in Seward, Neb.

307. George White[7] Brainerd (*Edwin*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oneida, Knox Co., Ill.; m., Mch. 15, 1888, in Oneida, Mary Coe Voris, b. Feb. 15, 1869, in Oneida, dau. of Ralph and Sarah Elizabeth (Melton) Voris of the same place. He was a farmer. He received his education in the public school, and at Lombard College in Galesburg, Ill. He was Captain in the Illinois National Guard from 1879 to '82. He lived in Oneida. Mr. George White Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Ralph, b. Dec. 12, 1888, in Oneida, Ill.

308. Edwin[7] Brainerd (*Daniel*[6], *Jeptha*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m. ———. He was divorced from his wife. He was an attorney-at-law, and has practiced his profession in Chicago, Ill. In 1892 he was in Waukegan, Ill. Mr. Edwin Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

309. Cornelia E.[7] Brainerd (*Obadiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 16, 1856, Malcolm G. Lane, b. Aug. 13, 1830, in Gustavus, Ohio, son of Harvey and Asenath (Waters) Lane of Vermont. He was a farmer in Vassar, Mich. Mrs. Cornelia E. (Brainerd) Lane d. ———.

Lane children:

i. Belle E., b. Dec. 5, 1858, in Gustavus, Ohio.
ii. Martha M., b. Feb. 5, 1861, in Gustavus, Ohio; d. Aug., 1888.
iii. Idora C., b. Jan. 26, 1863, in Gustavus, Ohio.
iv. Wade B., b. Feb. 18, 1865, in Gustavus, Ohio.

310. Henry C.[7] Brainerd (*Obadiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. ———. He lived in San Francisco, Cal. Mr. Henry C. Brainerd d. Aug., 1888, in that place.

Children:

i. A dau., b. ———.
ii. A dau., b. ———.

311. Kendrick O.[7] Brainerd (*Obadiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson Co.,

N. Y.; m., Dec. 31, 1855, Mary Ann Pew of Warren, Ohio, b. July 14, 1828, dau. of John and Mary (Longmoor) Pew. He was a merchant and dealer in farm machinery in Warren. Mr. Kendrick O. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. CARRIE, b. Oct. 28, 1856, in Warren, Ohio.
ii. EDWARD J.,* b. Sept. 17, 1860, in Warren, Ohio.
iii. GEORGE, b. Oct. 6, 1862, in Warren, Ohio; d. Apr. 10, 1886, in Kerrville, near San Antonio, Texas.

312. DORCAS E.[7] BRAINERD (*Obadiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Alexander Pew, b. ———, son of John and Mary (Longmoor) Pew. Mrs. Dorcas E. (Brainerd) Pew d. Apr. 19, 1861, ae. 28 yrs., 3 mos., 10 ds. Mr. Alexander Pew d. Jan. 1, 1872, in New York, N. Y.

Pew children:

i. A child, b. ———; d. ———.
ii. A dau., b. ———; d. between 1 and 2 yrs. of age.

313. MEROA A.[7] BRAINERD (*Obadiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 20, 1859, Charles C. Adams, b. Apr. 25, 1834, son of Enos and Eliza (Arnold) Adams. He was living in Aurora, Kane Co., Ill. Mrs. Meroa A. (Brainerd) Adams d. ———.

Adams children:

i. FRANK, b. May 23, 1863, in Aurora, Ill.
ii. JOHN, b. June 7, 1866, in Aurora, Ill.
iii. GEORGE, b. Jan. 16, 1871, in Aurora, Ill.

314. GEORGE DOUGLASS[7] BRAINERD (*Stephen*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., June 23, 1858, Fannie Edna Clarke, b. July 9, 1840, in Unadilla Forks, N. Y., dau. of Reuben O. and Sarah D. (Lewis) Clarke. He went with his father's family, at the age of 17, to Adams, N. Y., where he was married and remained until Dec., 1866, since which time he has been a resident of Cleveland, Ohio, and has been for twenty years an employee in the Cleveland postoffice (1888). Mr. George Douglass Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. EVA SHERWOOD, b. June 17, 1859, in Adams, N. Y.
ii. CHARLES OLIVER, b. July 22, 1862, in Adams, N. Y.; d. July 13, 1872.
iii. FLORENCE EDNA, b. Mch. 11, 1878, in Cleveland, Ohio.
iv. WALTER CLEVELAND, b. July 8, 1880, in Cleveland, Ohio.

---

* By Marvin Genealogy, Edward J. was born in Ossawatomie, Kan.

315. Norman G.[7] Brainerd (*Stephen*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 3, 1857, Lucy M. Taft, b. Feb. 2, 1832, dau. of Reuben Taft, formerly of Ellenburg, N. Y. He settled near Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson Co., N. Y., from thence he moved to Washington, D. C., where he resided in 1888. Mrs. Lucy M. (Taft) Brainerd d. Dec. 16, 1875. Mr. Norman G. Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

316. Howard[7] Brainerd (*Stephen*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 2, 1865, Fannie Marinda Chapman, b. Apr. 3, 1840, in Sullivan, Ohio, dau. of Silas and Sarah (Cleveland) Chapman of the same place. He was a farmer in Adams, N. Y., occupying the old homestead. Mr. Howard Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Hattie Marinda, b. Feb. 4, 1873, in Adams, N. Y.

317. Alvah Chapel[7] Brainerd (*Alvah Chapel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 8, 1863, Rachel E. Strickland, b. Sept. 22, 1845, dau. of Evan and Cordelia (Fisher) Strickland. Mrs. Rachel E. (Strickland) Brainerd d. June 29, 1867, ae. 25 yrs., 8 mos., 7 ds. He m. (2), Nov. 26, 1867, in Philadelphia, N. Y., Martha R. Diefendorf, b. Nov. 6, 1847, in Alexandria, N. Y., dau. of Daniel G. and Nancy (Beauder) Diefendorf. He was a machinist in Watertown, N. Y. Mr. Alvah Chapel Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. Christiana, b. Oct. 22, 1866, in Watertown, N. Y.; living (1888) in Champion, N. Y.; unm.

Children by the second marriage:

404. ii. Grace E., July 18, 1869, in Watertown, N. Y.
iii. Levi E., b. Feb. 14, 1872, in Henrietta, Ohio. In 1888, he was studying medicine.
iv. Charlie W., b. Nov. 11, 1874, in Henrietta, Ohio.

318. Addison P.[7] Brainerd (*Carlos*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 4, 1888, Hattie Anna Crosett of Savoy, Mass., b. Mch. 29, 1853, dau. of Martin R. and Eliza D. (Hathway) Crosett. In Sept., 1870, he entered the academic department of Madison University, with the design of preparing himself, as he had for years cherished the purpose to do, for the work of the ministry, in the Bap-

tist denomination. During the first term of his second academic year he was compelled, because of shattered health, to permanently abandon his school life, and, for a time, all kinds of literary effort.

In 1875, being somewhat improved in health, he became the stated supply of the Baptist Church at White Hills, Conn. In 1880 he entered upon a like relation with the Baptist Church at Savoy, Mass., and in 1883 engaged to supply the pulpit of the Baptist Church at Charlemont, Mass. From 1884 to 1890 there was an interim of professional inactivity, due to exhausted physical energy. In 1890 he again became the supply of the Savoy Baptist Church, which position he retained in 1892. Mrs. Hattie Anna (Crosett) Brainerd d. Apr. 22, 1890, in Savoy, Mass., ae. 37 yrs., 23 ds. Mr. Addison P. Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

THE SONG OF BETHLEHEM.

Once, as told in sacred story,
  Of the ancient, famous days,
Verdant hillsides, now historic,
  Echoed songs of angel praise;
Carols that proclaimed the coming,
  From the Home of God above,
Of the meek, yet mighty Jesus,
  Son and seal of Heaven's love.

And the famous Angel chorus,
  Heaven's sacred song sublime,
Sweetly blending with the music,
  Floating down the stream of time;
Gently whispered to the ages,
  As they pass in silence by,
Of its pledge of peace eternal,
  In the Home beyond the sky.

It has charmed the haughty monarch,
  Sitting on the throne of power,
Taught him that his cherished glory,
  Perished like a fading flower;
Led him to devote his sceptre,
  Honor, fame, ambition, might,
To the cause of peace and mercy,
  E'en of Heaven's sacred right.

It has entered humble dwelling,
  Wretched homes of want and care,
Pointing wounded, drooping spirits,
  To a promised Eden fair;
It has made the mystic river,
  Flowing past the golden strand
Of the promised bright hereafter,
  Like the dry and verdant land.

It has whispered to affliction,
  In my Father's House above,
Countless homes, of life immortal,
  Wait the ransomed heirs of love;

Death is only Heaven's message,
  Kindly calling them away
From the chilling gloom of shadow,
  To the light of endless day.

Thus that ancient, famous carol,
  Sung of Angels, long ago,
Comes to cheer the heavy laden,
  And the fainting child of woe;
Thus, till mystic, changeless purpose,
  Wills that Time shall be no more,
Shall the ancient, angel chorus,
  Point us to the golden shore.

ONE OF THESE DAYS.

One of these days, though the shadows have gathered
  Over the pathway and drearily fall,
Sunlight of blessing each cloud shall illumine,
  And beauty and gladness shall smile over all;
One of these days though thy spirit in silence,
  Thrilleth with anguish o'er sorrows untold,
Peace from the merciful Author of solace,
  Gently thy grief-burdened heart shall enfold.

One of these days, though the hope thou hast cherished,
  Lieth ruinous waste at thy feet,
Prospects unfailing, of sweeter fruition,
  Swiftly thy vision enraptured shall greet;
One of these days, though thy trials and crosses,
  Painful and heavy, mysterious be,
Patient endurance and loyal submission,
  Sanctified glory will purchase for thee.

One of these days on the bright hills of glory,
  Home in the City of jasper and gold,
Visions of beauty, enchanting, eternal,
  Wondrous, seraphic, thine eyes shall behold;
One of these days with the sainted immortal,
  Robed in the garments the glorified wear,
Brilliant with lustre of ravishing splendor,
  Thou shalt rejoice, with the shining ones there.

THE MOUND IN THE CHURCHYARD.

There is a dear little mound in the churchyard,
  A moss-circled treasure-place rare,
That in summer is planted with flowers,
  And tended with scrupulous care.

The place where our own little cherub,
  In infantile innocence blest,
Asleep in her tiny white casket,
  Is silently taking her rest.

Bright visions of marvelous beauty,
  Sweet music in rapturous strains,
And jewels of wonderful promise,
  That tiny white casket contains.

And so in the springtime and summer,
  The rose and the violet fair,
The tulip and delicate lily,
  Are planted with reverence there.

—*Addison P. Brainerd.*

319. EURANIA C.[7] BRAINERD (*Carlos*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 11, 1872, William B. Wright, b. Feb. 2, 1848, son of Chester and Hannah E. (Irving) Wright (by Rev. Phineas Camp, at Lowville, N. Y.). He was a farmer in Baldwinsville, N. Y. Mrs. Eurania C. (Brainerd) Wright d. ———.

Wright children:

i. EDITH MAY, b. Apr. 22, 1875, in Baldwinsville, N. Y.
ii. ARTHUR F., b. Mch. 27, 1879, in Baldwinsville, N. Y.
iii. ALICE L., b. Jan. 27, 1881, in Baldwinsville, N. Y.

320. LINA LODEMIA[7] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 15, 1870 (by Rev. L. D. Palmer) Charles Leonard Bailey, b. June 8, 1839, at North Camden, Loraine Co., Ohio, son of Johiel and Hannah (Bates) Bailey, who lived near Jackson, Mich. Mrs. Lina Lodemia (Brainerd) Bailey d. ———.

Bailey children:

i. MYRTA MABEL, b. Aug. 4, 1872, in Carroll, Iowa.
ii. FLORENCE MAY, b. Sept. 24, 1874, in Carroll, Iowa.
iii. GEORGE BRAINERD, b. Jan. 30, 1877, in Carroll, Iowa.
iv. CARRIE GRACE, b. Nov. 5, 1879, in Carroll, Iowa.
v. ARTHUR LEONARD, b. Aug. 12, 1882, in Carroll, Iowa; d. Jan. 4, 1884.

321. JULIUS D.[7] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 24, 1867, Cynthia Caroline Fletcher, b. Sept. 23, 1843, in Clarksfield, Ohio, dau. of Joseph Beebe and Esther (Stone) Fletcher of White Fox, Ohio. Mrs. Cynthia Caroline (Fletcher) Brainerd d. Aug. 14, 1871, ae. 27 yrs., 10 mos., 21 ds. He m. (2), Apr. 1, 1872, Esther Cornelia Fletcher, at Clarksfield, Ohio, b. Apr. 1, 1845, and sister to his first wife. Mrs. Esther Cornelia (Fletcher) Brainerd d. Oct. 31, 1876, ae. 31 yrs., 6 mos., 30 ds. He m. (3), Nov., 1877, Kate Demming, b. 1859, in Parkersburg, W. Va. He lived in 1877 in Parkersburg, W. Va. He received a pension as a soldier in the late Civil War. Mr. Julius D. Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. JOSEPH ERNEST, b. Nov. 3, 1868, in Clarksfield, Ohio.

Children by the third marriage:

ii. LILLIAN PEARL, b. June 9, 1880, near Carroll, Iowa.
iii. FRANCOIS, b. Dec., 1881, near Carroll, Iowa; d. April 2, 1882.

322. Lucy Emily[7] Brainerd (*Daniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 22, 1868, Joseph Alvin Fletcher, b. July 11, 1847, in Clarksfield, Ohio, son of Joseph Beebe and Esther (Stone) Fletcher. He was a butcher and kept a meat market in Jackson, Mich. Mrs. Lucy Emily (Brainerd) Fletcher d. ———.

Fletcher children:

i. Cora Grace, b. Aug. 14, 1869, near Jackson, Mich.
ii. Frederick Alvin, b. May 23, 1879, near Jackson, Mich.
iii. Cynthia Caroline, b. Oct. 26, 1880, near Jackson, Mich.; d. May 8, 1881.

323. Lucius Elon[7] Brainerd (*Daniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 6, 1883, Sarah E. Fisher, b. Mch. 19, 1849, dau. of Nathan and Celestia (Farr) Fisher. Celestia Farr was from Grafton, Vt. He has a meat market in Jackson, Mich. Mr. Lucius Elon Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Willie Daniel, b. Jan. 27, 1885, in Jackson, Mich.; d. July 22, 1885.
ii. Sarah May Grace, b. Feb. 8, 1886, in Jackson, Mich.

324. Sarah Caroline[7] Brainerd (*Daniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 28, 1885, Henry Irwin Hillman, b. Jan. 20, 1854, in Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y., son of William and Martha (Rennie) Hillman of Carroll, Iowa. He was a farmer in Faulkton, Faulk Co., S. Dak. Mrs. Sarah Caroline (Brainerd) Hillman d. ———.

Hillman children:

i. Edith May, b. Nov. 3, 1886, in Faulkton, S. Dak.
ii. Archie Melvin, b. Dec. 4, 1887, in Faulkton, S. Dak.

325. Mary Grace[7] Brainerd (*Daniel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 26, 1885, John Rankin, b. May 18, 1848, in Harrison Co., Iowa, son of James and Margaret (Palmer) Rankin. He keeps a confectionary and ice cream parlor at Red Oak, Iowa.

From the *Standard,* Chicago, Ill.

"She was converted in Oberlin, Ohio, when but seven years of age, and united with the church when thirteen years of age, at Jackson, Mich. Since her marriage she has been one of the most efficient workers in the church at Red Oak. Hers was a beautiful life; and all can truly say of her:

'None knew thee but to love thee;
None named thee but to praise.'"

The following was embodied in a resolution, adopted by the ladies of the Red Oak Church:

"She loved the Master and was always seeking ways in which to serve Him. In the mission circle she was an active member, doing whatever she could to promote its best interests, taking any part in its work cheerfully, gladly, trustingly; deeming it a privilege to help spread the best news of salvation.

"In all other departments of church work she was always ready, always efficient. In the Aid Society she was a valued helper. In the devotional meetings her sweet voice was often heard in prayer or testimony. To her Sunday School class of 13 young girls she was particularly devoted; and many times have we heard her plead at the throne of grace for their conversion. But she has gone to her reward, and in the courts of the King it will be her joy to welcome them, for some of them have given their hearts to the Saviour, and we hope and trust the others will soon follow. It can be truly said of her 'she hath done what she could.'"

Mrs. Mary Grace (Brainerd) Rankin d. Feb. 10, 1890, ae. 32 yrs., 2 mos., 7 ds. After his wife's death he went to Texas. Mr. John Rankin d. ———.

No children.

326. Mary M.[7] Brainerd (*Henry*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Van Buren Co., Mich.; m., May 26, 1867, Willard E. Draper, b. July 31, 1836, in the township of Rome, N. Y., son of Lawton and Ellen (Nelson) Draper of Hartford, Mich. In Dec., 1872, he left the vicinity of Rome and moved to Missouri, remaining until 1872. He lived (1889) in Keeler, Mich. He is a harness maker. He has also lived in Hartford, Mich. Mrs. Mary M. (Brainerd) Draper d. Nov. 6, 1883, ae. 37 yrs., 1 mo. Mr. William E. Draper d. ———.

Draper children:

i. Don F., b. June 1, 1870, in Colfax Township, Mo.; d. Mch. 17, 1872.

ii. Nellie E., b. Oct., 1872, in Colfax Township, Mo.; m., and lived in Chicago.

327. Frederic E.[7] Brainerd (*Egbert*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of South Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. ———. Mr. Frederick E. Brainerd d. Mch. 1, 1847. She m. (2) Mr. J. P. Johnson, and lived in Lawrence, Mass. Mrs. ——— (———) (Brainerd) Johnson d. ———.

328. Mary Seymour[7] Brainard (*Orville Velora*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson

Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 6, 1870 or 1873, John Henry Treadwell of New York, son of Henry R. and Martha D. (Mygate) Treadwell of New York City. He was an author, having written the first book on pottery and porcelain in this country. He wrote the life of Martin Luther, and poems and minor articles. He has been a collector of antiques and objects of art. He was later an architect and a house furnisher. Mr. John Treadwell d. Jan. 12, 1882, in Watertown, N. Y. Mrs. Mary Seymour (Brainerd) Treadwell d. ———.

Treadwell children:

i. HELEN IRENE, b. Oct. 5, 1874 or '75, in Watertown, N. Y.; m., Nov. 6, 1901, George Danforth Huntington, of Rochester, N. Y.; res. Watertown. Ch. 1. Frances Danforth, b. Dec. 21, 1902.

ii. BRAINERD HOOKER, b. July 10, 1880, in Watertown, N. Y.

329. ORVILLE VELORA[7] BRAINARD (*Daniel Egbert*[6], *Daniel S.*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., May 15, 1856 or '57, Augusta Sophia Ingeson, b. Dec. 13, 1839, in Sweden, dau. of John and Johanna (Daniel) Ingeson. He was revenue collector of Harrison Co., Iowa, in 1864 and '65, and census enumerator of Dawes Co., Neb., in 1885. He was a farmer in Chadron, Neb., in 1892. He has lived in Magnolia, Iowa. Mr. Orville Velora Brainard d. ———.

Children:

405. i. FRANK OSCAR, b. July 23, 1857 or '58, in Chadron, Neb.
ii. EGBERT VELORA, b. Mch. 12, 1860, in Cherry Creek, Neb. He was in Ogden, Utah, in 1892.
iii. VESTA LORAINE, b. Feb. 7, 1862, in Chadron, Neb.; d. Nov. 2, 1865.
406. iv. JOHN EDWARD or EDWARD PICKETT, b. May 30, 1864, in Chadron, Neb.
407. v. EMILY LORAINE, b. Sept. 20, 1866, in Chadron, Neb.
408. vi. GEORGE HENRY, b. Feb. 8, 1869, in Chadron, Neb.
409. vii. BESSIE GERTRUDE, b. May 26, 1871, in Chadron, Neb.
410. viii. JESSIE MARIA, b. Oct. 27, 1873, in Chadron, Neb.
411. ix. STELLA SOPHIA, b. Mch. 23, 1876, in Chadron, Neb.
x. CHARLES C., b. Aug. 19, 1880, in Chadron, Neb.; res. Deadwood.

330. GEORGE RICHARD[7] BRAINARD (*Daniel Egbert*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 13, 1859, Joanna Bishop Wiggins, b. Aug. 31, 1837, in Seneca Falls, N. Y., dau. of William H. and Nancy (Selleck) Wiggins. He resided in Magnolia, Iowa, and was an attorney-at-law. He was postmaster in 1892. In 1904 he resided in Woodbine, Iowa. Mr. George Richard Brainard d. ———.

Children:

412. i. MABEL, b. Sept. 9, 1861, in Harrison Co., Iowa.
413. ii. DORA, b. Nov. 4, 1863, in Harrison Co., Iowa.
414. iii. ETHEL, b. July 12, 1867, in Harrison Co., Iowa.
iv. CLARA, b. June 3, 1869, in Harrison Co., Iowa; d. Dec. 15, 1872.
415. v. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. Feb. 29, 1872, in Harrison Co., Iowa.
416. vi. DANIEL EGBERT (DEAN), b. Nov. 27, 1874, in Harrison Co., Iowa.
417. vii. FRANCES MARIA, b. Oct. 23, 1877, in Harrison Co., Iowa.

331. FRANCES MARIA[7] BRAINARD (*Daniel Egbert*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 25, 1868, in Magnolia, Iowa, Daniel Henry O'Linn, M.D., b. Apr. 17, 1844, near Marietta, Ohio, son of Daniel and Ann (———) O'Linn (Daniel of the Linn), both born in Ireland. He was a student in the office of Dr. Cotton of Marietta, accompanying the latter when he became surgeon of the 91st Ohio Infantry, through the Civil War, acting as nurse, steward and hospital dispensatory steward, which was as high as a boy could go. He was a member of Co. F, of the regiment, but was on hospital duty most of the time. He was a graduate of the Miami Medical College of Cincinnati, Ohio. He settled in Blair, Neb., and became one of the leading physicians and surgeons of the state. He wrote for Medical Journals and at the time of his death was chairman of the Section on Surgery of the Nebraska State Medical Association. Mr. Daniel Henry O'Linn d. Mch. 2, 1880, in Blair, Neb.

Mrs. Frances Maria (Brainard) O'Linn is now a practicing attorney at Chadron, Neb., and has one of the largest Abstract, Insurance and Real Estate Offices in that place, making a specialty of titles to real estate in her law work. She has been admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of Nebraska, and was the eleventh woman admitted to practice in the United States Court at Washington, D. C. She was principal of the High School in Magnolia, Iowa, in her younger years. Mrs. Frances Maria (Brainard O'Linn d. ———.

O'Linn children:

i. DANIEL EGBERT, b. Jan. 4, 1870, in Blair, Neb.; d. Sept. 25, 1884. He committed suicide.

ii. HUGH BRAINERD, b. July 9, 1872, in Blair, Neb. In 1890, he attended college at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. "He graduated at the High school at Chadron, Neb., and later at Eastman's college, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where out of a school of 600, he was awarded the gold medal. In 1901, he went to Omaha, and in Dec., 1902 to Lima, Costa Rica. A yellow fever panic caused him to leave and while hastening homeward, he fell from the Louisville & Nashville express at the trestle crossing at Silver Creek Bottom. The result of the fall was concussion of the brain. He was carried to the hospital of St. Elizabeth, at Belleville, Ill. He d. July

8, 1893. Light hearted and amiable his mother said of him the words which we associate with Lincoln, 'with charity for all and malice toward none.' The glorious words of immortal promise float softly on the summer air, 'I am the resurrection and life. He that believeth on me though he were dead, so shall he live.'" Condensed from an article in *The Omaha Excelsior.*

iii. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Jan. 4, 1876, in Blair, Neb.; m., Dec. 25, 1900, Clarence Cinclair Smith, in Omaha, Neb., b. Sept. 15, 1873, in Dunlap, Iowa, son of Joseph Holden and Harriet Minerva (Filkin) Smith. They reside in Chadron, Neb. Ch. 1. Frances Minerva, b. June 24, 1903, in Dunlap, Iowa.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

332. Frank E.[8] Brainard (*Shailor Smith*[7], *Olmsted*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Meriden, New Haven Co, Conn.; m., Sept. 29, 1887, Sarah Jane Hancock. He was an agent. Mr. Frank E. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

333. Susan Marietta[8] Brainerd (*George W.*[7], *Alonzo*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Meriden, New Haven Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 31, 1879, William Alfred McArthur of Ludlow, Vt., b. Oct. 18, 1852, in Salisbury, Conn. He was editor of *The Vermont Tribune* at Ludlow, Vt. She was stepdaughter of G. Snow of Meriden, Conn. Mr. William Alfred McArthur d. Nov. 21, 1897. Mrs. Susan Marietta (Brainerd) McArthur d. ———.

McArthur children:

334. Frances E.[8] Brainerd (*Wilson F.*[7] *Alonzo*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Aaron*[4], *Jacob*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of So. Farms, Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 20, 1890, Ellsworth L. Bailey, b. Jan. 20, 1866, in Hubbard District, Middletown, Conn., son of Leonard and Rhoda (Morgan) Bailey (by Rev. W. L. Holmes). He was a distiller, living in So. Farms, Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Frances E. (Brainerd) Bailey d. ———.

Bailey child:

i. **Grace E., b. Mch. 1, 1891, in South Farms, Conn.**

335. Ellerson Leroy[8] Brainard (*Oliver*[7], *Julius*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 16, 1875, Minnie Bell Brainerd, b. May 25, 1860, in Moodus, Conn., dau. of Frank W. and Adaline L. (White) Brainerd of the same place. His early years were spent in farming, filling in his spare time doing carpenter's work. From his mother he inherited an artistic taste and from his father, who could do all kinds of mechanical work needed on the farm, as making ox-carts, sleds and wagons and setting tires on the wheels or blacksmithing, as required, he inherited a mechanical tact, which with perseverance has enabled him to push forward in life, to the accomplishment of much

original work, and to adapt himself to conditions and circumstances. In July, 1886, he went to Danbury, Conn., in the employ of the Rogers' Silver Plate Co., as superintendent of designers and pattern makers, etc. After being with them nearly fifteen years, he established himself in business. He fitted up a room in his barn and designed patterns, which were called fine and when placed on the market proved superior to any found there. In May, 1902, a Stock Company was organized, of which E. L. Brainard was President, F. L. Wilson, Secretary and Treasurer, and Mrs. E. L. Brainard, Vice-President, for the manufacturing of white metal goods and novelties, etc. E. L. Brainard was chief manager, F. L. Wilson being engaged in the jewelry business in that city. The business from the first was promising and thus far has been very successful, employing the last part of the first year about sixty hands, and now (1904) needing additional room and an increase of workmen. He has received many patents for his inventions. His son is working at the business, endeavoring to master it in all its details, with great promise of being of substantial aid and developing good business ability with a high sense of honor. Mr. Ellerson Leroy Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. HAROLD FRANK, b. Mch. 8, 1885, in East Hampton, Conn.

336. EVERETT COOK[8] BRAINARD (*Oliver*[7], *Julius*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 12, 1876, Anna Laura Pearse Scott, b. May 26, 1852, in Middletown, Monmouth Co., N. J., dau. of Daniel and Isabella (Ramsey) Scott. He was a school teacher in Matawan, N. J., where he resided. In 1892 he had changed his home to Hartford, Conn., and was a stenographer in the railroad office. Mr. Everett Cook Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. DANIEL EVERETT, b. Oct. 15, 1876, in Middle Haddam, Conn. In 1903 he was in Harvard College.
ii. GRACE LOUISE, b. May 31, 1878, in Middletown, N. J.

337. EMMA ADELLA[8] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[7], *Julius*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 18, 1880, William Bradley Treadwell, Jr., b. Sept. 15, 1855, in Higganum, Conn., son of William Bradley and Jerusha Ann (Mitchell) Treadwell. He lived in Higganum, Conn., and was a painter by trade and a blacksmith. In 1892 he moved to Hartford, Conn., and worked at the trade of a blacksmith in the shops. Mrs. Emma Adella (Brainerd) Treadwell d. ———.

Treadwell children:

i. Ira Bradley, b. June 25, 1881, in Higganum, Conn.
ii. La Claire Brainerd, b. May 27, 1883, in Higganum, Conn.

338. Harris Raymond[8] Brainerd (*Oliver*[7], *Julius*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Hampton, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 18, 1879, Susie D. Williams, b. Mch., 1858, in Westchester, Conn., dau. of David Brainerd and Nancy I. (Emmons) Williams of the same place. They were divorced. She m. (2) Levi Gould. Mrs. Susie D. (Williams) (Brainerd) Gould d. Dec. 29, 1888, in Belchertown, Mass., where she lived after her second marriage. He m. (2), Sept. 11, 1889, Annie Clark Gillette, b. July 30, 1866, in Colchester, Conn., dau. of Russell and Martha (Storrs) Gillette. Mrs. Annie Clark (Gillette) Brainerd d. Dec. 24, 1893, ae. 27 yrs., in Colchester, Conn. She was on a visit to her mother and died very suddenly the night after her arrival home. He lived in East Hampton, Conn., and was a farmer. He is Captain of a small pleasure boat, on which he takes short trips in the summer down the Connecticut River. He m. (3), June 5, 1895, Cassie Bell Day of Marlboro, Conn., b. ———, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Bell) Day of the same place. Mr. Harris Raymond Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. Ruby Mildred, b. Dec. 29, 1881, in East Hampton, Conn.

Child by the second marriage:

ii. A child, b. ———, in East Hampton, Conn.; d. Apr. 9, 1898.

339. Lucretia A.[8] Brainerd (*Alfred Kellogg*[7], *Halsey*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Appleton, Outagamie Co., Wis.; m., Nov. 29, 1874, Edgar Thompson, b. Aug. 24, 1850, in Wilmington, N. Y., son of Eliada and Philadelphia (Bruce) Thompson. He lived in Appleton, Wis., and was foreman in a pulp mill. Mrs. Lucretia A. (Brainerd) Thompson d. Jan. 1, 1900. Mr. Edgar Thompson d. ———.

Thompson children:

i. Wilbur E., b. May 29, 1876, in Appleton, Wis.; d. Sept. 12, 1876.
ii. Percy E., b. Mch. 16, 1878, in Appleton, Wis.
iii. Leroy E., b. Jan. 21, 1880, in Appleton, Wis.
iv. Harry, b. Apr. 6, 1882, in Appleton, Wis.
v. Elsie E., b. May 26, 1886, in Appleton, Wis.
vi. Lelia A., b. Feb. 3, 1888, in Appleton, Wis.
vii. Merill, b. Mch. 24, 1894, in Appleton, Wis.

340. Alice M.[8] Brainerd (*Alfred Kellogg*[7], *Halsey*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Appleton, Outagamie

Co., Wis.; m., July 19, 1875, Gilbert S. Main, b. Apr. 5, 1844 or '46, in Canada, son of Stephen G. and Clarina (Spencer of Vermont) Main, b. in New York State. He was a sheriff in Crystal Falls, Mich. Mrs. Alice M. (Brainerd) Main d. ———.

Main children:

i. GILBERT S., b. Jan. 31, 1877, in Phillips, Wis.
ii. ALFRED K., b. Apr. 23, 1879, in Appleton, Wis.
iii. CLEVE E., b. Nov. 8, 1884, in Appleton, Wis.
iv. ALEC, b. Sept. 26, 1886, in Crystal Falls, Mich.
v. SUSAN L., b. June 19, 1888, in Crystal Falls, Mich.

341. ALFRED K.[8] BRAINERD (*Alfred Kellogg*[7], *Halsey*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Appleton, Outagamie Co., Wis.; m., July 10, 1881, Cordelia Sine, b. Apr. 8, 1862, near Trenton, Hastings Co., Ontario, Can., dau. of George Arthur and Hannah (Steward) Sine. He was a cooper, living in Milwaukee, Wis. Mr. Alfred K. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. MAUD ROSE, b. May 20, 1882, in Appleton, Wis.

342. LU NELLA N.[8] BRAINERD (*Alfred Kellogg*[7], *Halsey*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Appleton, Outagamie Co., Wis.; m., Sept. 21, 1887, Adelbert Young, b. Jan. 5, 1860, son of Vincent and Olive (Gallea) Young, who was born in Albany, N. Y., and his wife was born in Pierrepont Manor, N. Y. He was a painter in New London, Waupaca Co., Wis. Mrs. Lu Nella N. (Brainerd) Young d. ———.

Young children:

i. EARLE VINCENT, b. Mch. 21, 1889, in Appleton, Wis.
ii. KEITH, b. Mch. 2, 1891, in New London, Wis.
iii. HARRY JAY, b. Feb. 28, 1894, in Appleton, Wis.
iv. OLIVE MERL, b. Oct. 29, 1897, in New London, Wis.
v. LUNELLA, b. June 27, 1900, in New London, Wis.

343. ROYAL A.[8] BRAINERD (*Alfred Kellogg*[7], *Halsey*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Appleton, Outagamie Co., Wis.; m., Oct. 22 or 28, 1889, Ida Holmes, b. Sept. 23 or 25, 1866, in Woodville, Calumet Co., Wis., dau. of Ira J. and Louisa S. (Eastman) Holmes, both of whom were from New York State. He was a laborer, living in Appleton, Wis. Mr. Royal A. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ALFRED R., b. July 28, 1890, in Appleton, Wis.
ii. JESSIE ARINEL, b. Jan. 11, 1893, in Appleton, Wis.
iii. GLADYS ALIEN, b. May 26, 1898, in Appleton, Wis.

344. Harry S.[8] Brainerd (*Alfred Kellogg*[7], *Halsey*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Appleton, Outagamie Co., Wis.; m., June 24, 1896, Lucy Antoinette Wilson, b. Mch. 26, 1872, Weyanwega, Waupaca Co., Wis., dau. of Charles and Sarah (Claremore) Wilson. He lived in Appleton, Wis. Mr. Harry S. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Basil Merrill, b. June 3, 1897, in Appleton, Wis.
ii. Mary Ruth, b. Feb. 6, 1902, in Appleton, Wis.

345. Charles B.[8] Brainerd (*Alfred Kellogg*[7], *Halsey*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Appleton, Outagamie Co., Wis.; m., Apr. 15, 1902, Elizabeth Van Roy, b. Feb. 11, 1881, in Grand Chute, Wis., dau. of Theo. and Sarah (Hoppens) Van Roy. Mr. Charles B. Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

346. Minnie Belle[8] Brainerd (*Francis Warren*[7], *Abner*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 16, 1875, Ellerson Leroy Brainerd, b. Sept. 17, 1850, in East Hampton, Conn., son of Oliver and Louisa (Cook) Brainerd of the same place. He resides in Danbury, Conn., and is an expert designer. Mrs. Minnie Belle (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———.

Brainerd child:

i. Harold Frank, b. Mch. 3, 1885, in East Hampton, Conn.

347. Callie F. or Caroline[8] Brainerd (*Francis Warren*[7], *Abner*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 17, 1883 (by Rev. F. C. Newell), Almer F. Dickson, b. Jan. 20, 1846, in Middletown, Conn., son of Samuel S. and Hannah (Hill) Dickson. He has been United States Consul for four years (1892), and is located at Gaspe Basin, Province of Quebec, Canada. Mrs. Callie F. or Caroline (Brainerd) Dickson d. ———.

No children.

348. Alice Gertrude[8] Brainerd (*John Sage*[7], *Abner*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 1, 1877, George Z. Skaats, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., son of Abram and Eliza (Hubbell) Skaats of Bridgeport, Conn. He lives in Bridgeport, Conn. Mrs. Alice Gertrude (Brainerd) Skaats d. Mch. 1, 1903, ae. 47 yrs., 4 mos., in Bridgeport, Conn. Mr. George Z. Skaats d. ———.

Skaats children:

i. ALICE ELIZA, b. Apr. 3, 1879, in Bridgeport, Conn.
ii. FLORENCE, b. Mch. 3, 1883, in Bridgeport, Conn.; d. Mch. 12, 1883.
iii. ETHEL ST. JOHN, b. Feb. 9, 1886, in Bridgeport, Conn.

349. ESTELLE CATHERINE[8] BRAINERD (*John Sage*[7], *Abner*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 30, 1882, Stephen Edward Porter, b. Aug. 10, 1859, son of Hezekiah and Susan (Monroe) Porter of Fairfield, Conn. (by Rev. George Rumney). He lived in Bridgeport, Conn. Mrs. Estelle Catherine (Brainerd) Porter d. ———.

Porter child:

i. EDWARD BRAINERD, b. Aug. 15, 1887, in Bridgeport, Conn.; d. Aug. 15, 1887.

350. NELLIE[8] BRAINERD (*Henry Newton*[7], *John Milton*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 19, 1881 (by Rev. E. F. Smith), Chauncey C. Brooks of Moodus, Conn., b. Sept. 25, 1854, in Haddam, Conn., son of James W. and Clarissa M. (Clark) Brooks of Haddam. He was a carpenter, living in Moodus, Conn. Mrs. Nellie (Brainerd) Brooks d. ———.

Brooks children:

i. MARY ALICE, b. July 28, 1882, in Moodus, Conn.
ii. CARRIE SELENA, b. Apr. 19, 1886, in Moodus, Conn.
iii. BERTHA LOUISA, b. Jan. 10, 1888, in Moodus, Conn.; d. Aug. 5, 1888, ae. 7 mos.
iv. CHARLES BRAINARD, b. May 24, 1891, in Moodus, Conn.
v. CLARISSA CLARK, b. Mch. 30, 1894, in Moodus, Conn.
vi. CLIFFORD EUGENE, b. Jan. 30, 1899, in Moodus, Conn.

351. CHARLES EUGENE[8] BRAINERD (*Henry Newton*[7], *John Milton*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 18, 1881, Hattie Maria Brockway Miner, b. Dec. 31, 1861, in Lyme, Conn., dau. of Orin Southmayd and Janette Frances (Brockway) Miner. He received a pension as a soldier in the late Civil War. He was a machinist. Mr. Charles Eugene Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. JANETTE ESTELLE, b. Mch. or Nov. 8, 1882, in Moodus, Conn.
ii. A son, b. Feb. 20, 1885, in Moodus, Conn.
iii. A son, b. Sept. 21, 1898, in Farmington, Conn.
iv. A dau., b. Apr. 24.

352. CLIFFORD BREWSTER[8] BRAINARD (*Wilbur Forrester*[7], *Edwin*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hart-

ford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., June 3, 1903, Alice Parker Tallman, b. Nov. 23, 1877, in Hartford, dau. of James Hazelton and Alice Elizabeth (Graves) Tallman of the same place. He graduated from the Sheffield Scientific School in 1894 and from Yale Medical School in 1898. He studied one year in New York City, then entered upon the house duties as surgeon and physician at the Hartford Hospital, July 1, 1899. He then went to Austria for the completion of his studies. In 1902 he opened an office, establishing himself as a physician and surgeon in Hartford. He is police surgeon. Mr. Clifford Brewster Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. JOHN TALLMAN, b. Oct. 24, 1905, in Hartford, Conn.

353. IRVING EDWIN[8] BRAINERD (*Wilbur Forrester*[7], *Edwin*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Wallingford, New Haven, Co., Conn.; m., June 26, 1906, in Fitchburg, Mass., Fleeta Althea Kendal, b. Jan. 23, 1880, in Dayton, Ohio, dau. of George Henry and Ella Brigham (Kempton) Kendal. He graduated from the Bristol High School in 1895, took a year post graduate there, then entered the Worcester Polytechnic Institute, changed his mind as to life work and left there to join the class of 1902 at the Medical Department of Yale University, receiving his M.D. the same year. In 1903 he was a member of the House Staff at the Hartford Hospital for a term of two years. He is located in Wallingford. Mr. Irving Edwin Brainard d. ———.

No children.

354. MARGARET FULLER[8] BRAINARD (*William Royal*[7], *Enos Lewis*[6], *Abner*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 2, 1902, Ward Grover Holman, b. Apr. 30, 1875, in Eastford, Conn., son of Newton and Julia L. (Ward) Holman of Eastford. He is a farmer in Phœnixville (Eastford), Conn., and has a large hennery, which he conducts with success. Mrs. Margaret Fuller (Brainard) Holman d. ———.

Holman child:

i. ROBERT NEWTON, b. Nov. 26, 1905, in Eastford, Conn.; d. the same day.

355. EUGENE G.[8] BRAINERD (*David Woodbridge*[7], *Morris M. N.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 15, 1890, Lilly J. Patton, b. Mch. 4, 1866, in Otsego, Otsego Co., N. Y., dau. of

Merrick and Julia (Thair) Patton. He was a mechanic in Oneonta, N. Y. Mr. Eugene G. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. JULIA J., b. Oct. 18, 1892, in Oneonta, N. Y.
ii. E. GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 22, 1897, in Oneonta, N. Y.

356. CLARENCE WILLIAM[8] BRAINERD (*Albert Newton*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Britain, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., July 2, 1902, Viva L. Coe, b. July 19, 1881, at Middlefield, Conn., dau. of Lewis Henry and Annette (Griffeth) Coe of the same place. He was clerk in a drug store in New Britain. Mr. Clarence William Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

356a. OLIVE[8] BRAINERD (*Albert Newton*[7], *Ebenezer*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 17, 1906, in Higganum, Herbert Walter Newton of Hartford, Conn., b. Sept. 6, 1880, in New York, N. Y., son of Jonathan G. D. and Missouri E. (Hudgins) Newton of Hartford. He is employed in the Travellers Insurance Co., Hartford. Mrs. Olive (Brainerd) Newton d. ———.

No children.

357. GEORGE EDWARD[8] BRAINARD (*Henry Allen*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 27, 1892, Jennie Charlotte Lathrop. Mr. George Edward Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. ELLIOTT ROBERTS, b. Jan. 21, 1894, in Syracuse, N. Y.

358. CHARLES NORTHUP[8] BRAINARD (*Henry Allen*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of San Jose, Santa Clara Co., Cal.; m., Feb. 4, 1893, Caroline H. Leavett, b. ———. Mrs. Caroline H. (Leavett) Brainard d. ———. Mr. Charles Northup Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. CAROLINE NELLIE, b. Oct. 39, 1893, in San Jose, Cal.
ii. MURREL, b. Sept. 13, 1897, in San Francisco, Cal.

359. EPHRAIM[8] BRAINARD (*Henry Allen*[7], *Ephraim*[6], *Seymour*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Syracuse, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m., June 8, 1898, Alberta English Kelly, b. ———. Mr. Ephraim Brainard d. ———.

Children:

360. JOHN P.[8] BRAINERD (*Mortimer Lewis*[7], *Arad L.*[6], *Gurdon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ashland, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Mary Gosline. He is a saloon keeper. He lived at Roaring Branch, Lycoming Co., Pa. Mr. John P. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HATTIE, b. ———.
ii. MARY ELIZA, b. ———.

361. EMMA[8] BRAINERD (*Mortimer Lewis*[7], *Arad L.*[6], *Gurdon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ashland, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., Feb., 1879, Franklin John Ingraham. He was a farmer. Mrs. Emma (Brainerd) Ingraham d. ———.

Ingraham child:

i. ADDIE ROSE, b. ———.

362. ELMER E.[8] BRAINERD* (*Mortimer Lewis*[7], *Arad L.*[6], *Gurdon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ashland, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 29, 1882 (by Rev. G. A. Peck), E. Jacobs, b. ———, in Prattsville, N. Y., dau. of White and Caroline (Shultz) Jacobs. He lived in Oneonta, Otsego Co., N. Y., and was a car inspector. Mr. Elmer E. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

363. HATTIE[8] BRAINERD (*Mortimer Lewis*[7], *Arad L.*[6], *Gurdon*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ashland, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 1, 1887, Gaston Wynkoop, b. about 1852, in Cairo, N. Y., son of Hezekiah and Eliza (Hugch) Wynkoop of Cairo, N. Y. He was formerly a stage driver, but in 1892 was a farmer in Cairo, N. Y. Mrs. Hattie (Brainerd) Wynkoop d. Sept. 5, 1889, ae. 23 yrs., 7 mos., 7 ds. Mr. Gaston Wynkoop d. ———.

Wynkoop child:

i. MORTIMER A., b. ———.

364. BELLE[8] BRAINERD (*Wesley*[7], *Alexander Hamilton*[6], *Jeremiah*[5], *Abner*[4], *Joshua*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Denver, Arapahoe Co., Col.; m., Dec. 13, 1888, Emil Phillipson, b. June 25, 1860, in Delve, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany, son of Emil and Augusta Maria (Fisher) Phillipson. He lived in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Belle (Brainerd) Phillipson d. June 22, 1905, in Omaha. Mr. Emil Phillipson d. ———.

---

* One report said he married Frances Yager.

Phillipson children:

i. BRAINERD FISHER, b. Apr. 24, 1890, in Chicago, Ill.
ii. MARRI AUGUSTA, b. Mch. 28, 1896, in Chicago, Ill.
iii. BELLE LEFTER, b. Jan. 8, 1900, in Brooklyn, Ill.

365. GEORGE EDWARD[8] BRAINERD (*Albert*[7], *Sidney Caleb*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Orwell, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Feb. 11, 1889, Minnie Darling, b. Oct. 2, 1864, in Orwell, Pa., dau. of Hollis T. and Sophia (Tuttle) Darling. He was a farmer, living at Harveys Lake, Luzerne Co., Pa. Mr. George Edward Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. SIDNEY, b. Aug. 29, 1890, at Harveys Lake, Penn.; d. Dec. 20, 1895.

366. BURNETT E.[8] BRAINERD (*Henry C.*[7], *Sidney Caleb*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Binghamton, Brown Co., N. Y.; m., June 14, 1892 (by Rev. Austin Griffin), Anna L. Sherwood, b. Dec. 1, 1870, in Falls, Wyoming Co., Pa., dau. of George W. and Elnora (Walter) Sherwood of Binghamton. He was a clerk in a hat store, living in Binghamton. In 1899 he was traveling salesman for the John Ray Clarke Co. of Binghamton. Mr. Burnett E. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. GEORGE HENRY, b. May 13, 1893, in Binghamton, N. Y.
ii. FRANK E., b. Feb. 23, 1895, in Binghamton, N. Y.
iii. GRACE LOUISA, b. Mch. 20, 1898, in Binghamton, N. Y.

367. ROSABEL B.[8] BRAINERD (*Spencer Sidney*[7], *Sidney Caleb*[6], *Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Warren, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., ———, Wesley Jones, b. ———. Mrs. Rosabel B. (Brainerd) Jones d. ———.

Jones child:

i. ROY, b. Sept. 22, 1896.

368. ARTHUR S.[8] BRAINARD (*Spencer Sidney*[7], *Sidney Caleb*[6]. *Isaac*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Warren, Bradford Co., Pa.; m., Sept. 9, 1897, Virginia Pendleton of South Warren, Pa., b. Nov. 15, 1878, in Orwell, Pa., only child of Nathan and Margaret A. (Pendleton) Pendleton. Mr. Arthur S. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

369. GEORGE W.[8] BRAINERD (*Julius H.*[7], *Erastus I.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Little Meadow, Sus-

quehanna Co., Pa.; m., Nov. 21, 1894, Hannah M. Cornwall, b. ———, dau. of Robert and ——— (Gage) Cornwall of Cobleskill, N. Y. Mr. George W. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

370. Bertha L.[8] Brainerd (*Julius H.*[7], *Erastus I.*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Little Meadow, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., Dec. 18, 1892, Clarence M. Congdon, b. Aug. 22, 1867, son of Amos and Susan A. (Simpson) Congdon, and grandson of Erastus I. Brainerd. Mrs. Bertha L. (Brainerd) Congdon d. ———.

Congdon children:

i. Ray, b. Oct. 2, 1893, in Little Meadow, Pa.
ii. Ethel, b. May 28, 1895, in Little Meadow, Pa.

371. Catherine C.[8] Brainard (*George*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Jewett Heights, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., Stewart Barnum, b. July 12, 1844, near Westkill, N. Y., son of Bethuel and Julia (Shoemaker) Barnum of Big Hollow, N. Y. Mrs. Catherine C. (Brainard) Barnum d. ———.

Barnum child:

i. Arthur, b. Sept. 2, 1875.

372. DeWitt R.[8] Brainard (*George*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Jewett Heights, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Barnum, b. Oct. 17, 1853, near Westkill, N. Y., dau. of Bethuel and Julia (Cole) Barnum of Big Hollow, N. Y. He was a farmer at Mosherville, N. Y. Mr. DeWitt R. Brainard d. Aug. 6, 1902. Mrs. Sarah (Barnum) Brainard d. ———.

No children.

373. Mary Ella[8] Brainard (*George*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Jewett Heights, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Arthur Foster, b. May 9, 1853, son of Horace and Permelia (Rowley) Foster. He resided at Beaches Corner, Greene Co., N. Y. Mrs. Mary Ella (Brainard) Foster d. ———.

Foster child:

i. George H., b. Mch. 29, 1887, in West Jewett, N. Y.

374. Ella[8] Brainard (*Benjamin Wilder*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chicago, Cook Co.,

Ill.; m., July 6, 1876, in Chicago, Ill., William Warne Vanansdale; residence is Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Ella (Brainard) Vanansdale d. ———.

Vanansdale children:

375. Charles Wilder[8] Brainard (*Benjamin Wilder*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m., in 1870, in Chicago, Ill., Mary Lanagan, b. ———. Mr. Charles Wilder Brainard d. ———.

Children:

376. Frederick Roland[8] Brainard (*Benjamin Wilder*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m., Mch. 12, 1885, in Annapolis, Md., Mary Annie Munroe, b. Sept. 26, 1860, in Annapolis, dau. of ex-Mayor James and Matilda R. (Walker) Munroe of Chicago. In 1891 he was in South Bethlehem, Pa., as inspector of ordnance for the United States Navy in the Bethlehem Iron Works. In 1893 he was on board the United States ship Kearsarge at Santa Marta, U. S. of Columbia, S. A. He was a Lieutenant in the United States Navy, having been appointed to the Naval Academy from Chicago in June, 1876. He was the hero who made the trip from Rancador Reef to Colon for relief for the wrecked crew of the Kearsarge, a distance of 200 miles, and from there telegraphing the Navy Department of the disaster. He graduated from Annapolis in 1880. He was retired June 30, 1901, by reason of physical incapacity to perform his duties. He then went to Annapolis, Md., to reside, but was compelled to seek the milder climate of southern California for the benefit of his health. Lieut.-Commander Frederick Roland Brainard d. Mch. 26, 1902, in the hospital in Los Angeles, Cal., and is buried in Annapolis, Md. Mrs. Mary Annie (Munroe) Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. Roland Munroe, b. May 17, 1886, in Annapolis, Md.

377. Jennie[8] Brainard (*Daniel*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Nov. 19, 1867, Jonah Kibler, b. in Ohio, son of Philip and Margaret Ann (Derr) Kibler. He has a grocery store in Ottumwa, Iowa. Mrs. Jennie (Brainard) Kibler d. ———.

Kibler children:

i. Elbertha, b., 1879, in ———.
ii. Albertis, b., 1879; d., ae. 8 mos.
iii. Edith Ethel, b. July 28, 1888.

378. SILAS[8] BRAINARD (*Horace*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Springfield, Keokuk Co., Iowa; m., Apr. 6, 1871, Caroline P. Nelson, b. May 9, 1851, in Indianapolis, Ind., dau. of John and Mary (Vickery) Nelson. Mrs. Caroline P. (Nelson) Brainard d. June 11, 1888. He m. (2), July 31, 1889, Addie E. Rees, b. Sept. 23, 1860, in Franklin Co., Ohio, dau. of John and Rachel A. (Brooks) Rees. He was a farmer and stock raiser in Delta, Iowa. Mr. Silas Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. A child, b. Mch. 27, 1872, in Delta, Iowa; d. Mch. 27, 1872.
ii. ELDORA, b. June 3, 1873, in Delta, Iowa; d. Aug. 22, 1878.
iii. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Aug. 23, 1875, in Delta, Iowa.
iv. HORACE, b. July 5, 1877, in Delta, Iowa.
v. LOIE, b. Jan. 12, 1879, in Delta, Iowa; d. Nov. 8, 1879.
vi. MARTHA MAY, b. July 3, 1881, in Delta, Iowa.
vii. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 17, 1885, in Delta, Iowa.

379. GARNET HAYDEN[8] BRAINARD (*Horace*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Springfield, Keokuk Co., Iowa; m., Feb. 15, 1882, Luella Stirlen, b. Aug. 19, 1862, in Louisa Co., Iowa, dau. of James R. and Sarah M. (Brooks) Stirlen. He was a farmer and stock raiser in Delta, Iowa. Mr. Garner Hayden Brainard d. ———.

No children.

380. ALFRED[8] BRAINARD (*Horace*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Springfield, Keokuk Co., Iowa; m., Mch. 18, 1877, Mary Agnes Pierson, b. Aug. 10, 1859, in Clifton, Louisa Co., Iowa, dau. of Linus and Margaret (Root) Pierson. He was a farmer and stock raiser in Delta, Iowa. Mr. Alfred Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. PEARL MAY, b. Feb. 4, 1878, in Delta, Iowa.
ii. FLOSSIE ANN, b. Apr. 4, 1880, in Delta, Iowa.
iii. ALFRED LEE, b. Aug. 9, 1881, in Delta, Iowa.
iv. IOWA MAUD, b. May 4, 1883, in Delta, Iowa.
v. CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1886, in Delta, Iowa.
vi. CORA OPAL, b. Apr. 26, 1889, in Delta, Iowa.

381. ELDORA[8] BRAINARD (*Horace*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Springfield, Keokuk Co., Iowa; m., June 11, 1879, John William Doniphan Swisher, b. Jan. 8, 1854, in New Hampshire, Auglaize Co., Ohio, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Bidwell) Swisher. In early life he was a conductor on a railroad. After that he was a farmer and stock raiser in Delta, Iowa. In 1892 he was elected county auditor, when they moved to Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Iowa. Mr. John William Doniphan Swisher

d. Apr. 17, 1895, at Sigourney. She then returned to Delta. Mrs. Eldora (Brainard) Swisher d. ———.

Swisher child:

i. HARRY DONIPHAN, b. Sept. 25, 1889, in Delta, Iowa.

382. SALLY A.[8] BRAINARD (*Reuben*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 21, 1855, Almeron M. Burgett, at Harpersfield, Ohio, b. Aug. 17, ——, son of Johiakim and Catherine (Blasher) Burgett. He was a farmer, living in Harpersfield, Ohio. Mrs. Sally A. (Brainard) Burgett d. ———.

Burgett children:

i. HARVEY A., b. Jan. 2, 1856, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
ii. ADALINE A., b. Nov. 5, 1859, in Harpersfield, Ohio; m., Nov. 1, 1877, Frank Baxter, at Harpersfield, b. February 13, 1856, in Austinburg, Ohio. Ch. 1. Viola M., b. Mch. 25, 1879; d. July 5, 1880. 2. Clarie, b. Nov. 1, 1882. 3. Ray, b. Feb. 12, 1884, in Fairport, Ohio.
iii. ELLA M., b. July 13, 1867, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
iv. MINA M., b. Feb. 23, 1872, in Harpersfield, Ohio.

383. ISAIAH D.[8] BRAINARD (*Reuben*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Eleanor Armstrong, at Madison, Ohio, b. July 11, 1851, dau. of ———. He was a machinist, living in Burton, Ohio. He en. in Co. B, 29th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf., and served three years. Mr. Isaiah D. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. FRED O., b. Jan. 12, 1872, in Perry, Lake Co., Ohio; d. at Burton, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1889.
ii. ALICE MAY, b. Dec. 9, 1874, in Perry, Ohio.
iii. OLLIE G., b. Sept. 7, 1878, in Steamburg, Ohio.
iv. RAY, b. Nov. 28, 1885, in Burton, Ohio; d. Mch. 20, 1887, in the same place.

384. HENRY F.[8] BRAINARD (*Reuben*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 20, 1867, at Harpersfield, Lucy V. Atkin, b. Aug. 13, 1848, in Harpersfield, dau. of Elisha and Lucinda (Chapin) Atkin. He en. at Harpersfield, Ohio, Aug. 19, 1861, in Co. B, 29th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf.; pro. Corporal, then Sergeant; was wounded in the ankle at Cedar Mt.; two weeks in the hospital at Camp Chase with the measles; vet. at Warschatchie, Pa., Dec. 10, 1863; mus. out at Louisville, Ky., July 13, 1865. He was a member of Brainard Post, G. A. R. He was a carpenter and lived in Unionville, Ohio. Mr. Henry F. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. ELLA MAY, b. Nov. 18, 1869, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
ii. ALBERT D., b. Apr. 14, 1871, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
iii. VICTOR L., b. July 28, 1878, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
iv. LUELLA A., b. May 16, 1881, in Harpersfield, Ohio.

385. MARY A.[8] BRAINARD (*Reuben*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., July 3, 1869, in the same place, Elijah Wharram, b. Feb. 11, 1845, in Plymouth, Pa., son of Manuel and Charlotte F. (Evans) Wharram. He was a manufacturer of ax handles and runs a saw mill. He lived in Harpersfield. Mrs. Mary A. (Brainard) Wharram d. ———.

Wharram children:

i. REBECCA A., b. June 9, 1870, in Harpersfield, Ohio; m., Apr. 22, 1890, Nelson Kyes. Ch. 1. Lilly, b. Apr. 26, 1891, in Geneva, Ohio.
ii. MANUEL R., b. Sept. 14, 1871, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
iii. LIVINGSTONE F., b. May 28, 1873, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
iv. HENRY C., b. Dec. 31, 1874, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
v. RUTHERFORD H., b. Aug. 3, 1876, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
vi. LUCY A., b. Mch. 24, 1878, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
vii. CHARLOTTE C., b. Jan. 22, 1880, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
viii. MYRA Y., b. Jan. 22, 1882, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
ix. JULIE Y., b. July 27, 1883, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
x. ABIGAIL A., b. June 15, 1885, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
xi. SARAH MAUD, b. Dec. 21, 1887, in Harpersfield, Ohio.

386. EDWARD M.[8] BRAINARD (*Reuben*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Shopiere, Rock Co., Wis.; m., Mch. 26, 1884, Carrie Electa Weirick of Shopiere, b. Mch. 9, 1866, dau. of John and Mary Jeanette (Lewis) Weirick. He en. in Co. B, 23d Ohio Vol. Inf. He lived in Shopiere, Wis., and was a farmer and stone mason. Mr. Edward M. Brainard d. ———

Child:

i. GEORGIE EDWARD, b. Feb. 27, 1887, in Shopiere, Wis.; d. June 11, 1888.

387. ORRIN D.[8] BRAINARD (*Reuben*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., in 1875, Lillie Connant, at Burton, Ohio. In 1893 he was working for the Street Railroad Company in Cleveland, Ohio. He was Captain of Co. C, 5th Inf., Geauga Guards, in Burton. Mr. Orrin D. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. ALBERT J., b. Apr. 30, 1877, in Windham, Ohio.
ii. MAUD C., b. Mch. 17, 1882, in Burton, Ohio.

388. Elva A.[8] Brainard (*Reuben*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 19, 1870, Jesse L. Wheeler, b. Mch. 13, 1849, in Trumbull, Ohio, son of Isaac and Betsey (Ludington) Wheeler. He was killed by the falling of a tree while at work in the woods. Mr. Jesse L. Wheeler d. Apr. 10, 1877. His residence was in Harpersfield. Mrs. Elva A. (Brainard) Wheeler d. ———.

Wheeler children:

i. Edward J., b. Nov. 8, 1871, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
ii. Mary E., b. Apr. 11, 1873, in Pierpont, Ohio; m., Oct. 17, 1888, Albert Blood. Ch. 1. Josephine F., b. May 16, 1891, in Kingsville, Ohio.
iii. Isaac M., b. Feb. 17, 1875, in Pierpont, Ohio.
iv. Lillie, b. Jan. 11, 1877, in Pierpont, Ohio.

389. Adelbert Sylvester[8] Brainard (*Reuben*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 8, 1882, Sophia Morton, b. May 23, 1863, dau. of Charles and Phebe Ann (Stockwell) Morton. He was a farmer in Burton, Ohio. Mr. Adelbert Sylvester Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Josie L., b. Nov. 28, 1883, in Burton, Ohio.
ii. Ralph M., Sept. 1, 1885, in Burton, Ohio.

390. Judith A.[8] Brainard (*Reuben*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpersfield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 7, 1878, Edwin Jay Cone, b. Aug. 2, 1858, in Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, son of Goodloe and Cynthia Ann (Trumbull) Cone. He is a farmer in Harpersfield, Ohio. Mrs. Judith A. (Brainard) Cone d. ———.

Cone children:

i. Archie G., b. Apr. 23, 1881, in Trumbull, Ohio.
ii. Dora, b. Jan. 17, 1884, in Trumbull, Ohio.
iii. Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1886, in Trumbull, Ohio.
iv. Ardo, b. ———, in Harpersfield, Ohio.
v. Lola, b. June 23, 1890, in Trumbull, Ohio.

391. Albert H.[8] Brainard (*Abner*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Trumbull, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Jan. 6, 1867, Minnie Serles, b. Jan. 20, 1848, in Madison, Lake Co., Ohio, dau. of James and Mary (Morse) Searles. He was a member of Battery E, 1st Ohio Light Art.; en. Aug. 23, 1861; disc. Apr. 21, 1863, by reason of surgeon's certificate of disability; re-en. Aug. 31, 1864, in Co. C, 177th Regt., Ohio Vol. Inf.; mus. out at the close of the war. The Battery was lost at the battle of Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862. He was in battles

around Nashville and Murfreesboro, Tenn., and Ft. Sugar Loaf and Wilmington, N. C. He was an engineer and resided (1893) at Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio. Mr. Albert H. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. GERTIE A., b. Dec. 30, 1867, in Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio.
ii. PAUL, b. Sept. 8, 1870, in Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio; d. Apr. 12, 1875.
iii. CLYDE, b. Sept. 10, 1874, in Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio; d. Apr. 15, 1875.
iv. HARRY K., b. Aug. 12, 1876, in Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio.
v. GLADYS, b. May 7, 1884, in Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio.

392. JENNIE[8] BRAINARD (*David*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., ———, Jaben Beattie, b. ———. He lived in Geneva, Ohio. Mrs. Jennie (Brainard) Beattie d. ———.

Beattie children:

i. RAY C., b. Sept. 2, 1879, in Geneva, Ohio.
ii. FREDERIC M., b. May 8, 1882, in Geneva, Ohio.
iii. GRACE L., b. June 12, 1884, in Geneva, Ohio.
iv. HUGH B., b. Oct. 1, 1887, in Geneva, Ohio.

393. JOHN[8] BRAINARD (*David*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., ———, Minnie Emmons, b. ———. Mrs. Minnie (Emmons) Brainard d. ———. He m. (2) Hettie Wollen. He lived in Ashtabula. Mrs. John Brainard d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. BERNICE, b. ———, in Harpersfield, Ohio.

Child by the second marriage:

ii. HARRY, b. ———.

394. GEORGE M.[8] BRAINARD (*David*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., July 12, 1881, Mary Speigel, b. Aug. 20, 1858, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Serline) Speigel. He lived in Ashtabula. Mr. George M. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. CARRIE, b. Mch. 18, 1882, in Ashtabula, Ohio.
ii. RAY, b. May 24, 1884, in Ashtabula, Ohio; d. Jan. 29, 1886.
iii. CLYDE, b. Oct. 12, 1886, in Ashtabula, Ohio.
iv. MAUD M., b. Mch. 23, 1891, in Ashtabula, Ohio.

395. DAVID[8] BRAINARD (*David*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Ohio;

m., May 31, 1884, Lillian Looth, b. ———. Mr. David Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Carl Cecil, b. Jan. 4, 1886.
ii. Carrie Blanch, b. Apr. 4, 1887.
iii. Floyd William, b. Sept. 27, 1889.

396. Erastus Moore[8] Brainerd (*Conant E.*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of North Madison, Lake Co., Ohio; m., ———, Isadore E. Brooks, b. Oct. 7, 1847, in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, dau. of Hiram and Fidelia (Blood) Brooks. Mrs. Isadore E. (Brooks) Brainard d. June 27, 1881, ae. 35 yrs. He m. (2), ———, Martha Burlingame, b. June 20, 1862, in Sheffield, Loraine Co., Ohio. He lived in North Madison. Mr. Erastus Moore Brainard d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. Ivah E., b. Sept. 20, 1872, in Geneva, Ohio; d. Oct. 1, 1891.
ii. Hiram, b. Dec. 31, 1874, in Geneva, Ohio.
iii. Libbie, b. June 17, 1878, in Geneva, Ohio.

Children by the second marriage:

iv. Eva, b. May 27, 1885, in Geneva, Ohio.
v. Hettie, b. Nov. 28, 1888, in Perry, Ohio.
vi. Sada, b. Sept. 14, 1890, in Perry, Ohio; d. Sept. 5, 1891.

397. Orris E.[8] Brainard (*Conant E.*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of North Madison, Lake Co., Ohio; m., Apr. 10, 1877, Lottie Perry, b. June 16, 1858, in Perry, Lake Co., Ohio, dau. of John C. and Caroline (Hodges) Perry. He was a farmer in Perry. Mr. Orris E. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Ella R., b. Nov. 22, 1882, in Perry, Ohio.
ii. Robert C., July 10, 1884, in Perry, Ohio.
iii. Frank D., b. Aug. 26, 1886, in Perry, Ohio.

398. Newell C.[8] Brainard (*Conant E.*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of North Madison, Lake Co., Ohio; m., ———, Mary J. Main, b. Feb. 6, 1863, in Perry, Ohio, dau. of Ira K. and Ann J. (Quirk, b. in the Isle of Man) Main, b. in New Jersey. He was a farmer and lived in Perry. Mr. Newell C. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Ira C., b. Oct. 20, 1885, in Perry, Ohio.
ii. Walter J., b. Aug. 3, 1887, in Perry, Ohio.
iii. Bessie E., b. Aug. 24, 1889, in Madison, Ohio.
iv. Mable A., b. July 18, 1891, in Madison, Ohio.

399. Ardell[8] Brainard (*John*[7], *David*[6], *Reuben*[5], *Caleb*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., June, 1895, Frank Warner. Mrs. Ardell (Brainard) Warner d. ———.

Warner children:

400. Loruna[8] Brainerd (*Henry M.*[7], *Joel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chautauqua, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., ———, James Branch, b. ———. Mrs. Loruna (Brainerd) Branch d. ———.

Branch children:

401. Luveria A.[8] Brainard (*Henry M.*[7], *Joel*[6], *Joshua*[5], *Nathaniel*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chautauqua, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., ———, George Proper, son of James Proper. He was a farmer in Burke, N. Y. Mrs. Luveria A. (Brainerd) Proper d. ———.

Proper children:

402. Carrie[8] Brainerd (*Kendrick O.*[7], *Obadiah*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., ———, G. R. Van Wormer. He lived in Warren, Ohio. Mrs. Carrie (Brainerd) Van Wormer d. ———.

Van Wormer children:

i. Beulah, b., 1882, in Warren, Ohio.
ii. Ralph, b., 1884, in Warren, Ohio.

403. Edward J.[8] Brainerd (*Kendrick O.*[7], *Obadiah*,[6] *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 24, 1883, Lydia Bostwick Sutliffe of Warren, Ohio, b. Aug. 2, 1861, dau. of Levi and Phebe Lord (Marvin) Sutliffe of the same place. He lived in Warren, Ohio. Mr. Edward J. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1892.
ii. Edward, b. Aug. 7, 1895.

404. Grace E.[8] Brainerd (*Alvah Chapel*[7], *Alvah Chapel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 31, 1887 or '88, William H. Dorr, b. Nov. 24, 1866, in Pamelia, Jefferson Co., N. Y., son of John, Jr., and Lucy A. (Hawes) Dorr. He was a machinist, living in Watertown, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Mrs. Grace E. (Brainerd) Dorr d. ———.

Dorr children:

i. Mabel Edith, b. Jan. 9, 1890, in Depanville, N. Y.
ii. Lisle Levi, b. Jan. 2, 1896, in Watertown, N. Y.

405. Frank Oscar[8] Brainerd (*Orville Velora[7], Daniel Egbert[6], Daniel[5], Jeptha[4], Obadiah[3], Caleb[2], Daniel[1]*) of Chadron, Dawes Co., Neb.; m., June 25, 1879, in Stockton, Rook Co., Kas., Huldah Almira Carkey, b. Mch. 4, 1857, in Madison, Wis., dau. of William A. and Matilda (Spencer) Carkey, who is of French origin. He lived in Wakeeney, Kas., and was a physician and surgeon by profession. He is in the drug business. In 1892 he was a railroad surgeon, and lived in Oakley, Logan Co., Ky. She was from Canada. Mr. Frank Oscar Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Beulah Hesby, b. Nov. 10, 1882, in Wakeeney, Kan.; d. May 2, 1885.

406. John Edward or Edward Pickett[8] Brainerd (*Orville Velora[7], Daniel Egbert[6], Daniel[5], Jeptha[4], Obadiah[3], Caleb[2], Daniel[1]*) of Chadron, Dawes Co., Neb.; m., Sept. 9, 1886, Luella Montgomery, b. Feb., 1867, in Iowa, dau. of William and Henrietta (Buchanna) Montgomery. He was a farmer in Chadron, Neb. Mr. John Edward Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Earle, b. Dec. 22, 1887, in Chadron, Neb.; d. Aug. 7, 1889.
ii. Berge, b. Nov. 7, 1889, in Chadron, Neb.

407. Emily Loraine[8] Brainerd (*Orville Velora[7], Daniel Egbert[6], Daniel[5], Jeptha[4], Obadiah[3], Caleb[2], Daniel[1]*) of Chadron, Dawes Co., Neb.; m., Nov. 10, 1890, Charles Louis Snyder, b. Dec. 3, 1865. He lived in Chadron, Neb.; in 1904 in Deadwood, S. Dak. Mrs. Emily Loraine (Brainerd) Snyder d. ———.

Snyder children:

i. Burt Arthur, b. Oct. 8, 1891, in ———.
ii. Don Ira, b. Dec. 6, 1893, in ———.
iii. Charles Heartley, b. Apr. 3, 1895, in ———.
iv. Laura Gertrude, b. Jan. 18, 1897, in ———.
v. Ruth Estelle, b. Apr. 10, 1900, in ———.
vi. Roy Orville, b. Oct. 8, 1902, in ———.

408. George Henry[8] Brainard (*Orville Velora[7], Daniel Egbert[6], Daniel[5], Jeptha[4], Obadiah[3], Caleb[2], Daniel[1]*) of Chadnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa; m., June 26, 1902, in Auburn, Neb., Katherine Osella Garrison, b. Aug. 9, 1873, in Brownville, Neb., dau. of George W. and Hannah Maria (Finke) Garrison. He resided in Cardell, Okla. Ter. Mr. George Henry Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. Bernard Wallace, b. May 19, 1903, in Cardell, Oklahoma, Ter.

409. Bessie Gertrude[8] Brainard (*Orville Velora[7], Daniel Egbert[6], Daniel[5], Jeptha[4], Obadiah[3], Caleb[2], Daniel[1]*) of Chadron, Dawes Co., Neb.; m., Apr. 30, 1894, in Logan, Iowa, James Porter Russell, b. Feb. 18, 1867, in Henderson, Knox Co., Ill. He lived in Fremont, Neb. Mrs. Bessie Gertrude (Brainard) Russell d. ———.

Russell child:

i. Byron Everette, b. Jan. 17, 1897, in Fremont, Neb.

410. Jessie Maria[8] Brainard (*Orville Velora[7], Daniel Egbert[6], Daniel[5], Jeptha[4], Obadiah[3], Caleb[2], Daniel[1]*) of Chadron, Dawes Co., Neb.; m., Nov. 29, 1893, at Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa, Hiram Ira Wheelock, b. Mch. 13, 1871, in Magnolia, Iowa. He lived in Norfolk, Neb. Mrs. Jessie Maria (Brainard) Wheelock d. ———.

Wheelock children:

411. Stella Sophia[8] Brainard (*Orville Velora[7], Daniel Egbert[6], Daniel[5], Jeptha[4], Obadiah[3], Caleb[2], Daniel[1]*) of Chadron, Dawes Co., Neb.; m., Nov. 18, 1896, Robert Clark, b. Nov. 1, 1878, in Magnolia, Iowa. He lived in Magnolia, Iowa. Mrs. Stella Sophia (Brainard) Clark d. ———.

Clark children:

412. Mabel[8] Brainerd (*George Richard[7], Daniel Egbert[6], Daniel[5], Jeptha[4], Obadiah[3], Caleb[2], Daniel[1]*) of Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa; m., July 19, 1883, Arthur Silas Rice, b. Apr. 6, 1859, in Magnolia, Iowa, son of Silas and Eleanor S. (Taylor) Rice. He and his wife before marriage were teachers. He was a farmer. He first lived in Magnolia. In 1894 he resided in Woodbine, Iowa. They have an adopted son, Charles Arthur Rice, Feb. 16, 1884 or '85. 16, 1884 or '85. Mrs. Mabel (Brainerd) Rice d. ———.

Rice children:

i. Eva Mabel, b. July 11, 1890.
ii. Clifford Silas, b. Aug. 5, 1897.

413. Dora[8] Brainerd (*George Richard[7], Daniel Egbert[6], Daniel[5], Jeptha[4], Obadiah[3], Caleb[2], Daniel[1]*) of Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa; m., May 28, 1885, in Osborne, Kas., Fred S. Robbins, M.D., b. Oct. 9, 1859, in Pulaski, N. Y., son of Samuel and Harriet Elizabeth (Abbey) Robbins. Samuel Robbins was b. in Monmouthshire, England, and his wife in Fulton, N. Y. He graduated Mch. 6, 1883, from the Medical Department of the State University of Iowa. He practiced his profession and had a drug store in Neola, Iowa, where he resided. In 1904 he resided in Woodbine, Iowa. Mrs. Dora (Brainerd) Robbins d. ———.

Robbins children:

i. ELIZABETH BISHOP, b. June 19, 1886, in Stockton, Kan.
ii. CLEO BERNICE, b. July 30, 1888, in Magnolia, Iowa.
iii. RALPH BRAINARD, b. Feb. 28, 1892.
iv. ROBERT SAMUEL, b. May 25, 1894.

414. ETHEL[8] BRAINARD (*George Richard*[7], *Daniel Egbert*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa; m., June 7, 1890, in Mullen, Neb., Richard Crosby Barnard, b. Sept. 3, 1865, in Omaha, Neb., son of Richard Croplee and Fanny (Briggs) Barnard, formerly of Washington, D. C. He was a mining engineer, residing (1904) in Talladega, Ala. Mrs. Ethel (Brainard) Barnard d. ———.

Barnard children:

i. GEORGE RICHARD, b. Mch. 7, 1891, in Talladega, Ala.
ii. RICHARD CROSBY, b. May 1, 1892, in Talladega, Ala.; d. Jan. 15, 1893.

415. FREDERICK WILLIAM[8] BRAINARD (*George Richard*[7], *Daniel Egbert*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa; m., Apr. 9, 1893, Sophronia M. Niles, b. ———. He resided in Magnolia, Iowa. Mr. Frederick William Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. CLARA FRANCES, b. Jan. 11, 1896, in Magnolia, Iowa.
ii. FLOYD WESLEY, b. Nov. 26, 1898, in Magnolia, Iowa.
iii. CLYDE EVERETT, b. Dec. 27, 1900, in Magnolia, Iowa.
iv. ETHEL MAY, b. Apr. 18, 1901, in Magnolia, Iowa.

416. DANIEL EGBERT[8] (DEAN) BRAINARD (*George Richard*[7], *Daniel Egbert*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa; m., Dec. 28, 1898, in Magnolia, Iowa, Annie Owens, b. July 27, 1876, dau. of Bliss and Catherine (———) Owens. He was Superintendent of Schools in Harrison Co., Iowa. He resided in Logan, Iowa. Mr. Daniel Egbert Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. DOROTHY DEAN, b. May 25, 1900, in ———.
ii. DONALD BLISS, b. Feb. 7, 1902, in ———.

417. FRANCES MARIA[8] BRAINARD (*George Richard*[7], *Daniel Egbert*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Jeptha*[4], *Obadiah*[3], *Caleb*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Magnolia, Harrison Co., Iowa; m., Jan. 30, 1901, in Magnolia, Iowa, George Morris Buchanan, b. ———. He resided in Neola, Iowa. Mrs. Frances Maria (Brainard) Buchanan d. ———.

Buchanan child:

i. THOMAS ARTHUR, b. Dec. 12, 1901, in ———.

MILITARY RECORDS.

An appended list of soldiers' names in Caleb's line, gathered from various sources, mostly from printed state records, who served in the Colonial Wars, the French and Indian War, the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Civil War, the Spanish-American War, and the Phillippine War, is here given. I have endeavored to give such information in regard to the early enlistments in the wars of our country as were accessible to me, to enable those who are far from such early records to join the various patriotic oganizations to which they are eligible.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Connecticut in the Revolutionary War.

List of men who marched from the Connecticut towns "for the Relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," Apr., 1775.

Aaron Brainard, Haddam, in service 19 days.

Eighth Regiment — Huntington's 1775. Recruited mainly from New London, Hartford, and Windham Counties.

(Raised by order of the Assembly at the July session, 1775. The Regiment was stationed on the Sound until Sept. 14, when on requisition from Washington, it was ordered to the Boston Camps and took post at Roxbury in Gen. Spencer's Brigade. Remained until expiration of term of service in Dec., '78. Adopted as Continentals. Reorganized under Col. Huntington for service in '76.) 9th Company.

Aaron Brainerd, pri.; en. July 9; disc. Dec. 17, 1775.

Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Col. Douglas.

(Battalion raised June, '76, to reinforce Washington's Army at New York. Served in the city and on the Brooklyn front, being at the right of the line of works during the battle of Aug. 27. Engaged in the retreat to New York, Aug. 29, '80; stationed with militia brigade under Col. Douglass at Kipp's Bay, 34th St., on the East River, at time of enemy's attack on New York, Sept. 15, and forced to retreat hurriedly. At battle of White Plains Oct. 28. Term expired Dec. 15, '76.) Capt. Higgins' Company.

Aaron Brainard, pri.

Col. Chapman's Regiment. (In Aug., '78, a body of militia under Brig. Gen. John Tyler served under Gen. Sullivan, and engaged in the attempt to dislodge the British at Newport. It was present at the battle of Rhode Island, Aug. 29, '78.) Capt. Holmes' Company.

Abner Brainard, 1st Lieut.; appt. Aug. 3; disc. Sept. 5, 1778.

New York in the Revolutionary War.

Roster of State Troops. Van Ness Regiment.

PENSIONER.

Caleb Brainerd, pri.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
BUREAU OF PENSIONS,
Washington, D. C., August 16th, 1900.

Madam: — Hannah, widow of Reuben Brainard, made an application for pension on December 29th, 1838, at which time she was 75 years of age, and residing at Harpersfield, Astabula Co., Ohio, and her pension was allowed for the service of her husband in the Revolutionary War. The papers on file in her claim shows that he first enlisted in 1779 and served as a sergeant in an expedition against the Indians for a period of nine months; that he again enlisted in 1780, and served for a period of three months. He served under General Sullivan, in the New York line. He died March 15th, 1798.

Hannah Mack and Reuben Brainard were married at Spencertown, Tioga Co., N. Y., September 13th, 1782. Children's names were: Obediah, Abagail, David, Daniel, Reuben, Caleb, and Hannah.

Very respectfully,
H. CLAY EVANS,
Commissioner.

WAR OF 1812.

Connecticut in the War of 1812.

NAME.	TITLE.	PLACE OF SERVICE.	COMMANDER.	PERIOD OF SERVICE.
Brainard, Aaron,....	Lieut.,..	Not shown,..	Aaron Brainard,	April 30, 1814 to May 30, 1814.
Brainard, Abner, Jr.,	Private,	N. London,..	William Palmer,	June 8, 1813 to July 14, 1813.
Brainard, Sylvanus,	Private,	N. London,..	William Palmer,	June 8, 1813 to July 14, 1813.
*Brainard, Henry,..	Captain,	Middletown,	Not shown,.....	Enlisted about Jan. 2, 1817.
†Brainard, Henry,..	Captain,	Willimantic,	Not shown,.....	Not shown.....

* From Middlesex County Book.
† Widower, 1812. Pension granted in War of 1812.

PENSIONER.

Hannah Brainard, Harpsfield, Ashtabula Co., O., wid., received pension 1881.

Henry Brainard, Willimantic, Conn., widower, applied for a pension.

CIVIL WAR.

Connecticut in the Civil War.

Abram Brainard, Middletown, en. Co. G, 24th Regt., Inf., Sept. 3, '62; mus. in, Nov. 18, '62; trans. to Co. I, Mch. 1, '63.

Isaac Brainard, Middletown, en. Co. B, 14th Regt., Inf., Aug. 5, '62; mus. in, Aug. 20, '62; disc., Apr. 18, '65.

John Brainard, Co. K, 110, O. V. I.; d. July 12, '63; bur., Franklin Township, Green Lawn Cem., Franklin Co., O.

John M. Brainard, New Haven, en. Co. C, 12th Regt., Inf., Jan. 16, '62; mus. in, Jan. 16; re-en. Vet., Jan. 22, '64; trans. to Co. C, 12th Batt., C. V., Nov. 26, '64; mus. out, Aug. 12, '65.

Shailor S. Brainard, Middletown, en. Co. A, 24th Regt., Inf., Aug. 20, '62; mus. in, Nov. 18, '62; mus. out, Sept. 30, '63.

Illinois in the Civil War.

Wesley Brainard, 101st Regt., 50 engineers, Ill.

Ohio in the Civil War.

Henry M. Brainard, pri.; ae. 19, Co. H, 103d Reg., O. V. I.; en. Mch. 10, '64, 3 yrs.; trans. to Co. F, 183d O. V. I., June 12, '64.

Henry M. Brainard, pri.; ae. 19; en. Mch. 10, '64, 3 yrs.; trans. from Co. H, 103d O. V. I., June 12, '65; mus. out with Co., July 17, '65.

SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR.

New York in the Spanish-American War.

James S. Brainard, ae. 33; 3d Regt., Inf., en. May 1, 1898, at Medina, for 2 yrs.; mus. in as 1st Lieut., Co. F, May 17, 1898; mus. out with Co., Nov. 30, 1898, at Medina, N. Y.; Com. 1st Lieut., May 17, 1898, with rank from date.

INVENTORS.

These persons in Caleb's line have secured patents for their inventions which were issued at the following dates:

To Adelbert M. Brainard, Chicago, Ill.: Generator for hydrocarbon vapor burners; June 23, 1885. No. 320838.

To Adelbert M. Brainard, Chicago, Ill.: Hydrocarbon vapor or gas burners Dec. 22, 1885. No. 332871.

To Adelbert M. Brainard, Chicago, Ill.: Bolt and nut; June 11, 1889. N. 404953.

To Adelbert M. Brainard, Chicago, Ill.: Box-closure; assignor to J. Cox; Nov. 4, 1890. No. 439632.

To Adelbert M. Brainard, Chicago, Ill.: Wardrobe-bedstead; July 26, 1892. No. 479624.

To Adelbert M. Brainard, Chicago, Ill.: Wardrobe-bed; Sept. 6, 1892. No. 482158.

To Adelbert M. Brainard, Chicago, Ill.: Wardrobe-bedstead; Sept. 6, 1892. No. 482159.

To Adelbert M. Brainard, Chicago, Ill.: Folding-bed; assignor to T. Kane, Trustee; Oct. 24, 1893. No. 507103.

To Adelbert M. Brainard, Chicago, Ill.: Folding-bed; assignor to T. Kane, Trustee, Oct. 24, 1893. No. 507104.

To A. H. Brainerd, Rome, N. Y.: Churn; Apr. 23, 1867. No. 63989.

To A. H. Brainerd, Rome, N. Y.: Ore-deoxidizing furnace iron; Nov. 15, 1870. No. 109173.

To Alexander H. Brainerd, Rome, N. Y.: Churn-dasher; June 2, 1868. No. 78511.

To Charles E. Brainerd, Moodus, Conn.: Machine for making cord or rope; Feb. 28, 1888. No. 378491.

To Edwin F. Brainard, Gardner, Mass.: Chair bottom or back, assignor of one-half to F. J. Pierce, Aug. 6, 1901. No. 679939.

To Edwin F. Brainard, Gardner, Mass.: Cutting off and dowel-socket boring or tenon-forming machine, assigned to L. G. Knight & Co., Dec. 17, 1901. No. 689035.

To Edwin S. Brainard, Manchester, Conn.: Composite metal bar, Aug. 18, 1885. No. 324527.

To Edwin S. Brainard, Manchester, Conn.: Combined iron and steel file, Aug. 18, 1885. No. 324328.

To Edwin S. Brainard, Boston, Mass.: Manufacturer of shoe-calk stock, Nov. 1, 1887. No. 372398.

To Ellison L. Brainard, East Hampton, Conn: Bell; Assignor to Barton Bell Co.; June 3, 1884. No. 299724.

To Ellison L. Brainard and Abner W. Barton, East Hampton, Conn.: Clasp for sleigh-bell strap; assignors to Barton Bell Co.; Dec. 2, 1884. No. 308733.

To Ellison L. Brainard and A. W. Barton; assignors to Barton Bell Co.: Sleigh or harness bell; Oct. 11, 1887. No. 371249.

To Fred R. Brainerd, Annapolis, Md.: Electric push-button; Jan. 11, 1887. No. 355858.

To George S. Brainerd, St. Albans, Vt.: Variable exhaust for locomotives; Jan. 1, 1878. No. 198789.

To George S. Brainerd, Boston, Mass.: Steam-trap; Sept. 17, 1895. No. 546606.

To George S. Brainerd, Boston, Mass.: Float-valve; May 25, 1897. No. 583322.

To George S. Brainerd, Boston, Mass.: Steam-trap; May 25, 1897. No. 583394.

To George S. Brainerd, Boston, Mass.: Sight device for gas apparatus; Feb. 5, 1901. No. 667489.

To George Segur Brainerd, St. Albans, Vt.: Variable exhaust for locomotives; Apr. 9, 1878. No. 202144.

To Jeremiah Brainard, Canaan, N. Y.: Gate, turnpike; Apr. 16, 1810.

To Jeremiah Brainard, Oneida Co, N. Y.: Faucets, gate; Oct. 4, 1817.

To Jeremiah Brainard, Oneida Co., N. Y.: Rising gate and faucet gate; improvement on this; Oct. 4, 1817.

To Jeremiah Brainard, Rome, N. Y.: Wheelbarrow; Aug. 26, 1819.

To Jeremiah Brainard, Rome, N. Y.: Excavating canals; Feb., 1826.

To Jeremiah Brainard, Rome, N. Y.: Weigh cocks for weighing canal boats and other bodies; July 17, 1839.

To Joseph W. Brainard, Kent, O.: Machine for making blind-slats; Aug. 11, 1883. No. 283372.

To Joseph W. Brainard, Kent, O.: Cutter-head; assignor to F. W. Cone, Kent, O., and F. W. Woodbridge, Ravenna, O.; Aug. 26, 1884. No. 303978.

To Joseph W. Brainard and A. O. Swan, Kent, O.: assignors by mesne assignment, to Electric Blind-Slat Co., Ravenna, O.; Window-blind; Aug. 2, 1887. No. 367358.

To Julius D. Brainard; assignor to himself and J. H. Lynch, Highmore, Dak. Ter.: Earth-scraper; Feb. 28, 1888. No. 378491.

To Julius D. Brainard, St. Paul, Minn.: Button; Aug. 18, 1891. No. 458094.

To Julius D. Brainard, St. Paul, Minn.: Fire-escape; Aug. 23, 1892. No. 481252.

To Julius D. Brainard, St. Paul, Minn.: Earth-scraper; Sept. 13, 1892. No. 482711.

To Julius D. Brainard, St. Paul, Minn.: Storm-sash and window-screen hanger and operator; Oct. 12, 1897. No. 591799.

To Julius D. Brainard, St. Paul, Minn.: Currycomb; Sept. 20, 1898. No. 610891.

To Wilbur F. Brainard, Bristol, Conn.: Lantern-holder; Dec. 21, 1880. No. 235617.

This list of soldiers' names and the names which follow was compiled from the preceding pages of the Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy and is approximately correct.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

CONNECTICUT IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Brainerd, Aaron, No. 8.
" Abner, No. 9.
" Caleb, No. 15.

PENSIONER.

Brainerd, Hannah, wid. of Caleb, No. 46.

HOME MILITIA.

Brainerd, Aaron, No. 8.
" Abner, No. 9.
" George White, No. 317.
" Orrin D., No. 387.

WAR OF 1812.

Brainerd, David, No. 132.

CIVIL WAR.

Brainerd, Abraham, No. 76.
" Albert, No. 258.
" Albert H., No. 391.
" Amos Taylor Styers, No. 140-i.
" Charles Eugene, No. 351.
" Charles Theodore, No. 248.
" Clark D., No. 164-i.
" Conant E., No. 289.
" Edward M., No. 386.
" Francis Warren, No. 193.
" Frank, No. 31-ix.
" Frederick Rowland, No. 376.
" Henry C., No. 260.
" Henry F., No. 384.
" Henry M., No. 295.
" Horace E., No. 259.
" Isaac, No. 74.
" Isaiah D., No. 383.
" John, No. 51-ii.
" John M., No. 117-i.
" Julius D., No. 321.
" Lewis Henry, No. 207.
" Shailer Smith, No. 171.
" Spencer Sidney, No. 261.
" Wesley, No. 241.
Congdon, Amos, No. 264.
Dimon, Sanford, No. 257.
Ellis, William, No. 135-ix.
Folk, Daniel, No. 264.
Hamilton, Charles T., No. 196.
Hooker, Joseph, No. 167.
Jones, Wilson, No. 256.
Nicholas, James Augustus Ferdinand, No. 124-i
O'Linn, Daniel Henry, No. 331.
Taylor, Odin Brainerd, No. 121-i.
Taylor, Charles Herbert, No. 121-vii.
Woodburn, Valentine Whitman, No. 127-i.
Wilson, George, No. 256.
Young, William Bartlett, No. 200.

SPANISH WAR.

Brainard, James Seymour, No. 247.
Judd, Percy, No. 290-i.

COLLEGE GRADUATES.

HARVARD COLLEGE.

Brainard, Homer Worthington, No. 204-i.

YALE COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY.

Brainerd, Clifford Brewster, No. 352.
" Irving Edwin, No. 353.

BUFFALO UNIVERSITY.

Belknap, Edward Brainerd, No. 221.

CONSOL.

Dickson, Abner F., No. 347.

MINISTERS.

Brainerd, Addison P., No. 318.
Elliot, S. Willis, No. 229.

LAWYERS.

Brainerd, Edwin, No. 308.
" Morgan Lewis, No. 245.
O'Linn, Frances Maria (Brainerd), No. 331.
Taylor, Zachary P., No. 121-ix.

DOCTORS.

Brainerd, Clifford Brewster, No. 352.
" Edward Irving, No. 353.
" Frank Oscar, No. 405.
" Daniel, Nos. 59-153.
Belknap, Edward Brainerd, No. 221-ii.
Taylor, John Hale, No. 121-viii.
Taylor, John Hale, No. 221-viii.

Part VI

DESCENDANTS OF ELIJAH BRAINERD THE SIXTH SON OF DANIEL[1] AND HANNAH (SPENCER) BRAINERD

SECOND GENERATION.

SIXTH SON AND SEVENTH CHILD.

2. ELIJAH[2] BRAINERD* (*Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 28, 1699, Mary Bushnell, b. Mch. 10, 1675, probably dau. of Joseph and Mary (Leffingwell) Bushnell of Norwich, Conn. He was a farmer in Haddam, Candlewood Hill district. Mrs. Mary (Bushnell) Brainerd d. Sept. 11, 1735, ae. 60 yrs. He m. (2), Sept. 6, 1738, Margaret ———. Mr. Elijah Brainerd d. Apr. 20, 1740, ae. about 62 yrs. Mrs. Margaret (———) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

3. i. MARY, b. June 20, 1700, in Haddam, Conn.
4. ii. ABIGAIL, b. June 20, 1702, in Haddam, Conn.
5. iii. JOSEPH, b. June 21, 1704, in Haddam, Conn.
6. iv. ELIJAH, b. Sept. 22, 1706, in Haddam, Conn.
7. v. THANKFUL, b. July 22, 1709, in Haddam, Conn.
8. vi. RACHEL, b. May 13, 1712, in Haddam, Conn.
9. vii. JABEZ, b. Feb. 19, 1714-15, in Haddam, Conn.
10. viii. ESTHER, b. Aug. 16, 1717, in Haddam, Conn.
11. ix. PHINEAS, b. Oct. 17, 1720, in Haddam, Conn.

---

* Rev. D. D. Field in the Brainerd Genealogy, published in 1857, said that Elijah Brainerd had two children by his second marriage. I have found no mention made of them in his will, nor anywhere else.

[1] Thomas Canfield m., Nov. 26, 1740, Margaret Brainerd. Mr. Thomas Canfield d. Dec. 4, 1760. Margaret (Brainerd) Canfield d. Mch. 15, 1757. I do not know whether she was the widow of Elijah Brainerd or not. He m. (1) Jan. 3, 1705-6, Mary Camp. His residence was Durham, Conn.

I do not know who Margaret Brainerd was, if not the widow of Elijah Brainerd.

THIRD GENERATION.

3. MARY[3] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 7, 1718 or '19, Moses Pond, son of Samuel and Miriam (Blakeslee) Pond of Branford, Conn. He was a cordwainer and lived a few years in Haddam, then in Branford. He was a farmer. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Pond d. ———. Mr. Moses Pond d. ———.

Pond children:

i. AARON, b. Oct. 1, 1719, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Jan. 23, 1744-5, Martha ———. Ch.; 1. Moses, b. Jan. 7, 1745-6.
ii. MOSES, b. about 1721.
iii. MARY, b. about 1723.
iv. BATHSHEBA, b. Jan. 2, 1724-5, in Branford, Conn.
v. GAD, b. Aug. 12, 1727, in Branford, Conn.
vi. ASHER, b. Aug. 12, 1727, in Branford, Conn.; d. Oct. 30, 1749.
vii. LOIS, b. June 20, 1730, in Branford, Conn.
viii. RACHEL, b. May 26, 1733, in Branford, Conn.
ix. PAUL, b. May 12, 1736, in Branford, Conn.
x. SAMUEL, b. June 24, 1739, in Branford, Conn.
xi. MINDWELL, b. July 12, 1742, in Branford, Conn.

4. ABIGAIL[3] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 14, 1724, Gideon Arnold, b. about 1687, son of John and Hannah (———) Arnold of Middle Haddam, Conn. He was elected Deacon in the Congregational Church in Middle Haddam Nov. 8, 1740. He lived respected and died lamented. He was an honor to the Christian religion. He m. (2), after 1758 or '59, Sarah Brainerd, b. Mch. 11, 1699 or 1700, in Haddam Neck, Conn., dau. of William and Sarah (Bidwell) Brainerd of the same place. He was a farmer in Haddam Neck. Dea. Gideon Arnold d. Mch., 1772. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Arnold d. ———.

Arnold children by the first marriage:

i. ABIGAIL, b. Mch. 7, 1726, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. probably young.
ii. JERUSHA, b. Mch. 21, 1728, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. David Arnold.
iii. JOSEPH, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iv. DANIEL, b. about 1731, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Ruth Hale. He was chosen dea. in the Middle Haddam Cong. Church, Nov. 27, 1771. He d. May 27, 1774.
v. GIDEON, b. about 1735, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m., Sept. 2, 1761, Lucy Hinckley, dau. of Gershom Hinckley, of Lebanon, Conn. He was chosen deacon in the East Hampton

Church, Feb. 5, 1795. She d. Mch. 1, 1801, ae. 63 yrs. He d. Feb. 7, 1807, ae. 72 yrs.

vi. JABEZ, b. about 1738, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m., Apr. 3, 1760, Martha Freeman, dau. of Esq. Nathaniel and Martha (Dunham) Freeman, of Chatham, Conn. He d. July 4, 1822, ae. 84 yrs. She d. Jan. 9, 1849, in her 76th yr. Ch.: 12.

vii. JACOB, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

viii. HANNAH, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. James Hazelton.

ix. ABIGAIL, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July 26, 1741; m. Lemuel Warren, May 31, 1758.

x. MARY, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. May 6, 1743.

xi. JACOB, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 10, 1745; m. Anna. He moved to Pittsfield, Mass. Ch.: 4.

5. JOSEPH[3] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 26, 1731, Mindwell Pond, b. ———, dau. of Samuel and Miriam (Blakeslee) Pond of Branford, Conn. He lived in Haddam, then in Branford. He was a member of the legislature in Oct., 1753. He was a farmer. Mrs. Mindwell (Pond) Brainerd d. Apr. 1, 1777. Mr. Joseph Brainerd d. Dec. 29, 1777, in his 73d yr.

Children:

12. i. INCREASE, b. Jan. 21, 1733-4, in Haddam, Conn.

ii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 22, 1735, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1812, ae. 76 yrs., 11 mos.

13. iii. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 6, 1739, in Haddam, Conn.

iv. MINDWELL, b. Sept. 5, 1743, in Haddam, Conn.; d. young; lived only 3 or 4 yrs.

6. ELIJAH[3] BRAINERD* (*Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 4, 1732, Phebe Bailey or Phebe Davis. He was a farmer, living in Candlewood district. He was appointed Ensign of the 11th Co., 7th Regt., Oct., 1747, and Lieutenant of the same company and regiment in 1754. He was elected Deacon in the Congregational Church in Haddam, July 12, 1759. Dea. Elijah Brainerd d. May 9, 1764, ae. 58 yrs. Mrs. Phebe (Bailey or Davis) Brainerd d. about 1791. Her estate was settled Apr. 4, 1791.

---

* The manuscript said he m. Phebe Davis, in 1732. I have found nothing of either Phebe Bailey or Phebe Davis.

Colonial Records of Connecticut, (1744-1750), Vol. IX, p. 320, Oct., 1747. This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Elijah Brainerd to be Ensign of the 11th company or trainband in the 7th Regt. in this Colony, and order that he be commissioned accordingly.

(1751-1757), Vol. X, p. 317, Oct., 1754. This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Elijah Brainerd to be Lieutenant of the 11th company or trainband in the 7th regiment in this Colony, and order that he be commissioned accordingly.

Children:

14. i. ELISHA, b. Mch. 7, 1733, in Haddam, Conn.
15. ii. ELIJAH, b. Sept. 5, 1734, in Haddam, Conn.
16. iii. PROSPER, b. Jan. 6, 1736-7, in Haddam, Conn.
17. iv. MARY, b. Feb. 3, 1737-8, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Apr. 29, 1739. in Haddam, by Rev. Edward Eells.
18. v. ZACHARIAH, b. Feb. 6, 1741-2, in Haddam, Conn.
19. vi. SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 6, 1744, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. TIMOTHY, b. May 23, 1746, in Haddam, Conn.; d. ——— 31, 1753.
20. viii. MINDWELL, b. Oct. 7, 1748, in Haddam, Conn.
ix. MARTHA, b. Jan. 21, 1751, in Haddam, Conn.; d. in Guilford, Conn., when 17 yrs. old, said the manuscript.
21. x. TIMOTHY, b. Apr. 2, 1754, in Haddam, Conn.

7. THANKFUL[3] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 4, 1730 or '31, Jacob Brainerd, b. Aug. 20, 1703, in Haddam, son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Bidwell) Brainerd of the same place. He was a farmer in Haddam. Mr. Jacob Brainerd d. Apr. 4, 1755, in his 52d yr. Mrs. Thankful (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Apr. 28, 1806, ae. 97 yrs.

Brainerd children:

i. RACHEL, b. Oct. 7, 1732, in Haddam, Conn.; unm.
ii. THANKFUL, b. Sept. 18, 1734, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 17, 1737.
iii. BUSHNELL, b. Jan. 25, 1736-7, in Haddam, Conn.; unm.
iv. LYDIA, b. Apr. 23, 1739, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 24, 1757.
v. THANKFUL, b. Mch. 11, 1740-41, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Mch. 28 or Apr., 1757, ae. about 16 yrs.
vi. RUTH, b. Mch. 23, 1742-3. in Haddam, Conn.; unm.
vii. AARON, b. Apr. 1, 1745, in Haddam, Conn.
viii. JACOB, b. Mch. 3, 1747-8, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 7, 1764.
ix. ISRAEL, b. May 28, 1751, in Haddam, Conn.; unm.

8. RACHEL[3] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Benjamin Bailey, perhaps son of Benjamin Bailey of Haddam. He was a farmer in Haddam. Mrs. Rachel (Brainerd) Bailey d. probably before May 24, 1739, as her father gives property to his granddaughter, Rachel Bailey. Mr. Benjamin Bailey d. ———.

Bailey children:

i. RACHEL, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Benanuel Bonfoey. She m. (2), Ebenezer Skinner. Ch.: 7.
ii. ANNE, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Sept. 28, 1749, Richard Bonfoey. Ch.: 1. Sarah, b. Oct. 8, 1750. 2. Henry, b. Aug. 26, 1754.

9. JABEZ[3] BRAINERD* (*Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex

* Colonial Records of Connecticut (1751-1757), Vol. X, p. 318, Oct., 1754. This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Jabez Brainerd to be Ensign of the 11th company or trainband in the 7th regiment in this Colony, and order that he be commissioned accordingly.

(1757-1762), Vol. XI, p. 19, May, 1757. This Assembly do establish Mr. Jabez Brainerd to be Captain of the 11th company or trainband in the 7th regiment in this Colony.

Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 15, 1739, Hannah Clark, b. Dec. 1, 1713, dau. of John and Mehitable (Lewis) Clark. He was justice of the peace for the county of Hartford from May, 1772, to 1776. Haddam was then included in Hartford County. He was a member of the legislature from the October session in 1769 to the May session in 1774. The legislature then held two sessions per year. In 1730 he was Captain of a military company. At the annual town meeting in 1785 Capt. Jabez Brainerd was appointed to receive the produce of the country "mentioned in the act of the General Assembly of the Colony Entitled an act to supply the Treasury in the present Extraordinary Emergency of government and for creating and Issuing Bills of Credit, and Dispose of such produce according to such act." His appointment was during the French War. He belonged to the Home Militia. He was chosen Ensign of the 11th Co., 7th Regt., Oct., 1754, and Captain in 1757. He was a large landholder and farmer in Haddam. Capt. Jabez Brainerd* d. Aug. 20, 1778, in his 65th yr. Mrs. Hannah (Clark) Brainerd d. Oct. 5, 1806, ae. 93 yrs.

Children:

22. i. ABIGAIL, b. June 13, 1741, or Nov. 13, 1741, in Haddam, Conn.
23. ii. JABEZ, b. Feb. 13, 1742-3, in Haddam, Conn.
24. iii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 26, 1744, in Haddam, Conn.
25. iv. ANNE, b. Apr. 16, 1747, in Haddam, Conn.
v. JOHN, b. July 23, 1749, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Apr. 12, 1754, in his 5th yr.
26. vi. DANIEL, b. Jan. 9, 1752, in Haddam, Conn.
27. vii. JOHN, b. Aug. 2, 1754, in Haddam, Conn.
viii. CALEB, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Apr. 1757; d. in 1775, ae. 18 yrs., by manuscript.

10. ESTHER[3] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 31, 1734, Samuel Brainerd, b. July 4, 1706, son of William and Sarah (Bidwell) Brainerd of Haddam. He was a farmer and settled in the northwest district of Haddam, called Brainerd District, now called Brainerd Hill, where he owned a large tract of land. Mr. Samuel Brainerd d. Feb. 15, 1787, in his 81st yr. Mrs. Esther (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Jan. 12, 1813, in her 96th yr.

Brainerd children:

i. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 19, 1735, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 16, 1758.
ii. WILLIAM, b. June 28, 1737, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 22, 1739, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. NATHANIEL, b. July 3, 1742, in Haddam, Conn.
v. ESTHER, b. Nov. 2, 1744, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 4, 1758.
vi. CHARLES, b. July 10, 1747, in Haddam, Conn.

---

*The printed church records of Haddam, p. 196, state that Jabez Brainerd d. Mch., 1778, ae. 64 yrs.

vii. SARAH, b. Oct. 31, 1749, in Haddam, Conn.
viii. JONATHAN, b. July 10, 1752, in Haddam, Conn.
ix. GILES, b. Nov. 5, 1755, in Haddam, Conn.
x. THANKFUL, b. Aug. 15, 1758, in Haddam, Conn.
xi. CORNELIUS, b. Dec. 17, 1760, in Haddam, Conn.

11. PHINEAS[3] BRAINERD* (*Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 9, 1741, Jerusha Towner or Tourner, dau. of Benjamin Towner. He settled in the northern part of the town of Haddam, which is now called Higganum, where afterwards Dr. William Henry Tremaine lived.

The following is from *The New London Gazette* of Sept. 16, 1774:

"At a meeting of the town of Haddam the fifth day of Sept., 1774, Mr. Phineas Brainerd. moderator, The following votes were passed, That the American Colonies have just reason to be alarmed at the present Stretch of Parliamentary Power, now attempting to be exercised over them, as it has a threatening Aspect upon the precious Liberties which our fathers purchased at the expense of much Treasure, and the Effusion of Blood.

"That we cordially sympathize with our Sister Colony the *Massachusetts Bay,* and in particular with the Town of Boston now struggling in the Front of Oppression.

"That we are free and willing to join with the neighboring Towns and Colonies in any righteous Way and Method, that shall be thought convenient, to effect the universal Good of the American System.

"The Resolves of the Honorable House of Representatives of this Colony in my last (being read) were unanimously approved of.

"A strict Union among neighboring Towns and Colonies, in this Day of Danger, is of the last Importance, we do hereby appoint Messrs. *Jeremiah Hubbard, Cornelius Higgins, Hezekiah Brainerd, Jun., James Hazleton, Charles Smith, Joseph Brooks* and *Jabez Brainerd Esqrs.,* a committee to correspond with the Towns in this and neighboring Colonies, as occasion shall require, looking upon a non consumptive Agreement as a fatal Weapon to subdue Importation, do appoint Jabez Brainerd and Jabez Brooks Esqrs. to attend the county meeting to be held in Hartford on the 15th day of instant, September.

"Being willing to extend Charity to the sufferers in the Common Causes, Do appoint Messrs. Phineas Brainerd, Charles Hazleton, Joseph Selden, Nehemiah Dickinson, Joseph Smith, Abner Smith, Elijah Brainerd and Nathan Brainerd a Committee to receive Donations and forward

* Colonial Records of Connecticut (1762-1767), Vol. XII, p. 415, Oct., 1765. This Assembly do establish Mr. Phineas Brainerd to be Lieutenant of the 11th company or trainband in the 7th regiment in this Colony.

the same for the relief of the Poor in the Town of Boston." Test. Nehemiah Brainerd, Clerk.

He was chosen deputy for the town of Haddam in May, 1776. He was Lieutenant in the 11th Co., 7th Regt., Oct., 1765, and it is said that he was in the Revolutionary War. He was chosen constable and collector Oct., 1757. He was a farmer.

From *The Middlesex Gazette* of Mch. 21, 1803, printed in Middletown, Conn.:

"Mr. Phineas Brainerd d. at Haddam, Mch. 8, 1803. By the wife of his youth he had an offspring of 9 children, 52 grandchildren, 48 great-grand-children, 1 great-great-grandchild. He early in life made a public profession of the Christian Religion, which he well adorned by his life and conversation; the benefits of which, he has left a comfortable hope to his surviving relatives and numerous friends, he now participates. He was a valuable member of the community; a person prudent in council, interesting in acquaintance, friendly and endearing in his deportment, and unexceptionally esteemed and well respected by all who knew him. His funeral was attended on the 10th inst. by a large concourse of people. A sermon by Rev. David H. Williston, Job, 7th chap., 16th verse, 'I would not live alway.'"

He went to the barn to fodder the cattle, where he was found dead. Mrs. Jerusha (Towner) Brainerd d. Apr. 18, 1797, in Haddam, Conn., in her 74th yr.

Children:

28. i. JERUSHA, b. Sept. 9, 1742, in Haddam, Conn.
    ii. PHINEAS, b. Mch. 20, 1743-4, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Mch. 31, 1744, ae. 11 ds.
29. iii. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 22, 1744-5, in Haddam, Conn.
30. iv. PHINEAS, b. Jan. 2, 1746-7, in Haddam, Conn.
31. v. ESTHER, b. Mch. 9, 1748-9, in Haddam, Conn.
32. vi. HENRY, b. Mch. 1, 1750-51, in Haddam, Conn.
33. vii. HEMAN, b., 1754, in Haddam, Conn.
34. viii. JEHU, b. Nov. 5, 1757, in Haddam, Conn.
35. ix. HULDAH, b. about 1760, in Haddam, Conn.

FOURTH GENERATION.

---

12. INCREASE[4] BRAINERD (*Joseph*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 26, 1762, Hepzibah Spencer, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Clark) Spencer of Haddam. He was in the Revolutionary War; joined the army July 27, 1779; was in the 2d Regt.; disc. Nov. 17, 1779. Book 10, Haddam land records, p. 409, June 10, 1784, Increase Brainerd deeded land to Richard Walkley, Mr. Increase Brainerd d. before Mch. 7, 1785, as his estate was settled at that time. Mrs. Hepzibah (Spencer) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

36. i. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 25, 1763, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. MINDWELL, b. Jan. 10, 1769, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. REUBEN, b. July 21, 1771, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Aug., 1771.
37. iv. INCREASE, b. Sept., 1776, in Haddam, Conn.
38. v. REUBEN, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept., 1776.

13. JOSIAH[4] BRAINERD (*Joseph*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 18, 1769, Lois Barnes of East Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Lois (Barnes) Brainerd d. May 10, 1773. He m. (2), June 4, 1777, Abigail (Tyler) Lewis, b. Oct. 15, 1731, in Haddam, dau. of Abraham and Eunice (Arnold) Tyler and widow of Eleazer Lewis, to whom she was married May 26, 1757. They removed, about 1806, to Windham, N. Y. He was a farmer. Mr. Josiah Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Abigail (Tyler) (Lewis) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

14. ELISHA[4] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 9, 1757, Martha Hubbard, b. Apr. 18, 1737, dau. of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Stow) Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. He was a farmer in Haddam. He bought a large tract of land in the southeastern part of the town of Middletown, now called Haddam road district, and built a large house, which is now standing. It was said he was in the Revolutionary War. Mr. Elisha Brainerd d. May 12, 1790, in his 58th yr. Mrs. Martha (Hubbard) Brainerd d. Dec. 11, 1813, in her 77th yr.

Children:

39. i. MARTHA, b. Mch. 23, 1758, in Haddam, Conn.
40. ii. PHEBE, b. Oct. 18, 1759, in Haddam, Conn.
41. iii. ELIZABETH HUBBARD, b. Aug. 4, 1761, in Haddam, Conn.
42. iv. ELISHA, b. Dec. 30, 1763, in Haddam, Conn.
43. v. ANNA, b. Feb. 6, 1766, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Mch. 30, 1766, in Killingworth, Conn.
44. vi. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 6, 1768, in Haddam, Conn.
45. vii. JEMIMA HUBBARD, b. July 13, 1769, in Haddam, Conn.
46. viii. AMOS, b. July 13, 1769, in Haddam, Conn.
ix. JOHN, b. July 28, 1771, in Haddam, Conn.; d. young.
47. x. JABEZ, b. Apr. 23, 1773, in Haddam, Conn.

15. ELIJAH[4] BRAINERD* (*Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 21, 1756, Lucy Smith, b. Sept. 23, 1732, dau. of Stephen and Martha (Williams) Smith of Haddam. He served in the French and Indian War, in Capt. Eels' company. He went to Crown Point in 1765. He was a farmer in Haddam. Capt. Elijah Brainerd d. Jan. 27, 1806, in his 72d yr. Mrs. Lucy (Smith) Brainerd d. Nov. 24, 1826, ae. 87 yrs.

Children:

48. i. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 25, 1757, in Haddam, Conn.
49. ii. LYDIA, b. Mch. 23, 1759, in Haddam, Conn.
50. iii. LUCY, b. Feb. 1, 1761, in Haddam, Conn.
51. iv. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 2, 1763, in Haddam, Conn.
52. v. ALICE,† b. Mch. 18, 1765, in Haddam, Conn.
53. vi. JEMIMA, b. Apr. 18, 1767, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. ASAHEL, b. Apr. 1, 1769, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 27, 1770, ae. 18 mos.
54. viii. ASAHEL, b. Oct. 7, 1771, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Oct., 1771.
55. ix. SALLY, b. Oct. 7, 1771, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Oct., 1771.
xi LOIS, b. Nov. 18, 1773, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb., 1775.
56. xi. EZRA,‡ b. May 4, 1776, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June, 1776.
57. xii. LOIS, b. Sept. 18, 1778, in Haddam, Conn.
xiii. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 27, 1780, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Apr., 1781; d. May 24, 1783, ae. 2 yrs.

16. PROSPER[4] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 5, 1767, Mary Bailey, b. about 1744, in Haddam, dau. of Benjamin Bailey of the same place. He was a farmer in Haddam. It is said that he was in the Revolutionary War. Mr. Prosper Brainerd d. Dec. 30, 1821, in his 85th yr. Mrs. Mary (Bailey) Brainerd d. Oct. 19, 1824, in her 81st yr.

Children:

58. i. ASENATH, b. Aug. 12, 1768, in Haddam, Conn.
59. ii. JESSE, b. Oct. 5, 1769, in Haddam, Conn.

---

* Records of the State of Connecticut (1776-1778), Vol. I, p. 136, Dec., 1776. This Assembly do establish Elijah Brainerd to be Lieutenant of the 11th company or trainband in the 7th regiment in this State.

† Her baptismal name is given as Else in the Haddam church records.

‡ The baptismal name is given as Israel in the Haddam church records.

60. iii. ASA, b. Feb. 25, 1771, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. SYLVESTER, b. Sept. 8, 1772, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 6, 1774.
v. HELI, b. Sept. 11, 1774, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 20, 1857, ae. 82 yrs.
61. vi. MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1776, in Haddam, Conn.
62. vii. DOLLY, b. Oct. 6, 1778, in Haddam, Conn.
63. viii. SABRA,* b. Mch. 17, 1781, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. May, 1781.
64. ix. SYLVESTER, b. Aug. 29, 1783, in Haddam, Conn.
x. DAVIS, b. Sept., 1787, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept., 1787; d. of yellow fever at St. Bartholomew's, in the West Indies, Oct. 17, 1809, in the 22d yr. of his age.

17. MARY[4] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., 1758, James Arnold, b. Feb. 24, 1736 or '37, son of David and Sarah (———) Arnold. He lived some years in Haddam, then moved to Arlington, Vt., in 1783. Mr. James Arnold d. ———. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Arnold d. ———.

Arnold children:

i. SALLY, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July, 1763.
ii. LEVI, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July, 1763.
iii. JAMES, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July, 1763.
iv. PHEBE, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. May, 1765.
v. POLLY, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June, 1767.
vi. ELIJAH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Apr., 1770.
vii. DAN, b. ———.
viii. NATHAN, b. ———; d. young.
ix. WILLIAM, b ———; d. 1808, ae. 22 yrs.

18. ZACHARIAH[4] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 29, 1764, Mehitabel Clark, b. Nov. 5, 1744, dau. of Hezekiah and Mehitabel (———) Clark of Haddam. He served in the French and Indian War, and it is said he was in the Revolutionary War. He lived in Haddam, on the southern road from Higganum to Candlewood Hill, near the Great Rock. He was a farmer. Mr. Zachariah Brainerd d. Dec. 26, 1826, in his 85th yr. Mrs. Mehitabel (Clark) Brainerd d. July 14, 1834, ae. 89 yrs., and was buried by the side of her husband in Higganum Cemetery.

Children:

i. DANIEL, b. Nov. 12, 1765, in Haddam, Conn.; drowned in Conn. River, Aug. 30, 1787; unm.
65. ii. ESTHER, b. Nov. 1767, in Haddam, Conn.
66. iii. JAMES, b. Aug. 16, 1769, in Haddam, Conn.
67. iv. DAVID, b. Aug. 1, 1771, in Haddam, Conn.
68. v. ZECHARIAH, b. Aug. 15, 1773, in Haddam, Conn.
69. vi. TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 11, 1776, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. ENOS, b. Jan. 29, 1778, in Haddam, Conn.; d. in the West Indies, while on a sea voyage; unm.

---

* The baptismal name is given as Seaberry in the Haddam church records.

70. viii. SETH, b. Apr. 2, 1780, in East Haddam, Conn.
71. ix. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 7, 1782, in East Haddam, Conn.
72. x. ARNOLD, b. Nov. 7, 1784, in East Haddam, Conn.
73. xi. POLLY, b. Apr. 25, 1787, in East Haddam, Conn.

19. SUSANNAH[4] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 25, 1764, Phineas Bailey, b. Jan. 6, 1738, son of John and Elizabeth (Walkley) Bailey of Haddam. He lived in Haddam. Mr. Phineas Bailey d. 1766. He was drowned She m. (2) John Cone of Maromas, Conn., b. Jan. 28, 1735, in East Haddam, Conn., son of Caleb, Jr., and Hannah (———) Cone of Maromas, Conn. Mr. John Cone d. Aug. 4, 1824, ae. 89 yrs. Mrs. Susannah (Brainerd) (Bailey) Cone d. Feb. 28, 1826, in her 83d yr.

Bailey child by the first marriage:

i. PHINEAS, b. Mch. 4, 1765, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 25, 1847, ae. 83 yrs, in Higganum, Conn.

Cone children by the second marriage:

ii. JOSHUA, b. May 21, 1771, in ———; d. Aug. 18, 1828; unm.
iii. ELIJAH, b. May 2, 1773, in ———; d. Sept. 14, 1825; unm.
iv. JOHN, b. July 3, 1775, in ———; m. Thankful Bailey. She d. Sept. 30, 1860.
v. MARTHA, b. Mch. 15, 1778, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Jonathan Smith, of Agawam, Mass. She d. June 12, 1850.
vi. HANNAH, b. June 27, 1783, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Noah Brooks. She d. Sept. 27, 1851.

20. MINDWELL[4] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug., 1777, Arnold Hazleton, b. Jan. 29, 1740 or '41, in Haddam, son of James and Susannah (Arnold) Hazleton of the same place. He kept a hotel or public house in the Town District, and was a farmer, living in Haddam, He commanded a company of cavalry and was distinguished for his ready wit. In the latter part of his life he became infirm and delirious, but not violent. Capt. Arnold Hazleton d. Sept. 8, 1815, ae. 74 yrs. Mrs. Mindwell (Brainerd) Hazleton d. Apr. 10, 1819, in her 71st yr.

No children.

21. TIMOTHY[4] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., 1783, Sarah Wilson of Shelburne, Franklin Co., Mass., b. Oct. 19, 1765. He served in the Revolutionary War, and was for eight days one of the Lexington alarm men, enlisting from Lyme, Conn. He continued in service for the space of two years, for which, after many

years, he received a pension. He was a private in the 8th Co., Huntington's, "Raised by order of the Assembly at the July session, 1775. The regiment was stationed on the Sound until Sept. 14, when on requisition from Washington, it was ordered to the Boston Camps and took part at Roxbury in Gen. Spencer's Brigade. Remained until expiration of service in Dec., '75. Adopted as Continentals; Reorganized under Huntington for service in '76. He received a pension Mch. 4, 1831, when 77 years of age.

He was a blacksmith, learning his trade in East Windsor, Conn. His master dying, he was placed in the care of Mr. Colt of Lyme, Conn., to work at his trade. He lived in Palmer, Mass., where he settled about 1772, and set up a blacksmith's shop north of Blanchardville, where he carried on a profitable business for many years. He was the first in the town to furnish his own stock in trade for his work. He manufactured scythes, as well as axes and farming tools in general, without machinery. He was a farmer, his farm was owned by his son, Wilson Brainerd, and now by Wilson's son. Mr. Timothy Brainerd d. Sept. 29, 1834, in his 81st yr. Mrs. Sarah (Wilson) Brainerd d. Mch. 19, 1839, in her 75th yr.

Children:

74. i. MARGARET, b. Mch. 20, 1784, in Palmer, Mass.
ii. PHEBE, b. Jan. 6, 1786, in Palmer, Mass.; d. Jan. 19, 1786.
75. iii. SARAH, b. Aug. 26, 1787, in Palmer, Mass.
iv. PHEBE, b. July 25, 1789, in Palmer, Mass.; d. Nov. 18, 1871. She always lived at the homestead with her brother Wilson; when young was a teacher in the schools in Palmer, Mass.
v. LUCY, b. Jan. 31, 1792, in Palmer, Mass.; d. Oct. 31, 1796 or '97.
76. vi. TIMOTHY, b. May 13, 1794, in Palmer, Mass.
vii. AMY, b. June 1, 1796, in Palmer, Mass.; d. Dec. 4, 1867. She lived at the homestead; unm.
viii. MARY, b. June 16, 1798, in Palmer, Mass.; d. Aug. 8, 1818. She was greatly beloved and much lamented.
ix. MINDWELL, b. Aug. 9, 1800, in Palmer, Mass.; d. May 1, 1835.
77. x. BETSEY, b. July 8, 1803, in Palmer, Mass.
78. xi. WILSON, b. Feb. 22, 1806, in Palmer, Mass.

22. ABIGAIL[4] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 1, 1762, Joseph Dart, b. Aug. 1, 1737, in Middle Haddam, Conn., son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Loomis) Dart, formerly of Windsor, Conn. He was commissary in the Revolutionary War. He lived on the homestead of his father and was a farmer. He had the title of Captain and Esquire. He was a member of a Militia Regiment, under Col. Comfort Sage, during the New Haven alarm. Ordered out July 5, 1779, to repel the enemy at New Haven during Tryon's invasion of Connecticut. Capt. Joseph Dart d. May 5, 1791, in his 54th yr. Mrs. Abigail (Brainerd) Dart d. Mch. 25, 1835, in her 94th yr.

Dart children:

i. CYRUS, b. June 11, 1764, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Mary Kilborn, dau. of Jonathan Kilborn of Leesville, Conn. He was drowned in St. John's river, Florida, about May 29, 1817.
ii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 6, 1765, in Middle Haddam, Conn.
iii. DRUSILLA, b. Apr. 23, 1768, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Jesse Hurd.
iv. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 1, 1770, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Sarah Hurd.
v. CLARISSA, b. Aug. 13, 1772, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Josiah Brainerd.
vi. FLORILLA, b. Mch. 17, 1781, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; m. Mr. Hyde.
vii. LEURETTE, b. Jan. 18, 1785, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 31, 1786.

23. JABEZ[4] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 13, 1764, Deborah Brainerd, b. Oct. 28, 1743, in Haddam, dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Selden) Brainerd of the same place. He was a farmer, settling on Farm Hill, Middletown, Conn. Mr. Jabez Brainerd d. Sept. 27, 1776, in White Plains, N. Y. She m. (2) Capt. Abner Smith of Cromwell, Conn., formerly of Haddam, whose wife died Sept. 1, 1783, in Cromwell. Capt. Abner Smith took the frame of his house from Haddam and erected it in the northwest part of what is now Cromwell. It was standing (1890) unoccupied, one story, with a gambrel roof. Mrs. Deborah (Brainerd) (Brainerd) Smith d. Aug. 19, 1809, ae. 66 yrs. He m. (3) Mrs. Roxanna Rash of Rocky Hill, Conn. Capt. Abner Smith d. after May 4, 1812, as a codicil was then made to his will. Mrs. Roxanna (———) (Rash) Smith d. ———.

Children:

79. i. DEBORAH, b. Mch. 6, 1765, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 11, 1772, in Middletown, Conn.
80. ii. ZERUIAH, b. Oct. 5, 1767, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 11, 1772, in Middletown, Conn.
81. iii. JABEZ, b. Aug. 11, 1769, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 11, 1772, in Middletown, Conn.
82. iv. SARAH, b. Feb. 13, 1771, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 11, 1772, in Middletown, Conn.
83. v. ANN, b. May 5, 1774, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. May 15, 1774, in Middletown, Conn.
84. vi. ELIJAH, b. July 3, 1776, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Oct. 20, 1776, in Middletown, Conn.

24. HANNAH[4] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middle Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 21, 1765, David Smith, b. Sept. 7, 1743, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Brainerd) Smith. He was elected deacon June 1, 1774, in Middle Haddam Congregational Church. He was a farmer, living in Middle Haddam, which was included

in Chatham. His will speaks of him as living in Chatham. Dea. David Smith d. Nov. 25, 1795, ae. 52 yrs. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Smith d. ———.

Smith children:

i. ASA, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July 11, 1766, (privately, being sick).
ii. ANSON, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn,; bapt. Nov. 15, 1767; m., Nov. 28, 1792, Betsey Woodworth. She d. 1846. He d. Nov. 2, 1847, ae. 80 yrs.
iii. SARAH, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Mch. 4, 1770.
iv. ANNE, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Jan. 19, 1772.
v. JOSEPH, b. Mch. 10, 1774, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. May 15, 1774.
vi. PARTHENA, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 15, 1776.
vii. JOEL, b .———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 27, 1778.
viii. ORRIN, b. ———, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Apr. 7, 1782.
ix. LUCY, b. about 1786, in Middle Haddam, Conn.; d. June 16, 1850; unm.

25. ANNE[4] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 2, 1765, Oliver Wells, b. Aug. 16, 1745, son of Joseph and Mary (———) (Smith) Wells of Beaver Meadow District, Haddam. He was justice of the peace and was known as Esq. Wells. He lived in Beaver Meadow District and was a farmer. The farm is owned by his great-grandson, Selden Knowles, He was called Captain. Mr. Oliver Wells d. July 24, 1820, ae. 75 yrs. Mrs. Anne (Brainerd) Wells d. Apr., 1826, ae. nearly 79 yrs.

Wells children:

i. JAMES, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. young.
ii. JAMES, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. young.
iii. BATHSHEBA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Richard Knowles, son of Richard and Mary Knowles. She d. about 1787, at the birth of her child Wells, who was brought up by his grandparents, Oliver Wells and wife.
iv. ACENATH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Capt. Abraham Hubbard, son of Joel and Ann (Clark) Hubbard.
v. MIRIAM, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Reuel Knowles, brother of Richard Knowles. He d. Mch. 5, 1804, ae. 36 yrs. She m. (2), Daniel Knowles, brother of Reuel. Six ch. by the first m. She d. Dec. 10, 1808, ae. 33 yrs. He d. Sept., 1844, ae. 70 yrs.
vi. ANNA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Russell Shailer.
vii. LUCINDA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Elias Bates, of Haddam.
viii. HANNAH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
ix. OLIVER, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. ae. 2 yrs.
x. HANCY, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Joseph Bates.

26. DANIEL[4] BRAINERD* (*Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June, 1773, Susannah Clark, b. Mch. 23, 1751, dau. of John and perhaps Mehitable (Lewis) Clark of Haddam. He was justice of the peace and member of the legislature for thirteen sessions, from the October session in 1772 till the May session, 1809. He was Lieutenant, Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel, Colonel, and Major in the 7th Regt., and 2d Brigade of Connecticut. Mrs. Susannah (Clark) Brainerd d. July 22, 1799, in her 49th yr. He m. (2), Apr. 23, 1801, Abigail Fowler,† b. ———, bapt. Sept., 1770, dau. of Joshua and Ruth (Hall) Fowler, or by D. D. Field, dau. of Solomon Fowler of Northford, Conn. Col. Daniel Brainerd d. Dec. 2, 1809, in his 58th yr. Mrs. Abigail (Fowler) Brainerd d. Apr., 1801.

Children:

85. i. DANIEL, b. Nov. 16, 1773, in Higganum, Conn.
86. ii. CALEB, b. Sept. 24, 1775, in Higganum, Conn.
87. iii. BETSEY, b. Feb. 2, 1777 or '78, in Higganum, Conn.
88. iv. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 17, 1780, in Higganum, Conn.
v. ZERUIAH, b. Dec. 11, 1786, in Higganum, Conn.; d. Jan. 18, 1877, ae. 90 yrs. She lived and died in the house in which she was born, and which her father built.

27. JOHN[4] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 5, 1776, Hannh Hubbard, b. July 31, 1755, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Snow) Hubbard. He was a militia man in the Revolutionary War, and possibly was at White Plains, N. Y. He joined the Regiment Apr. 7, and was disc. May 19, 1777. He was Sergeant in Lieut. Smith's Company. He was spoken of as Colonel. He was justice of the peace from

---

* Colonial Records of Connecticut (1757-1762), Vol. XI, p. 130, May, 1758. This Assembly do establish Mr. Daniel Brainerd to be Lieutenant of the first troop of horse in the 12th regiment in this Colony.

(1757-1762), Vol. XI, p. 227, March, 1759. Lt. Colonel Joseph Spencer, Captain; Daniel Brainerd, 1st Lieutenant; Israel Harding, 2d Lieutenant; James Wells, Ensign, of the 2d company.

(1757-1762), Vol. XI, p. 576, Oct., 1761. This Assembly do appoint Mr. Daniel Brainerd to be Captain of the 1st troop of horse in the 12th regiment in this Colony.

(1768-1772), Vol. XIII, p. 582, May, 1772. This Assembly do appoint Daniel Brainerd, jun., to be Captain of the 14th company or trainband in the sixth regiment in this Colony.

† The New England Genealogical Register, Bk. 53, p. 313, said that Mrs. Abigail (Fowler) Brainerd, married Dan Parmelee, of Durham, Conn. The Goodyear Gen. said she married Simeon Goodyear, Jan. 22, 1811.

Book 3. Middletown Probate Records, Dan Parmelee in his will made Sept. 14, 1819, and probated, Dec. 20, 1826, leaves property to his wife, Abigail.

The Brainerd Genealogy by the late D. D. Field, said she married Dea. Daniel Parmelee, of Durham, Conn. Those interested can investigate the facts. Could Daniel Parmelee have been her third husband?

1795 to 1804, inclusive. He lived opposite the Higganum Church, which was then a part of Haddam. He was a farmer. Mrs. Hannah (Hubbard) Brainerd d. May 5, 1795, in her 40th yr. He m. (2), Nov. 30, 1800, Jane Spencer, b. May 9, 1768, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Clark) Spencer. Capt. John Brainerd d. Oct. 3, 1820, in his 67th yr. She m. (2), May 7, 1822, James Kelly Child. Mrs. Jane (Spencer) (Brainerd) Child d. Mch. 2, 1826, ae. 58 yrs. Mr. James Kelly Child d. Mch. 22, 1837, ae. 73 yrs.

Children:

89. i. CLARISSA, b. Sept. 15, 1777, in Haddam, Conn.
90. ii. HULDAH, b. Feb. 5, 1779, in Haddam, Conn.
91. iii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 23, 1780, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. JOHN, b. Apr. 5, 1782, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 22, 1851, in N. Orleans, La. He was fitted for college by Rev. Dr. Perkins, of West Hartford, and graduated at Yale College in 1808, M.A. He taught school in Wethersfield, Conn., and in Albany, N. Y. He then went into partnership with Edward Selden, Jun., in Pittsburg, Pa. This connection was continued for a brief period, after which he went to N. Orleans, where he long held an office in the Custom House, where he was much esteemed. He was a constant attendant on public worship. He was unmarried.
v. DOLLY, b. Jan. 19, 1784, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 26, 1862, ae. 78 yrs., in Hartford, Conn.
92. vi. ANNA, b. Oct. 14, 1785, in Haddam, Conn.
93. vii. PRUDENCE, b. Nov. 4, 1788, in Haddam, Conn.
94. viii. FANNY, b. Mch. 5, 1790, in Haddam, Conn.
95. ix. JABEZ, b. Oct. 18, 1791, in Haddam, Conn.
96. x. URSULA, b. May 22, 1793, in Haddam Conn.
97. xi. HEZEKIAH, b. Jan. 15, 1795, in Haddam, Conn.

28. JERUSHA[4] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 11, 1762, Ezra Shaler, b. Jan. 17, 1739 or '40, son of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Lewis) Shaler of Haddam. He lived in Haddam. Mr. Ezra Shaler d. Dec. 17, 1829, ae. 91 yrs. Mrs. Jerusha (Brainerd) Shaler d. ———.

Shaler children:

i. RUFUS, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Nov., 1766.
ii. JERUSHA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Nov., 1766.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept., 1768.
iv. ESTHER, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Oct., 1770.
v. BRAINERD, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. ———.
vi. LYDIA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Dec., 1775.

29. ELIZABETH[4] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 16, 1762, Joshua Brooks, son of Joseph and Rebecca (———) Brooks. He was a farmer in Haddam. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Brooks d. probably before 1798, when her father's will was made. Mr. Joshua Brooks d. Oct. 30, 1824, ae. 82 yrs.

Brooks children:

i. ELIZABETH BRAINERD, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Mch., 1764; m. Hezekiah Whitmore, of Wethersfield, or Rocky Hill, Conn.
ii. DANIEL, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. ———.
iii. ISRAEL, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July, 1768; m. Abigail Hubbard.
iv. ANNE, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July, 1770; m. Michael Hubbard, bro. of Abigail.
v. JOHN, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July, 1772.
vi. JOSHUA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Aug., 1775.
vii. HANNAH S., b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept., 1777; m., Mch., 1780, Job Hubbard, son of Job and Thankful (Clark) Hubbard.
viii. GEORGE, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m., and had 4 children.
ix. JOSEPH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn The name was given by D. D. Field.

30. PHINEAS[4] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about 1767, Elizabeth Brooks, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (———) Brooks. He was a farmer, living in Burr district, Haddam, near Killingworth line. He was a member of the legislature May 13, 1776. Mr. Phineas Brainerd d. about May 13, 1776. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brooks) Brainerd d. Nov. 30, 1835, ae. 89 yrs., at the house of Garrison Burr of North Killingworth, Conn.

Children:

98. i. JAMES, b., 1768, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June, 1779.
99. ii. ELIZABETH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June, 1779.
100. iii. JERUSHA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June, 1779.
101. iv. ESTHER, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June, 1779.
102. v. PHINEAS, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June, 1779.
vi. LINUS, b. Sept. 26, 1779, in Haddam, Conn.; probably d. young.
103. vii. HULDAH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July, 1781.
104. viii. JOSEPH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Jan., 1784.
105. ix. MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1787, in Haddam, Conn.
106. x. LINUS, b. about 1791, in Haddam, Conn.
xi. REMEMBRANCE, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. in infancy.
xii. JEHU, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.

31. ESTHER[4] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 6, 1768, John Brooks. He probably lived in Haddam. Mr. John Brooks d. before July, 1770, when his son John was baptized. She m. (2), Sept. 4, 1771, Ozias Bidwell of East Hartford, Conn., son of William and Abigail (Pitkin) Bidwell. His first wife was Penelope Beckwith, and his third wife was Widow Smith, formerly a Butler. He was a farmer, living in East Hartford. Mrs. Penelope (Beckwith) Bidwell d. in 1770, ae. 27 yrs. Mrs. Esther (Brainerd) (Brooks) Bidwell d. Nov. 3, 1801, in her 53d yr.

"The amiable consort of Ozias Bidwell. She was left a disconsolate husband and 14 children to mourn her loss."

Mr. Ozias Bidwell d. about Mch. 30, 1821, in Glastonbury, Conn., at the house of his daughter, Esther.

Brooks child by the first marriage:

i. JOHN, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July, 1770; a farmer.

Bidwell children by the second marriage:

ii. ESTHER, b., 1772, in East Hartford, Conn.; d. May 2, 1869.
iii. ANNA, b. ———, in East Hartford, Conn.; bapt. Apr. 28, 1776; m. David Ranney. Ch.: 2.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. ———, in East Hartford, Conn.; m. S. Strickland.
v. GEORGE, b. July 17, 1782, in East Hartford, Conn.; d. Oct., 1859.
vi. HEMAN, b. ———, in East Hartford, Conn.
vii. JOHN, b., 1785, in East Hartford, Conn.; d. May 6, 1851.
viii. ABIGAIL, b., 1788, in East Hartford, Conn.
ix. HANNAH, b. Mch., 1789, in East Hartford, Conn.
x. HULDAH, b. Mch., 1789, in East Hartford, Conn.; m. Asa Cowles. She d. Feb. 8, 1868.
xi. FABADUS, b. Dec. 3, 1792, in East Hartford, Conn.; d. June 9, 1874.
xii. JERUSHA, b., 1796, in East Hartford, Conn.

32. HENRY[4] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Mary Hosmer Bidwell, b. Feb. 9, 1752, dau. of James of Mary (Norton) Bidwell of Hartford, Conn. Mary, wife of Henry Brainerd, was a member of Haddam Church in 1774. In early life he made frequent voyages along the Atlantic coast and to the West India Islands. He resided in Kent Hollow or New Preston, and in Washington, Litchfield Co., Conn., and moved from there to New Connecticut, in Ohio, about 1801. He was a farmer. He lived in Boardman, Ohio, in the latter part of his life. She was sister of the mother of the late James B. Hosmer who donated the money for Hosmer Hall, Hartford, Conn. A copy of an old sampler worked by Mary Bidwell at the age of ten, and now in the possession of her great granddaughter, Charlotte (Grosvener) Donaldson, Detroit, Mich., has the following worked upon it:

"Mary Bidwell is my name,
English is my nation,
Hartford is my dwelling place,
And Christ is my salvation."

Mr. Henry Brainerd d. Sept. 11, 1828. Mrs. Mary Hosmer (Bidwell) Brainerd d. Mch. 1, 1839, ae. 87 yrs.

Children:

107. i. GEORGE, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. in infancy; bapt. Feb., 1776.
ii. GEORGE, b. Sept. 18, 1776, in Litchfield, Conn.
iii. A child, b. ———; d. in infancy; probably bapt. Oct. 3, 1779, and called Levius, as son of Col. Henry Brainerd.
108. iv. LINUS, b. Sept. 26, 1779, in Boardman, Ohio.

109. v. SOLOMON, b. Jan. 1, 1781 or 82, in Boardman, Ohio.
110. vi. JOHN, b. June 2, 1784, in Boardman, Ohio.
111. vii. MARY BIDWELL, b. June 28, 1786, in Boardman, Ohio.
112. viii. ANNA, b. Jan. 18, 1789, in Boardman, Ohio.
113. ix. ROXY ANNA, b. Sept. 14, 1791, in Boardman, Ohio.
114. x. IRA, b. Dec. 13, 1793, in Boardman, Ohio.
115. xi. HENRY, b. Aug. 27, 1794, in Boardman, Ohio.

33. HEMAN[4] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 4, 1778, Deborah Hopson, b. Dec. 31, 1759, dau. of Dea. John and Millicent (Chittenden) Hopson of East Guilford, now Madison, Conn. Mrs. Deborah (Hopson) Brainerd d. May 19, 1779, in her 20th yr. He m. (2), Oct. 31, 1784, Ruth (Stocking) Brainerd, b. Oct. 1754, in Middletown, Conn., dau. of Abner and Ruth (Higgins) Stocking and widow of Lieut. Shubael Brainerd of Middle Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in Haddam. He was collector of state taxes in 1785 and '86. He was appointed Ensign in 1789, and Lieutenant in 1791, in the 7th Regt. and 2d Brigade, and later Captain of a military company. He enlisted and served 19 days as one of the Lexington alarm men. He was also a private in Wadsworth's Brigade. Capt. Heman Brainerd d. July 8, 1803, ae. 49 yrs. Mrs. Ruth (Stocking) (Brainerd) Brainerd d. in Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., about 1828 or '29.

Child by the first marriage:

116. i. DEBORAH HOPSON, b. Jan. 5, 1779, in Haddam, Conn.

Children by the second marriage:

ii. A son, b. Feb. 17, 1786, in Haddam, Conn; d. Feb. 19, 1786.
117. iii. SALLY, b. June 20, 1787, in Haddam, Conn.
118. iv. EMILY, b. Sept. 27, 1789, in Haddam, Conn.
119. v. HEMAN, b. Dec. 25, 1791, in Haddam, Conn.
120. vi. RUTH, b. Nov. 5, 1795, in Haddam, Conn.

34. JEHU[4] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn.; m. Abigail Mary Woodhull, b. 1763, dau. of Richard and Rebecca Abigail (Mix) Woodhull. He graduated from Yale College in 1783; was high sheriff of New Haven County from 1793 to 1805, inclusive, when the organization of the state government was effected. It is said he was in The Revolutionary War. Mrs. Abigail Mary (Woodhull) Brainerd d. Mch. 5, 1804. He m. (2), June 24, 1810, Mrs. Harriet (Bowditch) Smith, on Shelter Island, dau. of William and Susanna (Howell) Bowditch and widow of Caleb Smith of Smithtown, Long Island. She had one son, Caleb Smith, by her first marriage. He lived in New Haven. Mr. Jehu Brainerd d. Nov. 28, 1815, in his 59th yr. Mrs. Harriet (Bowditch) (Smith)

Brainerd d. Mch. 15, 1851, ae. 75 yrs., at Sag Harbor, Long Island.

Children by the second marriage:

121. i. MARY ABIGAIL WOODHULL, b. May 10, 1811, in New Haven, Conn.
122. ii. HARRIET BOWDITCH, b. Jan. 10, 1813, in New Haven, Conn.

35. HULDAH[4] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Capt. John Maken of East Hartford, Conn. He lived in East Hartford. Capt. John Maken d. ———. She m. (2), Sept., 1781, Joseph Stillman, b. Oct. 21, 1739, in Wethersfield, Conn., son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Allyn) Stillman of the same place. He lived in Wethersfield. His first wife was Sarah Wright, who d. Dec. 21, 1780. Capt. Joseph Stillman d. Jan. 17, 1794, in his 55th yr., of apoplexy. She m. (3), Nov., 1795, Elizur Hubbard, b. 1736, son of David and Prudence (Goodrich) Hubbard of East Glastonbury Society, Glastonbury, Conn. His first wife was Lois Wright. Mrs. Huldah (Brainerd) (Maken) (Stillman) Hubbard d. Apr. 25, 1807, ae. 55 yrs. Mr. Elizur Hubbard d. Sept. 14, 1818, ae. 82 yrs.

Stillman children by the second marriage:

i. OTIS, b. June 17, 1782, in Wethersfield, Conn.; m., Apr. 4, 1805, Martha Stillman. He was lost at sea in 1808, with the brig Hope, belonging to John Morgan, of Hartford, Conn. Ch.: 2.
ii. HULDAH, b. about 1784, in Wethersfield, Conn.; m. Michael Howe. They dwelt in Hamilton, N. Y., where she d. Apr., 1847.

FIFTH GENERATION.

36. Stephen[5] Brainerd (*Increase*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 2, 1786, Rosanna ———, b. ———. He was a farmer, living near Tolles Station, Plymouth, Conn. Mrs. Rosanna (———) Brainerd d. Aug. 15, 1840, ae. 77 yrs., in Old Plymouth, Conn. Mr. Stephen Brainerd d. June 19, 1847, ae. 82 yrs.

Children:

i. Hephzibah, b. Mch. 11, 1787, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 14, 1807, ae. 21 yrs., in Old Plymouth, Conn.
123. ii. Orrin, b. Feb. 22, 1789, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. Almira, b. Apr. 4, 1790, in Plymouth, Conn.
124. iv. Naomi, b. June 27, 1796, in Plymouth, Conn.
v. Losina, b. Aug. 27, 1803, in Plymouth, Conn

37. Increase[5] Brainerd (*Increase*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. ———. Mr. Increase Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. ——— (———) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Hanford S., b. about 1799, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Mch. 21, 1867, ae. 68 yrs. He was adopted by John Brainerd.

38. Reuben[5] Brainerd (*Increase*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. ———. Mr. Reuben Brainerd d. Dec. 21, 1857, ae. 81 yrs., 6 mos., in Haddam, a widower. Mrs. ——— (———) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

39. Martha[5] Brainerd (*Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 10, 1778, Cephas Selden, b. Oct. 17, 1756, in Haddam, Conn., son of Capt. Joseph and Silence (Fuller) Selden. He moved to West Hartford, Conn., and from thence to Hartland, Conn. He was a farmer. Mrs. Martha (Brainerd) Selden d. ———. Mr. Cephas Selden d. about 1813 or '14.

Selden children:

i. Martha, b. Sept. 15, 1779, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. in Hartland, Conn.

ii. SILENCE, b. Aug. 8, 1782, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. in West Hartland, Conn.; a deaf mute.
iii. PHEBE, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; was many years a teacher in Buffalo, N. Y.
iv. JULIA, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
v. ELIZA, b. ———, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; m. Henry Seymour, of West Hartford, Conn.; moved to Buffalo, N. Y., where he amassed a large fortune which he lost. She d. in Buffalo, N. Y. Ch.: 2.
vi. CEPHAS BRAINERD, b., 1796, in West Hartford, Conn.; m. in Hartland, Conn., Laurette Cowles, dau. of Aaron Cowles. He moved to Otis, Mass.; a merchant. He d. Jan. 26, 1829. Ch.: 4.
vii. PHEBE, b. ———.

40. PHEBE[5] BRAINERD (*Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan., 1782, Capt. John Hubbard, b. Mch. 11, 1758, son of John Earl and Anna (Allen) Hubbard and grandson of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Stow) Hubbard of Middletown. He was a farmer, living in the Haddam road district, in the town of Middletown. He was called Captain. She was quite a rural belle in her day. Capt. John Hubbard d. May 6, 1816, ae. 59 yrs. Mrs. Phebe (Brainerd) Hubbard d. June 16, 1837, ae. 77 yrs., 7 mos., 28 ds.

Hubbard children:

i. JOHN EARL, b. Apr. 25, 1784, in Middletown, Conn.; m., Dec. 21, 1804, Ruth Bailey, dau. of Amos Bailey. No ch. He d. Aug. 28, 1851, ae. 67 yrs., 4 mos., 3 ds.
ii. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 8, 1786, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Sally Johnson, dau. of Freelove and Lois Johnson. He d. June 8, 1853, ae. 67 yrs., 5 mos. Ch.: 9.
iii. JABEZ, b. May 6, 1795, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Maria Thayer, b. ———, dau. of Gershom Thayer. He d. May 11, 1872, ae. 77 yrs., 5 ds.
iv. PHEBE, b. June 16, 1798, in Middletown, Conn.; d. Oct. 10, 1807, ae. 10 yrs.

41. ELIZABETH HUBBARD[5] BRAINERD (*Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 11, 1786, in Middletown, Conn., Samuel Young of Maromas, Conn., b. June 26, 1762, son of Sylvanus and Ruth (Carrier) Young. He removed to Thetford, Vt., about 1793, and to Chautauqua, N. Y., in the winter of 1816. Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbard (Brainerd) Young d. in 1839. Mr. Samuel Young d. July 17, 1848, in Chautauqua, N. Y.

Young children:

i. SAMUEL, b. Mch. 16, 1787, in Maromas, Conn.; m. Mehitable Jones.
ii. ELIZABETH HUBBARD, b. Mch. 5, 1789, in Maromas, Conn.
iii. DANIEL, b. June 9, 1791, in Maromas, Conn.; m. Irene Powers.
iv. MARY, b. Jan. 28, 1794, in Thetford, Vt.
v. ENOCH, b. Jan. 26, 1796, in Thetford, Vt.
vi. MARTHA B., b. May 5, 1798, in Thetford, Vt.
vii. PHEBE H., b. June 28, 1802, in Thetford, Vt.
viii. ZENAS, b. Sept. 24, 1804, in Thetford, Vt.

42. ELISHA[5] BRAINERD (*Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Hannah Barnes, Mr. Elisha Brainerd d. in Middletown, Conn. He was alive in 1815. Mrs. Hannah (Barnes) Brainerd d. ———.

Children: (These are probably Elisha's children.)

i. PHEBE, b. ———.
ii. ELIHU, b. ———.
iii. AMELIA, b. ———; d. Sept. 23, 1802, ae. 7 yrs., in Middletown, Conn.

43. ANNA[5] BRAINERD (*Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mr. Oatman. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Oatman d. ———. Mr. Oatman d. ———.

Oatman children:

44. ABIGAIL[5] BRAINERD (*Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Capt. Reuben Bates. Mrs. Abigail (Brainerd) Bates d. Mch. 24, 1826, ae. 58 yrs., 1 mo., 18 ds. Capt. Reuben Bates d. Apr. 28, 1855, ae. 82 yrs.

No children.

45. JEMIMA HUBBARD[5] BRAINERD (*Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., 1796, Samuel Bailey, son of William Bailey. He was a farmer in Haddam. Mr. Samuel Bailey d. June 20, 1813, ae. 40 yrs., 10 mos. Mrs. Jemima Hubbard (Brainerd) Bailey d. Oct. 18, 1840, ae. 71 yrs., 3 mos., 5 ds.

Bailey children:

i. SALLY, b. May 27, 1797, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. BETSEY H., b. Jan. 22, 1799, in Haddam, Conn,; m. Aaron Brainerd.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. Mch. 7, 1801, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 27, 1884.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 7, 1803, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Russel Skinner.
v. JEMIMA, b. Mch. 2, 1805, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 15, 1813.
vi. PHEBE, b. Nov. 24, 1807, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. SAMUEL, b. July 5, 1811, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Mch. 29, 1835, Lydia Ann Bailey, dau of Lyman Bailey.

46. AMOS[5] BRAINERD (*Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Rachel Brainerd, b. Jan. 29, 1770, dau. of Dudley and Mindwell (Ackley) Brainerd of Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer, living many years in Haddam. He and his wife were admitted as members of the Congregational Church in Middletown from Granville, Mass., Aug. 4, 1805. He was later in Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. He had been in the field with a yoke of oxen, when a violent storm coming up,

as they were returning to the house, he was killed by a falling tree. He was buried at Newburgh. Mr. Amos Brainerd d. May 19, 1823, ae. 53 yrs., 6 mos., 6 ds. Mrs. Rachel (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Mch. 15, 1848, ae. 78 yrs., 1 mo., 16 ds. They are buried in Harvey Grove Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

125. i. JOHN R., b., 1789, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Nov. 21, 1790.
126. ii. SALINDA, b. Mch. 16, 1791, in Haddam, Conn.
127. iii. NANCY, b. Feb. 1, 1793, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Mch. 30, 1793.
128. iv. AMOS, b., 1795, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. May 3, 1795.
v. ALVAH, b., 1796, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct., 1799.
129. vi. DEMING, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. TIMOTHY, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; he was killed by sand caving in upon him while working on a canal running south from Cleveland, Ohio, or by a falling tree, Sept. 7, 1828, ae. 27 yrs.
130. viii. JULIA SELDEN, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 9, 1805, in Middletown, Conn.
131. ix. ALVA HUBBARD, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Nov., 1809, in Middletown, Conn.
132. x. HIRAM ACKLEY, b. Oct. 4, 1808, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Nov., 1809, in Middletown, Conn.
133. xi. SYLVESTER DUDLEY, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Nov., 1809, in Middletown, Conn.
134. xii. EMILY, b. June 4, 1811, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 2, 1811, in Middletown, Conn.
xiii. LUTHER, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. a babe; bapt. Oct. 1, 1813.

47. JABEZ[5] BRAINERD (*Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 9, 1793, Catherine Powell or Powers, b. Apr. 28, 1773. Mr. Jabez Brainerd d. May 19, 1848, ae. 75 yrs., 1 mo., 10 ds. Mrs. Catherine (Powell or Powers) Brainerd d. Mch. 15, 1860, ae. 88 yrs.

Children:

135. i. JABEZ, b. Oct. 10, 1794, in Simsbury, Conn.
136. ii. ELIZABETH C., b. Oct. 2, 1796, in Simsbury, Conn.
137. iii. ANN, b. July 9, 1799.
138. iv. HENRY POWERS W., b. June 1, 1800.
v. CHAUNCEY W., b. Sept. 12, 1802. He lived in N. Y. City, and was a shoemaker.
139. vi. CATHERINE LOUISA, b. Sept. 10, 1804, in Haddam, Conn.
140. vii. JOHN H., b. Dec. 24, 1806.
viii. ALMINA, b. Dec. 24, 1808; d. July 30, 1810, ae. 1 yr., 7 mos.
ix. CATHERINE ELVIRA, b. ———; d. about June 8, 1825.
x. IRA, b. Dec. 24, 1811. He went South, where he died.
xi. LYMAN, b. Jan. 26, 1814; d. July 5, 1824, ae. 10 yrs.

48. ELIJAH[5] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., 1788, Parthena Marsh, b. Nov. 3, 1769, at Lebanon, Conn., dau. of Lieut.-Gov. Joseph and Dorothy (Mason) Marsh of Hartford, Vt. He was in the Revolutionary War, and received an

injury in one of his hips which made him permanently lame. He was a private in Col. Sage's Regiment. He received a pension which commenced Nov. 6, 1809. On Mch. 4, 1827, he was transferred from the pension agency in Massachusetts to Warren Co., N. C.

He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1785; ordained pastor of Congregational Church in Randolph, Vt., Sept. 6, 1786. The injury to his hip then threatened his life, but being better he became pastor at Claremont, N. H., in 1803, where he remained two years. He was again installed pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Pelham by the Londonderry Presbytery of New Hampshire, in 1805, and remained pastor for seven years. He then preached in St. Albans, Vt., and several other places, and having officiated occasionally in the Protestant Episcopal Church in St. Albans, Vt., Bishop Griswold of Massachusetts admitted him to deacon's orders in the Episcopal Church in that place. He supplied the church in Sheldon, Vt., in 1823, subsequently going to North Carolina, in which state his son was rector of the Episcopal Church in Warrenton and Williamsburgh, where he frequently preached, as well as in other Episcopal Churches in the state. Mrs. Parthena (Marsh) Brainerd d. May 12, 1827, ae. 57 yrs., 6 mos., 9 ds. Mr. Elijah Brainerd d. May 23, 1828, ae. 70 yrs., 6 mos., 28 ds.

Children:

i. NANCY COLLINS, b. ———. She was a teacher; d. Mch. 21, 1849, ae. 60 yrs., in Albany, N. Y.; unm.

141. ii. PARTHENA MARIA, b. May 1, 1790.

142. iii. LAVINIA, b. ———.

iv. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b., 1794; d. 1854, in Albany, N. Y., of cholera; unm.

v. ELIJAH WILLIAM, b. ———.

vi. STANISLAUS, b. ———. He was studying for the Christian ministry at Charleston, N. C. He was drowned; ae. 25 yrs.; unm.

vii. CAROLUS COLUMBUS, b. ———. He studied theology, was admitted to priest's orders by Bishop Rosencraft, and was rector of the churches in Warrenton and Williamsburgh, N. C. He d. at Warrenton, in 1827, ae. 26 yrs., and was buried in the church; unm.

viii. SUSAN LUPHANIA, b. ———. A teacher of music and French in Charleston Female Seminary, and later a private teacher in Albany, N Y.

143. ix. MARY MARSH, b. May 16, 1809, in Pelham, N. H.

x. JOSEPH MARSH, b. Oct. 30, 1810, in Pelham, N. H.; d. ae. 3 ds.

144. xi. JOSEPH MARSH, b. ———, in Pelham, N. H.

49. LYDIA[5] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., 1779, Abner Porter. Mr. Abner Porter d. about 1784 at sea. She m. (2) Walker Knowles, b. about 1764, son of Richard and Mary (———) Knowles of Haddam. Mrs. Lydia

(Brainerd) (Porter) Knowles d. Mch. 9, 1836, ae. 77 yrs. Walker Knowles married first, Aug., 1784, Elizabeth Wells. Four children. Mr. Walker Knowles d. Aug. 30, 1837.

Porter children by the first marriage:

i. AARON, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; lived in Atwater, Ohio.
ii. ABNER, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; lived in Leyden, Ohio.

Knowles children by the second marriage:

iii. WILLIAM, b. about 1795, in Haddam, Conn.; lived in Middletown, Conn.
iv. MARY LYDIA, b. about 1797-8, in Haddam, Conn.
v. WILLARD, b., 1802, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Jan. 1, 1827, Asenath M. Dickinson, b. ———. She d. Sept. 19, 1883; res. Haddam. Ch.: 1. Clarissa M., d. Feb. 10, 1850, ae. 22 yrs., in Middletown, Conn. 2. Erastus H., b. Oct. 14, 1835; m. Mary M. Brainerd, in 1863.
vi. DAVID BROOKS, b. ———; d. May 1, 1810, ae. 7 yrs.

50. LUCY[5] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 7, 1788, Oliver Edgerton, b. Nov. 16, 1765, son of Asa and Hannah (Griswold) Edgerton of Randolph, Vt. He was a prosperous farmer and an excellent man. He lived in Randolph. Mrs. Lucy (Brainerd) Edgerton d. in 1844. Mr. Oliver Edgerton d. ———.

Edgerton children:

i. TIMOTHY BRAINERD, b. Aug. 10, 1790, in Randolph, Vt.
ii. PERMELIA, b. July 29, 1791, in Randolph, Vt.; m., Jan. 28, 1810, Charles Adams. She d. 1851.
iii. SYLVESTER, b. Oct. 2, 1792, in Randolph, Vt.; a farmer in Randolph, Vt., in 1800.
iv. LYDIA, b. Dec. 29, 1794, in Randolph, Vt.; m. Studson Caswell.
v. OLIVER, b. Sept. 7, 1800, in Randolph, Vt.; m. Hannah Converse; res. Troy, N. Y.
vi. PHILENA, b. Nov. 30, 1802, in Randolph, Vt.; m. Mr. Haze; res. Hanover, N. H.
vii. PILURY, b. Nov. 30, 1802, in Randolph, Vt.; m. Jeremiah Chandler; res. Hanover, N. H.
viii. SARAH, b. Nov. 30, 1804, in Randolph, Vt.; res. same place.

51. SAMUEL[5] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., 1783 or '84, Annah or Hannah Burr, dau. of Samuel and Jerusha (Hollabird) Burr of Haddam. They moved to Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1814. Mrs. Annah (Burr) Brainerd d. Sept. 25, 1817. He m. (2) Anna Wyke. He was totally blind for twenty-five years previous to his death. While working in his field one bright summer day his eyesight suddenly deserted him and could never be restored. Mr. Samuel Brainerd d. Apr. 30, 1846. Mrs. Anna (Wyke) Brainerd d. Dec. 26, 1846.

Children by the first marriage:

i. MATILDA, b. ———; d. young.
145. ii. JOSHUA, b. July 18, 1784.
146. iii. LEVI, b. ———.
147. iv. CEPHAS, b. Jan. 24, 1788.
v. MATILDA, b. ———; d. in infancy.
148. vi. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 22, 1793.
149. vii. ENOS, b. May 21, 1797.

Children by the second marriage:

150. viii. ROXANNA, b., 1816, in Norway, N. Y.
ix. MARTIN, b. 1817, in Norway, N. Y., d. ae. about 12 yrs., from a kick in the stomach received in a boyish frolic at school.
x. CHAUNCEY, b., 1820, in Norway, N. Y.; d. ae. about 35 yrs.; unm.

52. ALICE[5] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 25, 1784, Isaac Brainerd, b. Oct. 26, 1763, son of Benjamin and Mary (Colt) Brainerd of Haddam. He moved from Haddam to Randolph, Vt., about 1785, and was a farmer. Mr. Isaac Brainerd d. Aug. 24, 1825, ae. 61 yrs., 11 mos., 28 ds., at Westmoreland, N. Y., and was buried at Randolph, Vt. Mrs. Alice (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Dec. 24, 1850, ae. 85 yrs., 9 mos., 6 ds.

Brainerd children:

i. BENJAMIN, b. Mch. 18, 1785, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 29, 1787, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. ORIN, b. Feb. 21, 1789, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. LOUDON, b. Jan. 19, 1791, in Haddam, Conn.
v. ALANSON, b. June 22, 1793, in Haddam, Conn.
vi. MARTIN, b. June 20, 1796, in Randolph, Vt.
vii. ALFRED, b. Oct. 28, 1798, in Randolph, Vt.
viii. AUSTIN, b. July 8, 1800, in Randolph, Vt.
ix. ALMON, b. Oct. 23, 1802, in Randolph, Vt.
x. CLARISSA, b. Oct. 4, 1804, in Randolph, Vt.; d. Mch. 7, 1811, ae. 6 yrs., 5 mos.
xi. PHILANDER, b. Jan. 3, 1808, in Randolph, Vt.

53. JEMIMA[5] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 4 or 24, 1815, Whitmore Crook of Middletown, Conn. He was run over by a loaded sled. Mr. Whitmore Crook d. Feb. 9, 1827, ae. 74 yrs., 3 mos. His first wife was Phebe (Clarke) Crook, who d. Dec. 1, 1814, ae. 60 yrs. She m. (2), Mch. 31, 1836, Capt. Stephen Dickinson, probably son of Stephen and Elizabeth (———) Dickinson. Mrs. Jemima (Brainerd) (Crook) Dickinson d. Feb. 10, 1851, ae. 83 yrs., 9 mos., 37 ds. Capt. Stephen Dickinson d. ———.

No children.

54. ASAHEL[5] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 25, 1796, Lydia

Loveland, dau. of Titus and Lydia (Chapman) Loveland of Durham, Conn., formerly of Saybrook, Conn. He was a farmer, settling in Randolph, Vt. Mrs. Lydia (Loveland) Brainerd d. Apr. 2, 1858. Mr. Asahel Brainerd d. Mch. 22, 1865, ae. 94 yrs., 5 mos., 17 ds.

Children:

151. i. ASAHEL, b. Nov. 15, 1797, in Randolph, Vt.
ii. ORPHANA, b. Mch. 31, 1803, in Randolph, Vt.
iii. LYDIA, b. Mch. 1, 1805, in Randolph, Vt.

55. SALLY[5] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 23, 1792, Eliezur or Eleazer Bailey, son of Jabez and Anna (———) Bailey. He was a farmer in Haddam. Mr. Eliezur Bailey d. Apr. 17, 1837, ae. 67 yrs. Mrs. Sally (Brainerd) Bailey d. Nov. 4, 1850, ae. 79 yrs., 1 mo., 27 ds.

Bailey children:

i. DOLLY, b. May, 1793, in Haddam, Conn.; m., June 27, 1807, Lyman Bailey.
ii. ELIJAH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Feb. 4, 1798.
iii. ROSETTA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. ELSA, b. Aug. 5, 1814, in Haddam, Conn.

56. EZRA[5] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 24, 1805, Sarah Arnold, b. Aug. 10, 1779, dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (———) Arnold. Ambrose Arnold's first wife was Elizabeth. He was a farmer in Haddam. Mr. Ezra Brainerd d. Oct. 28 or Nov. 27, 1825, ae. 47 yrs. Mrs. Sarah (Arnold) Brainerd d. Sept. 8, 1845, ae. 66 yrs. Both died in Durham, Conn.

Children:

i. ELIJAH, b. Aug. 21, 1806, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 6, 1810, ae. 4 yrs.
152. ii. ALANSON PORTER, b. Feb. 19, 1809, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. ELIJAH, b. Mch. 4, 1811, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 19 or 22, 1833, ae. 22 yrs., 6 mos., 15 ds.
153. iv. SARAH PARTHENA, b. June 23, 1813, in Haddam, Conn.
154. v. PAMELIA, b. Apr. 30, 1816, in Haddam, Conn.
vi. EZRA, b. June 5, 1820, in Haddam, Conn.; a veteran of the late Civil War, d. Aug. 15, 1886, ae. 66 yrs., 2 mos., 10 ds., in Durham, Conn. He en. Oct. 26, 1861; mus. in Nov. 27, 1861; mus. out———; en. vet. Feb. 8, 1864; trans. to Co. C, Batt. C. V., Dec. 29, 1864. Engagements of Co. after re-en.: Cane River, La., Apr. 23, 1864; Mansura, La., May 16, 1864; Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864; Fisher's Hill, Va., Sept. 19, 1864; Cedar Creek, Va., Oct. 19, 1864; trans. from Co. K, 13th Conn. Vol., Dec. 29, 1860; mus. out Apr. 2, 1866.
vii. LOIS, b. Sept. 2, 1823, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 2 or 10, 1848, ae. 25 yrs., 1 mo., in Durham, Conn.; unm.

57. Lois[5] Brainerd (*Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 9, 1801, John Harris Prout, b. July 11, 1774, son of John Prout of Middletown, Conn. He went in 1800 to Windham, Greene Co., N. Y., with his father, and from thence to Canastota, N. Y. Mr. John Harris Prout d. ———, in Canastota. Mrs. Lois (Brainerd) Prout d. ———.

Prout children:

i. Lucy B., b. Feb. 9, 1802, in Windham, N. Y.
ii. Laura, b. Jan. 11, 1804, in Windham, N. Y.
iii. Maria, b. May 16, 1806, in Windham, N. Y.; d. ———.
v. John, b. Dec. 11, 1809, in Windham, N. Y.
v. John, b. Dec. 11, 1809, in Windham, N. Y.
vi. Maria, b. Dec. 23, 1811, in Windham, N. Y.
vii. Elijah, b. Feb. 19, 1814, in Windham, N. Y.
viii. Darius, b. Mch. 21, 1815, in Windham, N. Y.
ix. Clarinda S., b. May 22, 1820, in Windham, N. Y.
x. Lois, b. Feb. 2, 1823, in Windham, N. Y.

58. Asenath[5] Brainerd (*Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 7, 1789, Capt. Curtis Smith, b. ———, son of Capt. John and Katherine (———) Smith of Haddam. He moved to Lee or Lenox, Mass., and soon afterwards to New York state, and from thence to Ohio. Capt. Curtis Smith d. May 24, 1846, ae. 84 yrs. Mrs. Asenath (Brainerd) Smith d. June 20, 1855, ae. 87 yrs., 10 mos., 8 ds., in Ohio.

Smith children:

i. Prudence, b. ———, in Higganum, Conn.; m. John Arnold, and moved to Lee, Mass.
ii. Phebe, b. ———, in Higganum, Conn.; m. Mr. Fuller; res. Durham, Conn.
iii. Dollie, b. ———, in Higganum, Conn.; m. Caleb Tryon, and d. at Higganum, Conn. Ch.: 1. A dau., Mrs. Freeman, of Higganum, Conn.
iv. Enos, b. ———, in Higganum, Conn.; d. at Stockbridge, Mass., Apr. 23, 1877, ae. 79 yrs.
v. Ansel, b. ———, in Higganum, Conn.; d. at Middletown, Conn.

59. Jesse[5] Brainerd (*Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Jerusha Burr, dau. of Samuel and perhaps Jerusha (Stevens) Burr of Killingworth, Conn. He moved to Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., where he died about 1819. She united with the Durham Church May 7, 1809. She was dismissed afterward to West Durham Church. Mrs. Jerusha (Burr) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Lydia, b. ———; bapt. May 7, 1809, in Durham, N. Y.
ii. Enos, b. ———; bapt. May 7, 1809, in Durham, N. Y.
iii. Davis, b. ———; bapt. May 7, 1809, in Durham, N. Y.
iv. Asenath, b. ———; bapt. May 7, 1809, in Durham, N. Y.
v. Maria, b. ———; bapt. May 7, 1809, in Durham, N. Y.

60. Asa[5] Brainerd (*Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 18, 1791, Elizabeth Welsh, in Palmer, Mass. He was in Brimfield, Mass., in 1798. Mrs. Elizabeth (Welsh) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (2) Widow Susan Barnes of Middletown, Conn. He was a blacksmith and learned his trade with his uncle, Timothy Brainerd, in Palmer, Mass. Mr. Asa Brainerd d. Jan. 25, 1844, ae. 72 yrs., 11 mos. Mrs. Susan (———) (Barnes) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

155. i. Alvin, b. Aug. 15, 1792, in Palmer, Mass.
156. ii. James T., b. Aug. 10, 1793, in Palmer, Mass.
iii. Asa, b. ———, in Palmer, Mass.
iv. Betsey, b. ———, in Palmer, Mass.; d. young.
157. v. Diana, b. Mch. 2, 1802, in Palmer, Mass.

Child by the second marriage:

vi. Elizabeth, b. ———, in Palmer, Mass.; d. young.

61. Mary[5] Brainerd (*Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Jesse Coe of Durham, Conn., b. Apr. 2, 1780, son of Morris and Susan or Lucy (Rossiter) Coe of Durham. He was made freeman in Durham Sept 21, 1801. He emigrated to Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y., in the early part of the 18th century. He moved to Fulton, N. Y. where he died. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Coe d. ———.

Coe children:

i. Sophronia, b. ———.
ii. Diana, b. Oct. 11, 1814, in Volney, N. Y.; m., Dec. 25, 1837, William R. Gillett. She m. (2), May 30, 1850, John Woodcock. She d. Apr. 14, 1890.
iii. Catherine, b. ———.
iv. Brainerd, b. ———; a farmer.
v. Albert, b. ———.
vi. Charles, b. ———; a farmer, and resided in North Volney. He d. ae. 71 yrs.
vii. Cyrus, b. ———; d. young.
viii. George, b. ———.

62. Dolly[5] Brainerd (*Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 1, 1806, David Bonfoey, b. Nov. 21, 1779, son of Benanuel and Concurrence (Smith) Bonfoey. He lived in Haddam, and was a farmer. She was one of the best of women, ever ready to sympathize with the afflicted and to aid those in want. Her charity knew no bounds for her friends and neighbors. She was worthy of all the love and admiration that were bestowed upon her. Mr. David Bonfoey d. Dec. 3, 1863 or '64, ae. 85 yrs. Mrs. Dolly (Brainerd) Bonfoey d. Jan. 22, 1867, ae. 88 yrs., 4 mos., 16 ds.

Bonfoey children:

i. DAVID, b. Mch. 26, 1807, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Apr. 7, 1807.
ii. EDWIN B., b. Jan. 16, 1809, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 26, 1888.
iii. DAVIS B., b. Nov. 31, 1811, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. FLORILLA, b. Jan. 30, 1814, in Haddam, Conn.; m. George A. Freeman. She d. Dec. 30, 1887, or Dec. 24, 1888.
v. AMELIA, b. Dec. 16, 1816, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 28, 1820.
vi. HOSEA, b. Mch. 18, 1818, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 1, 1889.
vii. AMELIA, b. Dec. 6, 1822, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Cornelius Brainerd.

63. SABRA[5] BRAINERD (*Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 23, 1802, Russell Bailey, b. Nov. 29, 1779, son of Gideon, Jr., and Lydia (Spencer) Bailey of Haddam. He was a seafaring man and died on a voyage to the West Indies. Mr. Russell Bailey d. June 15, 1805, ae. 26 yrs. She m. (2), Sept. 2, 1807, Willard Gladwin,* b. Mch. 26, 1783, son of Silas and Hannah (———) Gladwin. Mr. Willard Gladwin d. June 21, 1837 ae. 54 yrs. Mrs. Sabra (Brainerd) (Bailey) Gladwin d. Feb. 29, 1844, ae. 63 yrs., 10 mos.

Bailey child by the first marriage:

i. PHILETA, b. Mch. 2, 1805, in Haddam, Conn.; m. George Arnold, son of Joseph Arnold. She d. July 3, 1844, ae. 39 yrs. Ch.:
1. Sabra Ann, b. ———; d. May 4, 1844, in her 20th yr.
2. George.

Gladwin children by the second marriage:

ii. RUSSELL, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 19, 1810.
iii. AMELIA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. young.
iv. SALLY MARIA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Aug. 19, 1810; m. Gilbert Ward, of Middletown, Conn.; res. Higganum, Conn.
v. AMELIA, b. ———, in Higganum, Conn.; m. Asa or Asahel Bailey, of Haddam; bapt. Aug. 28, 1816; res. Higganum, Conn.

64. SYLVESTER[5] BRAINERD (*Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 28, 1808, Anna Smith, b. Aug. 12, 1789, dau. of Israel and Hannah (Cone) Smith of Haddam. He was a farmer in Haddam. Mrs. Anna (Smith) Brainerd d. Oct. 15, 1815, ae. 26 yrs. He m. (2), Mch. 1, 1818, Esther Thomas, b. Dec. 1, 1780, dau. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Brooks) Thomas of Haddam. Mrs. Esther (Thomas) Brainerd d. Sept. 9, 1855, ae. 76 yrs. Mr. Sylvester Brainerd d. May 21, 1862, ae. 78 yrs., 8 mos., 22 ds.

Children by the first marriage:

158. i. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 11, 1810, in Haddam, Conn.

---

* The early spelling of the name was Gladding.

ii. DAVIS, b. Nov., 1812, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 29, 1816, ae. 3 yrs., 10 mos.
iii. ANNA, b. Sept., 1815, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 9, 1816, ae. 1 yr.

Children by the second marriage:

159. iv. SYLVESTER DAVIS, b. Nov. 13, 1823, in Haddam, Conn.
v. A child, b. ———; bapt. July 18, 1824.

65. ESTHER[5] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Chipman Clark, b. Nov. 26, 1764, son of James and Elizabeth (———) Clark of Haddam. He moved first to Lenox, Mass., next to Attica, N. Y. He was a farmer. Mrs. Esther (Brainerd) Clark d. ———. Mr. Chipman Clark d. ———.

Clark children:

i. ESTHER, b. ———; bapt. Oct., 1794, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. DANIEL, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. JAMES, b. ———.
iv. HEMAN, b. ———.
v. EMILY, b. ———.
vi. ERASTUS, b. ———.

66. JAMES[5] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb., 1790, Editha Hubbard, b. Feb. 19, 1766, dau. of Joel and Anne (Clark) Hubbard of Haddam. He left Haddam and settled about 1800 in Wallingford, Conn., then moved to Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., then to Harpersfield, N. Y., where he resided some years, then removed to Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., where he died. He was a blacksmith and farmer. He was an energetic and enterprising man and a useful citizen. Mr. James Brainerd d. June 27, 1852, ae. 83 yrs. Mrs. Editha (Hubbard) Brainerd d. May 6, 1858, ae. 85 yrs.

Children:

160. i. DAVIS HUBBARD, b. May 14, 1796, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. ANNA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. ae. about 2 yrs.
iii. JOEL, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; drowned in Wallingford, Conn., when about 12 yrs. old.
vi. A child, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn,; d. ———.
v. A child, b. ———, in Wallingford, Conn.; d. ———.
161. vi. ENOS CLARK, b. Feb. 2, 1802, in Wallingford, Conn.

67. DAVID[5] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. ——— Bailey. Mrs. ——— (Bailey) Brainerd d. ———. After the death of his wife he became a seafaring man and made Groton, Conn., his home. He m. (2) Amy (Tennant) Merrit. Mr. David Brainerd d. Feb. 12, 1825, ae. 53 yrs., 6 mos., 2 ds., on the Island of Demerara. Mrs. Amy (Tennant) (Merrit) Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

162. i. DANIEL, b. ———. He was adopted by his grandfather, Zechariah Brainerd.

Children by the second marriage:

163. i. DAVID, b. Aug. 31, 1807, in Groton, Conn.
164. ii. ZENO, b. June 5, 1809, in Groton, Conn.
165. iii. URSULA, b. Mch., 1813, in Groton, Conn.
166. iv. NANCY ALMIRA, b. Oct., 1816, in Groton, Conn.
167. v. AMANDA, b. ———, in Groton, Conn.
vi. LORENZO, b. ———, in Groton, Conn. He went on a fishing voyage to the coast of Florida, and was never heard from. He was about 17 yrs. of age.

68. ZECHARIAH[5] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., 1793, Jane Wheeler, b. 1768, dau. of Job and Esther (Bailey) Wheeler of Haddam. She was a devoted Christian and very strict with her family in inculcating religious principles. She was possessed with an indomitable will and great perseverance, which was shown in caring for her family. He moved to Durham, Greene Co., N. Y., and was a farmer. Mr. Zechariah Brainerd d. May 5, 1813, ae. 39 yrs., 8 mos., 20 ds. Mrs. Jane (Wheeler) Brainerd d. Mch. 11, 1846, ae. 78 yrs.

Children:

168. i. PHEBE, b. Sept., 1796, in ———.
169. ii. ZECHARIAH, b. Sept. 22, 1803, in Durham, N. Y.
170. iii. LEVI, b. Sept. 14, 1807, in West Durham, N. Y.
171. iv. ABNER H., b. Aug. 29, 1810, in Durham, N. Y.

69. TIMOTHY[5] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Vashti Ettingwood, b. Feb. 6, 1776, in Brimfield, Mass., dau. of Thomas and Lucy (———) Ettingwood. Mrs. Vashti (Ettingwood) Brainerd d. Apr. 1, 1811, in Brimfield. He m. (2), Dec. 25, 1812, Polly (Kenyon) Sloane, b. Feb. 14, 1779, widow of William Sloane of Groton or Stonington, Conn. Mrs. Polly (Kenyon) (Sloane) Brainerd d. Nov. 18, 1830. He m. (3) Mary Lewis, b. Feb. 14, 1779, in Stonington, Conn. He was an apprentice for seven years to his uncle, Timothy Brainerd, and learned the blacksmith trade. He was a public spirited and energetic man, and was highly esteemed by all who knew him. Mrs. Mary (Lewis) Brainerd d. Feb., 1854, in Gibson, Pa. Mr. Timothy Brainerd d. Aug. 31, 1857, ae. 80 yrs., in Harford, Pa., and was buried at Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.

Children by the first marriage:

172. i. SETH H., b. Nov. 10, 1804, in Brimfield, Mass.
173. ii. RUFUS CLARK, b. Apr. 1, 1811, in Brimfield, Mass.

Children by the second marriage:

174. iii. LEWIS, b. Dec. 14, 1814, in Groton, Conn.
iv. WILLIAM PORTER, b. Dec. 10, 1816, in Groton, Conn.; d. Dec. 18, 1827.
v. MARY B., b. Apr. 2, 1818, in Groton, Conn.; d. Dec., 1821.
vi. MOSES N., b. Apr. 8, 1820, in Groton, Conn.; d. Jan., 1823, in New Milford, Pa.
175. vii. NATHAN G., b. June 2, 1822, or July 27, 1823, at New Milford, Pa.

Children by the third marriage:

viii. GEORGE G., b. Mch. 15, 1832, in Gibson, Pa.; d. about 1888 or '89; unm.
ix. MARY, b. about 1834, in Gibson, Pa.; d. young.
176. x. WARREN B., b. June 29, 1836, in Gibson, Pa.

70. SETH[5] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 4, 1809, Sarah Hubbard, b. July 31, 1773, dau. of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Smith) Hubbard, Sr., of Haddam. He was a farmer in that place. Mr. Seth Brainerd d. Oct. 28, 1843, ae. 63 yrs., 4 mos., 26 ds. Mrs Sarah (Hubbard) Brainerd d. Jan. 4, 1857, ae. 83 yrs., 5 mos., 4 ds., in Meriden, Conn.

Children:

177. i. HEZEKIAH, b. Sept. 9, 1810, in Haddam, Conn.
178. ii. SARAH, b. Dec. 15, 1812, in Haddam, Conn.

71. JOSEPH[5] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan., 1811, Desire Utley, b. supposed, in Lewis Co., N. Y. Mrs. Desire (Utley) Brainerd d. Mch. 26, 1813. She was an estimable lady, who heroically endured with him all the trials and hardships incident to pioneer life. He m. (2), July 5, 1813, Nancy Post, b. July 26, 1788, in Saybrook, Conn., dau. of Josiah and Lydia (Platts) Post of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., to which place they moved in 1803, and settled near High Falls. She was of the fourth generation from Frederick Platts, who came from Germany to New York and carried the first mail from New York to Boston, Mass., being two weeks making the round trip. Later Mr. Platts married Miss Fox, an English lady of New London, Conn., and settled in Killingworth, now Clinton, Conn., in 1770, where some of his descendants still reside.

She was a woman of decided convictions and of large executive ability. Her early life was devoted to teaching. She

made a profession of religion at the age of sixteen and up to the time of her death lived the life of a devoted Christian.

In early life he made several voyages to the West Indies and other foreign ports. His parents, especially his mother, opposed his following a seafaring life, and tried to persuade him to settle on the old homestead farm and care for his parents in their declining years. This did not meet with favor by the adventurous Joseph, preferring to strike out by himself and become master of his own fortune. In the spring of 1809 he fell in with the tide of emigration from Connecticut to the Black River country in northern New York, took up a tract of heavy timber land and settled in the primeval forest of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y., and went to work with a will to provide himself with a home.

He was a man of inflexible integrity, a devoted Christian, patriotic and loyal to the flag and laws of his country, which he hazarded his life to defend in the War of 1812. Mr. Joseph Brainerd d. Mch. 10, 1831, ae. 48 yrs., 5 mos., 3 ds., in Martinsburgh, N. Y., and was buried in that romantic and beautiful city of the dead, Glendale Cemetery. She m. (2), Mch. 2, 1835, Dea. Jotham Mitchell of Oneida Co., N. Y. They removed in 1839 to Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio. Mrs. Nancy (Post) (Brainerd) Mitchell d. May 8, 1865, in Randolph, Ohio, where her remains were interred.

Child by the first marriage:

179. i. SALLY DESIRE, b. Dec. 25, 1812, in Leyden, N. Y.

Children by the second marriage:

180. ii. ENOS POST, b. Nov. 25, 1814, in Leyden, N. Y.
181. iii. CHAUNCEY OTIS, b. Dec. 16, 1816, in Leyden, N. Y.
182. iv. JOSEPH CLARK, b. Sept. 25, 1819, in Leyden, N. Y.
183. v. NANCY REBECCA, b. Sept. 5, 1824, in Leyden, N. Y.
184. vi. JOHN ARZA, b. Sept. 5, 1829, in Leyden, N. Y.

72. ARNOLD[5] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 11, 1801, Malinda Blakeley, b. Dec. 25, 1780. He served in the War of 1812 and was Captain. He was eight months in prison. He received wounds that made him a cripple the balance of his life. After his wife's death he lived with his son, Selden C., in Elkhart, Ind. He was a farmer in Attica, N. Y. Mrs. Malinda (Blakeley) Brainerd d. Dec. 21, 1846, ae. 65 yrs., 11 mos., 26 ds. Mr. Arnold Brainerd d. Sept. 29, 1855, ae. 70 yrs., 10 mos., 2 ds., in Elkhart, Ind., at the home of his son, Selden C. Brainerd.

Children:

185. i. MEHITABLE, b. Mch. 29, 1809, in Attica, N. Y.
186. ii. MARY ANN, b. May 29, 1811, in Attica, N. Y.
187. iii. SALLY PATRICK, b. Feb. 15, 1816, in Attica, N. Y.
188. iv. SELDEN C., b. Nov. 15, 1818, in Attica, N. Y.
189. v. APPHIA A., b. Dec. 2, 1820, in Attica, N. Y.
vi. LOWDEN, b. Oct. 12, 1824, in Attica, N. Y.; he left home when about 17 yrs. of age, and nothing has been heard of him.

73. POLLY[5] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Israel Thomas, b. ———, in Haddam. He was a farmer in Beaver Meadow district, Haddam. Mr. Israel Thomas d. May 1, 1824 or 1827. Mrs. Polly (Brainerd) Thomas d. Mch. 10 or 18, 1868, ae. 80 yrs., 10 mos., 15 ds.

Thomas children:

i. JEMIMA, b. Aug., 1812, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 8, 1833.
ii. ENOS BRAINERD, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. HALSEY, b. Nov. 17, 1815, in Haddam, Conn.; d. in Middletown, Conn.
iv. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 1, 1816, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Dec. 13, 1838, Hon. Isaac Arnold, b. July 6, 1815, son of Joseph and Thankful (Clark) Arnold, of Haddam. She d. Aug. 28, 1849. He m. (2), Maria M. Thomas, sister to his first wife, Mch. 20, 1856. He was a farmer and quarryman in Haddam. She d. May 9, 1890. He d. Aug. 26, 1892, ae. 77 yrs. Ch. by the first marriage: 1. Isaac, b. Mch. 20, 1840; grad. at West Point, and was Major in the regular U. S. Army, stationed in Texas. 2. Henry Smith, b. Mch. 18, 1842; d. Mch. 10, 1844. 3. Sabra Anna, b. Dec. 24, 1846; m., Nov. 12, 1872, John M. Ingersoll, b. Jan. 26, 1845, son of Edward and Harriet (Childs) Ingersoll, of Springfield, Mass. He was foreman in the quarry at Haddam. He d. Mch. 4, 1885, in that place. Ch.: i. Harriet, b. Aug. 15, 1875; m. Mr. Jones and lives in Hartford. ii. Charles M., b. Aug. 8, 1878.
v. HEMAN ATWOOD, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
vi. MARIA M., b. Dec. 1, 1822, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Hon. Isaac Arnold.
vii. FRANCES S., b. 1825 in Haddam, Conn.; d. Dec. 15, 1825, ae. 5½ mos.

74. MARGARET[5] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Palmer, Hampden Co., Mass.; m., Oct. 15, 1801, Dea. Benjamin Converse, b. Mch. 9, 1779, in Thompson, Conn., son of Alpheus and Jerusha (Elliott) Converse. He was deacon of the Congregational Church in Palmer, where he resided. He was a farmer. He occupied the old homestead which has been in the Converse family for nearly one hundred years, having been purchased by his grandfather, when his father was about fifteen years of age. The heirs still own the farm where he was born, lived and died. Mr. Benjamin Converse d. May 17, 1859. Mrs. Margaret (Brainerd) Converse d. May 18, 1860, ae. 76 yrs., 1 mo., 28 ds.

Converse children:

i. ADELPHIA, b. Feb. 14, 1803, in Palmer, Mass.; d. Mch. 10, 1813.

ii. HARRIET, b. Nov. 29, 1804, in Palmer, Mass.; m. John Holbrook. She d. Sept. 15, 1833, in New York City, N. Y. He d. about 1878, and is buried in Mt. Auburn, Boston, Mass. Ch.: 1. Harriet Eliza, m. Alfred Ely Beech, of firm of Murm and Beech, of *The Scientific American* in N. Y. City. Ch.: i. Alfred. ii. Jennie.

iii. HIRAM, b. Mch. 24, 1807, in Palmer, Mass.; m., Jan. 30, 1838, Maria S. Sedgewick. She d. May 17, 1847. He m. (2), Oct. 11, 1848, Jennette P. Washburn, of Barre, Mass. He d. Dec. 14, 1885, in Palmer, Mass., where she now resides. Child by the first marriage: 1. John S., b. Dec. 15, 1838; m., Dec. 25, 1860, Louise Fowler. Ch.: i. Minnie Louisa. ii. Maria Scott. Child by the second marriage: 2. Mary W., b. Dec. 21, 1852; m., Oct. 9, 1873, Orrilus W. Studley, of Palmer. Ch.: i. Flora Converse, b. May 8, 1876. ii. Robert Converse, b. May 19, 1878; res. Palmer, Mass.

iv. MARY LEVIUS, b. Mch. 10, 1810, in Palmer, Mass.; m., Sept. 29, 1829, Luther Cullen Carter, b. Feb. 25, 1805, in Bethel, Maine. She d. Mch. 29, 1882. He d. Jan. 3, 1875, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.: 10; all but three died in infancy, those living are: 1. Cullen Luther, in Brooklyn, N. Y. 2. Henry C., in N. Y. City. 3. Kate A., m. Mr. Haden; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

v. ADALINE, b. July 24, 1814, in Palmer, Mass.; m. Albert Norcross, of Monson, Mass. She d. in that place, Aug. 16, 1875. He d. Oct. 8, 1881. Ch.: 1. George H.; res. Monson, Mass.

vi. WILLIAM BRAINERD, b. Feb. 19, 1819, in Palmer, Mass.; m, Feb. 15, 1848, Sarah A. Fuller, of Monson, Mass. She d. Sept. 2, 1854. He m. (2), Carrie Rice, of Newfane, Vt. He d. Apr. 25, 1880. She was (1890) in the City Hospital of Rochester, N. Y., as secretary of that institution. Ch.: 1. Julia F., b. Dec. 20, 1852; d. Apr. 22, 1853.

75. SARAH[5] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Palmer, Hampden Co., Mass.; m., May 15, 1817, Jonathan Cooley, b. Nov. 5, 1783, in Palmer, son of Jonathan and Lucy (Stebbins) Cooley of Springfield, Mass. He was a farmer in Palmer. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Cooley d. Feb. 12, 1864, ae. 76 yrs., 5 mos., 16 ds. Mr. Jonathan Cooley d. Mch. 12, 1869, ae. 85 yrs., 4 mos., 7 ds., in Leicester, Mass.

Cooley children:

i. MARY BRAINERD, b. May 16, 1819, in Palmer, Mass.; was a teacher in New York City many years. Her home, the last years of her life, was in Leicester, Mass. She d. Dec. 31, 1860, in New York, while on a visit there.

ii. MARIA, b. Nov. 5, 1821, in Palmer, Mass.; d. Sept. 6, 1825.

iii. HARRIET, b. Apr. 7, 1824, in Palmer, Mass.; d. Sept. 6, 1827.

iv. A dau., b. ———, in Palmer, Mass.; d. soon.

v. HARRIET MARIA, b. Jan. 27, 1829, in Palmer, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1856, Rev. Amos Hill Coolidge, a minister and pastor of the First Cong. Church of Leicester, Mass., for 31 years (1890); b. Aug. 17, 1827, in Sherborn, Mass., son of Aaron and Catherine (Hill) Coolidge. Ch.: 1. Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 5, 1859. 2. Harriet Richardson, b. Aug. 27, 1860; d. Jan. 27, 1864. 3. Sarah Brainerd, b. Oct. 16, 1864. 4. John Nelson, b. Oct. 23, 1866.

76. TIMOTHY[5] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Palmer, Mass.; m., Dec. 9, 1819, Sophronia Crosby, b. July 28, 1797, dau. of Rev. Joshua and Lydia (Terry) Crosby of Enfield, Mass. He was a farmer in Enfield. He was Deacon in the Congregational Church. Mr. Timothy Brainerd d. Feb. 3, 1876, ae. 81 yrs., 8 mos., 20 ds., in Warren, Mass. Mrs. Sophronia (Crosby) Brainerd d. Dec. 12, 1879, ae. 82 yrs., 4 mos., 14 ds.

Child:

190. i. JOHN CROSBY, b. Oct. 23, 1820, in Enfield, Mass.

77. BETSEY[5] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Palmer, Hampden Co., Mass.; m., 1836, Nehemiah P. Barton, b. June 30, 1796, son of Isaac and Hannah (Pierce*) Barton of Monson, Mass. He was a produce merchant and lived in Monson. She was his second wife. His first wife was Abigail Parsons. Mr. Nehemiah Barton d. July 20, 1869, ae. 73 yrs. Mrs. Betsey (Brainerd) Barton d. Nov. 7, 1877, ae. 74 yrs., 3 mos., 29 ds., in Palmer, Mass.

Barton child:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 5, 1841, in Monson, Mass.; d. May 31, 1846.

78. WILSON[5] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Palmer, Hampden Co., Mass.; m., Feb. 16, 1842, Caroline Newton Wilson, b. Sept. 26, 1820, dau. of Robert and ——— (Patterson) Wilson of Colerain, Mass. He was a Deacon in the Congregational Church in that place for many years. Mr. Wilson Brainerd d. July 23, 1881, ae. 75 yrs., 5 mos., 1 d. Mrs. Caroline Newton (Wilson) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. JOHN WILSON, b. Feb. 8, 1843, in Palmer, Mass.; d. Jan. 20, 1849.
191. ii. CHARLES TIMOTHY, b. May 2, 1844, in Palmer, Mass.
iii. FRANK HENRY, b. Dec. 2, 1847, in Palmer, Mass.; d. July 7, 1851.
192. iv. JOHN WILSON, b. Aug. 4, 1850, in Palmer, Mass.
193. v. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 22, 1852, in Palmer, Mass.

79. DEBORAH[5] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co, Conn.; m., Sept. 27, 1785 or '86, David Tryon, Jr., b. Nov. 5, 1766, son of David and Sarah (Tryon) Tryon, Jr. Mrs. Deborah (Brainerd) Tryon d. ———. Mr. David Tryon d. ———.

* Hannah Pierce or Hannah Bullard.

Tryon children:

i. HANNAH, b. ———; bapt. Sept. 24, 1787; d. probably July 13, 1790.
ii. ROXANNA, b. ———; d. Jan. 5, 1795, ae. 2 yrs.
iii. EUNICE,* b. ———.

80. ZERUIAH[5] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cromwell, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 19, 1785 or '86 Jacob Bow,† b. July 1, 1765, son of Peleg and Mary (Woodward) Bow of Middletown, Conn. He moved to Dalton, Mass., and in 1794 was in Pittsfield, Mass. Mrs. Zeruiah (Brainerd) Bow d. ———. He m. (2), Nov. 10, 1830, in Lenox, Sarah Avery, widow of Abel Avery. Mr. Jacob Bow d. June 30, 1841, ae. 76 yrs.

Bow children:

i. CALEB, b. ———; m. about Mch. 20, 1818, Polly Wing, of Hinsdale, Mass. Ch.: 1. Owen W. Bow.
ii. JABEZ, b. ———; m. in New Hartford, Conn., Ruth Ann Jones. Ch.: 1. George Daniel, b. July 18, 1848, in New Hartford, Conn.
iii. ZERUAH, b. ———; m. John Case; res. Lenox, Mass.

81. JABEZ[5] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cromwell, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 15, 1795, Abigail Williams, b. Mch. 11, 1772, dau. of Jehiel and Ann (Edwards) Williams of Cromwell, who were married Jan. 16, 1757. He was a farmer in Cromwell. Mr. Jabez Brainerd d. Mch. 24, 1836. After his death she moved west with her son Ira. Mrs. Abigail (Williams) Brainerd d. Nov. 14, 1854, in North Sheffield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Children:

i. NANCY, b. Oct. 16, 1796, in Cromwell, Conn.; d. Apr. 26, 1813, ae. 17 yrs.
194. ii. ALLEN, b. Apr. 6, 1798, in Cromwell, Conn.
195. iii. IRA, b. Jan. 30, 1800, in Cromwell, Conn. All bapt. Aug. 26, 1804, in Cromwell, Conn., then called Middletown Upper Houses.

82. SARAH[5] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cromwell, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 6, 1791, Enoch Hubbard, son of Oliver and Huldah (Sears) Hubbard of Middletown, Conn. He moved to Pittsfield, Mass. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Hubbard d. ———. Mr. Enoch Hubbard d. ———.

Hubbard child:

i. ELECTA, b. Oct. 1, 1814, in Pittsfield, Mass.

---

* This name has been given me. I cannot say that it is correct.

† Did he m. 2d Sept. 20, 1800, Alice Clark?
Did he m. 3d Nov. 10, 1830, wid. Sarah Avery, of Dalton, Mass.?

83. ANN[5] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cromwell, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 24, 1794, Abner Smith, Jr., b. ———, son of Abner and Jerusha (———) Smith or Abner and Mehitable (Knowles) Smith of Haddam, Conn. Mr. Abner Smith, Jr., d. before Sept. 7, 1802, as his will, made the previous March, was then sworn to in Probate Court. His widow lived in Dalton, Mass. Mrs. Ann (Brainerd) Smith d. ———.

Smith children:

i. MEHITABLE, b. ———; m. Barber Sheldon.
ii. ABNER, b. ———.
iii. DAVID, b. ———.

84. ELIJAH[5] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cromwell, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Sarah ———. Mr. Elijah Brainerd d. before Sept. 27, 1811. Mrs. Sarah (———) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

85. DANIEL[5] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 3, 1800, Fanny Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1780, dau. of Capt. Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Shailer) Smith of Haddam, Conn. He was Lieutenant in the 7th Regt., 2d Brigade, in 1806 '07, '08, and Captain in 1809, '10. He was a farmer in Higganum. He was justice of the peace from 1800 to 1808, inclusive and assessor in 1822. Mrs. Fanny (Smith) Brainerd d. Sept. 18, 1835, ae. 56 yrs. Capt. Daniel Brainerd d. Jan. 6, 1863, ae. 89 yrs., 1 mo., 20 ds.

Children:

i. ELIZA SMITH, b. Aug. 6, 1801, in Higganum, Conn.; d. Nov. 30, 1820, ae. 19 yrs., 3 mos., 24 ds. The following is from *The Middlesex Gazette* of Dec. 21, 1820: "In the death of this pious and amiable youth the tears of condolence have not only flowed from the eyes of numerous relatives, but also from the church of which the deceased was a member. She was distinguished for her eminent piety, her zeal and engagedness in the cause of Christ.

"During her Christian course, she appeared to the view of every pious mind, to be following the footsteps of Him who went about doing good; she manifested at all times great concern for the souls of her fellow men, and felt peculiarly interested in the upbuilding of Zion, especially in heathen lands; she felt determined to quit the dear scenes of her childhood and the land of her nativity, the coming spring, for the sake of instructing the poor and benighted heathen; but that God whose way is in the sea, and whose footsteps are not known, saw fit to cut her down, ere she had reached the meridian of her days. During her sickness, her Covenant God did not forsake her; she manifested humble resignation to his holy will. Though much distressed with pain she endured as seeing Him who is invisible. The last words she uttered were, 'Sweet Jesus I am going to thee,' and

then closed her eyes on all sublunary things. Thus we see one cut down in the morning of life, in the midst of usefulness, and consigned to the silent tomb. May this be a warning to youth. May they earnestly listen to the voice that now speaks from her grave. 'Be ye also ready, for in such an hour as ye think not of, the son of man cometh.'"

ii. OWEN, b. Mch. 9, 1804, in Higganum, Conn.; d. May 15, 1808 or 1809.

196. iii. FANNY, b. June 18, 1806, in Higganum, Conn.

iv. DANIEL, b. Jan. 30, 1809, in Higganum, Conn.; d. June 6, 1836, ae. 27 yrs., at Minden, S. C.

197. v. EMMA, b. Apr. 21, 1811, in Higganum, Conn.

vi. HEZEKIAH SMITH, b. Oct. 5, 1813, in Higganum, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1820.

198. vii. NANCY SMITH, b. Feb. 26, 1817, in Higganum, Conn.

viii. MARGARET, b. June 9, 1819, in Higganum, Conn.; d. Nov. 19, 1820.

199. ix. ELIZA SMITH, b. Dec. 6, 1820, in Higganum, Conn.

86. CALEB[5] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 27, 1806, in Avon, Conn., Abigail Griswold of Lyme, Conn., b. ———. They were published June 25, 1806. Mrs. Abigail (Griswold) Brainerd d. 1840, in Lyme, Conn. Mr. Caleb Brainerd d. Jan. 3, 1846, ae. 70 yrs., 3 mos., 9 ds.

Children:

200. i. SUSAN, b., 1806, in Higganum, Conn.

201. ii. ABIGAIL, b., 1808, in Higganum, Conn.

202. iii. ELIZABETH, b., 1810, in Higganum, Conn.

203. iv. BELINDA, b. Aug. 27, 1812, in Higganum, Conn.

204. v. URSULA, b. July 3, 1814, in Higganum, Conn.

vi. A dau., b. Mch., 1816, in Higganum, Conn.; d. Apr. 25, 1816, ae. 1 mo.

vii. JEMIMA, b., 1817, in Higganum, Conn.; d. Oct. 8, 1817, ae. 3 mos.

205. viii. CALEB, b. Dec. 24, ——, in Higganum, Conn.

206. ix. SARAH, b. Mch. 6, 1821, in Higganum, Conn.

87. BETSEY[5] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., 1799, John Arnold, b. Dec. 3, 1770, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Smith) Arnold of Haddam, Conn. He moved to Suffield, Conn., in 1801 and was engaged in merchandise. In his early life he was a seafaring man; later in life he was a farmer. Mr. John Arnold d. May 7, 1853, in Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Betsey (Brainerd) Arnold d. Apr. 8, 1865, ae. 87 yrs., 2 mos., 6 ds.

Arnold children:

i. BETSEY BRAINERD, b. June 17, 1800, in Haddam, Conn.; m., July 23, 1827, Alfred Owen Blackmar, in Suffield, Conn. She d. Sept. 21, 1831, in Westfield, Mass, and is buried there. Ch.: 1. Francis Burton, b. June 4, 1828; d. June 1, 1829. 2. Alfred Owen, b. July 14, 1830; m., Nov. 18, 1851, Mary Ann Blood, of Charlton, Mass., in Columbus, Ga.

ii. SMITH CLARK, b. May 7, 1802, in Suffield, Conn.; m. Mariah

Miller or Mildrum, of Westfield, Mass. She d. Jan. 15, 1875, in Feeding Hills, Mass. He d. in 1879. Ch.: 1. Alfred Owen. 2. Elijah. 3. Smith. 4. Elizabeth. 5. Mary.

iii. CYNTHIA MARIA, b. Mch. 7, 1805, in Suffield, Conn.; m. Apollo Norton, of Suffield. She d. Dec. 19, 1834, in Augusta, Fla. No ch.

iv. ELIJAH SMITH, b. Dec. 27, 1806, in Suffield, Conn.; m. Ann Thayer. She d. June 23, 1851, ae. 41 yrs. He m. (2), Mabel Brainerd. She d. Feb. 21, 1878, ae. 72 yrs. 6 mos. He d. in 1879.

v. DANIEL BRAINERD, b. June 8, 1809, in Suffield, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Parsons, of Enfield, Conn. He d. Aug. 9, 1837, in Westfield, Mass. She. m. (2), Preston H. Grover, of Springfield, Mass.

vi. JONATHAN SMITH, b. May 28, 1812, in Suffield, Conn.; d. Oct. 21, 1863, in Millen, Ga.; in service C. S. A.

vii. CHARLES GOODWIN, b. Aug. 30, 1815, in Suffield, Conn.; m. Betsey Smith; res. Middletown, Conn.

viii. FRANCIS WOLCOTT, b. Mch. 10, 1818, in Suffield, Conn.; m. Anne McHugh; res. Suffield. He d. Apr. 19, 1883. Ch.: 1. William. 2. Rosa. 3. John.

88. SUSANNAH[5] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 9, 1804 or '08, Capt. Jared Arnold, b. Sept. 21, 1774, son of Joseph and Mary (Crane) Arnold of Haddam, Conn. He was a seafaring man from his youth and for a considerable period was commander of a vessel. He sailed between New York and Liverpool, and New York and Mobile, Ala. He commanded the Robert Wilson. After giving up this employment he spent the greater part of his time in the cultivation of his garden and land. Capt. Jared Arnold d. Aug. 7, 1845, ae. 71 yrs. Mrs. Susannah (Brainerd) Arnold d. Jan. 10, 1867, ae. 86 yrs., 2 mos., 23 ds.

Arnold children:

i. JARED, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m., July 5, 1853, Caroline Tyrell, at Indianapolis, Ind. Ch.: 1. Susan, b. June, 1854. He lived in Auburn (1856), and was engaged in the lumber business. He d. Apr. 6, 1884.

ii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 16, 1811, in Haddam, Conn.; m., May 19, 1841, Mary Louisa Phelps, b. Sept. 8, 1820, dau. of Hon. Noah Phelps, of Middletown, Conn. Ch.: 1. George Phelps, b. Mch. 1, 1842; d. Aug. 9, 1845. 2. Susan Brainerd, b. Oct. 21, 1843. 3. Catherine St. John, b. Dec. 12, 1846. 4. George Sheldon, b. Sept. 30, 1850. She d. Feb. 21, 1851. He was cashier of the Manufacturers' Bank, at Birmingham, Conn. He d. Jan. 11, 1884 or 1889, in Huntington, Conn.

iii. OWEN BRAINERD, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; grad. at Yale College in 1837, and then taught school in La Grange, Ga. He was cashier of the Bank of New England at East Haddam, Conn., and in 1890 was cashier of the Meriden Bank in Meriden, Conn. He was elected president in 1891, in which office he continued till his death, Aug. 30, 1900. He was a member of the Legislature in 1861 and 1874, and president of the Curtis Home, and of the Meriden Cemetery Association, and a director in the Meriden Savings Bank.

iv. BRAINERD, b. Apr. 30, 1813, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 2, 1813, ae. 2 ds.

89. Clarissa[5] Brainerd (*John*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch., 1795, Major Huntington May, b. Feb. 9, 1772, son of Rev. Eleazer and Sibyl (Huntington) May of Haddam, Conn. He moved to Putney, Vt., in 1803, and to Lee, Mass., in 1845, where they both died. Mrs. Clarissa (Brainerd) May d. July 19, 1850, ae. 72 yrs., 10 mos., 4 ds. Mr. Huntington May d. June, 1855, ae. 83 yrs.

May children:

i. Clarissa Brainerd, b. Dec. 10, 1795, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Davis Kelsey, son of George Kelsey, of Haddam. She d. in 1874.
ii. Huntington, b. July 21, 1797, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Holden. He d., 1863, at Cambridgeport, Mass. 4 chil.
iii. Eleazar, b. Nov. 23, 1798, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 14, 1822, in Virginia; unm.
iv. Hezekiah, b. Jan. 15, 1800, in Haddam, Conn.; d. about 1850, in Liberty, Miss.
v. Samuel William, b. May 24, 1801, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Mch. 17, 1835, in Cambridge, Mass.; unm.
vi. Sibyl Huntington, b. Feb. 17, 1803, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Ralph Post, of Hebron, Conn.; res. N. Y.
vii. John Brainerd, b. Oct. 19, 1804, in Putney, Vt.; d. Jan. 17, 1824, ae. 19 yrs., in Geneseo, N. Y.; unm.
viii. Hannah Hubbard, b. Aug. 5, 1806, in Putney, Vt.; m., Sept. 2, 1834, Erastus Alexander Horton, b. Sept. 9, 1803. She m. (2), Hiram Phelps.
ix. Jane Spencer, b. Dec. 12, 1807, in Putney, Vt.; d. in Lee, Mass.; unm.
x. Edward Selden, b. Oct. 6, 1809, in Putney, Vt.; m. Emeline Terry or Ferre.
xi. Cynthia Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1811, in Putney, Vt.; m. John A. L'Hommedieu, of Mobile, Ala.
xii. Sylvester Sage, b. June 27, 1813, in Putney, Vt.; m. Marietta Barrett.
xiii. Jesse Townsend, b. July 28, 1815, in Putney, Vt.; d. at same place.
xiv. David Selden, b. Jan. 21, 1818, in Putney, Vt.; m. Mary C. Smith, of Granby, Mass. He d. May, 1870.
xv. George, b. Apr. 14, 1820, in Putney, Vt.

90. Huldah[5] Brainerd (*John*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch., 1799, Simon Smith, b. July 16, 1766, son of William and Esther (Brainerd) Smith of Haddam. He lived in Haddam, and was a farmer and merchant. Mr. Simon Smith d. Nov. 24, 1817, ae. 43 yrs. Mrs. Huldah (Brainerd) Smith d. Mch. 6, 1844, ae. 65 yrs., 1 mo., 1 d.

Smith children:

i. Huldah, b. Oct., 1800, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Ezekiel S. Clark. He was town clerk many years in Haddam. One son. She d. ———. He m. (2), Mary Ann Child.
ii. Oliver Phelps, b. Sept. 25, 1802, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Feb. 22, 1835, Phebe Horton Child, b. Oct. 29, 1811, dau. of Gardner and ——— (Doane) Child. She d. Apr. 22, 1874.

He d. Mch. 14, 1887. Ch.: 1. Simon Gardner, b. Dec. 16, 1835. 2. Frances Amelia, b. Feb. 14, 1838; m. Mr. Ventros. She d. Feb. 24, 1890. 3. Prudence Cornelia, b. Jan. 19, 1840; d. Dec. 17, 1842. 4. Oliver, b. Aug. 13, 1842; d. Oct. 1, 1842. 5. Huldah Ursula, b. June 8, 1849; all born in Haddam, Conn.

iii. URSULA, b. Dec., 1804, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Jonathan Arnold.

iv. JOHN BRAINERD, b. Aug., 1806, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Hannah C. Messenger, of Uxbridge, Mass. He was clerk in A. T. Stewart's store, New York City. He d. Nov. 3, 1851, ae. 45 yrs.

v. LAVINIA, b. Dec. 31, 1808, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Gideon Brainerd.

vi. EMILY, b. Aug., 1813, in Haddam, Conn.; unm.

vii. ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1816, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Gideon Brainerd.

91. HANNAH[5] BRAINERD (*John*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 10, 1812, Capt. John Butler, b. Sept. 13, 1772, son of Jeremiah and Anna (Coe) Butler of Durham, Conn. She was his second wife. His first wife was Hannah Camp, by whom he had four children. He lived in Durham, then in Haddam, lastly in Hartford, Conn., where he died. Mr. John Butler d. Dec. 20, 1849, ae. 76 yrs., 5 mos., 7 ds. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Butler d. ———.

Butler children:

i. WORTHINGTON CHAUNCEY, b. Jan. 28, 1813; m., July 8, 1844, Elizabeth Margaret Miller, of New Jersey, b. July 8, 1820. She d. June 19, 1886. He d. Dec. 14, 1887. Ch.: 1. Robert Miller, b. July 10, 1845, near Elizabeth, N. J.; m., Dec. 3, 1873, Minnie Manning, b. Sept. 9, 1855, dau. of Gen. Seaborne M. Manning, of Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co., Ga. Ch.: i. Robert Manning, b. Nov. 11, 1874. ii. Elizabeth Miller, b. Jan. 29, 1877. iii. Annie Warren, b. Jan. 12, 1879. iv. Charles Manning, b. Aug. 27, 1881; d. Oct. 27, 1883. v. Matt Warren, b. Jan. 27, 1888. All b. in Savannah, Ga. 2. Henry Watkins, b. Mch. 6, 1847, in Savannah, Ga. 3. Florida, b. Sept. 20, 1849, in Brooklyn, N. Y. 4. Francis Horatio, b. Nov. 20, 1851, in Savannah, Ga. 5. Virginia, b. Jan. 1, 1854, in Savannah, Ga. 6. Georgia, b. Nov. 16, 1856, in Savannah, Ga. 7. William Camp, b. Dec. 11, 1858, in Savannah, Ga. 8. Carolina Lillian, b. Mch. 3, 1861, in Savannah, Ga.; d. Dec. 28, 1882. 9. Leander, b. Oct. 14, 1863, in Savannah, Ga.

ii. MARIA LYMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1815; m., June 11, 1833, William Henry Allen. He was formerly a druggist in Hartford, Conn. He lived (1904) in Philadelphia, Pa. Ch.: 1. William Gideon, b. Mch. 25, 1835; d. Mch. 5, 1841. 2. Maria Brainerd, b. June 26, 1839. 3. William Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1846.

iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 18, 1817; m. in 1837, Ebenezer Berkley Peek. Ch.: 1. Mary Harriet, b. Apr., 1839. 2. Henry Thomas, b., 1840. 3. Charles, b. ———; d. ae. 7 mos. 4. Eben Berkley, b. 1843. They lived in New Orleans, La. He was a cotton dealer. She d. Dec. 8, 1851.

92. ANNA[5] BRAINERD (*John*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 19, 1808, David

Shailer, b. Aug. 28, 1786, son of Hezekiah and Hannah (Dickerson) Shailer of Haddam. He was a farmer in Haddam. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Shailer d. Nov. 3, 1840 or 1833. Mr. David Shailer d. Apr. 1, 1859.

Shailer children:

i. LEICESTER, b. Oct. 27, 1808, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 13, 1830; unm.
ii. URSULA MARIA, b. Aug. 22, 1812, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Jan., 1835, Benjamin Banning. She d. July 18, 1861.
iii. CYNTHIA ANN, b. Feb. 20, 1818, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Feb. 6, 1839, Asa Shailer; res. Shailerville, Haddam, Conn.
iv. CAROLINE AURELIA, b. Jan. 28, 1823, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 24, 1892; unm.

93. PRUDENCE[5] BRAINERD (*John*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 7, 1809, Henry Nichols of Colchester, Conn., b. Feb. 8, 1787, son of James Nichols of Hartford, Conn., and of wife Bethiah Clay of Middletown, Conn. They moved from East Haddam to Lyme and afterwards returned to East Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Prudence (Brainerd) Nichols d. Oct. 11, 1843, ae. 53 yrs., 11 mos., 7 ds., in Lyme, Conn. Mr. Henry Nichols d. Mch. 16, 1865, ae. 78 yrs., 1 mo., 8 ds.

Nichols children:

i. ELIZA, b. ———, in ———; m., Nov. 5, 1832, Elias Hubbard Ely, b., 1790; an attorney in New York City. Ch.: 1. Caroline, b. July 26, 1836. 2. Eldon, b. Jan. 14, 1839. 3. Grenville, b. May 18, 1841. 4. Isabella, b. May 10, 1846.
ii. RICHARD JEOFFREY, b. ———, in ———; m. Maria Crowell, of Sag Harbor, L. I.; a merchant. Ch.: 1. b. ———; d. in infancy.
iii. FRANCES JANE, b. ———, in ———; m. Dr. John H. Dayton, of Sag Harbor, L. I. He practiced there a few years, then moved to Muscatine, Iowa, where he d. 2 ch. Mrs. Dayton lived (1892) in Clinton, Conn., with her sister, B. C. Nichols.
iv. BETHIAH CLAY, b. ———, in———; res. Clinton, Conn.
v. HENRY BRAINERD, b. ———, in ———; m. Martha Overman; res. Willamette Valley, Or.
vi. PRUDENCE BRAINERD, b. Nov. 11, 1824, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 23, 1884, ae. 60 yrs., in Hartford, Conn.
vii. MARGARET ANN, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., June 28, 1843, Francis M. Palmer, of East Haddam, Conn.
viii. CAROLINE BRAINERD, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; taught school many years in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Alexander Watt, of Scotland. Ch.: 1. Carrie Watt.

94. FANNY[5] BRAINERD (*John*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 1, 1812, James Tisdale of Lebanon, Conn. He was a merchant in Hartford, Conn. Mr. James Tisdale d. ———. Mrs. Fanny (Brainerd) Tisdale d. Nov. 21, 1885, ae. 95 yrs., 8 mos., 16 ds.

Tisdale children:

i. SARAH, b. Mch. 2, 1813, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Mch. 19, 1813.

ii. JAMES, b. Nov. 26, 1814, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Aug. 13, 1882, at Buzzards Bay, Mass., whither he had gone with the hope of benefiting his health. He was an agent many years for Brown Brothers, bankers, of Boston, Mass. After leaving that position he was in business for himself. After retiring from business, he was chosen Librarian of the Library of the House of Representatives in Washington, D. C. He was a member of the house committee of the Hartford Club. His last years were spent in Hartford with his widowed mother, who survived him three years.

95. JABEZ[5] BRAINERD (*John*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 21, 1819, Anna Smith, dau. of Daniel and Tamzen (Willard) Smith of Haddam. They lived awhile in Haddam, then in Windsor, Conn., then at Van Buren Harbor, N. Y., then at Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Mr. Jabez Brainerd d. June 5, 1878, ae. 86 yrs., 7 mos., 17 ds. Mrs. Anna (Smith) Brainerd d. Nov. 1, 1879, ae. 85 yrs.

Children:

i. A child, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. June 10, 1821, ae. 6 mos.

207. ii. ANN MARIA, b. May 24, 1822, in Haddam, Conn.

96. URSULA[5] BRAINERD (*John*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 10, 1815 (by Dr. Marsh of Haddam), Denison Morgan, b. Oct. 29, 1790, in Groton, Conn., son of Capt. William Avery and Lydia (Smith) Morgan of Colchester, now Salem, Conn. He settled in Hartford, Conn., and was a successful merchant and an honored citizen. For many years he was an active and useful officer and member of Christ Church in Hartford. A commendatory memorial of her was written and published just after her decease by the Rev. Dr. Tyng of St. George Church, New York, deservedly exemplifying her womanly virtues and high excellence of character. Mr. Denison Morgan d. May 7, 1855, ae. 64 yrs., 6 mos., 8 ds. Mrs. Ursula (Brainerd) Morgan d. July 13, 1866, ae. 73 yrs., 1 mo., 21 ds., at Irvington-on-the-Hudson, at the residence of her son. (See Morgan Genealogy.)

Morgan children:

i. WILLIAM FERDINAND, b. Dec. 21, 1816, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Aug. 6, 1844, Catharine Trowbridge.

ii. GEORGE DENISON, b. Mch. 3, 1818, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Sept. 3, 1838, Caroline Amelia Hale.

iii. HENRY KIRKE, b. Dec. 15, 1819, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Apr. 14, 1846, Emily M. Brinley.

iv. CAROLINE B., b. Dec. 5, 1821, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 18, 1822.

v. JOHN BRAINERD, b. May 28, 1823, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 29, 1825.

97. HEZEKIAH[5] BRAINERD (*John*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 3, 1822, Rebecca Morgan, b. Apr. 1, 1798, in Colchester, now Salem, dau. of Capt. William Avery and Lydia (Smith) Morgan of Salem, Conn. He lived a short time in Haddam, where he was a farmer and justice of the peace for three years. He then moved to Hartford, Conn., and was a successful merchant. He was a vestryman in Christ Church, Hartford. Mr. Hezekiah Brainerd d. Mch. 29, 1862, ae. 67 yrs., 2 mos., 14 ds. Mrs. Rebecca (Morgan) Brainerd d. Apr. 29, 1880, ae. 82 yrs., 28 ds.

Children:

i. SARAH WATERMAN, b. June 23, 1823, in Haddam, Conn.; unm.
ii. REBECCA MORGAN, b. Feb. 26, 1827, in Hartford, Conn.; unm.
208. iii. JOHN, b. June 4, 1830, in Hartford, Conn.

98. JAMES[5] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 22, 1798, in Bristol, Conn., Kate Wheeler, dau. of William Wheeler of Bristol. Mr. James Brainerd d. Nov. 3, 1807, ae. 39 yrs. Mrs. Kate (Wheeler) Brainerd d. before June 27, 1811, as in distribution of property she was spoken of as deceased. Mr. James Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

209. i. DELIA, b. Sept. 24, 1799, in Haddam, Conn.
210. ii. CATHERINE, b., 1803, in Haddam, Conn.

99. ELIZABETH[5] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 15, 1786, Willard Stevens,* son of Hubbel Stevens of Killingworth, Conn. He was a blacksmith and lived in Hamden, New Haven Co., Conn. Mr. Willard Stevens d. ———. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Stevens d. ———.

Stevens children:

i. BETSEY, b. ———; d. ae. 19 yrs.
ii. GEORGE, b. ———.
iii. WILLARD, b. ———; res. Cheshire, Conn.
iv. GILBERT, b. ———.
v. PHINEAS, b. ———.
vi. LINEAS, b. ———.
vii. MARTIN, b. ———.
viii. ALFRED, b. ———.
ix. LAMBERT, b. ———.

100. JERUSHA[5] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m.. ———, Israel Burr, b. about 1765, son of Samuel and ——— (Hollibird) Burr of Killingworth, Conn. He was a farmer in

* His name was probably Samuel Willard Stevens.

Killingworth. Mr. Israel Burr d. 1804, ae. 38 yrs. Mrs. Jerusha (Brainerd) Burr d. 1838.

Burr children:

i. HEMAN, b. Apr. 8, 1790-91, in Killingworth, Conn.; m., Nov. 1813, Eliza Ingram, of Lyme, Conn. He was a farmer. He d. Sept. 10, or Nov., 1834, ae. 44 yrs. She d. Dec., 1855, ae. 66 yrs.

ii. JEMIMA, b. Nov. 6, 1792, in Killingworth, Conn.; unm. She lived with her niece, Mrs. Theodore Dean, in East Sharon, Conn. She d. about Mch. 2, 1895, ae. 102 yrs., 6 mos., 4 ds.

iii. PHINEAS, b. Nov. 1, 1795, in Killingworth, Conn.; m. Minerva Stannard, of Haddam, Conn. He d. Nov. 23, 1882, ae. 87 yrs. She d. July 13, 1896, ae. 92 yrs. Ch.: 1. Jenette; m. Asa Burr, of Killingworth, one child. He d., and she m. (2), Mr. Criskman, of New Britain, Conn. 2. Clarissa, m. William Spencer, of Higganum, Conn. Ch.: i. Lena, m. Frank Griswold, of New Haven, Conn. ii. Anna, m. Mr. Kingsley, of New Haven, Conn. iii. Willie. iv. Wilbur. v. Clara Belle. 3. G. Wesley. 4. Heman. 5. George, m. Amanda Barker, of Higganum, Conn. 6. Lydia. 7. Juliette, m. Marshall Griswold, of Killingworth, then of Compounce Pond, Conn. Ch.: i. Clifford. ii. Isaac. iii. Irene.

iv. BETSEY, b., 1800, in Killingworth, Conn.; d. Mch., 1804.

v. GARRISON, b., 1801, in Killingworth, Conn.; d. Oct., 1803.

vi. GARRISON FREEBORN, b. Dec. 3, 1803, in Killingworth, Conn.; m., 1832, Hattie Amelia Bailey, of Higganum, Conn, He d. Feb. 6, 1883. She d. Nov. 18, 1885, ae. 75 yrs. He was a manufacturer of agricultural implements, and a farmer in Sharon, Conn. Ch.: 1. Jemima, b. Nov. 8, 1834; m., 1854, Philander Lane, of Killingworth, Conn. 2. Nellie, b. July, 1844; m., June, 1867, Theodore Dean. He was a blacksmith and farmer in Sharon, Conn. He d. Feb. 26, 1884, ae. 70 yrs. She d. Nov. 15, 1886, ae. 75 yrs. Ch.: i. Edna Leonora, b. Feb. 11, 1869. ii. Waletien Robinson, b. Jan. 13, 1877. iii. Orlando, b. ———; d. young.

101. ESTHER[5] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Aaron Smith, bapt. Sept., 1777, son of Aaron and ——— (———) Smith. He was a seafaring man and lived in Haddam. Mr. Aaron Smith d. Aug. 11, 1818, ae. 41 yrs. She m. (2), Oct. 30, 1820, Nathan Whitmore, b. ———. She went to Pennsylvania and spent the last years of her life with her daughter. Mrs. Esther (Brainerd) (Smith) Whitmore d. ———.

Smith child:

i. JULIA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Alvin Bailey, moved to Penn. Ch.: 10.

102. PHINEAS[5] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Dorothy Thomas, dau. of Roger and Sarah (Comstock) Thomas of Haddam. He was a laborer and farmer in that place.

Mr. Phineas Brainerd d. May 9, 1822, or Mch. 26, 1825, ae. 46 yrs. Mrs. Dorothy (Thomas) Brainerd d. May 31, 1859, ae. 79 yrs.

Children:

211. i. PHILINDA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
212. ii. ASA, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. ELIZABETH, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Mch. 15, 1845, ae. 35 yrs.
iv. PHINEAS, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 9, 1822, ae. 14 yrs. or Mch. 26, 1825.
213. v. DIODATE, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
214. vi. PHILESTER, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
215. vii. REBECCA BROOKS, b. Mch. 24, 1816, in Haddam, Conn.
216. viii. SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 1, 1818, in Haddam, Conn.
217. ix. DAVIS SAMUEL, b. Mch. 28, 1820, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 10, 1820.
x. THOMAS PROLO, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. in 1846. He was married on his death-bed. Could not learn his wife's name.

103. HULDAH[5] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Capt. Abraham Hubbard, b. July 31, 1773, son of Samuel and Sarah (Smith) Hubbard of Haddam, Conn. He lived in Hartford, Conn., or vicinity. Capt. Abraham Hubbard d. ———. Mrs. Huldah (Brainerd) Hubbard d. ———.

Hubbard children:

i. HENRY, b. ———; m. Fidelia Reas.
ii. ASA, b. ———.
iii. MARY, b. ———; m. Thomas Darrow.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. ———; m. William Martin, of Hartford, Conn.
v. JERUSHA DIANTHA, b. ———; m. Orrin Bailey.
vi. CHARLES, b. ———; m. Mary Rush.
vii. WILLIAM, b. ———; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
viii. JASON, b. ———.
ix. GEORGE, b. ———; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
x. SAMUEL, b. ———; m. Matilda Macogg.
xi. SARAH, b. ———; m. Henry Huff; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.
xii. MARIA, b. ———; m. Mr. Noyes; res. Pittsburg, Penn.
xiii. JAMES, b. ———; res. New York City.

104. JOSEPH[5] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about 1809, Margaret Stevenson or Stevens of Suffield, Conn., b. ———. He lived in Haddam. He was a laborer and farmer. Mrs. Margaret (Stevenson) Brainerd d. Mch. 5, 1837. Mr. Joseph Brainerd d. Sept. 2, 1850, ae. about 68 yrs.

Children:

218. i. MARY, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
219. ii. HULDAH, b. June 30, 1810, in Haddam, Conn.
220. iii. IANTHE MARIA, b. June 10, 1815, in Haddam, Conn.
221. iv. NANCY, b. May, 1817, in Haddam, Conn.
222. v. JAMES ANDREW, b. Jan. 19, 1819, in Haddam, Conn.

223. vi. CYNTHIA ANN, b. Jan. 30, 1822, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. ERASTUS HEMAN, b. about 1824, in Haddam, Conn. He shipped in the Hibernia of New Bedford, to the West Indies, as a sailor and has never been heard from.
224. viii. FRANCIS OWEN, b. about 1827, in Haddam, Conn.
ix. HENRY, b. about 1831, in Haddam, Conn.; was a clerk in the U. S. Hotel, in Boston, Mass. He d. there in 1849, of typhoid fever.

105. MARY[5] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 20, 1807, at Haddam, Robert Hurd, b. Mch. 6, 1785, in East Haddam, son of Crippen and Betsey or Elizabeth (Hurd) Hurd of East Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer and tanner. In 1822 he moved to Twinsburg, then Portage Co., Ohio (now Summit Co.), as agent for the twin brothers, Moses and Aaron Wilcox (after whom the Township was named) whose extensive land interests he managed for many years, and served in other legal and active official life. He was justice of the peace nearly eighteen years. In 1839 he removed to Hancock Co., Ohio, and was prominent many years as a leader in the development of its interests in various ways, among which may be mentioned the laying out and platting the village of Arlington in 1844. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Hurd d. Aug. 1, 1841, in Arlington, Ohio, from the effect of drinking the milk of cows that had eaten some poisonous herb. She was accounted one of the handsomest ladies in the southern part of Connecticut. Mr. Robert Hurd d. Jan. 24, 1861, in Arlington. Their remains were removed to Findlay, Ohio, in 1888.

Hurd children:

i. EVELINA, b. Aug. 20, 1808, in North Killingworth, Conn.; m. Mr. Stark; res. Arlington, Ohio.
ii. WILLIAM BRAINERD, b. Sept. 14, 1809, in North Killingworth, Conn.
iii. LORENZO, b. Feb. 11, 1811, in North Killingworth, Conn.
iv. WELLINGTON, b. Dec. 30, 1812, in North Killingworth, Conn.; res. Shailerville, Ohio.
v. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 13, 1815, in North Killingworth, Conn.
vi. ROBERT BROOKS, b. Mch. 16, 1817, in North Killingworth, Conn.; res. Findlay, Ohio.
vii. HARLOW ANDRUS, b. Jan. 19, 1819, in North Killingworth, Conn.
viii. BETSEY MARIA, b. Dec. 31, 1820, in North Killingworth, Conn.; m. Mr. Tiffany; res. Alamo, Mich.
ix. JARED, b. Nov. 24, 1822, in Twinsburg, Ohio.
x. ANSON, b. Dec. 27, 1824, in Twinsburg, Ohio.

105-x. Dr. Anson Hurd m. at Oxford, Ind., 1853, Amanda V. Cell (originally Bell), of pioneer German ancestry, in Penn., dau. of Rev. David Cell, of the Baptist Church. Of their three children, one dau., Huldah, m. N. F. Hardman, of Findlay, Ohio; two sons d. in infancy. Mrs. Hurd d. June 25, 1891. He m. (2), May 22, 1896, Mrs. Hannah S. Wendell. He, with his brother Jared, in 1839, went to Arlington and built a cabin, which their father and family occupied on their arrival in the fall. He continued to

xi. PHINEAS, b. Oct. 13, 1826, in Twinsburg, Ohio.
xii. HULDAH, b. Nov. 14, 1827, in Twinsburg, Ohio; m. Mr. Caldwell; res. Denver, Col.
xiii. CORDELIA, b. Aug. 24, 1830, in Twinsburg, Ohio; m. Mr. Woodruff; res. Dunkirk, Ohio.
xiv. EDWIN, b. Jan. 27, 1832, in Twinsburg, Ohio.

The children were sober, industrious, prosperous, and respectable people, and tillers of the soil.

106. LINUS[5] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 25, 1813, Huldah M. Ingraham, bapt. Mch. 10, 1793, dau. of Elkanah and Mary (Jones) Ingraham of Millington, Conn. He was a farmer in North Killingworth, Conn. Mrs. Huldah Brainerd had a letter to the church in Haddam Apr. 9, 1837. Mrs. Huldah M. (Ingraham) Brainerd d. Oct. 25, 1837, ae. 45 yrs., in Haddam. Mr. Linus Brainerd d. 1854, in Killingworth Conn.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1815, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 20, 1817, ae. 2 yrs., 5 ds.
225. ii. LINUS JONES, b. Apr. 13, 1816, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June 9, 1834.
iii. PHINEAS BROOKS, b., 1819, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June 9, 1834; d. Oct. 19, 1836, ae. 17 yrs. He was a very promising youth, much beloved, and much lamented. He was clerk in the store of H. K. Child & Sons, merchants and shipbuilders, at Higganum, Conn.
iv. MARY, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 24, 1874, ae. 51 yrs.; unm.
226. v. JAMES RILEY, b. Sept. 24, 1825, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. June 9, 1834.
227. vi. ASAHEL ELIPHALET, b. Jan. 19, 1830, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. May 2, 1830.
vii. HULDAH LAVINIA, b. ———; bapt. July 29, 1832.
228. viii. LAMYRA H., b. May 17, 1833, in Haddam, Conn.
ix. SARAH REBECCA, b. ———; bapt. June 9, 1834.
x. ABEL IRVING, b. ———; bapt. May 28, 1835.

107. GEORGE[5] BRAINERD (*Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Preston, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m., June 28, 1800, Sarah Byington, b. Apr. 22, 1778. She had a brother, Joel Byington. She was from Litchfield, Conn. Mrs. Sarah (Byington) Brainerd d. Sept. 29, 1824, ae. 44 yrs. He was a blacksmith. He moved to Saratoga Springs, N. Y., then to Charlton, N. Y., and from thence to Board-

---

work on the farm until twenty years of age, when he agreed to give his father $50.00 for his year's time, and returned to Twinsburg, Ohio, where he remained two years under the instruction of Samuel Bissell, D.D., president of Twinsburg Institute; having but three months' schooling yearly. He taught school in Pike Co., Ohio, where becoming acquainted with Hon. John I. Van Meter, of that county, he was presented by him with a scholarship in the Delaware College. He entered the Ohio Wesleyan University,

man, Ohio, where his wife died. He was twenty-three days on the road traveling by wagon in going to Boardman. He m. (2) Betsey (Stanford) Powell, about 1826, with three children. Mrs. Betsey (Stanford) (Powell) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. George Brainerd d. Dec. 30, 1868 or '69, ae. 92 yrs., 3 mos., 12 ds., in Boardman, Trumbull Co., now Mahoning Co., Ohio.

Children:

229. i. HENRY, b. Oct. 26, 1802, in New Preston, Conn.
230. ii. ELIZA, b. June 23, 1805, in New Preston, Conn.
231. iii. HORACE BYINGTON, b. Mch. 26, 1808, in Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
232. iv. JOHN HOSMER, b. Jan. 12, 1811, in Charlton, N. Y.
v. BELINDA, b. Sept. 25, 1818, in Boardman, Ohio; d. Sept. 4, 1824.

108. LINUS[5] BRAINERD (*Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 17, 1809 or '10, Polly Platt, b. Oct. 27, 1790, near Milford, Conn. He went with his father, about the year 1798 or 1801, and his brother, Solomon, under the auspices of Elijah Boardman, one of the original purchasers of the Connecticut Western Reserve in the northwest territory, shortly after State of Ohio. He made the journey on foot, through Pennsylvania to the said Western Reserve, and located in the town of Boardman, Ohio. He took up land all covered with heavy forest trees, cut down the timber and cleared a space for a house, which he built of logs, made their own shingles for roofing, then for want of boards split logs and made what they called a puncheon

---

Delaware, Ohio, in 1846, and received a scientific and belles lettres degree in 1849; read medicine at Athens, Ohio, 1850, under Dr. William Blackstone; and later, having removed to Columbus, Ohio, studied under Prof. Samuel M. Smith. He was graduated from Starling Medical College in 1852, and located at Oxford, Ind., the same year. Dr. Hurd was appointed first assistant surgeon of the Twentieth Ind. Vol. Inf., July 23, 1861, but soon resigned, and was promoted and made surgeon of the Fourteenth Ind. Vol. Inf., by Gen. Morton, commissioned Apr. 21, 1862, and served twenty-three months in the field and local hospitals, when he was compelled to resign on account of failing health.

Dr. Hurd was a member of the Indiana legislature during the regular and extra sessions of 1861, representing White and Benton Counties; was appointed member of the board of examining surgeons for pensions, Findlay, 1885, 1888, and has served nearly seven years as secretary of the board. Ad eundem medical degrees were conferred upon Dr. Hurd by Ohio Medical College in 1874, by Columbus Medical College in 1879, and by the Kentucky School of Medicine in 1882. He was elected in 1871, honorary member of Heidelberg Literary Society; is a member of the American Medical Association, Indiana State Medical Society, 1853, the Ohio State Medical Society, 1870, the Northwestern Ohio Medical Association, and was its president in 1876, Hancock Medical Society, and was a delegate to the International Medical Congress in 1876, from the Tenth Congressional District of Ohio. He was elected president of the board of improvement, also of the board of trade of Findlay, in 1887; was a member of the city council in 1889; and is a strong advocate of the cremation of garbage and night soil, rather than discharging it into pools and streams. Dr. Hurd has con-

floor; the chimney was built on the outside of stone and mud, the fireplace of flat stones. They ended their days in a frame house. They cleared the land, made a garden and planted corn, sowed wheat, etc., and then, after two years of labor, removed the family from Connecticut to the home thus prepared. They went in a large covered wagon drawn by oxen. One woman of the party made the journey on horseback, carrying her baby in her arms, the older ones walking and the little ones riding in the wagon. He was a farmer. Mr. Linus Brainerd d. Mch. 28, 1853. Mrs. Polly (Platt) Brainerd d. May 26, 1868.

Children:

233. i. George Norton, b. May 5, 1811, in Boardman, Ohio.
234. ii. Charles E., b. May 30, 1816, in Boardman, Ohio.
235. iii. Lydia, b. Sept. 9, 1820, in Boardman, Ohio.
iv. A dau., b. Mch. 15, 1825, in Boardman, Ohio; d. Mch. 15, 1825.

109. Solomon[5] Brainerd (*Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Jan. 3, 1805, in the township of Johnson, Ohio, Charity Jaqua, b. Sept. 29, 1785, in Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., dau. of Simon and Ruth (Hanchet) Jaqua, who settled in the town of Canfield, adjoining Boardman, Ohio, where the children became acquainted and were married. Simon Jaqua at the time of the French Revolution came from France, being obliged to leave the country for political reasons. He was a man of rank, but dropped his own name and took the name of Jaqua. He served through the Revolutionary War. Mr. Brainerd emigrated, Jan.

---

tributed papers to various medical journals and societies, viz.: Read before the Northwestern Ohio Medical Association, articles on the "Use and Abuse of Alcohol in the Treatment of Disease," 1872; "Plaster-of-paris Bandage in the Treatment of Bone Fractures," 1872 (a new treatment at that time); "Puerperal Eclampsia," with a report of cases, 1873 (the association ordered this paper to be published in *The Cincinnati Clinic*, with twelve hundred extra copies for members); "Obstipation of the Bowels from Fecal Accumulation in the Cæcum," 1874, published in *The Cincinnati Clinic;* "Notes on Practical Surgery," 1875, ibid.; and address on retiring from the presidency of the association in 1876, on "Legislation as the Means of Preventing the Spread of Quackery"; "Tubercular Meningitis," 1879, published in *The Detroit and Lancet;* "Notes on New Remedies," ibid., 1889; "The Use of the Iodides, Especially the Iodide of Potassium, in the Treatment of Disease," ibid., 1893. Dr. Hurd also published an article and reported a case in *The Medical Record* of New York in 1875, on the complete division of the tendo achilles in an open wound, successfully treated by sutures to tendon, being the fourth case reported in the medical journals as successfully treated up to that time. Published a paper on "Milk Sickness," *Cincinnati Clinic*, 1875; "A Few Reasons Why a Physician Should Keep and Dispense His Own Medicines," read before the Hancock County Medical Society and published in *The Detroit and Lancet*, 1892.

Dr. Hurd is of commanding presence, fine physique, possessing a clear sonorous voice and is of vigorous nature, and bids fair to hold his place in the front rank of professional work for many years to come. In politics he is a Republican, and takes a deep interest in the success of that party. He had a stroke of paralysis. Dr. Anson Hurd d. ———.

8, 1811, to the Connecticut Western Reserve in Ohio and settled in the township of Boardman. It was then an unbroken forest. The deer, black bear, and all kinds of wild game abounded in that part of Ohio at that time, now well watered and cultivated, with good farmhouses and good roads and many villages. They were twenty-three days in going from Saratoga Springs, N. Y., to Ohio, traveling with a wagon. He was a farmer. He and his brother, Linus, went to Boardman, Ohio, took up land, cultivated it, and prepared a home for their father's family. He was killed while aiding his brother, George, in making repairs on the roof of his old log barn. Having examined the timbers and considering them sound he was preparing to place the shingles when one of the logs supporting the roof timbers broke, and one end of the lower roof logs, upon which he was standing, fell, and in descending he slipped between them and was crushed. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and being thoroughly acquainted with the whole country around Lake Erie, was made chief of scouts, and planned and carried through the greater number of scouting expeditions connected with the war, on the southern coast of Lake Erie and throughout the northern part of Ohio, until disabled by the rolling upon him of a log during the building of a camp. Though farming was his usual business, his winters were spent in teaching school, having taught thirty-two winters in succession. He located in Johnstown, Ohio. Mr. Solomon Brainerd d. July 1, 1825, in Boardman, Ohio, ae. 43 yrs., 6 mos. Mrs. Charity (Jaqua) Brainerd d. ———.

The following sketch, written by a descendant, Mrs. Roxy Ann (Brainerd) Taylor, will no doubt prove very interesting to all who may read it, as showing the way the early pioneers traveled westward to make themselves a home in the wilderness, and in contrast to the present mode of rapid transit across the continent. The sketch refers to the manner Simon Jaqua took his family to the then frontier settlement in Ohio.

"They came as most people traveled in those days, with their goods in a large covered wagon, drawn by oxen, with a place in front for the children to ride, who were not big enough to walk. Their cow was tied to the back of the wagon and they did their cooking night and morning They made butter by hanging a small wooden keg, filled with the morning's milk, in the wagon, and every night there would be butter enough for their supper and breakfast. The evening's milk would do for the children's supper and breakfast.

"Grandmother had her own horse and saddle and carried her baby in her arms. My mother and her eldest brother walked most of the way to Pittsburg. The brother being

sick, the journey was delayed several weeks, when they left Pittsburg for Johnstown, the place of their destination. In due time they arrived safely, encamped in the woods, until they selected a building site, cut down the trees, cleared the ground, built a log house, and moved in their goods. They were then at home.

"In the meantime Mrs. Bradley came to see them. She said, 'Mrs. Jaqua, I heard there was another woman in town, and I have come two miles through the woods just to see her, for I have not seen the face of a woman, except squaws, for six months. It does my heart good to see a white woman again.'"

Children:

236. i. LINUS BIDWELL, b. Oct. 30, 1805, in Johnstown, Ohio.
237. ii. JEHU, b. July 8, 1807, in Johnstown, Ohio.
238. iii. ROXY ANN, b. May 7, 1809, in Johnstown, Ohio.
239. iv. OLIVE, b. July 22, 1811, in Johnstown, Ohio.
v. MILTON JAQUA, b. June 12, 1813, in Johnstown, Ohio; d. in Wisconsin; unm.
240. vi. WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE, b. Jan. 24, 1815, in Johnstown, Ohio.
241. vii. MARY NORTON, b. Jan. 22, 1817, in Johnstown, Ohio.
242. viii. MARTHA HOLLY, b., 1819, in Johnstown, Ohio.
243. ix. SARAH, b., 1821, in Johnstown, Ohio.
244. x. JANE ELIZA, b. Sept. 6, 1823, in Johnstown, Ohio.

110. JOHN[5] BRAINERD (*Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., ———, Anna Cone, b. Oct. 15, 1788, dau. of Judge Calvin and Sally (Brockway) Cone. He was a farmer in Canfield, then Trumbull Co., now Mahoning Co., Ohio. Mr. John Brainerd d. Nov. 23, 1848, in Canfield, Ohio. Mrs. Anna (Cone) Brainerd d. Oct. 14, 1854, in Boardman, Ohio.

Children:

i. JULIA, b. ———, in Canfield, Ohio; d. before 2 yrs. of age.
245. ii. CALVIN CONE, b. Oct. 25, 1811, in Canfield, Ohio, or in Trumbull, now Mahoning Co., Ohio.
246. iii. JOHN LEICESTER, b. Dec. 23, 1815, in Canfield, Ohio, or in Trumbull, now Mahoning Co., Ohio.
247. iv. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. June 16, 1818, in Canfield, Ohio, or in Trumbull, now Mahoning Co., Ohio.
248. v. HOMER, b. Aug. 20, 1820, in Canfield, Ohio, or in Trumbull, now Mahoning Co., Ohio.
249. vi. JULIA ANN, b. Feb. 9, or Feb. 24, 1824, in Canfield, Ohio, or in Trumbull, now Mahoning Co., Ohio.

111. MARY BIDWELL[5] BRAINERD (*Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 3, 1805, Nathaniel Blakeley, b. Nov. 11, 1776, son of Dan and Eunice (Booth) Blakeley of Roxbury, Conn. He was a teacher of music and a farmer, and in his later life he was a merchant or shoe dealer. He lived the most of his life in Boardman, Ohio. Mr. Nathaniel Blakeley

d. May 29, 1832, in Talmadge, Ohio. She m. (2), May 30, 1838, Jabez Hamlin. Mr. Jabez Hamlin d. May 27, 1856, or May 30, 1858. Mrs. Mary Bidwell (Brainerd) (Blakeley) Hamlin d. Sept. 26, 1856, ae. 70 yrs.

Blakeley children by the first marriage:

i. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 17, 1807, in Boardman, Ohio; d. Mch. 27, 1827.

ii. HARRIET, b. Mch. 25, 1809, in Boardman, Ohio; m., Oct 2, 1835, Charles Clark, son of Eli and Rebecca (Benedict) Clark, of Waterbury, Conn. She d. July 6, 1890, ae. 81 yrs., 3 mos., 11 ds. Ch.: 1. Marcia Baldwin, b. July 7, 1838. 2. Mary Rebecca, b. June 5, 1841; d. Dec. 24, 1851.

iii. ALBERT BOOTH, b. Dec. 2, 1811, in Boardman, Ohio; d. Apr. 18, 1833.

iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 28, 1826, in Boardman, Ohio.; d. Sept. 9, 1828 or 1829.

112. ANNA[5] BRAINERD (*Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Apr. 13, 1806, James Dowd, b. Mch. 27, 1770, in Salisbury, Conn., son of Samuel or James and Lydia (Lay) Dowd. He was a herder and stock raiser in Canfield, Ohio. Mr. James Dowd d. Dec. 24, 1821, or Oct. 13, 1822, ae. 57 yrs., 6 mos., 16 ds., in Philadelphia, Pa. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Dowd d. Sept. 4, 1872, ae. 83 yrs., 7 mos., 16 ds.

Dowd children:

i. HEMAN ALLEN, b. Apr. 19, 1807, in Canfield, Ohio; m., Jan. 20, 1842, Jane Henry. She d. Sept. 12, 1851. He d. Dec. 24, 1852. He was a farmer.

ii. LYDIA LAY, b. Aug. 11, 1809, in Canfield, Ohio; m. Lemuel Bingham, of Ellsworth, Ohio. He was a merchant. She d. June 5, 1867. He d. Sept. 18, 1867.

iii. JAMES JOHNSON, b. Feb. 11, 1811, in Canfield, Ohio; m., Dec. 18, 1835, Mary Ann Barnes. He d. Feb. 14, 1889, in Washington, D. C. He was a farmer. Ch.: 1. Lydia L., b. Oct 4, 1836; m., Sept. 19, 1865, Henry A. Merrick. 2. Levi, b. Apr. 7, 1840; m., Dec. 4, 1874, Elizabeth Dunham. 3. William Lloyd, b. Sept. 26, 1846; m., Sept. 8, 1869, Lida ———. Ch.: i. Willie James, b. ———; d. Oct. 28, 1873.

iv. WILLIAM CHAPMAN, b. Mch. 12, 1813, in Canfield, Ohio; m., May 14, 1835, Ann Pattygraff, of Warren, Ohio.

v. MARY, b. Oct. 12, 1815, in Canfield, Ohio; m., Oct. 22, 1834, James B. Boyd. He d. 1867, in Mich. A farmer.

vi. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 25, 1818, in Canfield, Ohio; m., Oct. 2, 1849, Marilla Miller. She d. Jan. 24, 1854.

vii. ANN HOSMER, b. Aug. 15, 1821, in Canfield, Ohio; m. Alex W. Hall. He was a druggist. He d. Dec. 7, 1850. She m. (2), Oct. 6, 1854, Ezra S. Comstock, a druggist and broker in Ravenna, Ohio.

113. ROXY ANNA[5] BRAINERD (*Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., ———, Harmon Stilson, b. June 24, 1785, son of Peter and Diantha (Stilson) Stilson. He was a farmer in Boardman. Mrs. Roxy

Anna (Brainerd) Stilson d. May 19, 1831. Mr. Harmon Stilson d. about 1862 or '63.

Stilson children:

i. ALMON, b. Dec. 5, 1809, in Boardman, Ohio.; d. Mch. 7, 1810.
ii. HULDAH, b. Mch. 13, 1811, in Boardman, Ohio; d. Mch. 28, 1828.
iii. SAMUEL ORLANDO, b. Apr. 21, 1813, in Boardman, Ohio; m., Apr., 18—, Eliza Ann Bow, b. Aug. 3, 1813. Ch.: 1. Benjamin Benham, b. Feb, 17, 1830; d. 1874. 2. Jerusha, b. Dec. 25, 1837; d. July 19, 1871.
iv. CYRUS, b. Nov. 28, 1817, in Boardman, Ohio; d. 1823.
v. JAMES D., b. July 24, 1822, in Boardman, Ohio.
vi. CYRUS B., b. June 25, 1824, in Boardman, Ohio.
vii. JERUSHA TOWNER, b. Dec. 26, 1826, in Boardman, Ohio; d. Feb. 28, 1831.
viii. MARY JERUSHA, b. Apr. 29, 1831, in Boardman, Ohio.

114. IRA[5] BRAINERD (*Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 27, 1823, Jane M. Hunt, b. July 4, 1803, in Washington Co., Pa., dau. of Rev. Thomas and Rhoda (Poole) Hunt, formerly pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church in Pittsburgh, Pa. At the time of her marriage her home was near Richmond, Ohio. He studied medicine with Dr. Peter Allen of Kinsman, Ohio, and was licensed to practice under the laws of Ohio by the Trumbull County Medical Society. He located in the town of Boardman, and practiced in that and the neighboring towns. Dr. Ira Brainerd d. Sept. 16, 1825, ae. 32 yrs. She lived in Canfield, Ohio. She m. (2) William Clyde Carr, a farmer not far from her home. Mr. William Clyde Carr d. Dec., 1864, in his 65th yr., leaving three sons and four daughters, children by his first wife, one of whom was Rev. William Brainerd Carr of Latrobe, Pa. Mrs. Jane (Hunt) (Brainerd) Carr d. Jan. 20, 1873.

No children.

115. HENRY[5] BRAINERD (*Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., about 1823, Polly Hayes, b. Jan. 10, 1800, dau. of Gen. Richard and Polly (Lane) Hayes of Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Gen. Hayes was quite active in the War of 1812, having command of troops on the southern shore of Lake Erie, after Gen Hull's surrender at Detroit. Mr. Brainerd was an active business man, a large farmer, a judge of the County Court, a tender husband, a dutiful son, and a useful member of the church and society. Mr. Henry Brainerd d. Mch. 1, 1826, ae. 28 yrs., 6 mos., 3 ds. She m. (2) David L. Coe, and had three children. Mrs. Polly (Hayes) (Brainerd) Coe d. May 17, 1877. Mr. David L. Coe d. ———.

Child:

250. i. MARY LOUISA, b. June 11, 1826, in Austinburg, Ohio.

116. DEBORAH HOPSON[5] BRAINERD (*Heman*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 12, 1799, Asa Wilcox, b. June 3, 1772, son of Dea. Stephen and Mary (Pierson) Wilcox of Killingworth, now Clinton, Conn. Mary Pierson was granddaughter of Abraham Pierson, first President of Yale College. Mr. Asa Wilcox d. June 16, 1802 or '08. She m. (2), May 24, 1807, Benjamin Hurd, Esq., of the same place, b. Nov. 24, 1767, son of Abraham and Mary (Wilcox) Hurd of Killingworth, Conn. He was a farmer, as was Mr. Wilcox. Mr. Benjamin Hurd d. June 4, 1746, ae. 78 yrs., 6 mos., 10 ds. Mrs. Deborah Hopson (Brainerd) (Wilcox) Hurd d. Dec. 23, 1852, ae. 85 yrs., 29 ds.

Wilcox children by the first marriage:

i. JOHN HOPSON, b. Sept. 8, 1800, in Killingworth, Conn.; m., Sept. 26, 1822, Ann Chapman. He d. 1857, ae. 57 yrs. Ch.: 1. Asa C. 2. Charles A. 3. Samuel S. 4. John H. 5. Deborah Jane. 6. William H. 7. Sarah A. 8. Stephen W.

ii. MILLISCENT HOPSON, b. Nov. 13, 1803, in Killingworth, Conn.; m., Aug. 27, 1827, Elias K. Stevens. She d. Feb. 18, 1845, ae. 41 yrs., 3 mos., 5 ds. Ch.: 5.

Hurd children by the second marriage:

iii. BENJAMIN BRAINERD, b. May 1, 1815, in Killingworth, Conn.

iv. OLIVER, b. Nov. 19, 1820, in Killingworth, Conn.; res. East Hartford, Conn.

117. SALLY[5] BRAINERD (*Heman*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 20, 1812, Joseph Osborne Ackley, bapt. Dec. 20, 1778, and joined church Sept., 1802, son of Elijah and Ann (Osborne) Ackley of East Haddam, Conn. His first wife was Temperance Smith of East Haddam, whom he married Oct. 31, 1805. Rev. D. D. Field in the Brainerd Genealogy published by him, said he was killed at the raising of the famous Carthage bridge by the falling of a derrick. He was a civil engineer. His widow lived in Auburn in 1818. Mrs. Sally (Brainerd) Ackley d. Oct., 1868, in Ashford, Fond du Lac Co., Wis., ae. 82 yrs. Mr. Joseph Osborne Ackley d. about 1818.

Ackley child:

i. JOSEPH, b. ———, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. in Waukesha, Wis., in 1847.

118. EMILY[5] BRAINERD (*Heman*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 4, 1808, Lemuel White, b, June 19, 1787, son of Adonijah and Hannah

(Kingsbury) White of Andover, Tolland Co., Conn. In early life he was a school teacher in Haddam. He was clerk of the Circuit Court and was postmaster for two terms and a member of the legislature in New York and Wisconsin. He was a volunteer in the War of 1812, and was in the battle of Sacket's Harbor, N. Y. Mr. Lemuel White d. Nov. 5, 1854, in Waukesha, Wis. Mrs. Emily (Brainerd) White d. Jan. 17, 1875, in Marshalltown, Iowa, in her 87th yr., and was buried in the family lot in Waukesha, Wis.

White children:

i. CECELIUS CALVERT, b. Dec. 14, 1808, in Andover, Conn. He studied for a physician. He d. Aug. 9, 1830, in Casenovia, N. Y.
ii. GEORGE, b. Mch. 27, 1811, in Watertown, N. Y.; d. Mch. 8, 1813.
iii. LUCY A., b. Jan. 6, 1814, in Watertown, N. Y.; m. Ehle Fox; res. Casenovia, N. Y.
iv. JULIUS, b. Sept. 29, 1816, in Casenovia, N. Y.; he was sent as minister under President U. S. Grant's administration, to the Argentine Republic. He is called Gen. Julius White; res. South Evanston, Ill.
v. HENRY KIRKE, b. May 10, 1818, in Casenovia, N. Y.; d. Nov. 20, 1868, in Milwaukee, Wis.
vi. EMILY, b. Nov. 24, 1819, in Casenovia, N. Y.; m. Ward Mallory; res. Sioux City, Iowa.
vii. LEMUEL L., b. Nov. 22, 1821, in Casenovia, N. Y.; d. there Mch. 15, 1822.
viii. HARRIET FRANCES, b. Dec. 25, 1824, in Woodstock, N. Y.; d. Mch. 10, 1825.
ix. C. CALVERT, b. Aug. 29, 1830, in Casenovia, N. Y.; d. Nov. 15, 1866; res. Waukesha, Wis.

119. HEMAN[5] BRAINERD (*Heman[4], Phineas[3], Elijah[2], Daniel[1]*) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 12, 1815, Maria Hubbard, b. Sept. 15, 1793, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Boardman) Hubbard of East Haddam, Conn. He followed the coasting business and had command of a vessel. Capt. Heman Brainerd d. Jan. 27, 1824, ae. 32 yrs., 1 mo., 2 ds. She m. (2) (by Rev. Henry White), Apr. 30, 1831, Matthew Hubbard, in New York City, whose first wife was Wealthy Smith. He had six children by his first marriage. Mr. Matthew Hubbard d. ———. Mrs. Maria (Hubbard) (Brainerd) Hubbard d. ———.

Children:

251. i. WELLINGTON WHITE, b. Oct. 10, 1815, in East Haddam, Conn.
252. ii. WALDEMAR WILTSHIRE, b. July 6, 1822, in East Haddam, Conn.

120. RUTH[5] BRAINERD (*Heman[4], Phineas[3], Elijah[2], Daniel[1]*) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 24, 1817, David Bixby, b. Feb. 3, 1793. He moved to Palatine, Montgomery Co., N. Y., then to Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., and from thence to Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Mrs.

Ruth (Brainerd) Bixby d. Mch. 11, 1824, in Rome, Ohio. Mr. David Bixby d. Nov. 6, 1845, in Waukesha, Wis.

Bixby children:

i. SALLY ANN, b. Jan. 7, 1819, in Palatine, N. Y.; m. John Bogue. She went to Ohio, and from there to Nebraska, where she died, Dec. 22, 1869.
ii. WOLCOTT WATTS, b. Feb. 5, 1820, in Palatine, N. Y.; d. Apr. 6, 1880, in Ashford, now New Cassel, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.
iii. MORTIMER O., b. June 15, 1826, in Palatine, N. Y.; d. June 22, 1848, in Ashford, Wis.
iv. DAVID BRAINERD, b. Oct. 18, 1835, in Rome, Ohio; res. Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., Wis.

121. MARY ABIGAIL WOODHULL[5] BRAINERD (*Jehu*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., then of Sag Harbor, L. I.; m., ———, Edward Mitchell, b. 1799, at Bridge Hampton, L. I. Mrs. Mary Abigail Woodhull (Brainerd) Mitchell d. Jan. 22, 1848, ae. 36 yrs., 8 mos., 12 ds. Mr. Edward Mitchell d. Aug. 3, 1876, ae. 77 yrs.

Mitchell children:

i. HARRIET BRAINERD, b. Oct. 11, 1835; m., Feb. 3, 1864, Col. Clark E. K. Royce, of Lebanon Springs, N. Y. In 1891 he resided in San Francisco, Cal. He is a lawyer. Ch.: 1. Frank Howell, b. Dec. 24, 1864. 2. Robert Mitchell, b. Aug. 22, 1871. 3. Mary Brainerd, b. Feb. 6, 1874.
ii. JAMES, b. May 17, 1841; m.; res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Harry Brainerd, b. Jan. 14, 1877. 2. Marguerite, b. Mch. 7, 1881.
iii. LUCY, b. July 12, 1843; m. Josiah Post, of Quogue, Suffolk Co., L. I.; res. Philadelphia, Pa. Child, Lucy Mitchell, b. Jan. 31, 1883.
iv. JOHN, b. Oct. 5, 1845; m. No children.
v. MARY BRAINERD, b. Jan. 15, 1848; d. Jan. 27, 1848.

122. HARRIET BOWDITCH[5] BRAINERD (*Jehu*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Haven, New Haven Co., Conn., then of Sag Harbor, L. I.; m., ———, Nathan P. Howell of Sag Harbor, L. I., b. Mch. 12, 1805. Mr. Nathan P. Howell d. Dec. 27, 1869. She m. (2), Nov. 21, 1878, Dr. Henry F. Cook, b. Aug. 29, 1814, in England. Dr. Henry F. Cook d. Oct. 9, 1887. She resided at Sag Harbor, L. I. Mrs. Harriet Bowditch (Brainerd) (Howell) Cook d. ———.

No children.

SIXTH GENERATION.

123. Orrin[6] Brainerd (*Stephen*[5], *Increase*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m., ———, Widow Perkins from Wallingford, b. ———. He was a farmer in Plymouth, Conn. Mr. Orrin Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. ———(Perkins) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Louise, b. ———, in Plymouth, Conn.
253. ii. Mary R., b., 1848, in Plymouth, Conn.

124. Naomi[6] Brainerd (*Stephen*[5], *Increase*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m., ———, Dennis Ryan, of Irish descent or born in Ireland. He lived in Plymouth, Conn. Mr. Dennis Ryan d. Sept. 5, 1858, ae. 57 yrs. Mrs. Naomi (Brainerd) Ryan d. ———.

Ryan children:

125. John R.[6] Brainerd (*Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., 1812, Lucinda (Goff) Brainerd, b, Apr. 24, 1791, in Colchester, Conn., dau. of Guernsey and Asenath (Brainerd) Goff and widow of Joshua Brainerd. He was a carpenter by trade and also a farmer, and lived first in Rush and then in Avon, N. Y., and afterwards in Rutland, Ohio. Mr. John R. Brainerd d. Sept. 7, 1849, ae. 60 yrs., at Bedford, Ohio. Mrs. Lucinda (Goff) (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Mch. 22, 1882, ae. 91 yrs., at Bedford, Ohio.

Children by the first marriage:

254. i. Selinda Nancy, b. July 2, 1813, in Rush, N. Y.
ii. A son, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.; d. young.
255. iii. Julia, b. May 20, 1817 or '19, in Rush, N. Y.
iv. A son, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.; d. young.
v. A son, b. ———, in Rush, N. Y.; d. young.
256. vi. Eliza J., b. May 2, 1826, in Rush, N. Y.
vii. Rachel Lucinda, b. Sept. 4, 1829, in Rush, N. Y.; res. Angola, Iowa, with her sister, Mrs. Dunham, in 1890.

126. Salinda[6] Brainerd (*Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 17, 1808, by letter Mch. 18 (by Rev. E. Huntington), Richard Bailey, b. May 18, 1758, in Haddam, Conn., son of John and Elizabeth (Walkley) Bailey of Middletown, Conn. Mr. Richard Bailey d. in 1813. She m. (2) Enos

Cochran. Mr. Enos Cochran d. at Randall Corners, N. Y., in 1823. She m. (3), Jan. 26 or 29, 1826, in Newburgh, Ohio, Justus Hamilton, b. Mch. 17, 1792, near Mt. Tom, Mass., son of Samuel and Susannah (Hamilton) Hamilton. He was the son of Charles Hamilton, who was the son of Robert Hamilton. He went with his father, Samuel, from Buffalo, N. Y., on horseback, leading a packhorse over Indian trails, the only roads then in existence. The family followed as soon as a place could be found for them. Mr. Justus Hamilton was self-educated. He was a farmer and held at various times nearly every one of the township offices, being town clerk, magistrate, justice of the peace, which he held for a quarter of a century, and for some years a merchant and a prominent citizen of Brooklyn, Ohio. Mrs. Salinda (Brainerd) (Bailey) (Cochran) Hamilton d. Sept. 8, 1859, ae. 68 yrs., 5 mos., 22 ds., in Newburgh, now Cleveland, Ohio, and is interred in Harvard Grove Cemetery, Cleveland. Mr. Justus Hamilton d. ———.

Bailey children by the first marriage:

i. EDWIN, b. ———; d. in 1813.

ii. SHERMAN H., b. Sept. 3, 1810; m. Susan Shattuck. He lived in Newburgh, Ohio. She d. in 1887. He d. Sept. 30, 1890, ae. 80 yrs. Ch.: 1. Orson. 2. Salinda. 3. Richard. 4. Wealthy. 5. Augustus.

iii. JOHN RICHARD, b. Apr. 17, 1813; m. Mary Phillips, and lived in Chillicothe, Ohio. He d. Aug. 28, 1890, and his widow lived in Cleveland, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Alvah. 2. Laura.

Cochran child by the second marriage:

iv. RACHEL, b. Feb. 6, 1820; m. Harvey Burke. He d. ———. Ch.: Five.

Hamilton children by the third marriage:

v. AUGUSTUS HARVEY, b. Jan. 19, 1827, in Newburgh, Ohio; m. Eliva Coffin, and lived in Ottumwa, Iowa. He moved there in 1854. He practiced law till he entered the army in 1862. He served three years in the 36th Iowa Inf., with the rank of Lieutenant and Major He was twice elected to the Iowa State Senate. He was a newspaper man, and for twenty-one years was editor and proprietor of *The Ottumwa Daily*, and *Weekly Courier*, selling out and retiring from it Apr. 1, 1890. He has been Mayor of the city, and Postmaster for 14 years. Ch.: 1. Mary E. 2. Justus A., res. Portland, Ore. 3. Emma S.

vi. DELIA L., b. Aug. 7, 1828, in Newburgh, Ohio; unm.

vii. EDWIN TIMOTHY, b. July 30, 1830, in Newburg, Ohio; m. Mary Jones. He has been fifteen years judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and is still on the bench, having been elected four successive terms of five years each. His term expired in 1895. He has served four months in the Civil War. He lives in Cleveland, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Walter J. 2. Florence A.

viii. ALBERT JUSTUS, b. Jan. 10, 1833, in Newburg, Ohio; m. Imogene Brooks, and lives in Parkville, Mo. He served three years in the Civil War, and was Lieutenant in an

Ohio Regt. He is president of the Parkville Savings Bank. Ch.: 1. Arthur C. 2. Grace D. 3. Howard A. 4. Henry B.

127. NANCY[6] BRAINERD (*Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 28, 1818, Demas Brainerd, b. July 3, 1792, in Haddam, Conn., son of Amos and Martha (Aiken) Brainerd of Brooklyn, Ohio. He was a farmer in Brooklyn. Mrs. Nancy (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Mch. 1, 1860, ae. 67 yrs, 1 mo. He m. (2) Mrs. Esther (Brown) Knight. Mr. Demas Brainerd d. Dec. 16, 1882, ae. 90 yrs., 5 mos., 13 ds. Mrs. Esther (Brown) (Knight) Brainerd d. July 10, 1883.

Brainerd children:

i. LUTHER, b. Feb. 6, 1820, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
ii. PHEBE, b. Apr. 19, 1821, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iii. BETSEY, b. Apr. 27, 1823, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iv. LUCINDA, b. Dec. 26, 1829, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

128. AMOS[6] BRAINERD (*Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., in 1826, Lydia Thompson, b. in 1805, in Savannah, Wayne Co., N. Y., dau. of Adam and Elizabeth (———) Thompson. Mrs. Lydia (Thompson) Brainerd d. May 12, 1843, ae. 38 yrs. He m. (2) Mrs. Jane (———) Boyer. He moved to Ohio from Wayne Co., N. Y., about 1834. He was a farmer in Tamer, Delaware Co., Ohio. Mr. Amos Brainerd d. Mch. 26, 1870, in Williams Co., or Defiance Co., Ohio. Mrs. Jane (———) (Boyer) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

257. i. POLLY, b. Jan., 1827, in Wayne Co., N. Y.
258. ii. JAMES, b. July 15, 1828, in Savannah, N. Y.
iii. ALVA, b., 1831, in Savannah, N. Y. He was killed in 1862, in the battle of Pea Ridge, in the late Civil War. It is said he was married and had two children.
iv. RACHEL, b., 1833, in Savannah, N. Y.; d. 1833.
259. v. MARIA, b., 1835, in ———.
vi. EBENEZER, b., 1837, in ———; d. 1839.
vii. JULIA, b., 1839, in ———; d. 1839.
viii. A dau., b., 1841, in ———; d. 1841.

129. DEMING[6] BRAINERD (*Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, Esther Jones. He lived in Cleveland, Ohio. Deming Brainerd d. about 1860, and was buried in Erie Street Cemetery, Cleveland, Ohio. She m. (2) Mr. Marshall. Mrs. Esther (Jones) (Brainerd) Marshall d. ———. Mr. Marshall d. ———.

Child:

i. JULIA, b. ———, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. in 185—.

130. Julia Selden[6] Brainerd (*Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, Silas Owen. He lived in Newburgh, Ohio. Mrs. Julia Selden (Brainerd) Owen d. before 1890. Mr. Silas Owen d. ———.

Owen children:

i. Edwin, b. ———, in Newburgh, Ohio; lived in Northern Ind.
ii. Lydia, b. ———, in Newburgh, Ohio; m. James Williams, and lives in Xenia, Ohio.
iii. Celestia, b. ———, in Newburgh, Ohio; m. Elisha Doolittle, and lives in Cleveland, Ohio.

131. Alvah Hubbard[6] Brainerd (*Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, Melissa Owen. He was sheriff of Cuyahoga County in 1849, '50, and '52, and a leading citizen of the county. At different times he was township trustee and justice of the peace. He lived in Newburgh. Mr. Alvah Hubbard Brainerd d. Jan. 11, 1865, ae. 58 yrs., 4 mos., 1 d. His widow lived in Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Melissa (Owen) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Henry, b. ———, in Newburgh, Ohio.
260. ii. Harriet, b. ———, in Newburgh, Ohio.
261. iii. Eunice, b. ———, in Newburgh, Ohio.
iv. Deming, b. ———, in Newburgh, Ohio.
v. Addison, b. ———, in Newburgh, Ohio.
vi. George, b. ———, in Newburgh, Ohio.

132. Hiram Ackley[6] Brainerd (*Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 18, 1833, Betsey or Elizabeth Hotaling, b. May 1, 1802 or 1803, probably in New York State, dau. of Sazarine and Catherine (Van Sickle) Hotaling. He was a carpenter by trade, and a farmer. He lived first in Mundy, Mich., then in Chesaning, Mich. Mrs Betsey or Elizabeth (Hotaling) Brainerd d. Jan. 4, 1887, ae. 84 or 85 yrs. Mr. Hiram Ackley Brainerd d. May 22, 1887, ae. 79 yrs.

Children:

262. i. William H., b. May 29, 1835, in Mundy, Mich.
263. ii. Warren Zelotes, b. Dec. 4, 1836, in Mundy, Mich.
264. iii. Fernando Cortez, b. Sept. 26, 1839, in Mundy, Mich.
265. iv. Mary Albina, b. Mch. 12, 1841 or '42, in Mundy, Mich.
266. v. Solomon Jeffords, b. July 11, 1845, in Mundy, Mich.

133. Sylvester Dudley[6] Brainerd (*Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m. ———. He moved to Michigan. Mr. Sylvester Dudley Brainerd d. in the South. Mrs. ——— (———) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. SILAS, b. ———; lives in Mich. or Ill.
ii. A son, b. ———.
iii. A son, b. ———.
iv. A dau., b. ———.

134. EMILY[6] BRAINERD (*Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, Sylvester Dudley Goff, b. Jan. 15, 1811, son of Guernsey and Asenath (Brainerd) Goff of Grand Rapids, Mich. He lived in Oakwood, Oakland Co., Mich. Mr. Sylvester Dudley Goff d. Apr. 1, 1891, ae. 80 yrs., 2 mos., 16 ds. Mrs. Emily (Brainerd) Goff d. ———.

Goff children: three sons and three daughters.

135. ELIZABETH C.[6] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 15, 1829, in Middletown, James Parks, b. Nov. 8, 1804, in Springfield, Mass., son of Pliny and Esther (Strong) Parks (by Rev. Mr. Tyler of Middletown, Conn.). He was of Providence, R. I., at the time of his marriage. He lived in New York City in 1858. Mr. James Parks d. June 25, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Elizabeth C. (Brainerd) Parks d. Aug. 29, 1880, ae. 84 yrs., 10 mos., 27 ds., in Westfield, Conn.

Parks children:

i. JOSIAH, b. Apr. 2, 1830, in Middletown, Conn.
ii. ALMIRA LOUISA, b. Aug. 22, 1831, in Middletown, Conn.; m., Aug. 26, 1869, Dr. George Franklin Shove, b. Apr. 19, 1837, son of Ezra and Philena (Pinney) Shove, of Warren, Conn. She was his second wife.
iii. JAMES LYMAN, b. June 30, 1833, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
iv. MARY HOLTON, b. June 17, 1836, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., Nov. 20, 1855, Sherman S. Hine, of Southbury, Conn. He was a farmer.

136. JABEZ[6] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———. He was a shoemaker in New York City. Mr. Jabez Brainerd d. in 1863, in Islip, L. I. Mrs. ——— (———) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A child, b. ———; d. June 10, 1826, ae. 6 mos.

137. ANN[6] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about Oct. 26, 1818, Edward Bailey. He lived in Middletown, Conn. Mr. Edward Bailey d. ———. Mrs. Ann (Brainerd) Bailey d. ———.

Bailey children:

i. LOUDON, b. ———, in Middletown, Conn. In 1880, he lived in Westfield, afterwards moved to Fair Haven, Conn.
ii. SARAH, b. ———, in Middletown, Conn.; m. Mr. McFarland, and lived on Staten Island.
iii. A child, b. ———.
iv. A child, b. ———.

138. HENRY POWERS W.[6] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about May 17, 1825, Jane Mead Sutton, b. Dec. 27, 1805, dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Kyle) Sutton of New York City. He was a printer and at one time published a newspaper called *The People's Advocate,* in Norwich, N. Y. At the time of his death he was of the firm of B. Sutton & Co. of New York City. Mr. Henry Powers W. Brainerd d. Nov. 5, 1828, ae. 28 yrs., 5 mos., 4 ds. His widow joined the Shaker Settlement at Mt. Lebanon, N. Y., taking her two children with her. Mrs. Jane Mead (Sutton) Brainerd d. May 13, 1894, at Mt. Lebanon, N. Y.

Children:

i. MARTHA JANE P., b. Feb 24, 1826, in New York, N. Y.; d. May or June 7, 1859, in Mt. Lebanon, N. Y.
ii. DE WITT C., b. Mch. 28, 1828, in New York, N. Y. He was a member of the Shaker Settlement in Mt. Lebanon, N. Y.; a druggist, and one of the business managers of the Shaker Community, acting as treasurer of the Community. Mr. De Witt C. Brainerd d. May 10, 1897, in Mt. Lebanon, N. Y.

139. CATHERINE LOUISA[6] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. (by John R. Crane), June 1, 1825, Levin D. Johnson, in New York City, b. Aug. 18, 1804, in Middlefield, Conn., son of Dr. Acy and Mary (Ward) Johnson. He was a farmer and lived in Ohio and Michigan. Mrs. Catherine Louisa (Brainerd) Johnson d. Jan. 3, 1852, in Chatfield, Ohio, ae. 47 yrs., 2 mos., 23 ds. He m. (2), Sept. 20, 1852, Widow ———. She d. in 1853. He m. (3), Oct., 1853, Widow Borram. She d. Feb. 10, 1885, in Connecticut. Mr. Levin D. Johnson d. Nov. 27, 1885, in Alma, Mich.

Johnson children:

i. CAROLINE S., b. Mch. 26, 1826, in Charleston, S. C.; m., June 7, 1848, Cyrus C. Bennett, of Ohio. He d. Jan. 1, 1879, in Ohio. She m. (2), about April 6, 1880, Col. Goodwin May.
ii. ORMAND WARD, b. Aug. 30, 1827, in Middlefield, Conn.
iii. HENRY B., b. June 18, 1829, in Middlefield, Conn.; d. in 1861.
iv. HORACE M., b. Aug. 10, 1830, in Middlefield, Conn.
v. ROBERT JACKSON, b. Dec. 19, 1831, in Middlefield, Conn.; d. Jan. 10, 1832.
vi. EDGAR, b. June 2, 1833, in Middlefield, Conn.; d. June 10, 1842, in Ohio.

vii. ARTHUR, b. Apr. 12, 1835, in Middlefield, Conn.; d. July 4, 1842, in Ohio.
viii. EBBEN, b. Apr. 10, 1836, in Middlefield, Conn.
ix. OSCAR WARD, b. Apr. 5, 1842, in Middlefield, Conn.; d. Sept. 10, 1842.
x. MARY C., b. Apr. 10, 1844, in Western Star, Ohio.
xi. SELENIA L., b. Aug. 18, 1846, in Western Star, Ohio; m. Mr. Garton, of Plankington, So. Dakota.

140. JOHN H.[6] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 12, 1831, Mrs. Mary E. (Ames) Savage, widow of Orrin Savage, whom she married Dec. 25, 1827. Mr. John H. Brainerd d. in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 15, 1852, ae. 47 yrs. Mrs. Mary E. (Ames) (Savage) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

141. PARTHENA MARIA[6] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., May 29, 1820, Rev. Hart Talcott, b. Nov. 8, 1787, son of Dea. Elijah and Rebecca (Olmsted) Talcott. He graduated at Dartmouth College in 1812, and was settled first in Killingworth, now Clinton, and afterward in Warren, Conn. Mrs. Parthena Maria (Brainerd) Talcott d. Nov. 27, 1823, in Clinton, Conn. He m. (2), Oct. 18, 1826, Clarissa Warner, dau. of Judge Jonathan Warner of Canaan, N. Y. He had four children by his second marriage. Rev. Hart Talcott d. Mch. 27, 1836, in Warren, Conn. Mrs. Clarissa (Warner) Talcott d. ———.

Talcott children:

i. WILLIAM HART, b. Jan. 5, 1822, in Clinton, Conn.; m. Eunice A. Beers. She d. Jan. 22, 1866.
ii. SUSAN MARIA, b. May 11, 1823, in Clinton, Conn.; m., Nov. 8, 1842, Moses F. Bassett. She d. Sept. 19, 1845.

142. LAVINIA[6] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of St. Albans, Franklin Co., Vt.; m., May, 1831, John Goff Rand of Bedford, N. H. She taught some months among the Oneida Indians and instructed the women and children in the rudiments of literature and religion. She was very brilliant and thought it her duty to follow her kinsman David Brainerd's example as missionary to the Indians. The chief was so determined to marry her that she was forced to return home. She afterwards went to Charleston, S. C., and opened the Charleston Female Seminary, which she continued for a number of years, with a large number of pupils, meeting with great success as a teacher. After her marriage, she with her husband went to London, England, in 1833,

where he remained till 1849, when he returned to the city of New York. While in London, he painted four original paintings of the Duke of Sussex and one of Lord Bexley (Nicholas Vasintart) the second President of the British and Foreign Bible Society, which is in the Bible House in New York, where the officers of the American Bible Society hold their meetings. Mr. John Goff Rand d. ———. Mrs. Lavinia (Brainerd) Rand d. ———.

Rand children:

143. MARY MARSH[6] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Charleston, Charleston Co., S. C.; m., in 1832, Peter Fleming, b. in Scotland. She was a teacher of music and French with her sister in the Charleston Female Seminary. He was a civil engineer and lived in Albany, N. Y. Mr. Peter Fleming d. ———. Mrs. Mary Marsh (Brainerd) Fleming d. ———.

Fleming children:

i. ELLEN BRAINERD, b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.
ii. MARY, b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.
iii. CHARLES, b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.
iv. COLUMBUS, b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.
v. GERTRUDE SOPHIA VASINTART, b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.
vi. AGNES, b. ———, in Albany, N. Y.

144. JOSEPH MARSH[6] BRAINERD (*Elijah*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Charleston, Charleston Co., S. C.; m. ———. He was a watchmaker, living in Amesbury, Mass. Mrs. ——— (———) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Joseph Marsh Brainerd d. ———.

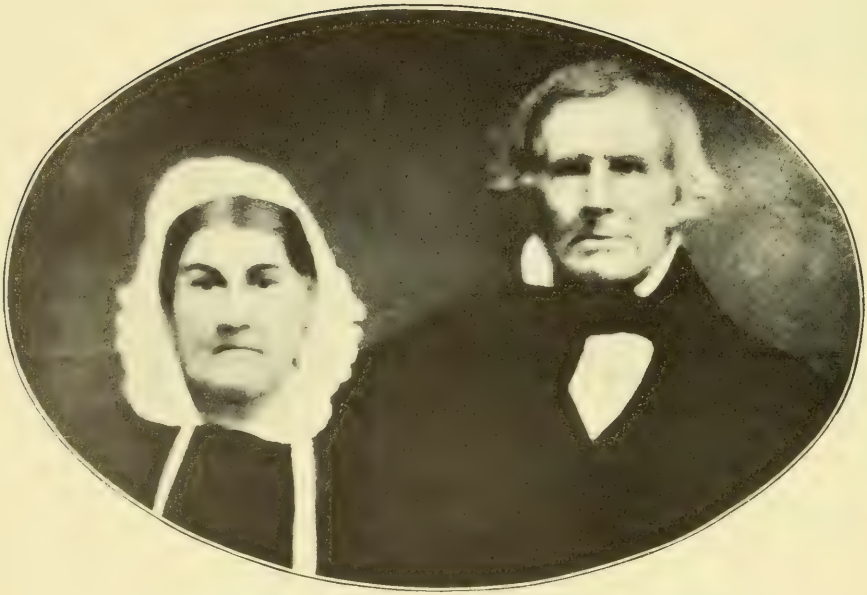
Child:

i. NANCY, b. ———, in Amesbury, Mass.

145. JOSHUA[6] BRAINARD (*Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., in 1804, Freelove Ellis, b. May 14, 1783, in Connecticut, dau. of Arnold and (———) (———) Ellis. He was a noted hunter and trapper in his youth and was regarded by his children as a man of great courage. He was one of the earliest pioneers in Norway. He was a farmer. Mrs. Freelove (Ellis) Brainard d. May 1, 1850, ae. 66 yrs., 11 mos., 17 ds. Mr. Joshua Brainard d. Apr. 4, 1859, ae. 75 yrs., 8 mos., 16 ds.

Children:

267. i. LAURA, b. Mch. 22, 1805, in Norway, N. Y.
268. ii. PAMELIA, b. Sept. 18, 1806, in Norway, N. Y.
269. iii. ELIJAH, b. Mch. 26, 1809, in Norway, N. Y.
270. iv. SALLY, b. Mch. 15, 1811, in Norway, N. Y.



POLLY A. (CROSBY) BRAINERD. CEPHAS BRAINERD.

271. v. HANNAH, b. Oct. 6, 1813, in Norway, N. Y.
vi. ANNA, b. Apr. 12, 1816, in Norway, N. Y.; d. ae. 3 yrs.
272. vii. MARANDA, b. Mch. 24, 1818, in Norway, N. Y.
273. viii. ALANSON, b. Sept. 9, 1820, in Norway, N. Y.

146. LEVI[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Sophronia Doty, dau. of Danforth and Sally (Adams) Doty. He moved to Rome, N. Y. Mr. Levi Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Sophronia (Doty) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. WILLIAM A., b. ———, in Rome, N. Y.; res. Rome, N. Y., then Chicago, Ill.
ii. HARRIET L., b. ———, in Rome, N. Y.; m. Marcus L. Kenyon; res. Oakland, Cal.
iii. ROXY, b. ———, in Rome, N. Y.; m. W. V. R. Smith; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

147. CEPHAS[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 10, 1808, Polly A. Crosby, b. Nov. 22, 1789, in New York State. He emigrated to Portland, N. Y., in the fall of 1814, and built a log house, which was occupied by the family the following winter. He afterwards built himself a house on the opposite side of the street, in which he lived. He was a farmer, and in after years a cattle dealer, driving to Buffalo or Toronto markets, probably the first dealer in town of any note. In 1836 he removed to Arkwright, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and in 1852 to McKeen, Erie Co., Pa., and in 1865 to DeKalb Co., Ill. He was a Universalist; in politics a Whig, but through the Civil War a democrat. Mrs. Polly A. (Crosby) Brainerd d. Feb. 1, 1868, ae. 78 yrs., 2 mos., 9 ds. Mr. Cephas Brainerd d. July 9, 1868, ae. 80 yrs., 5 mos., 15 ds. They both died in Riley, McHenry Co., Ill.

Children:

274. i. LOVINA, b. Apr. 8, 1810.
275. ii. AMANDA, b. Sept. 15 or 25, 1811, in Attica, N. Y.
iii. ARTAMECIA, b. Dec. 30, 1813; d. Aug. 14 or 24, 1815.
276. iv. ORRIN, b. Mch. 1, 1816, in Portland, N. Y.
v. ALVIN, b. May 15 or 17, 1818, in Arkwright, N. Y.; d. Dec. 8, 1839. While hunting, he fell down a steep bank and a stick penetrated his bowels, causing his death.
277. vi. LEVI, b. July 2, 1820, in Arkwright, N. Y.
278. vii. ASA, b. May 20 or 27, 1823, in Portland, N. Y.
279. viii. JACKSON, b. Mch. 27, 1826, in Portland, N. Y.
280. ix. ANSON, b. Oct. 26, 1829, in Portland, N. Y.
281. x. POLLY A., b. Mch. 10, 1833, in Portland, N. Y.

148. SAMUEL[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Olive L. Nicholson or Nickleson, b. Sept. 9, 1803, in Vermont. He moved to Albion, Erie Co., Pa., about 1840,

and afterwards lived in the town of Coneautville, Pa. Mr. Samuel Brainerd d. Jan. 25, 1863, ae. 69 yrs., 3 mos., 3 ds. Mrs. Olive L. (Nicholson or Nickleson) Brainerd d. Feb. 6, 1863, ae. 59 yrs., 4 mos., 27 ds.

Children:

282. i. DELORA MATILDA, b. Jan. 23, 1832, in Albion, Pa.
283. ii. FRANCES, b. May 15, 1837, in Albion, Pa.
284. iii. SAMUEL MYRON, b. Nov. 13, 1842, in Albion, Pa.

149. ENOS[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Antwerp, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Mch., 1819, Content Woolworth, b. Jan. 1, 1798, in Granville, Mass., dau. of Phineas and Mercy (Sheldon) Woolworth, who was from Suffield, Conn., and settled in Pinckney, Lewis Co., N. Y. He was a tanner and currier in Oxbow, N. Y., from 1819 till '32. He then kept a hotel till the fall of 1850, and from that time till his death he was a farmer and dealer in cattle, living in Oxbow. Mrs. Content (Woolworth) Brainerd d. July 16 or 24, 1838, ae. 40 yrs., 6 mos., 15 ds. Mr. Enos Brainerd d. Aug. 5, 1872, in Oxbow.

Children:

285. i. ESTHER MARIA, b. Aug. 25, 1820, in Oxbow, N. Y.
ii. CHARLES BINGELEY, b. Dec. 8, 1821, in Oxbow, N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1835.
286. iii. EMILY, b. Oct. 18, 1823, in Oxbow, N. Y.
iv. JANE ANN, b. Aug. 26, 1826, in Oxbow, N. Y.; d. May 25, 1829.
287. v. MARY LOUISA, b. June 15 or 18, 1828, in Oxbow, N. Y.
288. vi. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Feb. 4, 1830, in Oxbow, N. Y.
289. vii. ELIZA JANE, b. Nov. 4, 1831, in Oxbow, N. Y.

150. ROXANNA[6] BRAINERD (*Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Nathan Andrews, b. ———. He lived in Gray, N. Y., or in Ohio, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Mr. Nathan Andrews d. ———. Mrs. Roxanna (Brainerd) Andrews d. ———.

No children.

151. ASAHEL[6] BRAINERD (*Asahel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Randolph, Orange Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 4, 1824, Mariam Morrill, b. Sept. 19, 1799, dau. of John and Mariam (Abbott) Morrill of Randolph, Vt. He was a harness maker and lived in Peterborough, N. H. Mrs. Mariam (Morrill) Brainerd d. Mch. 17, 1833, ae. 33 yrs., 5 mos., 28 ds. He m. (2), Mch. 6, 1837, Sarah Wright, b. ———, in Peterborough. Mr. Asahel Brainerd d. Aug. 5, 1851, ae. 53 yrs., 8 mos., 20 ds. Mrs. Sarah (Wright) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

290. i. MARIAM MORRILL, b. Nov. 8, 1825, in Randolph, Vt.
291. ii. ALBERT EZRA, b. Sept. 8, 1828, in Randolph, Vt.
292. iii. LOUISA, b. Mch. 7, 1833, in Randolph, Vt.

Child by the second marriage:

iv. SARAH OLIVIA, b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. Mch. 6, 1842.

152. ALANSON PORTER[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 26, 1828, Elizabeth Hannah Clark, dau. of William and Christiana (Bailey) Clark. Mrs. Elizabeth Hannah (Clark) Brainerd d. Nov. 3, 1844. He m. (2), Dec. 16, 1844, Diana Marinda Platts of Durham, Conn., b. in Westbrook, Conn. Mrs. Diana Marinda (Platts) Brainerd d. Feb. 28, 1847, ae. 31 yrs. He m. (3), Aug. 8, 1847, Ellen Hannah Cook, b. Oct. 21, 1820, in Northford, Conn., dau. of Malachi and Sarah (Taintor) Cook. He lived many years on the homestead of his father and grandfather in Haddam, and then moved to Durham, Conn. He was a farmer and a blacksmith. Mr. Alanson Porter Brainerd d. Dec. 14, 1887, ae. 78 yrs., 9 mos., 25 ds. Mrs. Ellen Hannah (Cook) Brainerd d. Aug. 25, 1890, ae. 68 yrs., 9 mos., 26 ds.

Children by the first marriage:

293. i. DELIA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 5, 1830, in Durham, Conn.
ii. A child, b. ———, in Durham, Conn.; d. the same day.
294. iii. SARAH FRANCES, b., 1834, in Durham, Conn.
iv. A child b. ———, in Durham, Conn.; d. the same day.
295. v. ELIJAH NEWELL, b. June 7, 1841, in Durham, Conn.
vi. WHITNEY SEDERIA, b. Aug. 27, ——, in Durham, Conn. He enlisted Oct. 26, 1861, mus. in Oct. 26, '61, in the 10th Conn. Vol. Regimental Band. Engagement, Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, 1862. He died in service May 19, 1862, ae. 20 yrs., in Newbern, N. C.
vii. A child b. ———; d. the same day.

Child by the second marriage:

viii. A child, b. in Durham, Conn; d. the same day.

Children by the third marriage:

296. ix. ELLA PARTHENA, b. Aug. 31, 1848, in Durham, Conn.
x. A dau., b. Sept. 26, 1854, in Durham, Conn.
297. xi. FRANKLIN PORTER, b. Apr. 18, 1856, in Durham, Conn.
xii. ETTA HARRIET, b. Sept. 23, 1858, in Durham, Conn.
xiii. ALANSON, b. Nov. 25, 1859, in Durham, Conn.
298. xiv. ALANSON VIRGIL, b. Nov. 24, 1861, in Durham, Conn.

153. SARAH PARTHENA[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 14, 1833, Elisha Southmayd, son of Capt. Daniel and Olive (Fairchild) Southmayd. He lived in Durham, Conn. Mr. Elisha Southmayd died before his wife died. Mrs. Sarah Parthena (Brainerd) Southmayd d. Sept. 26, 1848, ae. 35 yrs., 3 mos.. 5 ds.

Southmayd children:

i. JOSEPH, b., 1835, in Durham, Conn.
ii. ELIZA, b., 1840, in Durham, Conn.; d. Oct. 16, 1848, ae. 8 yrs.

154. PAMELIA[6] BRAINERD (*Ezra*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 1, 1838, Diodate Smith, b. Dec. 28, 1808, in Haddam, Conn., son of William and Hannah (Hubbard) (Smith) Smith of the same place. She was his second wife, his first wife being Nancy Page, who d. Sept. 30, 1836. She was sister of Peter Page of Haddam. He was a carpenter, living in Haddam. Mrs. Pamelia (Brainerd) Smith d. May 30, 1880, ae. 64 yrs., 1 mo. Mr. Diodate Smith d. Feb. 21, 1891, ae. 82 yrs., 1 mo., 22 ds., in Haddam.

Smith children:

i. CATHERINE PAMELIA, b. Oct. 5, 1839, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Albert Luther Taylor.
ii. SARAH J., b. July 26, 1845, in Haddam, Conn.; m. G. H. Yale, of Wallingford, Conn.
iii. HANNAH, b. Feb., 1847, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 1, 1847, ae. 8 mos.
iv. ROBERT N., b. Oct. 10, 1850, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Mch. 9, 1863, ae. 68 yrs.

155. ALVIN[6] BRAINERD* (*Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 16, 1814, Betsey Pelton, b. Oct. 16, 1790, dau. of John or Jonathan and Jerusha (Sage) Pelton. Mrs. Betsey (Pelton) Brainerd d. May 12, 1834, ae. 44 yrs. He m. (2), Sept. 14, 1831, Clarissa Thomas, b. Feb. 14, 1793, dau. of Ebenezer, Jr., and Elizabeth (Bailey) Thomas. He was a farmer in Candlewood District, Haddam. Mr. Alvin Brainerd d. Apr. 16, 1862, ae. 70 yrs. Mrs. Clarissa (Thomas) Brainerd d. Oct. 1, 1866, ae. 73 yrs., 7 mos., 17 ds.

Children by the first marriage:

299. i. CAROLINE, b. May 24, 1815, in Haddam, Conn.
300. ii. FANNIE MARIA, b. Mch. 3, 1819, in Haddam, Conn.
301. iii. BETSEY ANN, b. May 22, 1822, in Haddam, Conn.
302. iv. CORNELIA, b. Jan. 8, 1825, in Haddam, Conn.
v. URSULA, b. Mch. 15, 1827, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 3, 1845, ae. 18 yrs.
303. vi. ASA ATWOOD, b. Mch. 14, 1829, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. SARAH SOPHIA,† b. Aug. 22, 1832, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 12, 1834.

156. JAMES T.[6] BRAINERD (*Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 31, 1816, Mary Lydia Knowles, b. about 1797 or '98, dau. of Walker and Lydia (Brainerd) Knowles. He was a ship's

* An infant dau. of Alvin d. Nov., 1827, ae. a few hours.

† Her baptismal name was Sara Elizabeth.

calker by trade. He lived in Punsett district, Haddam, afterwards in Durham, Conn. Mrs. Mary Lydia (Knowles) Brainerd d. Oct. 22, 1881, ae. 84 or 85 yrs. Mr. James T. Brainerd d. Mch. 24, 1883, ae. 90 yrs. Both died in Durham, Conn.

Children:

304. i. DAVIS WELLS, b. Aug. 14, 1817, in Haddam, Conn.
305. ii. WEALTHY ANN, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
306. iii. SALLY, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.
307. iv. FLORILLA SAMANTHA, b. Sept. 14, 1822, in Haddam, Conn.
308. v. MARY E., b. about 1825, in Haddam, Conn.
309. vi. DIODATE KNOWLES, b. about 1827, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. JAMES PORTER, b. about 1830, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 25, 1832, ae. 2 yrs.
viii. JAMES PORTER, b. about 1832, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Mch. 2, 1844, ae. 12 yrs.
310. ix. LYDIA, b. about 1835, in Haddam, Conn.
311. x. WILLIAM CURTIS, b. about 1837, in Haddam, Conn.

157. DIANA[6] BRAINERD (*Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 26, 1823, Gideon Gladwin, b. Mch. 13, 1801, son of Silas and Polly (Pratt) Gladwin of Haddam. He was a joiner and lived in Haddam. Mr. Gideon Gladwin d. Oct. 27, 1828, ae. 27 yrs., 7 mos., 14 ds., in Mystic, Conn. Mrs. Diana (Brainerd) Gladwin d. Mch. 12, 1835, ae. 33 yrs., 10 ds.

Gladwin children:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 8, 1826, in Meriden, Conn.; m., Aug. 20, 1846, Jesse Spencer; res. Haddam, Conn. She d. June 16, 1888. Ch.: 1. A son, b.———. 2. A dau. b. ———.

ii. SILAS, b. Oct. 17, 1828, in Meriden, Conn.; m. Sept. 2, 1846, Thankful B. Remington; res. Meriden. Ch.: 1. Edith Diana.

158. MARY ANN[6] BRAINERD (*Sylvester*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 24, 1834, Huntington Southmayd, b. Oct. 14, 1805 or '06, son of Capt. Daniel and Olive (Fairchild) Southmayd of Durham, Conn. He was a farmer in Durham. Mr. Huntington Southmayd d. Dec. 21, 1870, ae. 65 or 66 yrs., 2 mos., 7 ds. Mrs. Mary Ann (Brainerd) Southmayd d. Mch. 15, 1888, ae. 78 yrs., 11 mos., 4 ds.

Southmayd children:

i. JOHN, b. July 22, 1835, in Durham, Conn.; m., July 22, 1858, Maria Clark.
ii. FREEMAN B., b. May 31, 1839, in Durham, Conn.
iii. MARY ANN, b. Mch. 10, 1841, in Durham, Conn.
iv. EMILY, b. Jan. 19, 1848, in Durham, Conn.; m., Nov. 13, 1867, George W. Couch.

159. Sylvester Davis[6] Brainerd (*Sylvester[5], Prosper[4], Elijah[3], Elijah[2], Daniel[1]*) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 19, 1842, Mary Eleanor Prior, b. May 29, 1823, dau. of David Prior of Middletown, Conn. He was a farmer in Higganum, Conn. He en. in the 24th Regt., Inf., Co. A, Aug. 23, 1862; must. in Nov., 1862; mus. out Sept. 18, 1863. He was 3d Lieutenant of the 6th Regt., 2d Brigade, from 1848 to 1852, inclusive. Mr. Sylvester Davis Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Prior) Brainerd d. Dec. 28, 1900, ae. 77 yrs., 8 mos.

Children:

i. Ellen Ursula, b. June 9, 1843, in Higganum, Conn.; d. Oct. 7, 1847.
ii. Ellen Eugenia, b. June 7, 1845, in Higganum, Conn.; d. Oct. 20, 1847.
iii. A son, b. Apr. 6, 1847, in Higganum, Conn.; d. Apr. 6, 1847.
iv. Ellen Jane, b. Sept. 19, 1848, in Higganum, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1849.
312. v. Alice Caroline, b. July 20, 1850, in Higganum, Conn.
313. vi. Emma J., b. July 3, 1852,. in Higganum, Conn.
vii. Mary Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1855, in Higganum, Conn.; d. Aug. 7, 1862, ae. 7 yrs.
314. viii. Sylvester Davis, b. Dec. 15, 1858, in Higganum, Conn.
315. ix. Hattie E., b. Sept. 18, 1859, in Higganum, Conn.
316. x. Esther A., b. Jan. 4, 1862, in Higganum, Conn.
317. xi. Albert L., b. Sept. 2, 1865, in Higganum, Conn.

160. Davis Hubbard[6] Brainerd (*James[5], Zechariah[4], Elijah[3], Elijah[2], Daniel[1]*) of Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. (by Rev. Stephen Fenn of Harpersfield, N. Y.), Apr. 28, 1819, Annis Beardsley, b. Aug. 25, 1796, dau. of Gaylord and Charlotte (———) Beardsley of Harpersfield, N. Y. Mrs. Annis (Beardsley) Brainerd d. Dec. 14, 1847, ae. 51 yrs., 3 mos., 19 ds. He m. (2) (by Elder Bourn), July 19, 1848, Elizabeth Eldred, dau. of Asel and Naomi (———) Eldred. He was a miller and attended the mills in Center Village on the Susquehanna River. He was a soldier in the War of 1812, and drew a pension till the time of his death. The last years of his life he spent with his son in West Salamanca, N. Y. Mr. Davis Hubbard Brainerd d. Oct. 13, 1879, ae. 83 yrs., 4 mos., 29 ds. Mrs. Elizabeth (Eldred) Brainerd d. Nov. 24, 1879.

Children by the first marriage:

318. i. Joel Gaylor, b. Oct. 26, 1820, in Colesville, N. Y.
319. ii. Sally Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1823, in Colesville, N. Y.
320. iii. Charlotte, b. Sept. 21, 1829, in Colesville, N. Y.

161. Enos Clark[6] Brainerd (*James[5], Zechariah[4], Elijah[3], Elijah[2], Daniel[1]*) of Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., June 9 or 18, 1829, Caroline Adocia Bidwell, b. July 31, 1808, in Coventry, N. Y., dau. of Capt. Timothy and Adocia Augusta (Blakeslee) Bidwell of the same place.

He moved from Colesville, N. Y., to Whitney's Point, N. Y. He also lived in Springreen, Sauk Co., Wis. Mrs. Caroline Adocia (Bidwell) Brainerd d. July, 1879, ae. 81 yrs. Mr. Enos Clark Brainerd d. May 26, 1891.

Children:

321. i. JAMES CLARK, b. Jan. 21, 1830, in Colesville, N. Y.
322. ii. DAVID BIDWELL, b. Sept. 26, 1831, in Colesville, N. Y.
323. iii. EDITH ADOCIA, b. June 1, 1833 or '34, in Colesville, N. Y.
324. iv. ENOS HUBERT, b. May 5, 1837, in Colesville, N. Y.
325. v. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. Aug. 1, 1840, in Whitney's Point, N. Y.
vi. CORDELIA JANE, b. Apr. 17, 1844, in Whitney's Point, N. Y.; unm.
326. vii. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. May 19, 1846, in Whitney's Point, N. Y.

162. DANIEL[5] BRAINERD (*David*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Almira Hubbard, b. Mch. 14, 1801, dau. of Samuel and Zeruah (Boardman) Hubbard. He went to the southern states as a traveling book agent and nothing more was known of him. Mr. Daniel Brainerd d. ———. She m. (2) Mr. Houston and had two children, Wesley and Henry. She lived in La Harte, Ill. Mrs. Almira (Hubbard) (Brainerd) Houston d. ———.

Children:

327. i. ELSIE ANN, b. Mch. 2, 1824.
ii. SAMUEL H., b. ———; m., and lived in N. Y. State.
iii. EMILY, b. ———; m. Mr. Conrad or Mr. Pershin, in Ill.
iv. WELLINGTON, b. ———; lost his life at sea, returning from California, Sept. 12, 1857.

163. DAVID[6] BRAINERD (*David*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 6, 1834, Elizabeth C. Griffin, b. Feb. 18, 1812, dau. of Samuel P. and Eliza M. (Rogers) Griffin. Mrs. Elizabeth C. (Griffin) Brainerd d. Sept. 28 or 29, 1852, ae. 40 yrs. He m. (2) Mrs. ——— (———) Way, b. ———. He was divorced from his second wife. Mr. David Brainerd d. about Oct., 1889.

Children:

i. CATHERINE, b. May 19, 1835, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Apr. 20, 1842, ae. 7 yrs.
328. ii. ELIZA G., b. May 18, 1837, in East Haddam, Conn.
iii. HANNAH, b. June 13, 1839, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Apr. 17, 1842, ae. 2 yrs.
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1842, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 14, 1842.
v. AUGUSTA M., b. Dec. 10, 1843, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. July 12, 1871.
vi. SAMUEL G., b. Mch. 20, 1846, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 9, 1862.
329. vii. DAVID, b. Sept. 1, 1852, in East Haddam, Conn.

164. ZENO[6] BRAINERD (*David*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 23, 1833, Mary P. Hilliard, b. Sept. 18, 1812, in Lyme, Conn., dau. of Dea. Eliphalet and Marjorie (Hilliard) Hilliard of Salem, Conn. He was a farmer in Groton, Conn. He was assessor in 1853. Mr. Zeno Brainerd d. Aug. 8, 1889, ae. 80 yrs., 2 mos., 3 ds., in Montville, Conn. Mrs. Mary P. (Hilliard) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

330. i. MARY A., b. Apr. 19, 1834, in East Haddam, Conn.
331. ii. MARTIN V. B., b. Feb. 27, 1836, in Salem, Conn.
iii. HENRY L., b. Aug. 16, 1838, in East Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in Montville, Conn. He enlisted in the late Civil War, July 25, 1862, and was mustered in Sept. 5, 1862. After passing through several battles unharmed, he died Nov. 3, 1862, with dumb ague, in Newbern, N. C., or May 5, 1863.
iv. FREDERIC L., b. Nov. 24, 1840, in East Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer and enlisted in the late Civil War, Sept. 6, 1861, and was mustered in Oct. 1, 1861, in Co. F, 21st Conn. Vols. He d. at the U. S. Military Hospital, Hampden, Va., Nov. 2, 1862, or May 5, '63, ae. 22 yrs. He was in the Battle of Fredericksburg, Roanoke Island, N. C., Feb. 8, 1862, Newbern, N. C., Mch. 14, '62.
332. v. AURELIA A., b. Feb. 26, 1845, in East Haddam, Conn.
333. vi. LEWIS M., b. Aug. 1, 1847, in Montville, Conn.

165. URSULA[6] BRAINERD (*David*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 26, 1835, Russell Edwin Williams of East Haddam, b. ———. He lives in East Haddam. Mrs. Ursula (Brainerd) Williams d. Aug. 5, 1878, ae. 63 yrs. Mr. Russell Edwin Williams d. ———.

Williams children:

i. EMELINE S., b. July 15, 1839, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., May 10, 1857, Henry S. Stark b. Dec. 8, 1824. He lived in East Haddam, and was a farmer. Ch.: 1. Hattie A., b. Jan. 3, 1858, m., Oct. 18, 1882, Charles Hotchkiss, b. in Leeds, Mass., son of Frederick and Mary Hotchkiss. He was a merchant. Ch.: i. Henry Ward, b. Oct. 26, 1884.
ii. JULIA A., b. Mch. 22, 1842, in East Haddam, Conn; m. James Redfield, of Meriden, Conn. He lived in N. Hamilton, Ont.

166. NANCY ALMIRA[6] BRAINERD (*David*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 10, 1835, Samuel C. Buckingham, b. Mch. 8, 1814, son of Dea. Amasa and Mary (Bartholomew) Buckingham. He resided after marriage in Essex and Hartford, moving to Bloomfield, Conn., in 1842, where he has since resided. She was of a quiet disposition, much devoted to her home, and those who met her there remember the pleasant smile and kindly greeting which she

always gave. He was a boot manufacturer. Mrs. Nancy Almira (Brainerd) Buckingham d. Dec. 18, 1896, ae. 81 yrs. Mr. Samuel C. Buckingham d. ———.

Buckingham children:

i. ELLEN, b. Oct. 24, 1838, in Bloomfield, Conn.; m., Apr. 2, 1863, Levi Emerson Latimer.
ii. HARRIET, b. Jan. 28, 1840, in Bloomfield, Conn.; m., Oct. 10, 1859, David H. Tifts.

167. AMANDA[6] BRAINERD (*David*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Benjamin Williams. He lived in Essex, Conn. Mrs. Amanda (Brainerd) Williams d. soon after marriage. Mr. Benjamin Williams d. ———.

Williams child:

i. A child, b. ———.

168. PHEBE[6] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., in 1816, in West Durham, N. Y., Joseph Brisack, b. Mch. 8, 1795, son of ——— of West Durham. He lived in West Durham till 1825, when he moved to Windham, N. Y., and from thence to Oneonta, N. Y., where he died. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade, and a farmer. Mr. Joseph Brisack d. Jan. 8, 1872, ae. 76 yrs., 10 mos., in Oneonta, N. Y. His widow moved to Otsego and lived with her daughter, Mrs. Hyatt. Mrs. Phebe (Brainerd) Brisack d. Mch. 1, 1882, ae. 66 .

Brisack children:

i. MARGARET E., b. May 5, 1817, in West Durham, N. Y.; d. Nov. 25, 1834.
ii. SALLY M., b. Jan. 16, 1819, in West Durham, N. Y.; m. Schuyler Osborn, res. Otsdawa, N. Y. She d. in 1870; several children.
iii. ADDISON W., b. Jan. 29, 1821, in West Durham, N. Y.; m. Sylvina Sutton; Ch.: Three.
iv. CATHERINE J., b. Oct. 29, 1824, in West Durham, N. Y.; m. George Hyatt, res. Otsego, N. Y.
v. ANSON B., b. Sept. 4, 1826, in Windham, N. Y.; m. Adeline White. No children.
vi. PHEBE E., b. July 26, 1829, in Windham, N. Y.; m. John Thayer.
vii. JULIA O., b. Mch. 9, 1832, in Windham, N. Y.; m. Eugene Thayer.
viii. LEONARD V., b. Jan. 7, 1835, in Windham, N. Y.; m. Adeline Barney; res. Windham, N. Y. Ch.: Three.
ix. LOUISA, b. Aug. 24, 1838, in Windham, N. Y.; m. Albert North.
x. FRANCIS E., b. Nov. 22, 1841, in Windham, N. Y.; m. Berah Star. He d. in 1869. No children.

169. ZECHARIAH[6] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m.,

Dec. 26, 1825, Persis Warriner or Warner, b. Jan. 30, 1802, or Jan. 21, 1804, in Durham, N. Y., dau. of Elijah and Chloe (Toles) Warner. He was a carpenter and farmer in Manor Kill, N. Y. Mrs. Persis (Warner) Brainerd d. June 18, 1845, ae. 41 or 43 yrs. Mr. Zechariah Brainerd d. Mch. 5, 1888, ae. 84 yrs., 5 mos., 13 ds.

Children:

i. DELIA, b. Oct. 22, 1826, in Manor Kill, N. Y.; d. Sept. 9, 1830.
ii. DELILAH, b. Oct. 22, 1826, in Manor Kill, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1859, in Conesville, N. Y.
334. iii. PHEBE, b. Oct. 8 or 28, 1828, in Manor Kill, N. Y.
335. iv. JASON P., b. Jan. 26, 1830, in Manor Kill, N. Y.
v. LUCIA M., b. Feb. 29, 1832, in Manor Kill, N. Y.; d. Mch. 13, 1852, in Winsted, Conn.
336. vi. ESTHER F., b. Aug. 21 or 31, 1835, in Manor Kill, N. Y.
337. vii. JUDSON B., b. Dec. 16, 1837, in Manor Kill, N. Y.
338. viii. VICTORIA C., b. Mch. 17, 1840, in Manor Kill, N. Y.
339. ix. JEROME C., b. May 4, 1843, in Conesville, N. Y.

170. LEVI[6] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 1, 1828 or '30, Mary Morse, b. Aug. 27, 1804, in Durham, N. Y., dau. of Elihu and Hannah (Tyler) Morse. Mrs. Mary (Morse) Brainerd d. May 31, 1842, in Freedom, N. Y. He had quite a mechanical genius and was a carpenter by trade. At the age of twenty-one he started out with a kit of tools and a strong determination to make a living for himself. He moved to Batavia, N. Y., in 1846, and afterwards became a farmer. He m. (2), Sept. 14, 1848, Julia Powers, b. about 1822, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (———) Powers. Mr. Levi Brainerd d. Sept. 15, 1874, ae. 67 yrs., 1 d., in Batavia, N. Y. Mrs. Julia (Powers) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. RICA M., b. June 28, 1829, in Durham, N. Y.
ii. DIANTHA, b. Oct. 15, 1830, in Durham, N. Y.; d. Mch. 9, 1854, in Batavia, N. Y.
340. iii. ZACHARIAH, b. Jan. 7, 1835, in Durham, N. Y.
341. iv. JESSE, b. Sept. 3, 1837, in Freedom, N. Y.
v. MARY, b. Aug. 8, 1839, in Freedom, N. Y.; d. Feb. 9, 1865, in Batavia, N. Y.
342. vi. ZERAH, b. Feb. 3, 1842, in Freedom, N. Y.

Child by the second marriage:

vii. ELIZABETH, b. ———.

171. ABNER H.[6] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 28, 1833, at East Durham, N. Y., Cornelia M. Dedrick, b. Sept. 28, 1814, in Cairo, N. Y., dau. of William and Lorana (Osborne) Dedrick. He was a carpenter and joiner, living in Cairo and Delaware, N. Y., and at Eaton Rapids, Mich. In 1839 he moved to Delaware,

Ohio, and in 1847 to Jackson, Mich., and in 1856 they settled in Eaton Rapids, where he has since lived.

In 1883, March 28, Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Brainerd celebrated their golden wedding, the first event of the kind that had ever occurred in Eaton Rapids, in the Methodist Church, by a large gathering of friends and relatives. The occasion was one of unmixed joy to all present and the happy couple in renewing their vows to each other, were made the recipients of many and varied gifts.

The dress worn by Mrs. Brainerd was forty years old and had previously served as the wedding dress of her older sister. She united with the Methodist Episcopal Church and consecrated herself to the service of her God, in whose fellowship she continued a consistent Christian until the time of her death. The sweet fragrance of her pure and saintly life will long be felt and cherished by her friends. The bereaved husband, the stricken children and saddened church, of which the deceased had long been an honored member, all had the sincere sympathy of the entire community. Mrs. Cornelia M. (Dedrick) Brainerd d. June 2, or 28, 1888, ae. 74 yrs. Mr. Abner H. Brainerd d. Oct. 8, 1891, at Eaton Rapids.

Children:

343. i. FRANCIS M., b. Dec. 20, 1835, in Cairo, N. Y.
344. ii. WILLIAM D., b. Mch. 19, 1838, in Cairo, N. Y.
iii. JAMES B., b. Sept. 27, 1840, in Delaware, Ohio. He enlisted in Co. H, 6th Regt. Mich. Vols., for three years of service. He was mus. in Aug. 20, 1861, and promoted to be 2d Lieut. Sept. 1, 1862. He d. at New Orleans, of Typhoid Pneumonia, June 3, 1864, ae. 23 yrs.
iv. LORANA O., b. Dec. 22, 1842, in Delaware, Ohio; d. Feb. 17, 1843.
v. GARDNER S., b. Jan. 15, 1845, in Delaware, Ohio; d. June 20, 1847.

172. SETH H.[6] BRAINARD (*Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., 1827, Louisa Ellinwood, b. July 20, 1807, in Paris, now Kirkland, N. Y., dau. of Reuben and Eunice (Hart) Ellinwood, formerly of Oneida Co., N. Y. She was a sister of George W. and Orlando Ellinwood. He was a shoemaker by trade, and afterward a farmer in Rose, N. Y. He had previously lived in Cattaraugus Co., and Oneida Co., N. Y. Mr. Seth H. Brainard d. May, 1842 or 1845, in Wayne Co., N. Y. She m. (2) Samuel B. Hoffman, and lived in Rose, N. Y. Mrs. Louisa (Ellinwood) (Brainard) Hoffman d. Nov., 1878, ae. 71 yrs.

No children.

173. RUFUS CLARK[6] BRAINARD (*Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., about 1835, Clarissa H. Lyon, b. July 1, 1814, in Otsego

Co., N. Y., dau. of Abel and Nancy Ann (Finney) Lyon. After spending some years in Palmer, Mass., he went to his brother, Seth, in Wayne, N. Y. He was an employee of the New York & Erie Railroad for about twenty years. He was one of the pioneers of Cattaraugus Co., having been a resident of that county for more than forty years. He lived in Salamanca, N. Y., and afterwards moved to Napoli, N. Y., about 1837, where he continued to reside until his death. Mr. Rufus Clark Brainard d. Aug. 9 or 20, 1882 or '92. Mrs. Clarissa H. (Lyon) Brainard d. Apr. 8, 1891.

Children:

345. i. MOSES FREDERICK, b. Nov. 33, 1837 or 1838, in Napoli or New Albion, N. Y.
346. ii. NANCY A., b. May 3, 1840, in New Albion, N. Y.
347. iii. SETH HASTINGS, b. Mch. 3, 1843, in New Albion, N. Y.
348. iv. FRANCES L., b. Mch. 23, 1845, in Napoli, N. Y.
v. ALSON T., b. Jan. 9, 1848, in South Valley, N. Y.; d. Sept., 1849. He was a hotel keeper in Olean, N. Y.
vi. ALSON L., b. Aug. 20, 1850, in South Valley, N. Y.
349. vii. HELEN C., b. Mch. 10, 1853.
350. viii. JOSEPHINE M., b. Aug. 10, 1855.

174. LEWIS[6] BRAINARD (*Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., Aug. 27, 1836 or 1837, Louisa Thatcher, b. Jan. 1, 1817, in Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa., dau. of Nathan P. and Betsey (Bailey) Thatcher of Attleboro, Mass. He was a resident of Binghamton, N. Y. In 1890 he lived in Brainerd, Butler Co., Kans. Mr. Lewis Brainard d. Aug. 15, 1894, in Milton Township, Kans. Mrs. Louisa (Thatcher) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. LOUISA A., b. May 11, 1838, in Gibson, Pa.
351. ii. ELISHA BAILEY, b. June 26, 1840, in Gibson, Pa.
iii. WILLIAM PORTER, b. Mch. 19, 1842, in Gibson, Pa.; He d. in the service of his country at Poolesville, Md., Nov. 1, 1862. He was Corp.
352. iv. BETSEY B., b. Mch. 10, 1844, in Gibson, Pa.
v. NATHAN CLARK, b. Mch. 10, 1846; d. Mch. 3, 1859, in Harford, Pa.
353. vi. HENRY A., b. Nov. 30, 1850, in Gibson, Pa.

175. NATHAN G.[6] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., Apr. 2, 1845, in New Milford, Pa., Sarah Ann Avery, b. June 17, 1821, in New Milford, Pa., dau. of Ebenezer and Nancy (Dewey) Avery. He was a farmer in Harford, Pa. Mr. Nathan G. Brainerd d. July 24, 1865, in Harford. She m. (2), Daniel N. Farrar of Harford. Mrs. Sarah Ann (Avery) (Brainerd) Farrar d. May 2, 1900, in Harford. Mr. Daniel N. Farrar d. ———.

Children:

354. i. PAYSON AVERY, b. Mch. 14, 1846, in Harford, Pa.
355. ii. MARY D., b. July 22, 1848, in Harford, Pa.
356. iii. ALMA JANE, b. July 21 or 31, 1860, in Harford, Pa.

176. WARREN B.[6] BRAINERD (*Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., Feb. 8, 1861, Adelaide V. Watson, b. Oct. 20, 1839, in New Milford, Pa., dau. of John W. and Mary A. (Tennant) Watson. He was a farmer in New Milford, Pa. Mr. Warren B. Brainerd d. July 27, 1891, in New Milford. Mrs. Adelaide V. (Watson) Brainerd d. ———.

Children.

i. CLARENCE E., b. Aug. 2, 1862, in New Milford, Pa.
ii. WATSON J., b. Feb. 7, 1866, in New Milford, Pa.
iii. FREDDIE W., b. June 13, 1874, in New Milford, Pa.

177. HEZEKIAH[6] BRAINERD (*Seth*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 26, 1832, Martha Bailey, b. Jan. 26, 1808, dau. of Simon and Louisa (Dewey) Bailey. He was a farmer in Higganum, Conn. He was murdered or disappeared. Mr. Hezekiah Brainerd d. or disappeared Sept., 1862. Mrs. Martha (Bailey) Brainerd d. Mch. 31, 1883, ae. 75 yrs.

Children:

357. i. MARY MEHITABLE, b. June 20, 1834, in Haddam, Conn.
358. ii. JOSEPH S., b. Jan. 10, 1836, in Higganum, Conn.
359. iii. ELIZA ANN, b. July 30, 1839, in Higganum, Conn.
iv. ENOS S., b. Aug. 15, 1841; d. Apr. 1, 1844.
360. v. CLARISSA SUSAN, b. Sept. 15, 1846, in Higganum, Conn.

178. SARAH[6] BRAINERD (*Seth*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], Daniel) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 9, 1843, Asaph Hubbard, b. Apr. 13, 1817, son of Asahel and Susannah (Thomas) Hubbard of Haddam. He was a mechanic, living in Meriden, Conn. Mr. Asaph Hubbard d. Sept. 26, 1886, ae. 69 yrs. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Hubbard d. ———.

Hubbard children:

i. ELLEN GERMETH, b. Sept. 9, 1846, in Meriden, Conn.; m., July 4, 1866, Charles Elkanah Paddock, of Meriden, b. Aug. 31, 1844, son of Charles E. and (Hall) Paddock. Ch.: 1. Nellie Marie, b. June 17, 1876. He was a farmer in Meriden.
ii. FREDERICK BRAINERD, b. July 4, 1852, in Meriden, Conn.; m., Jan. 1, 1880, Henrietta Miner. Ch.: 1. Paul, b. Mch. 22, 1886. He was a druggist in Bridgeport, Conn. In 1893 he was a farmer in Meriden.

179. SALLY DESIRE[6] BRAINERD (*Seth*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Mch.

22, 1830, Chester Douglass, b. Dec. 22, 1805, in Leyden, son of Dea. Samuel and Lydia (Tyler) Douglass. He moved to High Forest, Minn., with his family in 1858. He lived five years on a farm in Watson, then removed to Martinsburgh, where they remained twenty-five years, when he removed to High Forest, Minn. Her grandson was two years Principal of the Hartford Public High School in Hartford, Conn. Mrs. Sally Desire (Brainerd) Douglass d. ———.

Douglass children:

i. CHESTER AZARIAH, b. Aug. 13, 1831, in Watson, N. Y. He was drowned in Lake Erie while attending an Academy at Colomer, near Cleveland, Ohio, in June, 1852. He was preparing for the ministry.

ii. SAMUEL JOSEPH, b. July 4, 1833, in Watson, N. Y. He grad. from the Literary and Scientific Dept. of Madison University in 1858, and from Hamilton Theological Seminary in 1860. He m., Aug. 30, 1860, Annie Suthers Jackson, of Delta, N. Y., dau. of John Lum Jackson and his wife Caroline Suthers, b. Oct. 27, 1835, in England. Mr. Jackson was related by his mother to the Wellesleys, of which family was the famous Duke of Wellington. He has been pastor of churches in different places. Ch.: Four.

iii. CHARLES DELOSS, b. June 5, 1835, in Watson, N. Y. He was a successful farmer near High Forest, Minn; is married and has children.

iv. HARVEY LINAS, b. Oct. 31, 1837, in Martinsburgh, N. Y. He m., about 1870, Mrs. Jane Swab. He was a farmer. He d. Oct. 14, 1871. Ch.: 1. Annie.

v. ALDEN GALUSHA, b. Jan. 19, 1840, in Martinsburgh, N. Y. He was a farmer. He d. Oct. 13, 1887. Ch.: Two.

vi. SARAH MARIA, b. Oct. 12, 1843, in Martinsburgh; m., 1871, Rev. Mr. Thomas.

vii. ANDREW PERRY, b. July 21, 1847, in Martinsburgh, N. Y.; res. Worthington, Minn.

viii. LEVI HOWARD, b. July 21, 1850, in Martinsburgh, N. Y. He was a lawyer in Minneapolis, Minn. He d. Nov. 5, 1876, in High Forest.

180. ENOS POST[6] BRAINERD (*Joseph*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cuyahoga Falls, then of Portage Co., now of Summit Co., Ohio; m., Aug. 4, 1836, Margaret Wells, b. June 4, 1816, dau. of John F. and Mary (McKenzie) (Mason) Wells of Ravenna, Ohio. Mary McKenzie married first Jared Mason. He served an apprenticeship at harness making and carriage trimming. In the spring of 1834 he went to Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, where he followed his trade for about five years. In 1839 he removed to Randolph, and in 1843 he was elected justice of the peace, and at the October election, 1845, he was elected county treasurer. In the spring of 1846 he removed to Ravenna, where he has since resided. In 1849 he entered into partnership with his brother-in-law, Samuel Mason, under the firm name of Mason & Brainerd, engaged in hardware, stove and tinning business,

which partnership continued until Mr. Mason's death in August, 1852. In 1853 he was appointed cashier of the Franklin Bank of Portage County, was acting treasurer in 1854, and in 1855 he was elected treasurer of the Atlantic & Great Western Railroad Company, and re-elected from year to year until 1864, when he resigned, but subsequently served in the same position one year more. On the 12th of July, 1859, he was appointed acting secretary of this Railway Company, in which position he served three years. In December, 1864, he was appointed director of the company, and at the next annual meeting, in July, he was elected member of the Railway Board of Directors, which position, and that of inspector of accounts, he held several years. He was also director, treasurer and financial officer of the Silver Creek Mining & Railway Company in Wayne and Medina Counties seven years, from 1856 to 1863. For many years he was director of the Portage County branch of the State Bank of Ohio, and after the death of Mr. Seymour, in Nov., 1863, he was elected its President. After the organization of the First National Bank of Ravenna, he was for several years one of its directors. He was treasurer of the Farmers' Insurance Company of Portage County during all the years of its business transaction. For seven years he was treasurer and three years President of the Portage County Agricultural Society, and much of its success and prosperity is due to his efficient action and untiring efforts in its behalf. For the past six years he has been director and historian of the Portage and Summit Counties Pioneer Association. In 1870 he entered into partnership with his son, Charles W. Brainerd, under the firm name of E. P. Brainerd & Son, and engaged in a general drug business, which continued until the spring of 1882. He was a direct descendant of Revolutionary stock, and inherited the spirit of '76 and great devotion to the stars and stripes. In politics he began an old-line Whig, voted the Free Soil ticket, and has been identified with the Republican party since its organization, and was for many years chairman of the County Central Committee. He has ever been a warm friend of education. For many years before the Union School system was adopted, he held the position of Director of Common Schools, and later for some years he was President of the Board of Education of Ravenna.

From the early period at which the subject of the sketch became identified with the interests of Portage County, he has occupied a conspicuous position in business affairs, in educational interests, public improvements, and all that pertains to the progress and advancement of his town and county. The record of his life will live in the memory of those whose rugged ways he smoothed and softened, after he has passed away.

Margaret Wells was educated at the Ravenna Academy and her early life was devoted to teaching. In her vocation she was earnest, thorough, and successful, obtaining the love, respect and good will of her pupils. She had no sympathy with those who neutralize their energies in sentimentalism. Her life motto was to "be up and doing with a heart for any fate." Labor was never regarded a burden, abstinence from the indulgences of life no hardship, time a talent to be always improved, industry a cardinal virtue and laziness the worst form of original sin. Naturally sympathetic, she was easily aroused to works of benevolence and humanity, and in her friendships, true, trusting and practical. Her domestic life approached a model, and in that sphere no duty was for a moment left undone.

Mrs. Margaret (Wells) Brainerd d. Mch. 21, 1880, ae. 63 yrs.

He m. (2), Oct. 11, 1881, Augusta Louella Jones, b. Oct. 26, 1836, dau. of Ezra and Lydia (Platts) Jones of Saybrook, Conn. She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, Mass., in the class of 1859, and was engaged in teaching, and for several years prior to her marriage at West End Institute in New Haven, Conn. Mr. Enos Post Brainerd d. 1898. Mrs. Augusta Louella (Jones) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

361. i. CHARLES WELLS, b. Jan. 2, 1845, in Ravenna, Ohio.
362. ii. MARY ADELAIDE, b. Mch. 4, 1850, in Ravenna, Ohio.

181. CHAUNCEY OTIS[6] BRAINERD (*Joseph*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cuyahoga Falls, then of Portage Co., now of Summit Co., Ohio; m., ———, Harriet Dickinson, b. May 16, 1822, in Randolph, Ohio, dau. of Dea. Oliver C. and Lovisa (Rase) Dickinson of the same place. He was a man of great perseverance and enterprise. During the late rebellion he and his brother, bought in the western states and delivered to the Government in Washington, D. C., over 8,000 head of army horses. He was a farmer and stock dealer. For some time prior to his death he kept a sales stable for the purchase and sale of fine horses in the city of Philadelphia, Pa. He died from the effects of poison taken into his system from horses having the equine disease. He died the death of a true Christian, lamented by a large circle of friends and acquaintances. He went from Lewis Co., N. Y., in 1837, and settled in Randolph, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1840. Mr. Chauncey Otis Brainerd d. Feb. 8, 1873, ae. 56 yrs., 1 mo., 22 ds. His widow lived with her daughter in Garrettsville, Ohio. Mrs. Harriet (Dickinson) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

363. i. ALVIRA NANCY, b. July 4, 1847, in Randolph, Ohio.
ii. ROSE LOVISA, b. Oct. 9, 1855, in Randolph, Ohio. She is a lady of sterling character who has ever been inclined to self-reliance and disposed to "paddle her own canoe." After concluding her education at Oberlin, Ohio, in 1872, she went to Goldsboro, N. Carolina and engaged in teaching under the auspices of the Friend's Association of Phila, Pa., and remained there over one year. She returned to Washington, D. C., and accepted a clerkship in the Capitol U. S. Office for about seven years. She was (1890) Matron of the Hospital at Lynn, Mass., where she had a broad field for exercising her self-sacrificing devotion for the best good of suffering humanity.

182. JOSEPH CLARK[6] BRAINERD (*Joseph*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cuyahoga Falls, then of Portage Co., now of Summit Co., Ohio; m., ———, Lavinna Merriman, b. Dec. 29, 1820, dau. of Esq. Isaac and Esther (Merriman) Merriman of Randolph, Ohio. Mrs. Lavinna (Merriman) Brainerd d. Dec. 30, 1843. He m. (2), July 23, 1844, Elizabeth R. Clark, b. June 2, 1822, in Concord, Ohio, dau. of Billings and Caroline (Brigden) Clark. He went from Lewis Co., N. Y., to Ohio in the fall of 1836. He served an apprenticeship at saddle and harness making. In 1838 he settled in Randolph, Ohio, which has since been his home.

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Brainerd was intellectually a woman of deep thought and discerning judgment. She loved books, and was, through all her life, a great reader; naturally quiet, retiring and undemonstrative, she made no display, and her intellectual attainments were most appreciated by those who came very near and knew her best. Religiously she was an earnest, devoted follower of Christ. She was strongly attached to the Methodist Church, of which she was a member; its temporal, as well as its spiritual burdens, were ever upon her, and through all her life she was an active, faithful worker in its cause. Her Christian character was without spot or blemish; she professed but little, but she lived much; her heart was strong in all Christian virtues and only out of its abundance did her lips speak; her daily life was the living epistle of her faith. For many years she was a faithful, earnest teacher in the Sabbath School. She went to her work before her class fresh from communion with her God, and the impress of her pure, inspiring thought and Christian teaching helped to mould the character and shape the life of many a fair young girl, who in the years to come will call her memory blessed. The harvest of her sowing, eternity alone can measure. Socially, as a neighbor and friend, she was one to lean upon, her words were few, but they were not uncertain; her deeds of kindness were many. By the bedside of the sick, in the hour

of sorrow, with quiet strength, she bore the burdens of others.

But it was in the home, in the family that she filled her grandest measure. She was preëminently a "Home Mother." The care of each one of her household was her care; her busy fingers were never weary with works of love. Beautifully, roundly, did she fill the picture Solomon paints of the good wife and mother. As a wife, she was constant, faithful and true as tempered steel. As a mother, kind, indulgent, yet inspiring, with the tenderest love she was ever ready to listen to childhood's sorrow and dry a childish tear; with quick perceptions, she was ever watchful to impress the growing mind with pure thoughts and noble aspirations, and in the fruition of maturer years, she shared each joy and sorrow. She wove a cord of love between herself and her family that had in it no uncertain strand, but became firmer and stronger as years went by. Her life work was well done, and its close, through weary weeks of physical pain and suffering, serene, unclouded and strong in Christian triumph. She taught us how to live, she has shown us how to die. A broken home and sorrowing hearts are left; but, in the fullness of time, at the end of the path her feet have trod, earth's sorrows and mysteries will be unfolded, and over death, triumphant and changeless, will bloom the years of never-ending life. Mrs. Elizabeth R. (Clark) Brainerd d. Oct. 10, 1888, ae. 66 yrs., in Randolph, Ohio. Mr. Joseph Clark Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

364. i. FRANCES LAVINNA, b. Oct. 4, 1841, in Randolph, Ohio.

Child by the second marriage:

365. ii. HENRY CLARK, b. June 28, 1845, in Randolph, Ohio.

183. NANCY REBECCA[6] BRAINERD (*Joseph*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cuyahoga Falls, then of Portage Co., now of Summit Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 25, 1845, Edwin Barber Gilbert, b. Mch. 2, 1818, in Litchfield, Conn., son of Orrin and Mary (Barber) Gilbert of Stow, Summit Co., Ohio. He settled in Cuyahoga Falls, where they resided at the time of her death. She acquired a good English education and engaged successfully in teaching, to which she was devotedly attached. Mrs. Nancy Rebecca (Brainerd) Gilbert d. Jan. 29, 1847, ae. 22 yrs., 4 mos., 29 ds. He m. (2) Anna Augusta Rice and resides in Chatham, Ohio, and is a retired farmer. He has two sons by his second marriage, Earnest E. and Ellsworth M. Gilbert. Mr. Edwin Barber Gilbert d. ———.

Gilbert child:

i. HARLOW BRAINERD, b. Feb. 4, 1846, in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio, m., July 20, 1880, Kate E. Dorsey, b. Apr. 16, 1849, in Fairfield Co., Ohio, dau. of James and Ellenor (Moon) Dorsey, of Kearney, Neb. He was principal of the first graded school established in Tennessee. Ch.: 1. Nellie Brainerd, b. May 16, 1881. 2. Bertha May, b. Aug. 19, 1884; d. June 26, 1887. He was living (1888) in Hastings, Neb.; proprietor and principal of the Commercial College at that place. In 1903 he lived in Cleveland, Ohio.

184. JOHN ARZA[6] BRAINERD (*Joseph*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cuyahoga Falls, then of Portage Co., now of Summit Co., Ohio; m., in 1853, Mary Culley or Crilley Markley, b. Aug. 2, 1830, in Salem, Ohio; dau. of Abraham and Rebecca (Tullis) Markley of Randolph, Ohio. He was a carpenter and joiner and moved to Grand Traverse County, where he lived till the outbreak of the rebellion, when he entered the Union service and remained until 1864, when he was discharged from disability on account of ill health. He went to Key West, Fla, hoping to improve his constitution, broken by army life. Mrs. Mary Culley or Crilley (Markley) Brainerd d. Jan. 2, 1875, in Wadsworth, Ohio, where she then resided. Mr. John Arza Brainerd d. July 9, 1888, or July 15, 1887, ae. 58 yrs., of yellow fever in Egmonte Key or Key West, Fla.

Children:

366. i. GEORGE MARKLEY, b. July 6, 1854, in Randolph, Ohio.
ii. ARZA COMADORE, b. Nov. 3, 1855, in Randolph, Ohio; d. Sept. 19, 1878, ae. 23 yrs.
367. iii. ALBERT EUGENE, b. Dec. 11, 1857, in Whitewater, Mich.
368. iv. CORA ETTA, b. May 19, 1860, in Whitewater, Mich.
v. PERRY JOSEPH, b. July 28, 1862, in Whitewater, Mich.; a farmer.
vi. FRANK L., b. Aug. 30, 1865, in Chippewa, Ohio; d. Dec. 28, 1888, in Seffner, Fla.
vii. CLEMENT M., b. Jan. 18, 1869, in Wadsworth, Ohio.

185. MEHITABLE[6] BRAINERD (*Arnold*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., May 21, 1833, Arza Newell, b. Mch. 26, 1808, son of John, Jr., and Eunice (Doty) Newell. He was a farmer in Corfu, N. Y. Mrs. Mehitable (Brainerd) Newell d. June 30, 1883, ae. 79 yrs., 3 mos., 1 d. Mr. Arza Newell d. Feb. 2, 1890, in Flushing, Mich, where he had gone to live.

No children.

186. MARY ANN[6] BRAINERD (*Arnold*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., 1835, James Harvey Horton. He moved from western

New York to Michigan. Mrs. Mary Ann (Brainerd) Horton d. Apr. 12, 1844, ae. 32 yrs., 11 mos., 1 d. Mr. James Harvey Horton d. ———.

Horton children:

i. FRANCIS A., b. ———.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. ———.

187. SALLY PATRICK[6] BRAINERD (*Arnold*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 27, 1841, in Covington, N. Y., Charles Lockwood Webster, b. Aug. 11, 1817, in Hampton, N. Y. He moved to Medina, Ill. Mrs. Sally Patrick (Brainerd) Webster d. Jan. 24, 1877, ae. 60 yrs., 10 mos., 9 ds. Mr. Charles Lockwood Webster d. ———.

Webster children:

i. SARAH JANE, b.
ii. CAROLINE, b.
iii. ROYAL, b.
iv. CALVIN BRAINERD, b. July 9, 1859; m. Nov. 8, 1885, Nellie Louise Cassidy, dau. of John Wintermute and Laura (Crommett) Cassidy. He was superintendent of schools in Fairfield, Solano County, Cal., where he had been for five years (1888). Ch.: 1. Howard, b. Oct. 1, 1886.
v. JOHN C., b.
vi. BENTON ERASTUS, b. 1845; d. 1848. He was drowned.

188. SELDEN C.[6] BRAINERD (*Arnold*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 4, 1846, Mary Adams, b. Nov. 5, 1826, in Maine, dau. of Mr. and Lydia (Green) Adams. He has been an active business man. The most of his life has been devoted to hotel keeping in many different states. About 1863 he went to California, but returned in '69. He lived near Valley Mines, or in Desota, Mo. Mrs. Mary (Adams) Brainerd d. Dec. 31, 1872, in Westport, Mo. He m. (2), Sept. 20, 1874, Mrs. Mary (Thropp) Morehouse, b. Jan. 2, 1832, in Wayne, Ohio, dau. of Bennett S. and Ann (Stewart) Thropp, and widow of Levi S. Morehouse. He resided in Nevada, Mo., in 1889. Mr. Selden C. Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary (Thropp) (Morehouse) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

369. i. MELINDA L., b. May 17, 1847, in Middlebury, Ind.
ii. CHARLES ARNOLD, b. Dec. 27, 1848, in Goshen, Ind.
370. iii. FREDERICK HARRISON, b. July 21, 1857, in Elkhart, Ind.
iv. MARY ADEN, b. Dec. 14, 1860, in Goshen, Ind.; d. Jan., 1861.
v. LYDIA ADAMS, b. Mch. 20, 1861, in Goshen, Ind.; d. July 16, 1875, in Joplin, Mo.
vi. MARIA LOUISE, b. Apr. 14, 1865, in California; d. June, '65.

189. Apphia A.[6] Brainerd (*Arnold*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Attica, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; m., May 5, 1838, in Attica, Thomas H. Bates, b. in Hartford, Conn., son of ———. Mr. Thomas H. Bates d. Mch. 19, 1857, in New York State. He was a blacksmith. She m. (2), Feb. 18, 1859, in Rockford, Ill., William A. Foss, b. ———, in Stow, Vt. He was a farmer in Durand, Ill., then in East Troy, Wis., and Dundas, Minn. Mrs. Apphia A. (Brainerd) (Bates) Foss d. Sept. 13, 1887, in Dundas, Rice Co., Minn. Mr. William A. Foss d. ———.

Bates children by the first marriage:

i. Pamelia A., b. Aug. 10, 1839, in Attica, N. Y.
ii. Sarah M. G., b. Feb. 19, 1842, in Attica, N. Y.; d. Apr. 24, 1878, in Whitewater, Wis.,
iii. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1845, in Attica, N. Y.
iv. Emma E., b. Sept. 2, 1847, in Attica, N. Y.; m., Dec. 1, 1870, in East Troy, Wis., Antoine Shabino, b. Oct. 28, 1848, in Grand Isle, Vt. He resided in Dundas, Minn.
v. Charles A., b. July 7, 1853, in Batavia, N. Y.

Foss children by the second marriage:

vi. George E., b. Mch. 3, 1860, in East Troy, Wis.; d. Feb. 20, 1864, ae. 4 yrs.
vii. Andrew J., b. Mch. 25, 1862, in East Troy, Wis.

190. John Crosby[6] Brainerd (*Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Enfield, Hampshire Co., Mass.; m., Oct. 4, 1848, Mary J. Lowell, b. Jan. 17, 1830, dau. of John and Maria (Lyman) Lowell of Ware, Mass. He is agent of an insurance company, living in Amherst, Mass. Mr. John Crosby Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary J. (Lowell) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Ellen Maria, b. Jan. 24, 1850, in Amherst, Mass.; d. Apr. 27, 1854.
371. ii. George Wilson, b. Dec. 3, 1858, in Amherst, Mass.
iii. Arthur Lyman, b. Dec. 4, 1870, in Amherst, Mass.

191. Charles Timothy[6] Brainerd (*Wilson*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Palmer, Mass.; m., June 14, 1871 or '72, Helen M. Breckenridge, b. Nov. 10, 1849, in Palmer, Mass., dau. of Azel and Eliza Watson (Smith) Breckenridge of the same place. He was a farmer and milk dealer in Palmer, Mass. Mrs. Helen M. (Breckenridge) Brainerd d. Mch. 26, 1886, ae. 36 yrs., 9 mos., 16 ds. They adopted Jennie Effie, b. Jan. 17, 1875, a niece of his wife, and she took the name of Brainerd. Mr. Charles Timothy Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. WILLIE WILSON, b. Mch. 6, 1875, in Palmer, Mass.; d. July 6, 1875.

192. JOHN WILSON[6] BRAINERD (*Wilson*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Palmer, Mass.; m., Dec. 14, 1880, Martha A. Fenton, b. Sept. 14, 1858, in Monson, Mass., dau. of William B. and Lucy J. (Nelson) Fenton of Brimfield, Mass. He was a carpenter and resided in Palmer, Mass. Mrs. Martha A. (Fenton) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. John Wilson Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A dau. b. June 5, 1887, in Palmer, Mass.; d. June 6, 1887.

193. WILLIAM HENRY[6] BRAINERD (*Wilson*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Palmer, Mass.; m., 1877, Mary A. Fenton, dau. of William B. and Lucy J. (Nelson) Fenton of Monson, Mass. He was first selectman in Palmer, Mass. He owned and lived on the farm where his father and grandfather lived. Mr. William Henry Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary A. (Fenton) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HENRY W., b. Sept. 22, 1878, in Palmer, Mass.
ii. FRED W., b. May 20, 1881, in Palmer, Mass.
iii. LEWIS W., b. Apr. 12, 1883, in Palmer, Mass.

194. ALLEN[6] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cromwell, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about 1821 or 1822, Sabrina Wing, b. Sept. 16, 1799, in Hartford, Conn., dau. of Sylvanus and Annie (Smith) Wing of East Hartford, Conn. He was engaged in the business of carriage manufacturing. He moved to Warrenton, Warren Co., Ga. Mrs. Sabrina (Wing) Brainerd d. Jan. 19, 1832, ae. 32 yrs., in Warrenton. He m. (2) ———. He lived in Irvington, Barbour Co., Ala., in 1837. Mr. Allen Brainerd d. in 1846.

Children by the first marriage:

372. i. JOHN ALLEN, b. Sept. 21, 1824, in Warrenton, Ga.
ii. SYLVANUS, b. about 1826, in Warrenton, Ga.; d. May 15, 1836, ae. 10 yrs.
iii. HENRY CLAY, b. June 10, 1829, in Warrenton, Ga.; d., ae. about 6 mos.

Children by the second marriage:

iv. A child, b. ———.
v. A child, b. ———.

195. IRA[6] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cromwell, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 23, 1826,

Susan B. White, b. Mch. 1, 1805, in Cromwell, Conn., dau. of Capt. Samuel and Betsey (Smith) White of the same place. Mrs. Susan B. (White) Brainerd d. Feb. 3, 1851, in Sheffield, Ohio. He m. (2), June 13, 1852, in Cromwell, Conn., Lucretia Miller, b. Feb. 11, 1807, dau. of Joseph Miller (by Rev. William A. Stickney). Mrs. Lucretia (Miller) Brainerd d. Oct. 1, 1863. He m. (3), Oct. 3, 1864, Lina Stanton, b. Dec. 11, 1806. He held the office of Captain of the Night Watch in the Ohio Penitentiary for ten years; he then accepted the office of superintendent of Goodale Park, Columbus, Ohio, which he held for thirteen years. He was a farmer previous to the holding of these offices. He lived in North Sheffield, Ohio. Mr. Ira Brainerd d. Dec. 4, 1880. Mrs. Lina (Stanton) Brainerd d. Oct. 10, 1887.

Children:

373. i. NANCY, b. Sept. 21, 1827, in Cromwell, Conn.
374. ii. LEVI, b. Feb. 4, 1829, in Cromwell, Conn.
375. iii. SUSAN, b. Mch. 13, 1831, in Cromwell, Conn.
376. iv. HENRY, b. Feb. 2, 1833, in Cromwell, Conn.

196. FANNY[6] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. ———. Mrs. Fanny (Brainerd) ——— d. Dec. 3, 1846, ae. 40 yrs., 5 mos., 15 ds.

Brainerd child:

377. i. HENRY HUBERT, b. July 26, 1830, in Haddam, Conn.

197. EMMA[6] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 1, 1838, Gilbert Hubbard, b. Jan. 23, 1809, son of Eli and Dolly (Hubbard) Hubbard of Canton, Conn. He was a mechanic. Mr. Gilbert Hubbard d. Feb. 5, 1843, in Pennsylvania, where he had settled. She m. (2), Apr. 22 or 29, 1846, Joseph Brooks Hubbard, b. May 9, 1810, son of Job and Hannah (Brooks) Hubbard and grandson of Joshua and Elizabeth (Brainerd) Brooks. He was a farmer. Mrs. Emma (Brainerd) (Hubbard) Hubbard d. Nov. 26, 1849, ae. 38 yrs., 7 mos. He m. (2), May 13, 1865, Sarah Hubbard, dau. of Asahel Hubbard. Mr. Joseph Brooks Hubbard d. Dec. 12, 1872, or Dec. 16, 1873.

Hubbard children by the first marriage:

i. DANIEL BRAINERD, b. July 19, 1840, in ———; m. a Goff, and lived in Higganum, Conn.
ii. GILBERT HARRISON, b. June 6, 1843, in ———; m., Nov. 23, 1863, Josephine A. Gladwin. He d. Apr. 5, 1882. No ch.

Hubbard child by the second marriage:

iii. DAVID BRAINERD, b. Apr. 30, 1847, in ———; m., June 9, 1870, Harriet E. Burr, of Higganum, Conn. He was a Cong. minister. She d. Mch. 19, 1876. He m. (2), Sept. 18, 1876, Alice R. Burr, of Higganum, Conn. He d. Children by the first marriage: 1. Emma Brainerd, b. June 28, 1872; d. Mch. 6, 1876. 2. Lena Irene, b. Jan. 25, 1874; d. July 3, 1887. 3. Hattie Ellen, b. Feb. 26, 1876. Children by the second marriage: 4. Joseph Burr, b. Nov. 8, 1877; d. June 26, 1879. 5. Albert Harvey, b. Apr. 28, 1879. 6. Edith Margaret, b. Jan. 1, 1881. 7. Clara Emma, b. Apr. 14, 1883. 8. David Brainerd, b. Mch. 30, 1885.

198. NANCY SMITH[6] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 20, 1844, George Washington Guy, b. Sept. 21, 1813, in Meriden, Conn., son of Orchard and Lois (Hall) Guy. It was his second marriage. He was engaged in the mercantile business in South Farms, Middletown, Conn. He was a director in the Middlesex County Bank from 1877 until the time of his death. He several times represented the town in the legislature of the state. Mr. George Washington Guy d. Jan. 13, 1882, ae. 68 yrs., 3 mos., 22 ds. Mrs. Nancy Smith (Brainerd) Guy d. ———.

Guy children:

i. JAMES KNOX, b. Mch. 3, 1849, in So. Farms, Conn. He was a minister in N. H., in 1890.

ii. FRANCES EMMA, b. Oct. 27, 1852, in So. Farms, Conn.; m., George Hardy, a Wesleyan student.

199. ELIZA SMITH[6] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 8, 1872 or '73, Hiram Brooks, b. June 2, 1806, son of Asa and Lydia (Dickinson) Brooks of Higganum, Conn. She was his fourth wife. He was a farmer in Higganum. He m. (1) Roxanna Blatchley of Killingworth, Conn. She d. in 1836, ae. 29 yrs. He m. (2) Mary Ann Strong, widow of John Cone. She d. Feb. 22, 1863, ae. 54 yrs. He m. (3) Mary Ann Williams, widow of Atwood Spencer. Mr. Hiram Brooks d. 1894, ae. 87 yrs. Mrs. Eliza Smith (Brainerd) Brooks d. ———.

No children.

200. SUSAN[6] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about Jan., 1832, John P. Elton, in Danbury, Conn., son of J. P. and ——— (Bailie) Elton of Danbury. He lived in Louisville, Ga. He was in the gentlemen's furnishing business. Mr. John P. Elton d. about 1835 or '36, in that place. She m. (2), about 1839, Anson Hancock.

He was a planter, formerly in North Carolina, then went to Apalachicola, Fla. Mr. Anson Hancock d. Mch. 1, 1866, ae. between 60 and 70 yrs., in Apalachicola. Mrs. Susan (Brainerd) (Elton) Hancock d. July, 1887, ae. 80 yrs.

Elton children by the first marriage:

i. JOHN BRAINERD, b. Oct. 22, 1832, in Louisville, Ga.; m. He d. June 31, 1866. Ch.: 1. John Hancock. 2. Lizzie, d. June 31, 1866 and was buried with her father.
ii. VIRGINIA, b. about 1834, in Louisville, Ga.; d. in infancy.

Hancock children by the second marriage:

iii. WILLIAM ANSON, b., 1840, in Apalachicola, Fla. He lives in Texas. Ch.: Four.
iv. ELIZABETH, b., 1841 or 1842, in Apalachicola, Fla.
v. VIRGINIA, b., 1845. She was in the insane asylum at Chattahoochee, Florida.
vi. FLORIDA, b. ———; d. in Apalachicola, Fla.
vii. NATHANIEL AUGUSTUS, b. ———; d. Oct. 6, 1886, ae. 37 yrs., in Savannah, Ga.
viii. A. LIZZIE, b. ———; d. ae. 6 or 7 mos.; There were four more children whose names I have been unable to obtain.

201. ABIGAIL[6] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about 1838, in Savannah, Ga., Willie Lemuel Smith. He was from Vermont. He moved to Columbus, Ga., about 1850. Mrs. Abigail (Brainerd) Smith d. in Columbus, Ga. Mr. Willie Lemuel Smith d. ———.

Smith children:

i. GEORGIAN, b. ———; m. John G. McKee, of Columbus, Ga.
ii. A child, b. ———; d. young.

202. ELIZABETH[6] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about 1832, Mr. Phillips of Augusta, Ga. Mr. Phillips d. ———. She m. (2) Mordica Sheftal or Sheftell of Savannah, Ga. She lived in Columbus, Ga. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) (Phillips) Sheftal or Sheftell d. ———. Mr. Mordica Sheftal or Sheftell d. ———.

Sheftal children by the second marriage:

i. LUCY, b. about 1846; m. Mr. Munroe, of Columbus, Ga.
ii. JOE, b. ; d. ———.

203. BELINDA[6] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 27, 1834, at Louisville, Ga., Patrick Price, b. Feb. 19, 1813, in Georgia, son of William Price of Georgia. Mr. Patrick Price d. Feb. 12, 1870, ae. 57 yrs. Mrs. Belinda (Brainerd) Price d. Aug. 18, 1885, ae. 72 yrs., 11 mos.

Price children:

i. JOSIAH S., b. Dec. 19, 1835, in Apalachicola, Fla.
ii. SUSAN SARAH, b. July 3, 1839, in Apalachicola, Fla.; m., Mch. 19, 1862, Dr. Samuel Benjamin Bailey, b. Jan. 26, 1826, son of Benj. and Laurania (Freyar) Bailey, of Haddam, Conn. Ch.: 1. Edna Frances, b. Feb. 28, 1863. 2. Chas. Louis, b. Oct. 13, 1866. 3. Jenny Robinson, b. Jan. 19, 1872. 4. Mabel Foster, b. Dec. 17, 1878.
iii. ANN ELIZA, b. Nov. 28, 1841, in Apalachicola, m. Ed. Wallace.
iv. MATTHEW LEANDER, b. Feb. 16, 1844, in Apalachicola, Fla.
v. FRANCES JOSEPHINE, b. May 13, 1846, in Apalachicola, Fla.
vi. JANE ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 14, 1849, in Apalachicola, Fla.; m. Mr. Bartholomew, of Wallingford, Conn.
vii. EMMA LOUISA, b. June 3, 1851, in Apalachicola, Fla.

204. URSULA[6] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. (by Amos D. Watrous), Mch. 27, 1842, Elisha Sawyer, b. July 4, 1814, in Lyme, Conn., son of Martin and Eunice Sawyer. He lived in Lyme, Conn. Mr. Elisha Sawyer d. ———. Mrs. Ursula (Brainerd) Sawyer d. ———.

Sawyer children:

i. SARAH T., b. Jan. 4, 1843, in Lyme, Conn.; d. Nov. 8, 1843.
ii. ANN M., b. Sept. 17, 1845, in Lyme, Conn.; m., Oct. 7, 1868, Wm. R. Parkinson, of Norwich, Conn.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 13, 1848, in Lyme, Conn.; m., Nov. 20, 1867, Martin Stanbly, of Norwich, Conn.
iv. ELLEN A., b. Apr., 1851, in Lyme, Conn.; m., June 19, 1873, Walter Atchinson, of Norwich, Conn.
v. LEANDER PRICE, b. Oct. 18, 1854, in Lyme, Conn.; m., June 4, 1877, Jennie Flint, of Lyme, Conn.
vi. SARAH L., b. Oct. 18, 1854, in Lyme, Conn.; m., Dec. 5, 1879, Frederic Turner, of N. Y.

205. CALEB[6] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 10, 1842, Sarah A. Crittenden. Mrs. Sarah A. (Crittenden) Brainerd d. April 28, 1843, ae. 19 yrs. He m. (2), Nov. 12, 1843 or '44, Emily Sophia Brooks, b. June, 1827, dau. of Dennison or Deming or Damon and Betsey (Wheat) (Dexter) Brooks. He was a farmer in Haddam, Conn. Mr. Caleb Brainerd d. Oct. 16, 1850, ae. 31 yrs. She m. (2), Mch. 21, 1877, Maltby Gelston, b. Dec. 2, 1826, son of William and Lucy (Bigelow) Gelston, who lived in East Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Emily Sophia (Brooks) (Brainerd) Gelston d. Sept. 23, 1889, ae. 63 yrs. Mr. Maltby Gelston d. Apr. 7, 1900, ae. 73 yrs.

Child by the first marriage:

378. i. ROBERT MYERS, b. Nov. 26, 1842 or '43, in Higganum, Conn.

Child by the second marriage:

379. ii. ELLEN AMANDA, b. Mch. 26, 1845, in Higganum, Conn.

206. SARAH[6] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Mr. Cullen. He lived in Apalachicola, Fla. Mr. Cullen d. ———. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Cullen d. ———.

Cullen children:

i. A child, b. ———.
ii. A child, b. ———.

207. ANN MARIA[6] BRAINERD (*Jabez*[5], *John*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 12, 1846, in Dunkirk, N. Y., John D. Beckwith, b. in Guilford, N. Y., son of Elisha P. and Susanna (Corey) Beckwith. He was a farmer and mechanic in Conneaut, Mr. John D. Beckwith d. Apr. 28, 1854, ae. 33 yrs. Mrs. Ann Maria (Brainerd) Beckwith d. May 5, 1886, ae. 64 yrs.

Beckwith child:

i. GEORGE MORGAN, b. Oct. 29, 1848, in Conneaut, Ohio. He m. Mary A. Murrain, and left one son, John S., living in Jamestown, Pa. He was a farmer. He d. Aug. 18, 1870.

208. JOHN[6] BRAINERD (*Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Birmingham, Fairfield Co., Conn.; m. (by Rev. John Williams, D.D.,), Dec. 11, 1861, Mary Antoinette Judson, b. Sept. 27, 1837, dau. of Hon. Donald and Polly Maria (Shelton) Judson of Derby, Conn. He prepared for college at the Hartford Grammar School and at the Episcopal Academy at Cheshire, Conn., and graduated at Trinity College in 1851. His studies in theology were pursued at the Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn., and he was ordained deacon by Bishop Brownell, Dec. 18, 1853. He spent two years in Baltimore as assistant minister in Grace Church and was ordained priest at St. Paul's Church, Baltimore, by Bishop A. Whittingham or Wellingham, May 18, 1856. He was rector of St. James' Church, Birmingham, until Nov., 1863, when he accepted the rectorship of St. Peter's Church, Auburn, N. Y., where he was in 1906. He was a very acceptable, exemplary, and efficient pastor, and his resignation was much regretted by the parish. Since the creation of the Diocese of Central New York, in 1869, he has been a member of the standing committee and has served as Secretary and President of that body. Twice he has represented the Diocese of Central New York in the General Convention, in 1883 and '86. He received in 1870, from Trinity College the Honorary Degree of Doctor of Divinity or S.T.D.

He was Chaplain of the 2d Regt., 2d Brigade, of Derby, Conn., while in Birmingham, from 1857 to '62, inclusive.

He was on the Board of Education in Derby from 1857 to '64, inclusive.

Mrs. Mary Antoinette (Judson) Brainerd d. Oct. 1, 1869, ae. 32 yrs., at St. Peter's Rectory, Auburn, N. Y., and was interred in Hartford, Conn. He m. (2), Cornelia (Kern) Falsinger, b. Mch. 7, 1829, dau. of William and Sarah Ann (Heckman) Kern. Mrs. Cornelia (Kern) (Falsinger) Brainerd d. Aug. 8, 1905. She was buried in Waterloo, N. Y. Rev. John Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

380. i. JOHN MORGAN, b. Dec. 21, 1863, in Auburn, N. Y.
ii. EDWARD SHELTON, b. Apr. 1, 1869, in Auburn, N. Y.; d. Aug. 27, 1869.

209. DELIA[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 26, 1826, in Berlin, Conn., John Arnold Ackley, b. Dec. 31, 1801, in East Haddam, Conn., son of Nathan and Elizabeth (Fuller) Ackley. He was many years depository of the American Tract Society in New York City, a leading member and an elder in the Madison Street Presbyterian Church, superintendent of its Sunday School, a prominent and good man. Mr. John Arnold Ackley d. Mch. 6, 1853, ae. 51 yrs., 2 mos., 6 ds., in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Delia (Brainerd) Ackley d. Dec. 11, 1859, ae. 60 yrs., 2 mos., 17 ds.

Ackley children:

i. WILLIAM BRAINERD, b. Feb. 28, 1828, in N. Y. City, N. Y.; m., Oct. 13, 1852, Sarah Grace Lum, his cousin. He was a lawyer in N. Y. city. He d. Nov. 27, 1875, in N. J. Ch.: 1. John Arnold, b. July 16, 1853; m., Oct. 17, 1891, Ada Sloat; d. ———. 2. Gertrude L., b. Aug. 13, 1856; m., Jan. 3, 1875, M. McDonald. She d. Sept. 15, 1875, in N. J. Ch.: i. Gertrude Lydia, b. Sept. 14, 1875, in N. J. 3. Anna Florence, b. Apr. 28, 1859; m., Jan. 22, 1878, Charles Mandell. Ch.: i. Walter Homer, b. Jan. 25, 1879. ii. Frederick Arnold, b. Apr. 12, 1882. iii. Ralph Cook, b. Dec. 3, 1884. iv. Andrew F., b. Jan. 25, 1886, d.———. v. Grace Elizabeth, b. Dec. 7, 1890. 4. Alexander Thorn, b. Nov. 24, 1861; d. Jan. 22, 1862.

ii. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 31, 1831, in Elizabeth, N. J.; m., Apr. 27, 1857, Hiram Swift, b. Feb. 14, 1814, in Mass. He d. May 3, 1887, in Brooklyn, N. Y., where she continued to live. Ch.: 1. Edward French, b. Oct. 16, 1858; m., July 3, 1888, Ada Van Cott. Ch.: i. Adele, b. May 25, 1889, in Brooklyn, N. Y. 2. Dillie Brainerd, b. Mch. 16, 1861; m., June 23, 1880, Chas. Janson, b., 1857, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. Nov. 14, 1885. Ch.: i. Frederick Edward, b. Dec. 31, 1882. ii. Charles Burr, b. Apr. 3, 1883; d. Mch. 10, 1889; both b. in Brooklyn, N. Y. 3. May Isabel, b. Dec. 23, 1864, all born in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m., Apr. 15, 1891, Wm. Egerton.

iii. EDWARD FISH, b. July 31, 1835, in New York, N. Y.

iv. ISABELLA GRAHAM, b. Sept. 11, 1837, in New York, N. Y.; m.,

Oct. 2, 1860, John Raymond Thomson. He d. Apr. 24, 1892. She resides in Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.: 1. John Marshall, b. Apr. 6, 1865; d. June 23, 1865. 2. Julie Belle, b. Oct. 19, 1869. 3. Robert Mortimer, b. July 19, 1871. 4. Frank Stevens, b. Oct. 25, 1873; d. July 31, 1874; all b. in New York, N. Y.

v. ANDREW FULLER, b. Jan. 21, 1842, in New York, N. Y.; m., Apr. 11, 1864, Anna Resseguie. Ch.: 1. Lillian Resseguie, b. Sept. 22, 1867. 2. Lowrie Achelaus, b. Oct. 17, 1869; both b. in Brooklyn, N. Y. 3. Emma Anderson, b. Nov. 23, 1874, in N. J. 4. Leticia Ogilvie, b. Oct. 18, 1876, in N. J. 5. Raymond Brainerd, b. Apr. 12, 1879, in Brooklyn, N. Y. 6. Henry Swift, b. May 7, 1881, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. July 23, 1883.

210. CATHERINE[6] BRAINERD (*James*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 7, 1827, William Lum of Derby, Conn. Mrs. Catherine (Brainerd) Lum d. 1839. Mr. William Lum d. Feb. 8, 1876.

Lum child:

i. SARAH GRACE, b. Feb. 25, 1828, in Seymour, Conn.; m., Oct. 13, 1852, her cousin, William Brainerd Ackley. He d. Nov. 27, 1875.

211. PHILINDA[6] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 11, 1822, Davis Kelsey, son of Jerry and Susan (Smith) Kelsey. Mrs. Philinda (Brainerd) Kelsey d. July or Aug. 2, 1827, ae. 24 yrs. He married for his second wife, Clarissa May. Mr. Davis Kelsey d. Nov. 25, 1862, ae. 67 yrs. Mrs. Clarissa (May) Kelsey d. ———.

Kelsey child:

i. A child, b. in Haddam, Conn.; d. soon.

212. ASA[6] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. (by Rev. Mr. Marsh), Nov. 19, 1828, Almira Linn or Lynn of Durham, Conn. He moved to Oquawka, Ill. Mr. Asa Brainerd d. 1840, in Oquawka. Mrs. Almira (Linn) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. SARAH PHILINDA, b. in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Sept. 21, 1831; d. Sept. 26, 1831.
ii. SELDEN BAILEY, b. in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 26, 1831.
iii. JAMES, b. ———; d. in Durham, Conn., Mch. 23, 1833, or '38.
381. iv. HENRY S., b. Dec. 21, 1859, in Oquawka, Ill.

213. DIODATE[6] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 21, 1846, Mrs. Mary Ann (Clark) Bates, b. Apr. 9, 1826,

in East Haddam, Conn., dau. of James and Ann (Stewart) Clark, and widow of John Bates. He was a farmer in Beaver Meadow District, Haddam. Mr. Diodate Brainerd d. Feb. 16, 1884, ae. 69 yrs. She married for her third husband, July 24, 1888, James Henry Hinman. Mrs. Mary Ann (Clark) (Bates) (Brainerd) Hinman d. ———.

No children.

214. PHILESTER[6] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June, 1839, Mary Elizabeth Payner, b. Feb. 22, 1821, in Portsmouth, Va., dau. of William and Mary (Olds) Payner. He was a calker in the Navy Yard in Portsmouth, Va. Mr. Philester Brainerd d. Mch. ——. She m. (2), Jan. 30, 1850, Benjamin Hopkins Brainerd, and lived in Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Payner) (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Apr. 26, 1901, ae. 80 yrs. Mr. Benjamin Hopkins Brainerd d. Oct. 7, 1899.

Children:

382. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Mch. 15, —, in Portsmouth, Va.
ii. ROBERT CRAWFORD OR ROBERT PHILESTER, b. Feb. 21, 1846, in Portsmouth, Va.; d. Mch. 6, 1866, lacking 20 days of being 20 yrs. old.
383. iii. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 22, —, in Portsmouth, Va.

215. REBECCA BROOKS[6] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 9, 1835, Eleazar P. Burr, b. Apr. 11, 1814, in Haddam, son of Frank L. and Josephine A. (Clark) Burr of Middletown, Conn. He was a farmer in Punsett District, Haddam. In 1890 he lived in Rocky Hill, Conn. Mrs. Rebecca Brooks (Brainerd) Burr d. ———. Mr. Eleazar P. Burr d. ———.

Burr children:

i. ELECTA ANN, b. Nov. 24, 1836, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Jan. 3, 1860, James E. Bailey, of Durham, Conn.
ii. SARAH REBECCA, b. Mch. 24, 1838, in Haddam, Conn.; m., June 10, 1860, Fletcher Clark, of Higganum, Conn.
iii. ELLISON MILTON, b. Oct. 28, 1842, in Haddam, Conn. He was killed in the War of the Rebellion.
iv. JUAN HINSDALE, b. Nov. 22, 1847, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Miss Carter, of N. Y.

216. SARAH ANN[6] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 29, 1836 or '37, Milton Brooks, b. Mch. 10, 1816, in Springfield, Mass., son of Wakeman and Annie (Ely) Brooks of Pennsylvania. He was a stone cutter in Haddam. Mr. Milton Brooks d. Apr. 28, 1856. She then

lived in Ulster, Pa., with her son, David B. Brooks. Mrs. Sarah Ann (Brainerd) Brooks d. ———.

Brooks children:

i. MARY PHILINDIA, b. July 31, 1838, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. FRANKLIN SHAILER, b. Dec. 28, 1841, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. DAVIS B., b. Nov. 28, 1844, in Haddam, Conn.
iv. ANNIE C., b. Aug. 28, 1847, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Mr. Leonard. She d. Nov. 8, 1874.
v. GEORGE W., b. July 4, 1850, in Haddam, Conn.

217. DAVIS SAMUEL[6] BRAINERD (*Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch., 1850, Martha Annette Tinker, b. ———, in Ohio. Mrs. Martha Annette (Tinker) Brainerd d. Dec. 11, 1852. He m. (2) Josephine Neally. He lives at Oquawka, Ill. He was elected sheriff of Henderson Co., Ill., in 1864, and served two years. He held the office of justice of the peace for six years. He was a Methodist exhorter. Mrs. Josephine (Neally) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Davis Samuel Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

384. i. EDWINA, b. June 27, 1851, or June 11, 1852, in Oquawka, Ill.

Children by the second marriage:

385. ii. JOHN WILBUR, b. Dec. 21, 1860, in Oquawka, Ill.
iii. ELMER, b. in Oquawka, Ill.
iv. A child, b. in Oquawka, Ill.; d.
v. A child, b. in Oquawka, Ill.; d.

218. MARY[6] BRAINERD (*Joseph*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about 1830, Benjamin S. Hull, b. ———. He was a farmer and moved near Columbus, Ohio. He afterwards moved to Aurora, Ill. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Hull d. ———. Mr. Benjamin S. Hull d. ———.

Hull children:

i. MARIA, b. near Columbus, Ohio; m. Mr. Bentley.
ii. MORTON, b. near Columbus, Ohio; m. Mary Hess, of Tuscola, Ill. Ch.: 1. Brainerd Hull.
iii. ELLEN, b. near Columbus, Ohio; m. Reuben Jarril, a lawyer, of Marysville, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Reuben.
iv. LEANDER, b. near Columbus, Ohio.
v. JAMES BRAINERD, b. near Columbus, Ohio; m. He lived in St. Paul, Minn., doing a large and prosperous business in agricultural implements.

219. HULDAH[6] BRAINERD (*Joseph*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 12, 1827, Alfred Burr, b. Apr. 30, 1807, son of Nathaniel and Martha (Burr) Burr of Haddam. He lived in Durham, Conn. Mrs. Huldah (Brainerd) Burr d. July 13, 1849,

ae. 39 yrs., 14 ds. He m. (2) Hannah M. Reed. Mr. Alfred Burr d. ———. Mrs. Hannah M. (Reed) Burr d. ———.

Burr children:

i. DENNIS A., b. Dec. 27, 1830, in Dnrham, Conn.
ii. JAMES R., b. Apr. 16, 1833, in Durham, Conn.
iii. JOHN BRAINERD, b. Mch. 2, 1835, in Durham, Conn. He left home when about 20 yrs. of age and became a book agent, traveling in almost every state in the Union, in Canada, Newfoundland, British West Indies, Australia, New Zealand, and spent several months in Europe. He afterward became a publisher and located in Hartford, Conn., about 1865. He invented a method of indexing which he patented, and organized the Burr Index Co., for the manufacture of those index books. He m. in 1866, Mary E. Mosely, dau. of the late David B. Mosely. She d. Nov. 13, 1893. He d. Jan. 10, 1898, in Hartford, Conn. Ch.: 1. Edgar B., m., Oct. 12, 1898, Grace Tallman, of Hartford, Conn. Two ch. 2. Alice Eugenia, m., June 7, 1899, Almeron Newberry Williams. Two ch.
iv. MARGARET A., b. Apr. 24, 1837, in Durham, Conn.; d. Apr. 29, 1851.
v. HULDAH M., b. Dec. 6, 1839, in Durham, Conn.; m. Edward P. Ames, of Springfield, Mass.
vi. MARY E., b. Sept. 22, 1842, in Durham, Conn.; m., Dec. 25, 1865, John Watrous; res. Thomaston, Conn.

220. IANTHE MARIA[6] BRAINERD (*Joseph*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 26, 1838, in Hartford, Conn., Charles Holton Dickinson of Amherst, Mass., b. Jan. 10, 1810, or Jan. 18, 1811, in Amherst, Mass., son of Roswell and Rachel (Hunt) Dickinson of the same place. He was a pianoforte maker, residing in Roxbury, Mass. Mrs. Ianthe Maria (Brainerd) Dickinson d. Dec. 31, 1883, ae. 68 yrs., 6 mos., 21 ds. Mr. Charles Holton Dickinson d. ———.

Dickinson children:

i. ELLEN MARIA, b. Oct. 1, 1840, in Hartford, Conn.
ii. MARY BRAINERD, b. Jan. 6, 1842, in Amherst, Mass.
iii. CURINA HOLTON, b. Sept. 11, 1845, in Boston, Mass.
iv. ALICE LOUISA, b. Dec. 21, 1849, in Boston, Mass.

221. NANCY[6] BRAINERD (*Joseph*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 20, 1842, Samuel Dwight Holman, b. Apr. 12, 1811, in Wilmington, Vt., son of Samuel and Polly Moore (Warriner) Holman of Springfield, Mass., formerly of East Windsor, Conn. He was a carpenter by trade, but engaged in several kinds of business. Mr. Samuel Dwight Holman d. in Springfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1854, ae. 43 yrs., 4 mos., 26 ds. After his death she lived at the Old

Ladies' Home in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Nancy (Brainerd) Holman d. Feb. 8, 1891, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Holman children:

i. DWIGHT BRAINERD, b. Oct. 28, 1843, in Springfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 26, 1844.

ii. EDWARD DWIGHT, b. Oct. 30, 1850, in Springfield, Mass.; m. in 1872, Mary Livingston Trott. Ch.: 1. Ralph Henry, b. in 1875. He is employed in the N. Y. Life Ins. Co., and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.

222. JAMES ANDREW[6] BRAINERD (*Joseph*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 28, 1849, in Baltimore, Md. (by William S. Plummer, D.D.,), Elvira Moshier Leonard, b. ———, in Hatfield, Mass., dau. of Moses H. and Asenath (Belden) Leonard of Whately, Mass. In his early years he was a clerk in a drygoods establishment in New Haven, Conn., and then in a New York store. There becoming deeply interested in religion, he soon decided to enter upon a course of study for the ministry. In the fall of 1839 he went to Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass. His health being impaired he returned to Haddam and continued his preparatory studies at Brainerd Academy. He entered Yale College, remaining until the fall of 1844. He then went to the Theological Seminary at Bangor, Me., graduating in 1848. He became pastor of Franklin Street Presbyterian Church in Baltimore, Md., but owing to continued ill health he reluctantly gave up the work and labors of the ministry, and since that time has been engaged in outdoor employment, such as farming, fruit growing, and the book trade. He has been for many years in Orange, Orange Co., Cal. Mr. James Andrew Brainerd d. Jan. 29, 1899, ae. 80 yrs., in Orange, Cal. Mrs. Elvira Moshier (Leonard) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

386. i. HARRY JAMES, b. June 14, 1850, in Walnut Hill, now included in Cincinnati, Ohio.

387. ii. ELLA ASENATH, b. Dec. 2, 1852, in Baltimore, Md.

iii. CHARLES ANDREW, b. Sept. 2, 1855, in Laurel, Md. He is editor of *The Real Estate Bulletin*, Broadway, N. Y.

388. iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Sept. 19, 1858, in Marysville, Ohio.

v. FRANKIE LEONARD, b. Mch. 24, 1863, in Madison, Wis.; d. Sept. 29, 1863.

223. CYNTHIA ANN[6] BRAINERD (*Joseph*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 4, 1844 by town records (by Robert R. Raymond of the Second Baptist Church, Hartford, Conn.,), Francis Curtis Goodrich, b. Apr. 10, 1820, in Rocky Hill, Conn., son of Levi and Cynthia (Whitmore) Goodrich of the same place. For thirty years he was bookkeeper

for *The Hartford Times,* but severed his connection with that paper about five years before his death on account of ill health, and from that time had no permanent employment. He was a man highly respected. Mrs. Cynthia Ann (Brainerd) Goodrich d. Sept. 1, 1871. Mr. Francis Curtis Goodrich d. May 5, 1888, ae. 68 yrs., 25 ds.

Goodrich children:

i. BRAINERD, b. May 20, 1846, in Hartford, Conn.; m., May 13, 1869, Susan I. Williamson, dau. of Thomas and Susan (Richardson) Williamson. Ch.: 1. Ruth Well, b. Sept. 25, 1870. 2. S. Alice, b. Mch. 15, 1872; both b. in Hartford, Conn. 3. S. Alice Brainerd, b. at Los Angeles, Cal. He d. Sept. 29, 1900, at his home in Orange, Cal. He was several times president of the board of trustees in Orange, corresponding to mayor. He was secretary and general manager of the Santa Anna Valley Irrigation Company.

ii. FRANCIS CURTIS, b. Feb. 14, 1854, in Hartford, Conn.; m. in Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1881, Elizabeth Spalding, of Oldtown, Me.

iii. ALFRED BAILEY, b. Jan. 8, 1862, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Sept. 25, 1862.

iv. ANNIE BROOKS, b. Jan. 8, 1862, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Sept. 15, 1862.

v. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 2, 1863, in Hartford, Conn.; m. Erastus S. Root, of Hartford. He has resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., Chicago, Ill., and then in Hartford, where she d. Nov. 4, 1892. Ch.: 1. George Francis, b. ———; d. Mch. 9, 1893, ae. 9 yrs., 11 mos.

224. FRANCIS OWEN[6] BRAINERD (*Joseph*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———. He was married on his death bed at the request of his intended that she might bear his name after his death. He learned the trade of mason and bricklayer. Mr. Francis Owen Brainerd d. in 1897, in South Bend, Ind. Mrs. ——— (———) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

225. LINUS JONES[6] BRAINERD (*Linus*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 4, 1847, in Pompey, N. Y., Hannah D. Shumway, b. Nov. 6, 1827, in Pompey, N. Y. He went to Ohio, Western Reserve, in early life and engaged in the mercantile business. He afterwards moved to Medina, Ohio, and became the owner of a large farm. Mrs. Hannah D. (Shumway) Brainerd d. Jan., 1887, in Brunswick, Ohio. He m. (2), May 30, 1889, Mrs. Mariah Parker in Medina, Ohio. Mr. Linus Jones Brainerd d. Mch. 16, 1900. Mrs. Mariah (Parker) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

389. i. B. S., b. Sept. 6, 1852, in Bristol, N. Y.

390. ii. OLO, b. Mch. 30, 1864, in Brunswick, N. Y.

226. James Riley[6] Brainerd (*Linus*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 28, 1849, Elizabeth A. Drumm Snow, b. Aug. 30, 1831, in Arcadia, N. Y., dau. of Porter H. Snow. He lived in Newark, N. Y., and was a miller. Left an orphan boy when eight years of age, he lived in Colchester, Conn., until 21 years of age. In the fall of 1851 he went to New York State, remaining there three years, and thence to Ohio, remaining the same length of time. In the spring of 1857 he went to Iowa. He was engaged quite extensively in farming and stock raising. He was the owner of three farms of 320 acres, and had a large town property. He was a large dealer in stocks. He united with the Congregational Church in Colchester in 1849. He was ten years in the marble business in Ottumwa, Iowa. He settled there eleven years after the Indians left the country. Mr. James Riley Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Elizabeth A. Drumm (Snow) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

391. i. Lamyra J., b. Nov. 20, 1858, in Gibson Village, town of Manchester, N. Y.

227. Asahel Eliphalet[6] Brainerd (*Linus*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Iowa; m., May 25, 1862, in Ottumwa, Iowa, Antoinette A. Goodman, b. Dec. 2, 1835, in Crawford Township, Woods Co., Ohio, dau. of Ursin and Sally (Redfield or Rentfield) Goodman. He lived in Colchester, Conn., till the fall of 1854, then he was in New York State. He went to Iowa in the spring of 1857, where he was a farmer and engaged in stock raising. He lived at Agency, Iowa. He was Deacon in the Congregational Church in Agency. In 1905 he was living in South Ottumwa, Iowa. Mrs. Antoinette A. (Goodman) Brainerd d. Dec. 29, 1900. Mr. Asahel Eliphalet Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

392. i. Edgar F., b. Mch. 25, 1863, in Agency, Iowa.
ii. George Otis, b. July 11, 1865, in Agency, Iowa; d. Sept. 17, 1866.
393. iii. Marion A., b. July 2, 1867, in Agency, Iowa.
iv. Adah L., b. Mch. 2, 1871, in Agency, Iowa; d. Mch. 11, 1871.
v. Ida M., b. Mch. 2, 1871, in Agency, Iowa; d. Mch. 3, 1871.
vi. Edith Antoinette, b. Dec. 15, 1875, in Agency, Iowa; d. Nov. 1904.

228. Lamyra H.[6] Brainerd (*Linus*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 4, 1855, Henry E. Farnsworth, b. Jan. 7, 1831, in Fleming, N. Y. He was a lawyer in New York City. Mr. Henry E. Farnsworth d. June 23, 1888, in New York.

She then resided in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mrs. Lamyra H. (Brainerd) Farnsworth d. ———.

Farnsworth child:

i. ANNIE S., b. Feb. 26, 1861, in New York, N. Y.; m., Nov. 14, 1887, George E. B. Baker, b. July 15, 1850, in Russellville. He was a bookkeeper in New York, N. Y., living in Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch.: 1. George F., b. Sept. 3, 1888, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

229. HENRY[6] BRAINERD (*George*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Jan. 9, 1830, Elizabeth Julia Burdick, b. ———. She was an orphan from Geauga County, and lived with Linus Brainerd, his uncle. Mrs. Elizabeth Julia (Burdick) Brainerd d. about 1840. He m. (2), Aug. 15, 1844, Mary De Camp, b. ———. Mrs. Mary (De Camp) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (3) May 6, 1852, Mrs. Hannah (Gilmore) Thorne. He was a carpenter by trade at Boardman. He afterward moved to Liberty, Ohio. Mr. Henry Brainerd d. Dec. 5, 1888 or '89, in Liberty, Ohio. Mrs. Hannah (Gilmore) (Thorne) Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. HARRIET SARAH, b. in Boardman, Ohio; d. ae. about 13 yrs.

Children by the second marriage:

ii. A child, b. in Boardman, Ohio; d. young.
iii. A child, b. in Boardman, Ohio; d. young.

230. ELIZA[6] BRAINERD (*George*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Jan. 15, 1830, Norman Davidson, b. Aug. 7, 1803, in Washington, Conn., son of John and Charlotte (Marchint) Davidson of Boardman, Ohio, formerly of Litchfield, Conn. He was deacon of the Presbyterian Church for many years. He was born, lived and died on the same farm where his father located as pioneer in Boardman township. Mr. Norman Davidson d. Jan., 1887, ae. 85 yrs. Mrs. Eliza (Brainerd) Davidson d. ———.

Davidson children:

i. SARAH AMANDA, b. May 2, 1833, in Boardman, Ohio; d. young, being scalded by a tub of boiling water accidently turned over her.
ii. CHARLOTTE, b. Feb. 2, 1836, in Boardman, Ohio; m., Mch. 27, 1854, George Buckingham Merwin, b. ———, son of Royal and Mary (Stilson) Merwin. She d. Mch. 27, 1861.
iii. EDWARD, b. Jan. 4, 1839, in Boardman, Ohio; m., July 3, 1870, Martha Patrick, b. Sept. 20, 1841, in Boardman, Ohio, dau. of Arthur and Nancy (Bishop) Partrick. Ch.: 1. George Herbert, b. Dec. 19, 1871.

231. HORACE BYINGTON[6] BRAINERD (*George*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Trumbull Co., now Ma-

honing Co., Ohio; m., July 5, 1832, in Canfield, Ohio, Harriet Wetmore, b. Dec. 27, 1806, in Canfield, Ohio., dau. of Azariah and Belinda or Sarah (Sprague) Wetmore of the same place, formerly of Litchfield, Conn. He was a tailor and insurance agent in Canfield. Mr. Horace Byington Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Harriet (Wetmore) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Belinda Caroline, b. May 16, 1833, in Boardman, Ohio; d. Aug. 29, 1855.
394. ii. Seth Wetmore, b. Mch. 24, 1836, in Boardman, Ohio.

232. John Hosmer[6] Brainerd (*George*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Trumbull Co., now Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Apr. 10, 1845, Caroline Holt, b. June 26, 1807, in New London, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Luce) Holt of Cooperstown, N. Y. He was a printer and book binder. Mr. John Hosmer Brainerd d. in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., Ohio, Dec. 24, 1882. Mrs. Caroline (Holt) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

233. George Norton[6] Brainerd (*Linus*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, now Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 14, 1833, Elsie Reed, b. Nov. 29, 1813, dau. of James and Mary (Turner) Reed. He was a farmer and stock raiser, owning a large stock farm one mile west of Boardman. Mr. George Norton Brainerd d. Feb. 13, 1880, ae. 69 yrs. She lived (1890) with her son-in-law, Dr. E. A. Thoman, in Bucyrus, Ohio.

Children:

395. i. Lucy M., b. Aug. 28, 1835, in Boardman, Ohio.
ii. Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1837, in Boardman, Ohio; d. July 29, 1862.
396. iii. Mary E., b. Apr. 11, 1844, in Boardman, Ohio.

234. Charles E.[6] Brainerd (*Linus*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, now Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 7, 1837, Mary Kinney, b. Aug. 10, 1819, in Boardman, dau. of Theron and Ruth Ann (Meeker) Kinney of the same place. He was a farmer and stock dealer in Boardman. Mrs. Mary (Kinney) Brainerd d. Jan. 4, 1863, ae. 43 yrs., 4 mos., 24 ds. He m. (2), Dec. 15, 1863, Susan G. Tomson, b. Apr. 20, 1831, in Austintown, Ohio, dau. of Cornelius and Annie (Kyle) Tomson. Mr. Charles E. Brainerd d. Apr. 19, 1887, ae. 70 yrs., 10 mos., 20 ds., in Poland, Ohio. Mrs. Susan G. (Tomson) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. CLINTON E., b. Dec. 16, 1841, in Boardman, Ohio; d. Sept. 10, 1861, in the same place.

397. ii. SHERMAN E., b. Feb. 6, 1852, in Boardman, Ohio.

Children by the second marriage:

iii. CLINTON LINUS, b. Sept. 10, 1865, in Poland, Ohio; d. Oct. 3, 1865, ae. 22 ds.

iv. CHARLES CECIL, b. Sept. 15, 1868, in Poland, Ohio; d. Oct. 7, 1868, ae. 22 ds.

235. LYDIA[6] BRAINERD (*Linus*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, now Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., May 27, 1847, Jonathan Sonnedecker, b. Feb. 24, 1821, in Worcester, Ohio, son of Henry and Rebecca (Heckert) Sonnedecker. He was a tanner, residing in Canfield, Ohio. Mrs. Lydia (Brainerd) Sonnedecker d. June 7, 1868, ae. 47 yrs., 8 mos., 29 ds. Mr. Jonathan Sonnedecker d. Sept. 23, 1878, ae. 57 yrs., 6 mos., 24 ds.

Sonnedecker children:

i. HENRY LINUS, b. Aug. 21, 1848, in Canfield, Ohio.

ii. ANNIS ESTHER, b. May 18, 1850, in Canfield, Ohio; m., Aug. 27, 1872, R. L. Floor, b. July 11, 1851. He d. June 4, 1879. Ch.: 1. Bertha May, b. July 8, 1876. 2. Clyde Lee, b. Mch. 20, 1878. 3. Mabel Clara, b. Nov. 15, 1879; all b. in New Middletown, Ohio.

iii. HIRAM BOW, b. July 24, 1852, in Canfield, Ohio. He was employed on the R. R., and was killed June 30, 1876, at Ft. Wayne.

236. LINUS BIDWELL[6] BRAINERD (*Solomon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Oct., 1839, Huldah Rebecca Bradley, b. July 25, 1820, in Ohio, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Gifford) Bradley of Shailersville, Portage Co., Ohio. He labored on the frontier farm until 20 years of age. His studies were prosecuted at night by the light of pine knots. By assiduous labor he was able to enter Worthington Academy at the age of twenty, but was obliged on account of illness to abandon regular studies. His father's death forced his immediate return to the farm, where the whole care of the family fell upon him. It proved a difficult task with the limited means at hand, but he performed it faithfully until the individual members were able to care for themselves.

Having a taste for medicine and surgery, he began studying, under private instructions, at the age of twenty-seven, at Windham, Portage Co., Ohio. His studies were continued for three years, then taking two courses of lectures in the Western Reserve and Medical College, wherein he accomplished a three years' work, he received his degree and began the practice of his profession in Cleveland,

Ohio, the city of his graduation. He remained in Cleveland seven years, when yielding to the fever which carried so many to the west, he joined the emigrating throng and went to the Territory of Wisconsin in 1844. After a few months spent in studying different "new places," he settled in Sheboygan, sent back to Ohio for his family, and entered on the practice of his profession.

Having received the appointment of deputy-collector of customs for the Port of Green Bay, he removed to that place in 1849, performed the duties of his office and attended at the same time to a large medical and surgical practice. He was one of the first promoters of the extension of the telegraph lines to Green Bay, and prominent in inaugurating and sustaining Lyceum courses and lectures.

He filled the office of deputy-collector during the Fillmore administration, but taking a prominent and pronounced part as an admirer of General Scott in the Scott-Pierce campaign which followed, he was rotated out of office by President Pierce on his accession to power.

The Indian lands in Waupaca and other counties having been thrown open by purchase, he went to Waupaca and secured 280 acres along the river, and erected a saw mill of such dimensions that it included also the making of lath, pickets, and furniture, but the demands upon his professional time caused the mill to be too much left in the hands of others, so that it finally ceased to be profitable. It was destroyed by fire in 1865, and being uninsured entailed a heavy loss. From the time of his going to Waupaca till his entering the army in 1862, his horseback rides in the practice of his calling frequently extended 100 miles into the northern pineries, his reputation as a surgeon having reached the innermost recesses of the lumbering regions.

He was appointed assistant surgeon of the 7th Regt., Wis. Vols., June 21, 1862, and immediately went into the field, was taken sick, resultant on exposure and overwork at the battlefield of Gettysburg, and lay in a precarious condition for some weeks; was transferred, on recovery, to hospital work at City Point; served on several occasions, as specially detailed, in the regular army, but his enfeebled condition, together with his age, 59 years, caused him to tender his resignation on Apr. 16, 1864, and retire to private life. After the war he sojourned for a while in the eastern part of Maryland, when, his health being re-established, he returned to Waupaca, and resumed his medical practice.

In politics he was a Whig in early and middle life, and naturally gravitated to the Republican ranks. He was an active member of the I. O. O. P. and of the Lodge of F. and A. M., organized and was the first Grand Master

of the Waupaca Lodge. In his creed he was an Episcopalian of the so-called High Church stamp, but with a broad love for the religious teachers of human kind, his professional services were rendered to the ministers of any and every denomination without charge. It was through his influence, as the leading spirit, that the first Episcopalian services were held in Waupaca and the church established there.

He was a man of fine literary taste, and a promoter of every public enterprise, devoting his time, his energy and his talents to the education of his children and the good of his fellow men.

A few months before his eightieth birthday he received a stroke of paralysis, from which his great age forbade recovery. His Masonic brethren attended his bedside for many weeks, watching and caring for him with the most assiduous attention until death came to his relief.

In person he was 5 ft. 10½ in. high, and until the waning years of his life practiced his profession on horseback. In later years he became somewhat corpulent, and abandoned the saddle for an open buggy. His eyes were light blue, his hair and beard in later life were white as the newly-fallen snow, his complexion ruddy, and the expression of his face most kindly.

In the battles of the Wilderness, Surgeon Brainerd had in one night, while attending to his duties on the field, three horses shot under him. He was taken prisoner, deprived of his sword and money, and after three days returned. On another occasion his horse having been disabled by a shell, he seized a riderless steed which galloped towards the lines, and became the possessor of one of the famous chargers of the noted Black Horse Cavalry. Mr. Linus Bidwell Brainerd d. Nov. 15, 1885, in Waupaca, Wis. Mrs. Huldah Rebecca (Bradley) Brainerd d. Mch. 12, 1893, in Waupaca, Wis.

Children:

398. i. CHARLES ROLLIN, b. Aug. 5, 1840, in Ravenna, Ohio.
399. ii. ALICE ELVIRA, b. Oct. 16, 1841, in Ravenna, Ohio.
iii. JAMES LORENZO, b. Sept. 21, 1842; d. in 1843, in Cleveland, Ohio.
400. iv. LINUS HENRY, b. Aug. 21, 1849, in Sheboygan, Wis.
v. LABELLE JESSIE, b. Mch. 28, 1852, in Sheboygan, Wis.; d., 1858, in Green Bay, Wis.

237. JEHU[6] BRAINERD (*Solomon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., July 17, 1825, Editha Maria West, b. July 25, 1810, in Nelson, Ohio, dau. of Elder William and Mary (Ayers) West of Youngstown, Ohio. Jehu Brainerd, A.M., M.D., of Washington, D. C., may now with justice be termed one of the prominent self-made men of the time.

His parents emigrated from Connecticut about the commencement of this, the 18th century. His father was a farmer, one of the pioneers of what was then an unbroken wilderness.

Born amid the hardships of a frontier life, with few of the comforts and none of the advantages of older settlements, and being obliged to aid his father upon the farm, his opportunities for education were exceedingly limited, consisting chiefly of a few terms, of three months each, in a common country district school.

When seven years of age, his family removed to the township of Boardman, Trumbull Co., Ohio, and remained there till Jehu's maturity. In July, 1825, before he had reached his 18th year, the death of his father left him in charge of a widowed mother and a large family of dependent children. He gladly accepted these sacred trusts, and nobly cared for them until time and circumstances rendered his farther protection unnecessary. During the winter of 1825-'26, he taught in the district school. From the date of his marriage until 1842 his life was devoted to business and to the study of science and medicine. In 1842 he commenced the publication of *The Ohio Farmer* as editor and proprietor at Chagrin Falls, a thriving village, twenty miles from Cleveland. While thus employed, his attention was directed to homœopathy, to which he gave a close and searching examination, and in a few months became a convert to its principles and practice. In the summer of 1844 he removed to Cleveland, Ohio, and became interested in the publication of several scientific and elementary works on natural history, geology, etc., in association with Prof. Hamilton L. Smith, now in Geneva, N. Y., Prof. Samuel St. John, now in New York City, and Prof. Jared P. Kirkland, now in Cleveland, Ohio. To this last named gentleman Prof. Brainerd acknowledged his great indebtedness for much valuable aid rendered to him in youth in the pursuit of his studies.

In 1847 he was connected with the public schools of Cleveland, as teacher of natural history and drawing, which positions he honorably filled for ten years, and during this time he prepared and published an elementary book on the art of drawing, which was adopted as a text book.

In the autumn of 1849 the Western College of Homœopathy was organized in Cleveland. Prof. Brainerd was one of its corporators and on its full organization was elected a member of the faculty. He has successively and ably filled the chairs of botany, judicial jurisprudence and toxicology, elementary chemistry, organic chemistry, microscopic anatomy, and histology. The continuance of his relation to the college is not less honorable to this celebrated institution than it is creditable to himself.

In 1858, '59, '60, he was professor of agricultural chem-

istry in the Agricultural College of Ohio, and for the two last named years was professor of chemistry in the Homœopathic College of Missouri. In these important positions he acquitted himself of his duties with the highest honor to himself and colleges.

From 1867 to 1870 he occupied the chair of chemistry in the Woman's Homœopathic College of Cleveland, Ohio.

In 1861 he removed to Washington City and opened an office for the practice of medicine. In several emergencies, when the government called for volunteer surgeons, Professor Brainerd offered his services, which were accepted. After the close of the war, discovering that certain laws passed by Congress in 1838 worked oppressively against all who practiced homœopathy in the District, he petitioned Congress for their repeal, and being joined subsequently by other physicians, he not only succeeded in attaining the desired end, but procured a charter from the Homœopathic Association at Washington City, thus giving to his profession a prestige never previously possessed. In 1872-73 he was President of that body.

His publications are various; of these we will mention "The Influence of Narcotic Stimulants on the Human System," "The Chemical Constitution of the ——— Books," "On the Laws of Health and Physical Development," "The Application of Steam Power to the Cultivation of the Soil," "The Philosophy of the Homœopathic System of Medical Practice."

Without the acknowledged advantages of an academic or collegiate course of study, Prof. Brainerd has been honored with diplomas from several institutions of high character, in tribute to his great worth and learning.

The above is taken from "Clease's Biographical Cyclopedia of Homœopathic Physicians and Surgeons," published by Galaxy Publishing Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1873.

There is a pleasing story told of him and Mr., afterwards President Garfield. When Mr. Brainerd was teaching in a night school in Cleveland, Ohio, which he organized, seeing the great advantage it would be to many who would otherwise be deprived of instruction, he was teaching and illustrating his subject on a blackboard as his custom was. He noticed during the lecture a little boy who had entered the room and seemed very much interested both in the drawing and in what he was saying. After the lecture Prof. Brainerd called him up and, after talking with the boy and seeing what a bright, intelligent little fellow he was, found out that his name was Garfield, and that he was occupied in driving a canal boat during a greater part of the time. Prof. Brainerd made him promise that whenever he was in Cleveland he would come to the evening school, for, said Prof. Brainerd, you must learn all you can, for who knows but you may be President of the United States some day.

One of the first dispatches President Garfield received, on his nomination, was one of congratulation, saying that "truly Prof. Brainerd's prophecy had come true."

He delivered a valedictory address at the close of the third annual session of the Western College of Homœopathic Medicine at Cleveland, Ohio, Feb. 28, 1853, 24 pp. 8 vo. Prof. Jehu Brainerd d. Mch. 10, 1878, in Washington, D. C. Mrs. Editha Maria (West) Brainerd d. July 20, 1878, in Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

i. LAURENCE, b. June 6, 1830, in Branville, Ohio; d. Apr. 7, 1832, in Windham, Ohio.
ii. MILES, b. June 17, 1835, in Branville, Ohio; d. June 18, 1835.
iii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 8, 1837, in Windham, Ohio; d. Mch. 4, 1843, in Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
401. iv. LUCY, b. July 12 or 18, 1840, in Aurora, Ohio.
v. ELLEN, b. Apr. 15, 1842, in Bainbridge, Ohio; d. Sept. 26, 1842, in Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

238. ROXY ANN[6] BRAINARD (*Solomon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 21, 1831, Thomas Berry Taylor, b. July 14, 1807, in Ligonier, Pa., son of Arthur and ——— (Sidney) Taylor, formerly of Ireland. He was a farmer. He learned the boot and shoe trade. He lived in East Liverpool, Ohio. Mr. Thomas Berry Taylor d. Sept. 17, 1865, ae. 58 yrs., in that place. Mrs. Roxy Ann (Brainard) Taylor d. Apr. 9, 1900, in East Liverpool.

Taylor children:

i. HARRIET MATILDA, b. July 23, 1833, in Boardman, Ohio; d. July 23, 1833.
ii. EDWARD BRAINERD, b. July 26, 1834, in Boardman, Ohio; d. Sept. 21, 1837.
iii. ARTHUR THOMAS, b. Dec. 18, 1835, in Boardman, Ohio; d. Feb. 9, 1839, in Saline, Jefferson Co., Ohio.
iv. ROBERT HENRY, b. Jan. 3, 1838, in Boardman, Ohio; d. Feb. 8, 1838, in Saline, Ohio.
v. JAMES MACKEY, b. Feb. 27, 1840, in Saline, Ohio; m., Jan. 1, 1872, in Pittsburg, Pa., Mary E. Grosserost. He d. Feb. 26, 1882, in Beaver, Pa. A child b. ———, d. ae. about one year.
vi. JOHN WESLEY, b. June 23, 1842, in Saline, Ohio; m., June 8, 1868, in East Liverpool, Ohio, Belle C. Knowles. He was of the firm of Knowles, Taylor and Knowles, owners of the largest pottery in the United States. Ch.: 1. A dau., b. ———, d. ae. 1 yr. 2. Willie. 3. Homer. 4. Harold, d. ae. 4 yrs.
vii. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 18, 1844, in Saline, Ohio; m., Feb. 21, 1875, in E. Liverpool, Ohio, Frederick Meigh. She d. Oct. 8, 1876. Ch.: 1. George Arthur, b. June, 1876.
viii. ARTHUR BRAINERD, b. Mch. 17, 1847, in Saline, Ohio; m., Dec. 19, 1869, E. C. Rowe. Ch.: 1. A child, b. ———, d. ae. two months. 2. James Elmer. 3. Annie Luella. Mrs. Taylor d. about 1875. He m. (2), Minnie Kerr, of W. Va. Ch.: 1. Nancy. 2. Roxy.

ix. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. Apr. 2, 1850, in East Liverpool, Ohio; m., Oct. 10, 1872, Rev. Wm. J. Smith. Ch.: 1. Gertrude, who d. ae. 4 yrs. 2. Ira. 3. Ethel. 4. Edward. He was a Presbyterian minister, and preached seven or eight years in San Francisco, Cal., where he died.

239. OLIVE[6] BRAINERD (*Solomon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Jan. 26, 1837, Hiram Silliman, b. Sept. 11, 1811, in Genesee Co., N. Y., son of Elijah and Deborah (Akeley) Silliman. He is said to be of Irish extraction. He settled in Centerville, Pa., in 1840, then moved to Millbrook, Pa. He was a master carpenter. In 1868 he removed to Stoneboro, Mercer Co., Pa., where he resided until his death. He was a member of the Episcopal Church. He was a staunch Democrat in politics, and was elected to fill offices of trust, being noted for his honesty and integrity. Mr. Hiram Silliman d. Nov. 9, 1883. His widow then went to East Liverpool, Ohio, to live with her youngest daughter. Mrs. Olive (Brainerd) Silliman d. ———.

Silliman children:

i. MARY, b. Mch. 20, 1838, in Centerville, Pa.; d. Mch. 26, 1841.
ii. ELIJAH BRAINERD, b. May 22, 1840, in Centerville, Pa.; m., June, 1862, Alice Freeman. She d. in 1870.
iii. HARRIET M., b. Dec. 24, 1841, in Millbrook, Pa.; m., July, 1862, James K. Clyde.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 5, 1844, in Millbrook, Pa.; m., Sept. 1862, George Aley. He d. in 1866. She m. (2), George Gummerson, Dec., 1870. She d. May 15, 1882.
v. FRANCES, b. Feb. 15, 1846, in Millbrook, Pa.; d. June 11, 1846.
vi. RUTH ELLA, b. Jan. 22, 1848, in Millbrook, Pa.; m., July 12, 1869, John McLane.
vii. WORTH, b. Feb. 20, 1850, in Millbrook, Pa.; m., Apr., 1885, Sarah Jewell.

240. WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE[6] BRAINARD (*Solomon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 25, 1847, Eliza Boucher, b. Sept. 25, 1825, in Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Mr. and Sarah (———) Boucher, at Fallowfield, Pa. He was a cabinet maker. He was a pensioned soldier, living in Tia Juana, San Diego Co., Cal. Eliza Boucher was adopted when two years of age, at the time of her father's death, by John Steele, Fallowfield, Pa., and lived in his family until her marriage. Mr. William Bainbridge Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. MARTIN STEELE, b. July 11, 1848, in Wayne, Ohio; d. May 3, 1849.
402. ii. JOHN EDWARD, b. July 12, 1850, in Wayne, Ohio.
403. iii. THERESA, b. July 5, 1853, in Fallowfield, Pa.
iv. MELVIN, b. Jan. 1, 1856, in Waupaca, Wis.; d. July 24, 1857.
v. MELVIL, b. Jan. 1, 1856, in Waupaca, Wis.; d. July 11, 1857.
404. vi. SARAH, b. Nov. 16, 1861, in Waupaca, Wis.
vii. JESSIE MAY, b. May 17, 1867, in Waupaca, Wis.; d. Nov. 25, 1881, in Marion, Wis.

241. Mary Norton[6] Brainerd (*Solomon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., June 27, 1838, in Youngstown, Ohio, William McMillan, b. Oct. 10, 1816, in Mercer Co., Pa., son of ———. He was engaged in mercantile business and was justice of the peace and postmaster in Grand Rapids, Mich. Mr. William McMillan d. Jan. 30, 1846 or '47, or 1856, in New London, Wis., ae. about 40 yrs. After the death of her husband she settled in Hiram, Ohio. She then lived with her sister, Mrs. Taylor. Mrs. Mary Norton (Brainerd) McMillan d. Jan. 8, 1900, in East Liverpool, Ohio.

McMillan child:

i. Lina Gertrude, b. Apr. 9, 1846, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; m., Dec. 26, 1866, Elijah Halleck, and lived in Rootstown, Ohio, where she d. Apr. 6, 1867, a few days over three months after her marriage.

242. Martha Holly[6] Brainerd (*Solomon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., ———, Dr. J. B. Holbrook. Dr. J. B. Holbrook d. ———. She lived in Humbird, Clark Co., Wis. Mrs. Martha Holly (Brainerd) Holbrook d. ———.

Holbrook children:

i. Herbert, b. ———.
ii. A dau., b. ———.
iii. A child, b. ———.

243. Sarah[6] Brainerd (*Solomon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 22, 1847, Charles Rood. He was a lawyer in Grand Rapids, Mich. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Rood d. in 1848. Mr. Charles Rood d. ———.

Rood child:

i. A child, b., 1848, in Grand Rapids, Mich.; d. the same day.

244. Jane Eliza[6] Brainerd (*Solomon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 6, 1845, in Port Huron, Ohio. William Mackey, b. Mch. 31, 1813, near New Lisbon, Ohio, son of James and Jane (Quinn) Mackey. He was by trade a cooper. For a number of years he has worked at farming. He lived in Port Huron, Ohio. Mr. William Mackey d. ———. Mrs. Jane Eliza (Brainerd) Mackey d. ———.

Mackey children:

i. George Brown, b. Nov. 21, 1845, in Brooks, Hancock Co., Va., now West Virginia. He has been twice married. After the death of his second wife, he went to Africa with Bishop

Taylor's missionary company. He was sick when he arrived and returned on the same ship he went out on.

ii. A son, b. Nov. 2, 1847, in Hancock Co., Va.

iii. THOMPSON BRAINERD, b. Oct. 10, 1849, in Hancock Co., Va. He studied for the ministry; was a professor in college; is now a school commissioner in N. Y. State.

iv. ROXY ANNA KEZIAH, b. Apr. 15, 1852, in Hancock Co., Va.; d. Sept., 1879.

v. FRANK, b. Oct. 16, 1855, in Hancock Co., Va.; d. Sept. 8, 1858.

vi. ALICE MAUD MARY, b. Jan. 16, 1862, in Hancock Co., Va.; a music teacher; m. Merwin Nile. He d. ———.

vii. JENNIE BARBARA, b. July 17, 1864, in Hancock Co., Va.; m. Bascomb Coburn.

245. CALVIN CONE[6] BRAINERD (*John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 12, 1837, in Boardman, Ohio, Sophia Fitch, b. June 12, 1816, in Boardman, Ohio, dau. of David and Marcia R. (Porter) Fitch from near Norfolk, Conn. David Fitch was son of Haynes and Anna (Cook) Fitch. He was a farmer and wool commission merchant. In 1857 he moved from Boardman to Salem, Ohio, where he died. Mr. Calvin Cone Brainerd d. Mch. 29, 1874, ae. 62 yrs., 5 mos., 27 ds. Mrs. Sophia (Fitch) Brainerd d. Nov. 1, 1886, ae. 70 yrs., 4 mos., 19 ds., in Salem, Ohio.

Children:

i. A son, b. Sept. 8, 1838, in Canfield, Ohio; d. Sept. 9, 1838.

405. ii. IRA FITCH, b. Jan. 8, 1840, in Canfield, Ohio.

406. iii. BESSIE ANN, b. Mch. 30, 1842, in Canfield, Ohio.

407. iv. EMMA LOVISA, b. July 15, 1844, in Canfield, Ohio.

v. MARY ESTHER, b. Sept. 12, 1846, in Canfield, Ohio; d. Jan. 9, 1848 or '49, ae. 2 yrs., 4 mos.

vi. MARY ESTHER, b. June 15, 1850, in Canfield, Ohio; d. Aug. 11, 1851, ae. 1 yr., 2 mos.

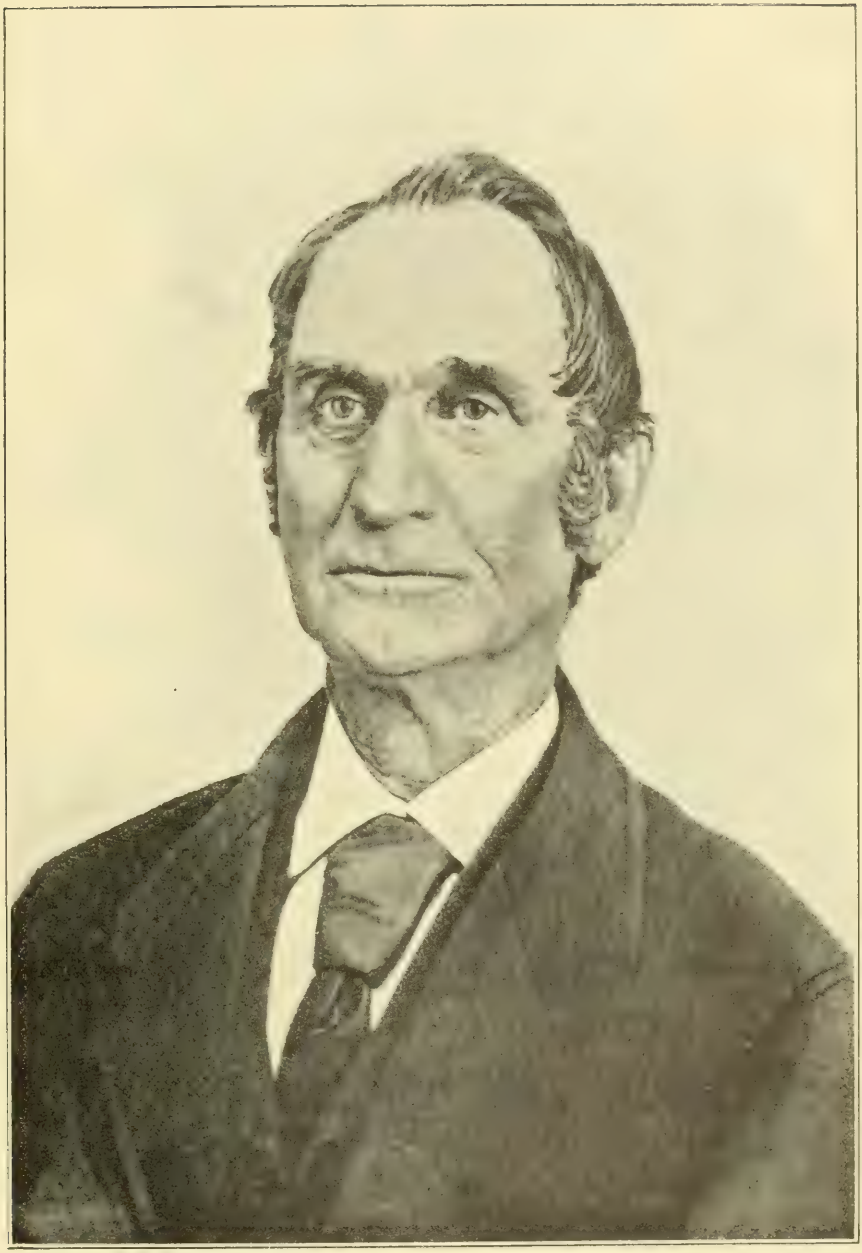
408. vii. FRANK E., b. June 23, 1852, in Boardman, Ohio.

viii. ELLA LILLIAN, b. Jan. 11, 1857, in Boardman, Ohio; d. Sept. 3, 1873, in Salem, Ohio.

ix. A son, b. Sept. 4, 1858, in Boardman, Ohio; d. Sept. 5, 1858, ae. 1 d.

x. WALTER HAYNES, b. May 22, 1859, in Salem, Ohio. He was a member of the class of 1876 at Andover, Mass. He went to New York in 1897 when he entered the firm of Brainerd Brothers, and became a member of the Produce Exchange. He was a member of Co. C, 7th Regt. National Guard, N. Y. He ranked as 1st Lieutenant at the time of his death. He d. Jan. 4, 1903, at Minturn Hospital, in his 44th year.

246. JOHN LEICESTER[6] BRAINERD (*John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 18, 1837, Mary A. Twiss, b. Oct. 22, 1819, in Boardman, Ohio, dau. of John and Minerva (Titus) Twiss. He was a tanner by trade, and has been a hotel keeper in Poland, Ohio. He was living (1890) in Pueblo, Col. Mrs. Mary A. (Twiss) Brainerd d. Apr. 26, 1889, in California. Mr. John Leicester Brainerd d. ———.



Calvin Cone Brainard

Children:

409. i. LUCY MARIA, b. Apr. 21, 1840, in Boardman, Ohio.
410. ii. THOMAS CORWIN, b. Feb. 7, 1842, in Poland, Ohio.
411. iii. MALVINA E., b. July 17, 1845, in Poland, Ohio.
412. iv. MINERVA SARAH, b. Aug. 17, 1849, in Poland, Ohio.
413. v. MARY ALVIRA, b. Nov. 15, 1851, in Poland, Ohio.

247. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS[6] BRAINERD (*John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 3, 1841, in Poland, Ohio, Minerva Twiss, b. Oct. 25, 1823, in Boardman, Ohio, dau. of John and Minerva (Titus) Twiss. Mrs. Minerva (Twiss) Brainerd d. Nov. 11, 1848, ae. 25 yrs. Mr. Frederick Augustus Brainerd d. Apr. 17, 1858, ae. 39 yrs., 8 mos., 1 d., in Marysville, Cal.

Children:

414. i. OLIVIA MINERVA, b. Dec. 25, 1843, in Canfield, Ohio.
415. ii. CLAYTON TWISS, b. July 14, 1845, in Canfield, Ohio. He en. June 16, 1863, Co. A, 86th Regt. O. Vol. Inf., mus. out with Co. Feb. 10, 1864. He lived in 1889 in Kansas City, Mo.
416. iii. JOHN WALLACE, b. Oct. 3, 1848, in Canfield, Ohio. In 1889, he lived in Youngstown, Ohio.

248. HOMER[6] BRAINERD (*John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m. (by the Rev. Mr. Freyer of Boardman, Ohio), Dec. 24, 1844, Jane E. Clark, b. June 24, 1828, in Boardman, dau. of Samuel and Annie (Northrup) Clark. Samuel Clark was from Milford and his wife from Brookfield, Conn. He was a dealer in live stock, living in Boardman. Mr. Homer Brainerd d. Aug. 30, 1859, in Poland, Ohio. She m. (2) Mr. Hume and was living in Palmyra, Ohio. Mrs. Jane E. (Clark) (Brainerd) Hume d. ———.

Children:

417. i. CYRUS C., b. Nov. 12, 1845, in Boardman, Ohio.
418. ii. HELEN M., b. June 23, 1849, in Boardman, Ohio.
419. iii. DENTIE M., b. Sept. 26, 1852, in Boardman, Ohio.

249. JULIA ANN[6] BRAINERD (*John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Sept. or Oct. 25, 1845, William Henry Shepard or Sheppard, in Poland, Ohio, b. May 13, 1822, son of Henry and Elizabeth (Williams) Shepard. Mrs. Julia Ann (Brainerd) Shepard d. Aug. 30, 1869, in Poland. Mr. William Henry Shepard d. Apr. 10, 1888, in Montana.

Shepard children:

i. HENRY HARTLEY, b. Dec. 23, 1847, in Poland, Ohio; d. Jan. 16, 1849.
ii. LETITIA ANNA, b. Jan. 13, 1853, in Poland, Ohio; d. Feb. 20, 1890.

iii. HENRY ERASTUS CONE, b. Nov. 10, 1854, in Poland, Ohio; res. (1890) in Livingstone, Mont.
iv. JOHN FREDERICK, b. Dec. 22, 1856, in Poland, Ohio.
v. MINNIE, b. Aug. 7, 1859, in Poland, Ohio; d. Sept. 29, 1859.
vi. JENNIE, b. Aug. 7, 1859, in Poland, Ohio; d. Oct. 3, 1859.
vii. MARY LILLIAN, b. Jan. 7, 1861, in Poland, Ohio; m., May 8, 1886, Charles P. Smith; res. (1890), Youngstown, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Charles Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1887. 2. Myron S., b. Dec. 22, 1888; d. Jan. 3, 1890. 3. Ralph Shepard, b. Apr. 12, 1891.
viii. WILLIAM BRAINARD, b. Apr. 23, 1864, in Poland, Ohio; res. (1890), East Helena, Mont.
ix. FRANK, b. ———, in Poland, Ohio; d. in infancy.

250. MARY LOUISA[6] BRAINERD (*Henry*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Sept., 1849, in Austinburg, Ohio, Julius Ayres Grosvenor, b. Feb. 22, 1824, in Avon, N. Y., son of Vine and Laura (Merrill) Grosvenor of Pomfret, Conn. Laura Merrill was from Pittsfield, Mass. He was the twelfth child and the youngest son of a family of thirteen children. He was (1890) in the elevator business in Detroit, Mich. Mrs. Mary Louisa (Brainerd) Grosvenor d. Jan. 2, 1872, ae. 45 yrs., 6 mos., 21 ds., in Malden, Mass. Mr. Julius Ayers Grosvenor d. ———.

Grosvenor children:

i. ELLA MARION, b. Sept. 1, 1850; d. Dec., 1857 or 1858.
ii. MARY FLORENCE, b. Apr. 16, 1852; d. Nov. 17, 1865.
iii. CHARLOTTE, b. June 17, 1854; m. Mr. Donaldson; res. Detroit, Mich.
iv. A dau., b., 1858; d. a few ds. old.
v. LAURA MAY, b., 1865; d. ae. 7 mos.

251. WELLINGTON WHITE[6] BRAINERD (*Heman*[5], *Heman*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 10, 1836, Harriet Keeney, b. July 3, 1814, in Hartford, Conn., dau. of Ashbel and Henrietta (Pierce) Keeney. He was a ship carpenter, living in Hartford and East Haddam. He went as 2d mate on the ship Gaston, and died on his way home from Havana. Mr. Wellington White Brainerd d. about Feb. 13, 1843, ae. 27 yrs. She m. (2) (by Joel Hawes), July 1849, Edwin Bell of Glastonbury, Conn. Mrs. Harriet (Keeney) (Brainerd) Bell d. ———.

Child:

i. HEMAN WELLINGTON, b. Mch. 15, 1838, in Hartford, Conn.

252. WALDEMAR WILTSHIRE[6] BRAINERD (*Heman*[5], *Heman*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 14, 1848, Sylvia Ann Bailey, b. ———, dau. of George Roberts and Sylvia (Lewis) Bailey of East Haddam, Conn. He was a naval archi-

tect, and was widely known as a boat builder in East Haddam, and as a ship builder at Deep River. In 1852 he went to Mystic, Conn., and was superintendent of the widely known Mallory ship yards there, until the firm retired from the business some twenty years later. In 1877 he purchased an interest in a marine railway and shipyard in New London, in which business he continued about five years, after which he returned to East Haddam, Conn. Mr. Waldemar Wiltshire Brainerd d. Dec. 17, 1893, ae. 71 yrs., 5 mos., 11 ds. Mrs. Sylvia Ann (Bailey) Brainerd d. Apr. 26, 1900, ae. 72 yrs., in Middletown, Conn. She was interred in Mystic, Conn.

Children:

420. i. EUDORA EMOGENE, b. Apr. 28, 1849, in East Haddam, Conn.
421. ii. SYLVIA MARIA, b. Mch. 7, 1852, in East Haddam, Conn.
422. iii. GEORGE LAW, b. Jan. 28, 1856, in Mystic, Conn.
iv. EMELINE EDWARDS, b. Dec. 22, 1863, in Mystic, Conn.; d. Feb. 5, 1866.
423. v. WALDEMAR EDWARDS, b. Feb. 21, 1866, in Mystic, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

253. Mary R.[7] Brainard (*Orrin*[6], *Stephen*[5], *Increase*[4], *Joseph*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Plymouth, Litchfield Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 19, 1869, Zachary Taylor, b. in Farmington, Conn. Mrs. Mary R. (Brainard) Taylor d. ———. Mr. Zachary Taylor d. ———.

Taylor children:

254. Selinda Nancy[7] Brainerd (*John R.*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Avon, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 19, 1841, in Bedford, Cuyahoga Co., N. Y. (by A. H. Brainerd), George Croghan Whipple, b. Nov. 2, 1813, in Williston, Chittendon Co., Vt., son of Wesley and Elvira (Judson) Whipple, who was from Danvers, Essex Co., Mass., and was son of Jonathan Whipple, who served seven years in the Revolutionary War, and was wounded in the battle of Bunker Hill, but served his full time out and was honorably discharged. Jonathan Whipple's wife's name was Elizabeth Burnham of Massachusetts. Elvira Judson was daughter of Enoch and Charity (Winslow) Judson. She was sixth from Gov. Winslow of Massachusetts. Mr. Wesley Whipple moved to Ohio in 1832 from Williston, Vt., and located in Russell, Geauga Co., Ohio. Mrs. Selinda Nancy (Brainerd) Whipple d. Sept., 1890, ae. 77 yrs., in Thompson, Ohio. Mr. George Croghan Whipple d. ———.

Whipple children:

i. Judson Brainerd, b. Sept. 29, 1842, in Bedford, Ohio; m., Mch., 1864, Elvira V. Ransom, in Thompson, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Georgia, b. June, 1865, in Leroy, Ohio. 2. Alvira J., b. Oct., 1866, in Leroy, Ohio. 3. Lillian, b. Dec., 1871; d. June, 1880, and was buried in Bostwick, with the mother, who d. May, 1877. He m. (2), Feb., 1879, Miriam Orton, in Perry, Ohio. 4. Carrie, b. Feb. 1881. 5. Linnie, b. Feb., 1885, in Leroy, Ohio.

ii. Guernsey Goff, b. Jan. 12, 1847, in Russell, Ohio.

iii. Marion Clara, b. Oct. 7, 1851, or 1852, in Russell, Ohio; m. Gilbert B. Chaffee, a farmer living in Bostwick, Ohio.

255. Julia[7] Brainerd (*John R.*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Avon, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m., Dec., 1835, in Bedford, Ohio, Alonzo Dunham, b. 1812, in Herkimer Co., N. Y., son of John and Elizabeth (Hungerford). Dunham. He was a farmer in Angola, Steuben

Co., Ind. Mrs. Julia (Brainerd) Dunham d. ———. Mr. Alonzo Dunham d. ———.

Dunham children:

i. PRISCILLA E., b. July 24, 1838, in Angola, Ind.; m. H. T. Austin, a lumber and grocery merchant. He d. in 1881. Ch.: 1. Alonzo Dan, an engineer in Jackson, Mich. 2. Luna.
ii. LOVINA H., b. July 26, 1840, in Angola, Ind.; m. Nathaniel Bennett, a farmer.
iii. LUCINDA E., b. May 18, 1850, in Angola, Ind.; m. Will C. Moss. He is sheriff of Steuben Co., Ind.

256. ELIZA J.[7] BRAINERD (*John R.*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Avon, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Edward J. Hawkins, b. ———. Mrs. Eliza J. (Brainerd) Hawkins d. Apr. 20, 1865, ae. 38 yrs., 11 mos., 18 ds., in Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa. Mr. Edward J. Hawkins d. ———.

Hawkins children:

i. JOHN B., b. ———.
ii. ADALINE, b. ———.
iii. MARY JANE, b. ———.
iv. BRADLEY, b. ———.
v. JOHN B., b. ———.
vi. RACHEL, b. ———.
vii. JOSEPHINE, b. ———.
viii. WORTHY, b. ———.
ix. MINA OR NONA, b. ———.

257. POLLY[7] BRAINERD (*Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Tamer, Defiance Co., Ohio; m., ———, Thomas Mapes. Mrs. Polly (Brainerd) Mapes d. soon after marriage in Newburgh, Ohio. Mr. Thomas Mapes d. ———.

Mapes children:

i. A child, b. ———; d. young.
ii. A child, b. ———; d. young.

258. JAMES[7] BRAINARD (*Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Tamer, Defiance Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 23, 1859, Violet Catherine Nicol, b. June 6, 1838, in Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., dau. of William Nicol of Carluk, Scotland, and of his wife, Margaret Pollock, of Rutherglen, Scotland, who were married Apr., 1825. He lived at Stacyville, Iowa. He went to Canada for one winter, and then returned to DeKalb, Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he remained until 1864, when he moved to Stacyville. He was a farmer. Mr. James Brainard d. Oct. 14, 1892, in Lake Park, Dickinson Co., Iowa. Mrs. Violet Catherine (Nicol) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

424. i. CORA V., b. Mch. 25, 1860, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.
ii. HENRY DAVID ROSS, b. June 5, 1863, in De Kalb, Lawrence Co., N. Y.
iii. ANNA ELIZA, b. Mch. 25, 1871, in Mitchell Co., Ia.; d. Oct., 1872, ae. 1 yr., 6 mos., 13 ds.
iv. MABEL EDITH, b. Jan. 11, 1874, in Mitchell Co., Ia.; d. Jan., 1874, ae. 16 ds.
v. JAMES ALVA, b. Aug. 14, 1878, in Mitchell Co., Ia.; d. the same day.

259. MARIA[7] BRAINERD (*Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Tamer, Defiance Co., Ohio; m. Philo Wallace. He lived in Hicksville, Ohio. Mr. Philo Wallace d. ———. Mrs. Maria (Brainerd) Wallace d. ———.

Wallace child:

i. CHARLES, b. ———. He was in Kansas.

260. HARRIET[7] BRAINERD (*Alva Hubbard*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, Mr. Gleason. Mrs. Harriet (Brainerd) Gleason d. ———.

Gleason children:

261. EUNICE[7] BRAINERD (*Alva Hubbard*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., ———, Mr. Adams. Mrs. Eunice (Brainerd) Adams d. ———.

Adams children:

262. WILLIAM H.[7] BRAINERD (*Hiram Ackley*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mundy, Genesee Co., Mich.; m., Nov. 12, 1856, Catherine Barton, b. Sept. 26, 1840, in Genesee Co., N. Y., dau. of Joseph and Ann (Foster) Barton. He was a carpenter, living in Cadillac, Wexford Co., Mich. Mr. William H. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

425. i. LIBBIE, b. Nov. 11, 1860, in Pine Run, Mich.
ii. WILLIE, b. Oct. 25, 1863, in Pine Run, Mich.
426. iii. WORDEN, b. May 10, 1867, in Pine Run, Mich.
iv. FRED, b. May 10, 1869, in Pine Run, Mich.
v. JOHN, b. Feb. 29, 1884, in Cadillac, Mich.; d. May 18, 1884.

263. WARREN ZELOTES[7] BRAINERD (*Hiram Ackley*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mundy, Genesee Co., Mich.; m., Feb. 5, 1859, in Brighton, Livingston Co., Mich., Almeda M. Tucker, b. June 11, 1839, dau. of Isaac N. and Marile (Hough) Tucker. He lived in Chesaning,

Saginaw Co., Mich., and was a farmer. Mrs. Almeda M. (Tucker) Brainerd d. Jan. 29, 1890. Mr. Warren Zelotes Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. CORDELIA D., b. Nov. 11, 1859, in Brighton, Mich.; d. Apr. 9, 1861.
427. ii. IRENE A., b. May 13, 1862, in Brighton, Mich.
iii. LUCY M., b. Mch. 26, 1865, in Brighton, Mich.; d. Nov. 5, 1881.
428. iv. HIRAM N., b. Oct. 28, 1868, in Brady, Mich.
v. ALETHA M., OR ALMEDA, b. Apr. 4 or 14, 1881, in Brady, Mich.

264. FERNANDO CORTEZ[7] BRAINERD (*Hiram Ackley*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mundy, Genesee Co., Mich; m., Nov. 3, 1871, Hannah Jones, b. June 25, 1853, in Horseheads, Chemung Co., N. Y., dau. of Jonathan Wood and Polly (Sweetland) Jones. He was a farmer in Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich. Mr. Fernando Cortez Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. WARREN CORTEZ, b. Aug. 3, 1872, in Brady, Mich.
ii. WALTON KIRK, b. Oct. 28, 1873, in Brady, Mich.
iii. HIRAM ACKLEY, b. Nov. 7, 1875, in Brady, Mich.
iv. SOLOMON J., b. July 22, 1880, in Brady, Mich.
v. JULIA RUTH, b. Aug. 16, 1886, in Brady, Mich.

265. MARY ALBINA[7] BRAINERD (*Hiram Ackley*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mundy, Genesee Co., Mich.; m., about 1867, L. Lamos. He lived in Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich. Mrs. Mary Albina (Brainerd) Lamos d. ———.

Lamos child:

i. MARY, b., 1868, in Mundy, Mich.

266. SOLOMON JEFFORDS[7] BRAINERD (*Hiram Ackley*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mundy, Genesee Co., Mich.; m., Dec. 25, 1880, Hannah Jenkins, b. June 14, 1861, in Chesaning, Mich., dau. of Lyman and Zina E. (———) Jenkins. He was a farmer in Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich. Mr. Solomon Jeffords Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. ZENA E., b. Oct. 1, 1884, in Brady, Mich.

267. LAURA[7] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., 1823, Barney Filkins. He worked on a canal in his younger years, living in Syracuse, N. Y., but after his marriage moved to Leslie, Mich., and was a farmer. Mr.

Barney Filkins d. May 1, 1860, ae. 65 yrs. Mrs. Laura (Brainerd) Filkins d. July 4, 1868, ae. 63 yrs., 3 mos., 12 ds.

Filkins children:

i. JANE, b. ———; m. Mr. Straight.
ii. ADALINE, b. ———; m. Mr. Miner.
iii. ALANSON, b. May 10, 1834, in New York State; d. Feb. 5, 1876, ae. 38 yrs., 26 ds. He m., and had ch.: 1. Effie, b. May 25, 1865. 2. Edith E., b. Apr. 5, 1868.
iv. THEODORE, b. Oct. 8, 1839, in New York State; d. Jan. 8, 1862, ae. 22 yrs., 3 mos.
v. LYMAN, b. July 25, 1841, in New York State; d. Mch. 25, 1862, ae. 20 yrs., 7 mos.
vi. LYDIA, b. ———; d. Mch., 1864.

268. PAMELIA[7] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., 1824, Isaac Hoag, b. Aug. 28, 1798, in Pittston, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., son of Abner and Nancy (Hunt) Hoag. He was a farmer and settled in Russia, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Mrs. Pamelia (Brainerd) Hoag d. Oct. 4, 1853, ae. 47 yrs., 16 ds. Mr. Isaac Hoag d. Aug. 3, 1882, ae. 83 yrs., 11 mos., 5 ds.

Hoag children:

i. HARRIET, b. June 1, 1825, in Russia, N. Y.; m., Sept. 10, 1848, Smith Tamer. She d. June 10, 1878. He d. a few years later. No children.
ii. MARY ANN, b. June 24, 1830, in Russia, N. Y.; m., Feb. 22, 1845, Hiram Ellis. She d. Sept. 26, 1874. He m. (2). He lived in Fairfield, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Emogene, b. May 10, 1847; m., Sept 28, 1871, Lansing Chase. He resided in Fairfield, N. Y. 2. Romayne, b. Oct. 22, 1848; m. in 1868, Rebecca Kosbeck. 3. Clarissa, b. Aug. 20, 1850; d. ae. 3 yrs. 4. Melborne, b. Jan. 18, 1852; res. Dakota. 5. Monroe, b. Jan. 30, 1853; d. Feb. 4, 1854. 6. Rosalie, b. June 22, 1855; res. New York, N. Y.
iii. ANNAH, b. June 26, 1832, in Russia, N. Y.
iv. CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 29, 1834, in Russia, N. Y.; m., Dec. 21, 1881, in Portland, Ore., Milton Hosford; res. Canby, Ore. No children.
v. HALLET, b., 1836; d. in infancy.
vi. ANNA, b. June 19, 1839, in Russia, N. Y.; m., Jan. 13, 1855, Jay H. Phelps; res. Muskato, Minn. Ch.: 1. Franklin Truman, b. Sept. 20, 1858. 2. Clara, b. June 15, 1860; m. in 1885, Charles Crowse. 3. Emma, b. May 10, 1863; m., Aug., 1889. 4. George, b. Sept. 1, 1868.
vii. CHASTINE, b. Oct. 22, 1843, in Russia, N. Y.; m., Feb. 28, 1861, George W. Putnam; res. Waldo Hills, Ore. She d. July 9, 1881. Ch.: 1. Irwin Ensign, b. Jan. 3, 1865.

269. ELIJAH[7] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Elvira Ferris. He moved to Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Mr. Elijah Brainerd d. Oct. 16, 1876,

ae. 67 yrs., 6 mos., 20 ds. Mrs. Elvira (Ferris) Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

270. SALLY[7] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 29, 1829, Joseph Bly, b. Apr. 2, 1806. He moved to Bradford, Pa. Mrs. Sally (Brainerd) Bly d. July 6, 1881, ae. 70 yrs., 3 mos., 21 ds. Mr. Joseph Bly d. Nov. 14, 1885, ae. 79 yrs., 7 mos., 12 ds.

Bly children:

i. MELINDA, b. Dec. 1, 1829, in Bradford, Pa.; d. Apr., 1885.
ii. ALMIRA, b. July 5, 1832, in Bradford, Pa.; d. Sept. 1, 1881.
iii. JANE, b. Mch. 7, 1835, in Bradford, Pa.; d. Oct. 15, 1856.
iv. LEVI, b. Mch. 3, 1838, in Bradford, Pa.; d. Apr. 7, 1848.
v. ALVIN B., b. June 18, 1843, in Bradford, Pa.
vi. GILES, b. Aug. 30, 1845, in Bradford, Pa.
vii. DAVID W., b. June 12, 1848, in Bradford, Pa.

271. HANNAH[7] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., ———, John Corp, b. Nov. 4, 1809, son of John and Prudence (Comstock) Corp. He settled in Freetown, Cortland Co., N. Y. Mr. John Corp d. Mch. 12, 1875, ae. 65 yrs., 4 mos., 8 ds. Mrs. Hannah (Brainerd) Corp d. Oct. 26, 1876, ae. 63 yrs., 25 ds.

Corp children:

i. WILLIAM SEWARD, b. June 11, 1838, in Freetown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1861.
ii. JOHN HENRY, b. Oct. 6, 1843, in Freetown, N. Y.; d. Oct. 29, 1862.
iii. CHAUNCEY B., b. Dec. 7, 1848, in Freetown, N. Y.; d. Jan. 15, 1867.

272. MARANDA[7] BRAINERD (*Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 8, 1841, William G. Smith, b. ———. He deserted his wife and was never heard from. It was supposed he was killed in Baltimore, May, 1861. She m. (2), 1876, Alger Owen, b. ———. He lived in Freetown, Cortland Co., N. Y. Mr. Alger Owen d. about 1872. Mrs. Maranda (Brainerd) (Smith) Owen d. Sept. 14, 1874, ae. 56 yrs. 5 mos., 20 ds.

No children.

273. ALANSON[7] BRAINARD (*Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 1, 1844, Maria Legg, b. Feb. 13, 1824, dau. of Bailey and Mary (Benson) Legg. He purchased a large farm in

Freetown, Cortland Co., N. Y., and moved there. He was well known in the community in which he lived as a man of strict integrity and sterling worth. His hand was always extended to the poor without ostentation and without hope of praise or reward. Mr. Alanson Brainerd d. Mch. 12, 1887, ae. 66 yrs., 6 mos., 3 ds. Mrs. Maria (Legg) Brainard d. Jan. 31, 1891, ae. 66 yrs., 11 mos., 18 ds.

Children:

429. i. JOSEPHINE M., b. Dec. 1, 1844, in Norway, N. Y.
ii. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 13, 1846, in Norway, N. Y.; d. Dec. 17, 1873, ae. 26 yrs., from an injury received when but two years of age, which made him a cripple for life.
430. iii. HENRY H., b. Aug. 14, 1847, in Norway, N. Y.
iv. JOSHUA B., b. Feb. 4, 1852, in Norway, N. Y. He had a large farm, and was connected with a large elevator company in Cedar Bluffs, Neb., where he resided in 1888.
431. v. DAVID LEGG, b. Dec. 21, 1856, in Norway, N. Y.
432. vi. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. June 16, 1858, in Norway, N. Y.
433. vii. CHARLES JUDSON, b. Feb. 7, 1860, in Norway, N. Y.

274. LOVINA[7] BRAINERD (*Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., 1838, James Quigley, b. Dec., 1813, in Portland, N. Y., son of John and Sarah (Earl) Quigley. Mrs. Lovina (Brainerd) Quigley d. Jan. 28, 1847, ae. 56 yrs., 9 mos., 18 ds. He was a carpenter in Portland, N. Y. He m. (2) Clarissa Harris. Mr. James Quigley d. ———. She lived in Berlinville, Erie Co., Ohio.

Quigley children:

i. SARAH E., b. in Portland, N. Y.; m. Calvin B. Davis; res. Pomfret, N. Y.
ii. A son, b. in Portland, N. Y.; d. ———.
iii. A son, b. in Portland, N. Y.; d. ———.

275. AMANDA[7] BRAINERD (*Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 3, 1830 or '31, in Portland, N. Y., John Quigley, b. Aug. 19, 1808, son of John and Sarah (Earl) Quigley. He was a carpenter and moved from Portland and lived in Kingston, DeKalb Co., Ill., at the time of his death. They celebrated the 55th anniversary of their marriage at their home in N. Kingston, DeKalb Co., Ill., in 1885. Mr. John Quigley d. Oct. 7, 1885, ae. 77 yrs., 1 mo., 18 ds. Mrs. Amanda (Brainerd) Quigley d. Nov. 21, 1889, ae. 78 yrs.

Quigley children:

i. MARY JANE, b. July 13, 1832, in Portland, N. Y.; m., Nov. 6, 1853, E. A. Hinckley, or Ezra Fellows, in Dunkirk, N. Y.; a farmer. One son.

ii. RALPH R., b. Aug. 1, 1834, in Portland, N. Y.; m., Nov. 6, 1853, in Dunkirk, N. Y., Ann S. Lucas, of Forestville, N. Y. No children.
iii. NANCY ANN, b. Dec. 24, 1838, in Arkwright, N. Y.; m., Mch. 8, 1856, in Dunkirk, N. Y., Carlton O. Wilcox, of Laona, N. Y.; a school teacher. He has 7 children.
iv. ALVIN, b. Feb. 16, 1840, in Arkwright, N. Y.; m., Oct. 20, 1864, Hattie Billings, at Turners Junction, Ill. He was a carpenter. He d. Sept. 23, 1870, leaving 2 children.
v. ADELBERT C., b. Mch. 16, 1845, in Arkwright, N. Y.; m., Sept. 17, 1870, Helen Green, in Kingston, Ill. He was a carpenter. He had one child.
vi. EDWIN H., b. Oct. 6, 1848, in Arkwright, N. Y.; d. Nov. 12, 1864, in the army.
vii. IDA L., b. Oct. 26, 1852, in Arkwright, N. Y.; m., May 3, 1872, W. A. McDonald, M.D., in Chester, Oak Co., Ill. She d. July 12, 1875.

276. ORRIN[7] BRAINERD (*Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 1, 1841, Mary Ann Fay, b. Mch. 25, 1818, in Portland, dau. of Nathaniel and Lydia (Barnes) Fay of Pomfret or Portland, N. Y. Mrs. Mary Ann (Fay) Brainerd d. Dec. 17, 1854, ae. 36 yrs., 8 mos., 24 ds. He m. (2), Jan. 8, 1856, Caroline M. LaMonte, b. June 29, 1828, in Fulton, Schoharie Co., N. Y., dau. of Albertus E. and Maria (Baird) LaMonte. He was a farmer, living in Brocton, N. Y. Mr. Orrin Brainerd d. Mch. 24, 1896, ae. 80 yrs., 23 ds. Mrs. Caroline M. (LaMonte) Brainerd d. Aug. 18, 1904, ae. 76 yrs.

Children by the first marriage:

i. MARY H., b. Jan. 12, 1842, in Pomfret, N. Y.; d. Jan. 4, 1888. in Fisher, Minn., at the home of her cousin, Alvin Brainerd.
434. ii. LUCY M., b. Sept. 7, 1843, in Pomfret, N. Y.
435. iii. NATHANIEL FAY, b. Aug. 7, 1845, in Pomfret, N. Y.
436. iv. ALICE L., b. Apr. 16, 1847, in Pomfret, N. Y.
437. v. BARNES O., b. Aug. 16, 1854, in Pomfret, N. Y.

Children by the second marriage:

438. vi. CEPHAS LAMONTE, b. July 11, 1857, in Portland, N. Y.
vii. MERTIE L., b. Nov. 17, 1863, in Portland, N. Y.; d. Feb. 8, 1865.
439. viii. KATIE M., b. Nov. 16, 1865, in Portland, N. Y.
440. ix. EMMA A., b. Aug. 12, 1867, in Portland, N. Y.; a music teacher.
x. CARRIE L., b. Dec. 8, 1869, in Portland, N. Y. She graduated from the Brockport Normal School in 1890, and was a teacher at Mt. Morris, N. Y.
xi. HATTIE P., b. Apr. 10, 1873, in Portland, N. Y.; d. July 25, 1897, ae. 24 yrs., in Brocton, N. Y.

277. LEVI[7] BRAINERD (*Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 16, 1843, Elzada Andrews, b. Aug. 7, 1826, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., dau. of Chauncey and Louisa (Wilson) Andrews. He was a farmer in Kingston, Ill.

Mr. Levi Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Elzada (Andrews) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

441. i. ELI, b. July 11, 1844, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
ii. ALVIN, b. Nov. 18, 1846, in DeKalb Co., Ill. He is a farmer at Fisher's Landing, Minn.
442. iii. ALTO, b. July 4, 1851, in DeKalb Co., Ill.
443. iv. LURA ZELADE, b. Nov. 24, 1853, in DeKalb Co., Ill.
444. v. LUCY E., b. Nov. 12, 1859, in DeKalb, Ill.

278. ASA[7] BRAINERD (*Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 23, 1845, Lovina Charlotte Davis, b. Jan. 14, 1828, in Holden, Worcester Co., Mass., dau. of Joseph and Martha (Bartlett) Davis. He and his son, Calvin, were Union soldiers during the War of the Rebellion. He enlisted in Co. F, 154th N. Y. Regt., Aug. 30, 1862. He was a carpenter in East Buffalo, N. Y., but his health failing, he with his son went into the grocery business. Mr. Asa Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Lovina Charlotte (Davis) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

445. i. CALVIN ASA, b. Aug. 8, 1846, in Pomfret, N. Y.
446. ii. ARTHUR PEARL, b. June 2, 1850, in Pomfret, N. Y.
447. iii. FLORA ETHLENA, b. May 25, 1859, in Pomfret, N. Y.

279. JACKSON[7] BRAINERD (*Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 24, 1849, in Arkwright, N. Y. (by Rev. George Bailey), Lepha Euphemia Willson, b. Mch. 19, 1828, dau. of Abba and Polly (Simons) Willson. He was a farmer in Arkwright, N. Y. Mr. Jackson Brainerd d. May 14, 1888, ae. 62 yrs., 17 ds., of heart disease, in Leona, N. Y., where he then lived. Mrs. Lepha Euphemia (Willson) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

448. i. CORALIN A., b. Aug. 18, 1851, in Arkwright, N. Y.
ii. GEORGE A., b. Aug. 22, 1856, in Arkwright, N. Y.; d. Aug. 17, 1857.
449. iii. EVERETT D., b. July 8, 1858, in Arkwright, N. Y.
450. iv. CLELLA M., b. June 3, 1863, in Arkwright, N. Y.

280. ANSON[7] BRAINERD (*Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., July 4, 1854, Augusta Yarwood, in Genoa, Ill., b. Nov. 9, 1837. He was a farmer in Portland, N. Y. He enlisted in the late war and d. in St. Louis Hospital Dec. 12 or 21, 1861. He was captured at the battle of Vicksburg, and was put under guard with three other comrades

JEREMIAH B. MERRILL. POLLY A. (BRAINERD) MERRILL.

in a little old log cabin for the night. He escaped that night through a window, was shot at three times, was without food or drink for three days, while looking for his Regiment. He contracted a sickness and lived but a short time after returning to his Regiment. She m. (2) J. M. Claypool, and lived in Topeka, Kan., afterward in Sterling, Kan. Mrs. Augusta (Yarwood) (Brainerd) Claypool d. ———.

Children:

451. i. CHARLES LESLIE, b. Feb. 12, 1857, in Portland, N. Y.
452. ii. ORLANDO LAFITTE, b. Feb. 1, 1859, in Portland, N. Y.
iii. HATTIE, b. Feb. 22, 1861; d. Aug. 18, 1863, in Portland, N. Y.

281. POLLY A.[7] BRAINERD (*Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 16, 1858, in Sinclairville, N. Y., Jeremiah B. Merrill, b. Mch. 12, 1832, in Villanova, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., son of Lyman B. and Content (Main) Merrill. He was a farmer and merchant in Fisher, Polk Co., Minn. Mr. Jeremiah B. Merrill d. June 24, 1903 or 1904. He was run over and killed by a fractious team. Mrs. Polly A. (Brainerd) Merrill d. ———.

Merrill children:

i. GEORGE EDDY, b. Jan. 13, 1860, in Pomfret, N. Y.; m. Eva Comstock, b. Oct. 24, 1875, in Austin, Minn. He was a farmer. Ch.: 1. Pearle Lovina, b. Dec. 1, 1895. 2. Alice Rosetta, b. Jan. 3, 1896. 3. A child, b. July 12, 1902; d. Aug. 8, 1902. All b. in Fisher, Minn.

ii. ASA ALVERNE, b. May 14, 1861, in Pomfret, N. Y.; m. Mary M. Speicer, b. Mch. 1, 1862, in Hamburg, Germany. He was a farmer. Ch.: 1. Mertie Lena, b. July 3, 1887; d. Aug. 28, 1900. She was drowned in Redlake, Minn. 2. Ira Eugene, b. Oct. 29, 1889. 3. Floy S., b. Jan. 16, 1892. 4. Arthur H., b. Nov. 19, 1901. All b. in Nesbit, Minn.

iii. ANSON C., b. Oct. 10, 1862, in Pomfret, Minn.; m., Nov. 24, 1887, Mamie A. Tinkham, b. July 14, 1869, in Toledo, Ohio, dau. of Albert B. and Lucy M. (Brainard) Tinkham, and granddaughter of Orrin Brainard, of Brocton, N. Y. He was a farmer and stock shipper. She d. Dec. 14, 1889. He m. (2), Ida Strande, b. Oct. 28, 1871, in Manitowee, Wis. He d. Jan. 21, 1897, ae. 34 yrs. Ch. by the first marriage: 1. Royce B., b. Oct. 14, 1889, d. Sept. 27, 1890. Ch. by the second marriage: 2. Alvis Levi, b. Jan. 8, 1894. 3. Ellen Beatrice, b. Nov. 8, 1896. 4. Anson C., Jr., b. Apr. 17, 1897. All b. in Fisher, Minn.

iv. ELLEN ARTIMACE C., b. Nov. 29, 1866, in Riley, Ill.; m. Orrin J. Tinkham, b. July 17, 1867, in Marshall, Mich., a brother of Mamie A. Tinkham. Ch.: 1. Nellie, b. Nov. 4, 1895. 2. Roy, b. Mch. 7, 1897. 3. Lillian, b. Mch. 29, 1900. 4. Ina Gladys, b. July 18, 1902. All b. in Fisher, Minn.

v. CEPHAS BURT, b. Oct. 25, 1870, in Riley, Ill.; m. Alma Nelson, b. Mch. 29, 1879, in Donnelly, Minn. He was a merchant. Ch.: 1. Lloyd Willard, b. Oct. 28, 1898, in Fisher, Minn. He was in partnership with his father in general merchandise.

282. Delora Matilda[7] Brainerd (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Conneaut, Crawford Co., Pa.; m., Dec. 5, 1850, Anson Parsons, M.D., b. June 19, 1828 or '30, in Sunderland, Vt., son of Truman and Nancy (Hawley of Arlington, Vt.) Parsons. He was in the Civil War. He graduated from the University of Maryland, in Baltimore, Md., Mch. 4, 1865. Mrs. Delora Matilda (Brainerd) Parsons d. Oct. 18, 1862, ae. 30 yrs., 9 mos., 15 ds. He practiced in Albion, Mich., until 1865, when he moved to Springboro, Crawford Co., Pa., where he resided in 1892. Mr. Anson Parsons d. ———

Parsons children:

i. Emma, b. Apr. 23, 1853, in Albion, Mich.; m., Apr. 13, 1875, Alvin Madole.
ii. Herbert, b. Aug. 26, 1854, in Albion, Mich.
iii. Frances, b. Jan. 25, 1856, in Albion, Mich.; m., Sept. 12, 1876, William Jamison, Jr., of Bethel, Pa.; res. Mercer Co., Pa.
iv. Willard T., b. Dec. 15, 1857, in Albion, Mich.; m., June 20, 1887, Louise Dickeman. He is a physician.
v. Ada A., b. Mch. 19, 1858, in Albion, Mich.; m., May 28, 1881, Mark Fortune. She lives in Des Moines, Ia.
vi. Mary, b. ———; d. young.
vii. Olive, b. ———; d. young.

283. Frances[7] Brainerd (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Conneaut, Crawford Co., Pa.; m. in 1859, J. R. Orton. She was his second wife. Mrs. Frances (Brainerd) Orton d. Dec. 25, 1862. He lived in Albion, Pa. Mr. J. R. Orton d. ———.

Orton child:

i. George M., b. Dec. 16, 1860; res. Tallapoosa, Ga.

284. Samuel Myron[7] Brainerd (*Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Conneaut, Crawford Co., Pa.; m., Dec., 1865, Lovina E. Chapin, b. Dec. 15, 1846, in Waltsburg, Erie Co., Pa., dau. of P. B. and Elizabeth (Harper) Chapin of Wesleyville, Pa. They each received an academic education. He studied law and was admitted to the Erie bar in Nov., 1869, and has been since actively engaged in the practice of law at that place, with the exception of one term in Congress. In 1872 he was elected district attorney for a term of three years. He was elected a member of the 48th Congress in 1882 as a Republican. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States in 1883. He resided in Erie, Pa. Mr. Samuel Myron Brainerd d. Nov., 1898. Mrs. Lovina E. (Chapin) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

453. i. Samuel Barrett, b. Dec. 8, 1867, in Erie, Pa.
ii. Carlton Myron, b. July 2, 1869, in Erie, Pa.

iii. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1878, in Erie, Pa.; d. June 14, 1880.
iv. ANNA LOVINA, b. Aug. 20, 1882, in Erie, Pa.

285. ESTHER MARIA[7] BRAINERD (*Enos*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oxbow, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., in 1842, Ezekiel Fosgate, b. May 16, 1816, in Herkimer Co., N. Y. She was his second wife. He lived at Gouverneur, N. Y. Mrs. Esther Maria (Brainerd) Fosgate d. Nov. 7, 1849, ae. 29 yrs., 2 mos., 12 ds. His first wife was a Miss Gates, by whom he had one son, Edgar. He was (1890) in the west. Mr. Ezekiel Fosgate d. ———.

Fosgate child:

i. LORD BYRON, b. June 25, 1845, in Gouverneur, N. Y.; m. ———. He d. Feb. 16, 1890, ae. 44 yrs.

286. EMILY[7] BRAINERD (*Enos*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oxbow, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 30, 1856, Evinett Clements, b. Dec. 22, 1812, in Pinckney, N. Y., son of Peter and Lydia (McBride) Clements. He was a farmer in Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y. He had been for years a prominent man in local matters, being several times re-elected assessor and collector of the town of Cape Vincent, and after transferring his home (1870) to Rutland, a strong Republican town, he (a Democrat) was repeatedly chosen by the people to act for them in the capacity of assessor. He has been one of the most active leaders in the Jefferson County Grange, which passed the usual resolutions at the time of his death. In 1886 he moved to Adams, where he lived, respected and kindly spoken of by all who knew him. Socially a man of few words; in business careful and studiedly prudent; in sickness uncomplaining, and in death trusting in Christ, the Saviour. Mr. Evinett Clements d. Mch. 8, 1889, in Adams. She was his second wife. His first wife was Electa Woolworth, her cousin, by whom he had several children. Mrs. Emily (Brainerd) Clements d. ———.

Clements children:

i. MARY CONTENT, b. Apr. 5, 1857, in Cape Vincent, N. Y.; m., 1879, William J. Allen, son of Dr. Allen, of Copenhagen, N. Y. He was a teacher. She d. Aug. 3, 1886. Ch.: 1. Marion Susan, b. Nov. 24, 1879. 2. Edna Emily, b. June 27, 1881. 3. Freeman Ebenezer, b. Mch. 1, 1883.
ii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 28, 1860, in Cape Vincent, N. Y.; m., Oct. 11, 1882, John H. Gilbert, a merchant in Adams, N. Y. C. H. Ch.: 1. Alma.
iii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. May 29, 1863, in Cape Vincent, N. Y.; m., June 12, 1883, Jennie M. Lee, of Adams, N. Y.; res. Utica, N. Y. A postal clerk.

287. Mary Louisa[7] Brainerd (*Enos*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oxbow, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., in 1850, Ezekiel Fosgate, b. May 16, 1816, in Herkimer Co., N. Y. His first wife was a Gates; his second wife the older sister of his third wife. He lived in Gouverneur, N. Y. He has now gone west. Mrs. Mary Louisa (Brainerd) Fosgate d. June 23 or 29, 1867, ae. 39 yrs., 5 ds. Mr. Ezekiel Fosgate d. ———.

Fosgate children:

i. Millie, b. in Gouverneur, N Y.; d. ae. 1 yr.
ii. Millie, b. in Gouverneur, N. Y.; d. ae. 18 yrs.
iii. William Brainerd, b. in Gouverneur, N. Y.; d. about 1875, or '76.

288. Martin Van Buren[7] Brainerd (*Enos*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oxbow, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 22, 1880, Minerva Wiltne, b. Feb. 24, 1852, dau. of James A. and Rebecca (Wright) Wiltne. He resides in Oxbow, N. Y. He was a lawyer by profession, but devotes the most of his time to farming. He has been selectman, justice of the peace, notary public, and school visitor. Mr. Martin Van Buren Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Minerva (Wiltne) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1886, in Oxbow, N. Y.
ii. Frances E., b. Oct. 14, 1887, in Oxbow, N. Y.

289. Eliza Jane[7] Brainerd (*Enos*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oxbow, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 25, 1850, in Harrisburgh, N. Y., Joseph Hadcock, b. Aug. 9, 1827, in Harrisburgh, N. Y., son of Jacob and Catherine (Kissner) Hadcock. He was a farmer in East Watertown, N. Y. Mr. Joseph Hadcock d. ———. Mrs. Eliza Jane (Brainerd) Hadcock d. ———.

Hadcock children:

i. Charlie E., b. Sept. 5, 1852, in Harrisburg, N. Y.; m., Oct. 13, 1875, Carrie Olney, of Rutland, N. Y.
ii. Fred J., b. July 26, 1859, in Harrisburg, N. Y.
iii. Etta F., b. Sept. 20, 1865, in Harrisburg, N. Y.; m., Sept. 23, 1885, Frank D. Burnham, of Rutland, N. Y.
iv. Eva L., b. Feb. 7, 1871, in Harrisburg, N. Y.

290. Mariam Morrill[7] Brainerd (*Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Randolph, Orange Co., Vt.; m., June 8, 1876, Nelson L. Sheldon, b. July 20, 1825, in Fitchburg, Mass., son of Zachariah and Betsey (Wheeler) Sheldon. Betsey Wheeler was born in Westminster, Mass., and Zachariah Sheldon in Andover, Mass. He formerly lived in Keene, N. H., but in 1891 he was

in Worcester, Mass. Mrs. Mariam Morill (Brainerd) Sheldon d. ———.

Sheldon children:

291. Albert Ezra[7] Brainard (*Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Randolph, Orange Co., Vt.; m., Sept. 10, 1851, or Mch. 28, 1852, Mercy C. Sanborn, b. Feb. 3, 1830. Mrs. Mercy C. (Sanborn) Brainard d. June 5, 1872. He m. (2), June 11, 1879, Hattie T. Smith, b. Nov. 26, 1841, in Grafton, Mass., dau. of John B. and Eliza M. (Marden) Smith. He was in 1891 a produce dealer in Hartford, Conn. He lived previously in Peterborough, N. H., and was then a harness maker. Mr. Albert Ezra Brainard d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. Charles Eugene, b. July 1, 1853, in Peterborough, N. H.; d. Mch. 15, 1866, ae. 12 yrs., 8 mos.

454. ii. Walter A., b. Sept. 11, 1858, in Randolph, Vt.

iii. Frederick Eugene, b. Mch. 12, 1867, in Randolph, Vt. He was clerk in a drug store in Springfield, Mass., then in East Hartford, Conn. He d. July 28, 1893, in Springfield, Mass.

Child by the second marriage:

455. iv. Ella May, b. Dec. 1, 1882, in Hartford, Conn.

292. Louisa[7] Brainerd (*Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Randolph, Orange Co., Vt.; m., Nov. 23, 1859, William B. Chamberlain, M.D., b. Sept. 15, 1827, in London, N. H., son of William and Mary Ann (Baker) Chamberlain. He lived in Worcester, Mass., where he practiced his profession. She was a teacher in Hanover, N. H. Dr. William B. Chamberlain d. Apr. 19, 1889, ae. 62 yrs., 7 mos., 4 ds. Mrs. Louisa (Brainerd) Chamberlain d. ———.

No children.

293. Delia Elizabeth[7] Brainerd (*Alanson Porter*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 16, 1849, David White Robinson, b. Feb. 18, 1825, in Durham, Conn., son of Charles and Emily (Wheeler) Robinson of the same place. He was a tinner by trade, living in Durham, Conn. Mrs. Delia Elizabeth (Brainerd) Robinson d. ———. Mr. David White Robinson d. ———.

Robinson children:

i. A child, b. in Durham, Conn.; d. ———.

ii. Ernest Newell, b. Aug. 3, 1859, in Durham, Conn.; m., Dec. 15, 1886, Carrie Amelia Southmayd, b. Sept. 27, 1863, in Danbury, Conn., dau. of George M. and Caroline (O'Neil) Southmayd, of Middletown, Conn. He was a traveling salesman, living in Durham, Conn. No children.

294. Sarah Frances[7] Brainerd (*Alanson Porter*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 24, 1853, Henry Martin Pratt of Fair Haven, Conn., where he lived. Mrs. Sarah Frances (Brainerd) Pratt d. ———. Mr. Henry Martin Pratt d. ———.

Pratt child:

i. A child, b. in Fair Haven, Conn.; d. ———.

295. Elijah Newell[7] Brainerd (*Alanson Porter*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 8, 1862 or '63 (by Prof. W. C. Fowler), Narcissa Emogene Atwell, b. ———, dau. of Bishop and Rachel Janette (Fowler) Atwell. He lived in Durham, Conn., and was a tinner by trade, but has been engaged the most of his life in merchandise. He enlisted as a musician in the late war, Oct. 26, 1861, in the 10th Connecticut Regimental Band, and was discharged May 23, 1862, for disability. He was in both the land and naval battles at Roanoke Island, Feb. 8, 1862, and in the battle of Newburgh or Newbern, Mch. 14, 1862, and Goldsboro, N. C. Mr. Elijah Newell Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Narcissa Emogene (Atwell) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

456. i. Whitney Fontaine, b. Oct. 21, 1864, in Durham, Conn., or b. Oct. 26, 1863.
457. ii. Perley Atwell, b. Sept. 10, 1867, in Durham, Conn.
iii. Georgia, b. May 29, 1870, in Durham, Conn.; d. June 26, 1870, ae. 1 mo., 3 ds.
458. iv. Leon Kelsey, b. Jan. 21, 1872, in Durham, Conn.
459. v. Elijah N., b. Sept. 26, 1875, in Durham, Conn.

296. Ella Parthena[7] Brainerd (*Alanson Porter*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 15, 1866, Walter F. Sage, b. Jan. 25, 1843, in Berlin, Conn., son of William and Lucy C. (Farnham) Sage. William Sage was son of Erastus and Elinor Sage. He was for many years a stationary engineer, but failing health compelled him to give it up. He has now the charge of machinery for William H. Wiley & Sons in Hartford, Conn., where he resides. Mrs. Ella Parthena (Brainerd) Sage d. ———.

Sage children:

i. William Alanson, b. Dec. 8, 1868, in Waterbury, Conn.
ii. Arthur Clifford, b. Aug. 4, 1870, in Cromwell, Conn.; d. Jan. 15, 1881.
iii. Lucy May, b. Dec. 4, 1876, in Milford, Conn.
iv. Eva May, b. Apr. 30, 1878, in Milford, Conn.
v. Harold Ridge, b. Mch. 13, 1881, in Milford, Conn.
vi. Charles Howard, b. Aug. 14, 1884, in Hartford, Conn.
vii. Clifford, b. May 14, 1889, in Hartford, Conn.

297. Franklin Porter[7] Brainerd (*Alanson Porter*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 29, 1875, Alice Maria Seward, b. June 16, 1851, in Durham, dau. of Augustus and Maria (Bailey) Seward of the same place. He resided in Durham, Conn., and was a shipper in the card shop in that place. Mr. Franklin Porter Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

460. i. George Seward, b. Oct. 13, 1876, in Durham, Conn.
ii. Grace Cook, b. Sept. 20, 1883, in Durham, Conn.; d. July 23, 1886, ae. 2 yrs., 10 mos., 1 d.
iii. Perry Porter, b. Aug. 3, 1886, in Durham, Conn.
iv. Carrie Maria, b. Nov. 7, 1889, in Durham, Conn.

298. Alanson Virgil[7] Brainerd (*Alanson Porter*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 2, 1884, in Killingworth, Conn., Alice Luella Kelsey, b. Oct. 16, 1857, in Haddam, Conn., dau. of David Wilcox and Deantha Ann (Hubbard) Kelsey of Haddam. He was a mail carrier; afterward a teamster in Durham. Mr. Alanson Virgil Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Herbert Clifton, b. Mch. 13, 1885, in Durham, Conn.
ii. Arthur Alanson, b. Apr. 6, 1891, in Durham, Conn.

299. Caroline[7] Brainerd (*Alvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 29, 1840, William C. Ives, b. Oct. 20, 1817, in Durham, Conn., son of Caleb and Sarah (Booth) Ives of Wallingford, Conn. He was a traveling salesman, living in Durham. Mrs. Caroline (Brainerd) Ives d. Feb. 22, 1870.

Ives child:

i. Elizabeth Maria, b. July 26, 1841, in Durham, Conn.; m., Jan. 12, 1866, John C. Atwell, b. July 26, 1841, or May 11, 1843, in Durham, Conn. Ch.: 1. Carrie L., b. May 12, 1869. 2. Bertha L., b. Mch. 7, 1881.

300. Fannie Maria[7] Brainerd (*Alvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 10, 1844, Joseph Austin Paddock, b. Mch. 4, 1822, son of Joseph and Mary (Austin) Paddock of Middletown, Conn. He was a merchant for many years in Chandlerville, Ill. June 12, 1881, he moved to Vineland, N. J. Mr. Joseph Austin Paddock d. ———. Mrs. Fannie Maria (Brainerd) Paddock d. ———.

Paddock children:

i. George Austin, b. Mch. 21, 1845, in Durham, Conn.; member of Ill. College, 1863-'64; grad. Chicago Theo. Sem., 1868; ordained evangelist at Chandlerville, Ill., Aug. 20, 1868; m., Oct. 24, 1870, Mary (Brooks) Nesmuth, dau. of William and Emily (Abbott) Brooks, of Chicago, Ill. He has preached in Lebanon and Rockford, Ill., and Colo. Ch.: 1. A son, b. ———; d. Oct. 17, 1877, in Lebanon, Mo.

ii. Ursula Jane, b. Oct. 8, 1849, in Durham, Conn.; d. June, 1850, ae. 19 mos.

301. Betsey Ann[7] Brainerd (*Alvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 22, 1851, James W. Gladwin, b. Jan. 31, 1826, son of Willard and Ann (———) Gladwin of Long Island. He was a sign painter and lived some time in Bloomington, Ill. In 1889 he was in Vineland, N. J. Mrs. Betsey Ann (Brainerd) Gladwin d. ———.

Gladwin children:

i. Anna Maria, b. May 5, 1852, in ———; d. Mch. 1, 1882.

ii. Emma Amelia, b. Sept. 3, 1855, in ———; m., William L. Hunter. She has two daus.

302. Cornelia[7] Brainerd (*Alvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 9, 1844, Elihu Bigelow Rogers, b. July 4, 1821, son of Amos and Mary (Chase) Rogers of Millington, East Haddam. He was a quarryman or overseer in the quarry at Haddam. He was deacon in the Congregational Church. Mr. Elihu Bigelow Rogers d. Jan. 19, 1902, ae. 80 yrs. Mrs. Cornelia (Brainerd) Rogers d. May 25, 1906, ae. 81 yrs., 4 mos.

Rogers child:

i. Almira Louisa, b. Feb. 11, 1850, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Jan. 2, 1871, George Albert Dickinson, b. Feb. 10, 1848, son of Erastus S. and Esther Maria (Bailey) Dickinson, of Haddam. He was a merchant and farmer, and has been postmaster. Ch. 1. Roger Erastus, b. Dec. 10, 1871. 2. Charles Phillips, b. May 19, 1873. 3. Elsie, b. Dec. 31, 1877. 4. Belle, b. Feb. 20, 1882. 5. Dorothea, b. Sept. 2, 1883.

303. Asa Atwood[7] Brainard (*Alvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 29, 1852 or '53, Lucy Jane Bowers, b. Mch. 20, 1821, in Brooklyn, N. Y., or Portland, Conn., dau. of Ashbel and Lucina (Graham) Bowers. He was a butcher and kept a meat market. Mr. Asa Atwood Brainard d. Sept. 12, 1886 or 1887. Mrs. Lucy Jane (Bowers) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

461. i. Ida Elizabeth, b. Sept. 20, 1854, in ———.

462. ii. Olyn Atwood, b. Feb. 8, 1859, in ———.

304. Davis Wells[7] Brainard (*James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 14, 1838, in Wallingford, Conn., Almeda Allen, b. 1817, in Westfield, Mass., dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Kimberly) Allen. He lived in New Britain, Conn. Mrs. Almeda (Allen) Brainard d. June 21, 1857, ae. 40 yrs., in Waterbury, Conn. He m. (2), Nov. 14, 1857, Caroline E. Eberhardt, b. May 29, 1830, in Wurtemburg, Germany, dau. of Carl F. and Caroline R. (Weber) Eberhardt of the same place. Carl F. Eberhardt was b. Jan. 2, 1800. He was a professor of languages. His wife, Caroline R. Weber, was b. May 23, 1802, in the same place. He was a polisher of brass. Mr. David Wells Brainard d. Aug. 14, 1866, ae. 51 yrs. She m. (2), Jan. 17, 1874, Cujetan Duffern, b. in Germany. Mrs. Caroline E. (Eberhardt) (Brainard) Duffern d. Mch. 17, 1902, ae. 72 yrs., in New Britain, Conn.

Children by the first marriage:

463. i. Merritt Andrew, b. Nov. 14, 1839.
ii. Alice Ann, b. July 1, 1841; d. July 5, 1841.
464. iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 23, 1842.
465. iv. George Davis, b. Aug. 25, 1844.
466. v. Warren Perkins, b. July 28, 1846.
vi. Charles Augustus, b. Aug. 19, 1848; d. Sept. 24, 1849.
vii. Ellen Floreneka, b. June 10, 1850; d. Jan. 26, 1851.
viii. Allen James, b. Jan. 16, 1852; d. Dec. 14, 1868.
467. ix. Burton Bartlett, b. July 22, 1854.

Children by the second marriage:

x. Caroline Amelia, b. Dec. 8, 1858; d. July 18, 1859.
xi. Catherine Augusta, b. June 29, 1861.
468. xii. Charles Frederick, b. Aug. 5, 1863.
xiii. Henry S., b. Aug. 19, 1865; d. Aug. 2, 1866.

305. Wealthy Ann[7] Brainerd (*James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 31, 1847 (by E. W. Cook, in Haddam, Conn.), Samuel Mallory of Cheshire, Conn., b. 1824, in that place, son of Mr. and Betsey (———) Mallory. Mr. Samuel Mallory d. in 1889. Mrs. Wealthy Ann (Brainerd) Mallory d. ———.

Mallory children:

i. William, b. Mch. 20, 1849.
ii. A child, b. ———; d. ———.
iii. A child, b. ———; d. ———.
iv. A child, b. ———; d. ———.
v. Abbie Ann, b. June 3, 1859.

306. Sally[7] Brainerd (*James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Stephen Mix of Northford, Conn. He was a farmer in Northford. Mr. Stephen Mix d. ———. In 1891 she

was living in Durham. Mrs. Sally (Brainerd) Mix d. ———.

Mix children:

307. Florilla Samantha[7] Brainerd (*James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 15, 1842 (by Rev. David Dudley Field, D.D.), William Eldridge Darrow, b. Apr. 14, 1816, in Wallingford, Conn., son of John and Sally (Brackett) Darrow of New Haven, Conn. He was a farmer in Wallingford, Conn. Mrs. Florilla Samantha (Brainerd) Darrow d. ———.

Darrow children:

i. William Eldridge, b. Feb. 5, 1843, in Wallingford, Conn; d. Mch. 4, 1883, ae. 40 yrs.
ii. Henry George, b. Apr. 26, 1845, in Wallingford, Conn.
iii. Celia Eliza, b. Mch. 16, 1849, in Wallingford, Conn.
iv. Emma Florilla, b. Sept. 18, 1851, in Wallingford, Conn.; d. May 4, 1870, ae. 19 yrs.
v. Mary Hopey, b. June 16, 1853, in Wallingford, Conn.; d. Jan. 13, 1859, ae. 7 yrs.
vi. Wallace Wadkins, b. Mch. 31, 1855, in Wallingford, Conn.; d. Apr. 17, 1855, ae. 2 wks.
vii. John Gilbert, b. Apr. 9, 1857, in Wallingford, Conn.

308. Mary E.[7] Brainerd (*James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 12, 1850 (by Rev. Edward Strong in New Haven, Conn.), Charles Augustus Hitchcock, b. Mch. 4, 1829, in Wallingford, Conn., son of Sheldon and Caroline (Page) Hitchcock. He was a lockmaker and in 1853 lived in Meriden, Conn. In 1890 he was in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Mary E. (Brainerd) Hitchcock d. ———, in Chicago, Ill. He m. (2) ———. Mr. Charles Augustus Hitchcock d. ———.

Hitchcock children:

309. Diodate Knowles[7] Brainerd (*James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Catherine Race of Hamden, Conn., b. ———. He was divorced. Mrs. Catherine (Race) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (2) Mary Ann Green. He lived sometime in New York. He was a mechanic or a hardware polisher. Mr. Diodate Knowles Brainerd d. Apr. 17, 1872, ae. 48 yrs., and was buried in New Britain, Conn. She m. (2) Mr. Ross. Mrs. Mary Ann (Green) (Brainerd) Ross d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. Sidney, b. ———.
ii. Fanny, b. ———.

Children by the second marriage:

iii. LEWIS, b. Dec. 22, 1867, in New Britain, Conn.
iv. SUSIE, b. ———.

310. LYDIA[7] BRAINERD (*James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., 1859, Mark Bassett. He lived in Wallingford, Conn. Mr. Mark Bassett d. ———. She m. (2), ———, Heman Bailey. Mr. Heman Bailey d. about 1864. Mrs. Lydia (Brainerd) (Bassett) Bailey d. about 1875, ae. 41 yrs.

Bassett children by the first marriage:

i. EVERETT, b. ———.
ii. BURTON, b. Apr. 27, 1862, in Durham, Conn. His name is changed to Henry Burton Holder. He lived in Durham, and was a wagon maker.
iii. CORNELIA, b. in Durham, Conn.; was an invalid in the New Haven Hospital.

Bailey child by the second marriage:

iv. ELMER, b. in Durham, Conn.

311. WILLIAM CURTIS[7] BRAINERD (*James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 20, 1859, Nancy B. Smith, b. about 1837, in Haddam, Conn. She was living in Durham at the time of her marriage. Mrs. Nancy B. (Smith) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (2), ———, Ann Lunnen of Wallingford, Conn. Mr. William Curtis Brainerd d. before Dec. 26, 1877. Mrs. Ann (Lunnen) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A son, b. Feb. 26, 1869, in Durham, Conn.; d. Feb. 6, 1870, ae. 1 yr.
ii. LOUIS W., b. in Durham, Conn.; d. Mch. 14, 1875.
iii. CURTIS, b. 1874, in Durham, Conn.: d. Mch. 8, 1875, ae. 7 mos.

312. ALICE CAROLINE[7] BRAINERD (*Sylvester Davis*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 4, 1874, John Henry (Gates) Freeman, b. Nov. 5, 1851, in Haddam, Conn., son of James and Martha Maria (House) Gates. He was adopted by George Arza and Florilla (Bonfoey) Freeman and took the name of Freeman for his baptismal name of Gates. He was a contractor and builder in Haddam. In 1892 he lived in Cromwell, Conn. Mrs. Alice Caroline (Brainerd) Freeman d. ———.

Freeman children:

i. GRACE ALMEDA, b. Dec. 6, 1876, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. EDITH GERTRUDE SMITH, b. Jan. 5, 1881, in Haddam, Conn.

313. Emma J.[7] Brainerd (*Sylvester Davis*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 26, 1875, Andrew J. Peck of Middletown, Conn. Mrs. Emma J. (Brainerd) Peck d. ———. Mr. Andrew J. Peck d. ———.

Peck children:

i. A son, b. July 14, 1876, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. Hurly D., b. ———.
iii. Mary H., b. ———.
iv. Winchester Andrew, b. Nov. 20, 1886.
v. Ida Emma, b. Apr. 14, 1888.

314. Sylvester Davis[7] Brainerd (*Sylvester Davis*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 29, 1888 (by Rev. F. A. Schofield), Fanny E. Church of Barkhamstead, Conn. He was a blacksmith in Higganum, Conn. Mr. Sylvester Davis Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Ruth Ellen, b. July 19, 1889, in Higganum, Conn.

315. Hattie E.[7] Brainerd (*Sylvester Davis*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 1, 1881, Owen L. Bogue of Lyme, Conn. He lived in Cromwell, Conn., in 1892. Mrs. Hattie E. (Brainerd) Bogue d. ———.

Bogue child:

i. A son, b. Feb. 24, 1887; d. Feb. 24, 1887.

316. Esther A.[7] Brainerd (*Sylvester Davis*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 25, 1888, Henry A. Clark. He was a farmer in Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Esther A. (Brainerd) Clark d. ———.

Clark children:

317. Albert L.[7] Brainerd (*Sylvester Davis*[6], *Sylvester*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 2, 1888, Nellie E. Woodward or Woodworth of Higganum, Conn. He was a mechanic in Haddam, Conn. Mr. Albert Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

318. Joel Gaylor[7] Brainerd (*Davis Hubbard*[6], *James*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 24, 1844 or '45 (by Rev. Abel Barker), in Binghamton, N. Y., Jane Amelia Brad-

ley, b. Oct. 27, 1822, in Litchfield, Conn., dau. of Elihu and Annie (Catlin) Bradley. He was the first white child born in New Ohio, then a wilderness, his father being one of the first settlers. He lived in New Ohio, N. Y. Mr. Joel Gaylor Brainerd d. Nov. 2, 1903. Mrs. Jane Amelia (Bradley) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

469. i. CORNELIA ANN, b. Aug. 15, 1849, in New Ohio, N. Y.

319. SALLY ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Davis Hubbard*[6], *James*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 20, 1843, Ephraim G. Beardsley, b. Aug. 1, 18—, in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., son of Gaylor and Charlotte (———) Beardsley. He lived until 1859 in Center Village, N. Y., then moved near Belden, four miles from Harpersfield, N. Y. Mr. Ephraim G. Beardsley d. Aug. 29, 1889, ae. 72 yrs. She lives in Belden, N. Y. Mrs. Sally Ann (Brainerd) Beardsley d. ———.

Beardsley children:

i. JOEL G., b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. Aug. 4, 1860, ae. 16 yrs., 2 ds.
ii. A child, b. ———.
iii. A child, b. ———.
iv. ERNEST C., b. Jan. 4, 1863, in Belden, N. Y.

320. CHARLOTTE[7] BRAINERD (*Davis Hubbard*[6], *James*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of West Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 22, 1854, John Eldred, at Center Village, N. Y. (by Martin Stow). They lived in Center Village, Broom Co., N. Y. He was a farmer. Mr. John Eldred d. Apr. 12, 1883, in Center Village. She lived with her youngest son in Binghamton, N. Y., after her husband's death. Mrs. Charlotte (Brainerd) Eldred d. ———.

Eldred children:

i. MARY C., b. Sept. 26, 1854, in Center Village, N. Y.; m. Evan Nevel, b. Feb. 14, 1849. Ch.: 1. Ada, b. June 25, 1878. 2. Grace, b. Dec. 2, 1879. 3. James Thayer, b. June 12, 1890.
ii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Mch. 9, 1857, in Center Village, N. Y.; m. Alice Sanford. No children.
iii. NELLIE JOSEPHINE, b. July 22, 1859, in Center Village, N. Y.; m. Chas. Benson. No ch.
iv. CLELLAN, b. Nov. 6, 1860, in Center Village, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1862.
v. HATTIE ANN, b. Oct. 15, 1863, in Center Village, N. Y.; m. Reuben Smith. Ch.: 1. John.
vi. AUGUSTUS B., b. Aug. 24, 1865, in Center Village, N. Y.; m., 1887, Ella Wakeman, b. Aug. 8, 1865. Ch.: 1. Flossie, b. Mch. 22, 1888. 2. Charlie, b. July 7, 1890; d. ae. 7 mos., 7 ds.
vii. THOMAS LLOYD, b. May 26, 1867, in Center Village, N. Y.; m., Jan. 1, 1891, Dollie Haight, in Greene, N. Y.

321. James Clark[7] Brainerd (*Enos Clark*[6], *James*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitney's Point, Broome Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 9, 1852 (by Rev. Enos Puffer), Elmira Farrington, b. Apr. 18, 1836, in Poughkeepsie, Duchess Co., N. Y. She was a very modest, unassuming lady, ever ready with a willing heart and hand to discharge her duty in visiting the sick, consoling the dying, assisting the needy, and looking after the interests of the church, aiding her husband in his ministerial work with her sweet musical voice, fervent prayers and earnest exhortations. Mrs. Elmira (Farrington) Brainerd d. May 10, 1885, in Whiting, Jackson Co., Mich., whither she had gone hoping to benefit her health. Her remains were taken to Illinois, and buried in Gibson City Cemetery, beside the dear children that preceded her to await the resurrection of the just. He was a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church. He m. (2) Susan Flansburg or Elizabeth A. Tikeley of Aurora, Wis. Mr. James Clark Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

470. i. Charles E., b. Mch. 23, 1854, in Colesville, N. Y.
ii. Mary A., b. Mch. 6, 1856, in Sumpter, Wis.; d. Nov. 6, 1883, in Ill.
471. iii. Frank A., b. Dec. 31, 1858, in Paoli, Wis.
iv. Eugene, b. Mch. 13, 1861, in Dane, Wis.
v. Emogene, b. Mch. 13, 1861, in Dane, Wis.; d. Mch. 6, 1885, in Gilson City, Ill.
vi. Carrie E., b. Sept. 30, 1863, in Springreen, Wis.; d. Dec. 12, 1880, in Nichols, N. Y.
472. vii. Minnie H., b. Feb. 11, 1866, in Springreen, Wis.
viii. Kittie L., b. Aug. 19, 1868, in Springreen, Wis.; d. Sept. 8, 1888, in Clifton, Kan.
ix. Gertrude, b. May 23, 1871, in Springreen, Wis.; d. Mch. 31, 1892, near Clifton, Kan., while on her way home from Florida.
x. Jimmie, b. Jan. 12, 1879, in Tioga Co., N. Y.; d. May 12, 1883, in Illinois.

Child by the second marriage:

473. xi. Frankie, b. ———.

322. David Bidwell[7] Brainerd (*Enos Clark*[6], *James*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitney's Point, Broome Co., N. Y.; m. ———. Mr. David Bidwell Brainerd d. ———, in Ithaca, N. Y. Mrs. ——— (———) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A dau. b. in Ithaca, N. Y.; d. ———.

323. Edith Adocia[7] Brainerd* (*Enos Clark*[6], *James*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitney's Point,

* One report said she married Capt. William Preston. He was captain in the United States Army, and in 1892, was at Foster Brook, McKean Co., Pa.

Broome Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 22, 1851, Newton Sage, b. Feb. 26, 1829, in Windsor, N. Y., son of Jeffrey and Clarissa (Hotchkiss) Sage of Windsor, N. Y. Mrs. Edith Adocia (Brainerd) Sage d. ———.

Sage children:

i. EDITH ADOCIA, b. Apr. 22, 1852, in New Ohio, N. Y.; m., Jan. 1, 1872, Capt. Ogden B. Read, b. Sept. 16, 1843, in Burlington, Vt., son of Hon. David and Emily (Marsh) Read. He was Capt. in the regular army. He d. Apr. 13, 1889, in Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Edith Jackson, b. Oct. 31, 1872, in Ft. Griffin, Tex., m., Lieut. Arthur Johnson, of the U. S. Army. Ch.: i. Arthur Read, b. Oct. 20, 1891, in Red Rock, Pa. 2. Jas. Marsh, b. Jan. 13, 1874, in Albany, N. Y. 3. Agnes Campbell, b. Jan., 1877, in Ft. Yates, N. Dak. 4. Ogden B., b. in Ft. Custer, Montana, d. an infant.

ii. ENOS BRAINERD, b. Mch. 13, 1854, in Windsor, N. Y.; m., Feb. 25, 1886, Josephine Harrington, dau. of John Harrington, of Bradford, Pa. He was an oil producer, and florist. Ch.: 1. Edith Josephine, b. Oct. 19, 1887, in Red Rock, Pa. 2. Enos Harrington, b. Oct. 14, 1890, in Red Rock, Pa. 3. Paul William, b. Mch. 7, 1892, in Red Rock, Pa.

iii. JEFFREY, b. Jan. 21, 1856, in Windsor, N. Y.; m., Sept. 28, 1890, Lesbra Brownlee, of Okoboso, S. Dak. He owns a cattle ranch in S. Dak. Ch.: 1. Brownlee, b. May 29, 1892, in Okoboso.

iv. WILLIAM HAMPDEN, b. Apr. 6, 1859, in Center Village, N. Y.; m., Apr. 6, 1885, Elizabeth Maud McLean, dau. of Gen. Nathaniel C. McLean, of Frontenac, Minn. He is Lieut. in the United States Army. Ch.: 1. William Hampden, b. Jan. 11, 1886, in Ft. Totten, N. Dak. 2. Nathaniel McLean, b. Sept. 22, 1890, in Ft. Davis, Texas.

324. ENOS HUBERT[7] BRAINERD (*Enos Clark*[6], *James*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitney's Point, Broome Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 23, 1865, Sarah Jane Sweet, b. Aug. 17, 1847, in Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., dau. of William and Sally (Clark) Sweet. He was a carpenter and wheelwright. Mr. Enos Hubert Brainerd d. May 8, 1879, in Charton or Clinton, Iowa. She m. (2) William Harrison or John S. Keith. Mrs. Sarah Jane (Sweet) (Brainerd) Harrison or Keith d. ———.

Children:

i. EDITH ADELAIDE, b. Dec. 14, 1875, in Mt. Vernon, Wis.

ii. ARTHUR HUBERT, b. Aug. 21, 1877, in Clinton, Ia.

325. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[7] BRAINERD (*Enos Clark*[6], *James*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitney's Point, Broome Co., N. Y.; m., in Elmira, N. Y., Sarah Cornelia Chase, b. Dec. 22, 1841, in Cayuta, Schuyler Co., N. Y., dau. of Dr. Zalmon and Hannah (White) Chase of Elmira, N. Y. He studied law and was admitted to the bar, but never practiced his profession be-

fore he entered the army. He enlisted in Co. D, 27th N. Y. Vol. Inf., in July, 1861. Me was the first to enlist from his town and the third in Broome Co., N. Y. He was with McClellan in the Peninsular Campaign, and in all the battles of that campaign. For bravery at Gaines Mills he was promoted over the first Lieutenant to Captain. At the time McClellan was called to account for mismanagement, he, with others, resigned, as he was in sympathy with McClellan. Soon after he enlisted in the 125th N. Y. Inf. He rose rapidly until he became Lieut.-Colonel of an Albany regiment, and before the close of the war was breveted Colonel. He remained in the service until the war closed.

He became an editor and correspondent for several papers. He edited *The Flint Globe,* Flint, Mich., afterward *The Tyrone Herald,* at Tyrone, Pa., later *The Council Bluffs Nonpareil,* and later still *The Black Hills Times,* in South Dakota. Mr. William Henry Harrison Brainerd d. Dec. 30, 1880, in Deadwood, Dak., ae. 40 yrs., 4 mos., 29 ds. Mrs. Sarah Cornelia (Chase) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. BERTHA, b. Oct. 7, 1864, in Camp Distribution, Va.

326. ANNA ELIZABETH[7] BRAINERD (*Enos Clark*[6], *James*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Whitney's Point, Broome Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 14, 1863, Wilbert A. Williams, b. Jan. 22, 1839. He lived in Harpursville, Broome Co., N. Y. Mrs. Anna Elizabeth (Brainerd) Williams d. ———.

Williams children:

i. FRANKIE, b. Feb. 18, 1865, in Harpursville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1865.
ii. FRED B., b. Oct. 12, 1867, in Harpursville, N. Y.
iii. IDA C., b. Apr. 6, 1870, in Harpursville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 9, 1888.
iv. GEORGE D., b. Sept. 19, 1872, in Harpursville, N. Y.
v. BESSIE MAY, b. Jan. 17, 1877, in Harpursville, N. Y.
vi. GRACE, b. Dec. 2, 1881, in Harpursville, N. Y.; d. in infancy.

327. ELSIE ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Daniel*[6], *David*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 20, 1850, Charles Augustus Hull, b. July 28, 1826, in Killingworth, Conn., son of Aaron and Polly (Davis) Hull of the same place. He moved to New Haven, Conn., about 1865, and is employed at the New Haven Wheel Shop, in New Haven. Mrs. Elsie Ann (Brainerd) Hull d. in New Haven, Dec., 1874 or '75, and was interred in Killingworth, Conn. Mr. Charles Augustus Hull d. ———.

Hull children:

i. CARLTON EUGENE, b. May 24, 1851, in Killingworth, Conn.
ii. A son, b., 1856, in Killingworth, Conn.
iii. JULIA ALMIRA, b. May 11, 1858.
iv. BERTHA AMELIA, b. May 4, 1860; d. Aug. 6, 1863.
v. CHARLES WESLEY, b. Nov. 3, 1862.

328. ELIZA G.[7] BRAINERD (*David*[6], *David*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 24, 1856 (by Nelson Goodrich, pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church), Henry S. Ayres, b. Aug. 30, 1831, son of Hubert and Susannah (Lyon) Ayres. He was a farmer in East Haddam. Mrs. Eliza G. (Brainerd) Ayres d. ———. Mr. Henry S. Ayres d. ———.

Ayres children:

i. TERESA L., b. Dec. 1, 1857, in East Haddam, Conn.
ii. AMELIA G., b. Feb. 14, 1865, in East Haddam, Conn.
iii. LIZZIE A., b. Jan. 8, 1871, in East Haddam, Conn.
iv. HARRY S., b. July 17, 1877, in East Haddam, Conn.

329. DAVID[7] BRAINERD (*David*[6], *David*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 22, 1872, Emma J. Beers, dau. of Simon Peter Beers of East Haddam. He lived in East Haddam. Mrs. Emma J. (Beers) Brainerd d. Aug. 6, 1878, ae. 28 yrs., in East Haddam, and was buried in Hadlyme, Conn. He m. (2), 1881, Jennie Higgins, b. 1850. He has left his wife and gone west. Mr. David Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. AUGUSTA, b. July, 1874, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. June 3, 1875, ae. 11 mos.

330. MARY A.[7] BRAINERD (*Zeno*[6], *David*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Montville, New London Co., Conn.; m., July 4, 1852, Anson Chappel, b. about 1824, in Montville, Conn., son of Sterling and Sibyl (Pratt) Chappel. He lived in Montville. Mrs. Mary A. (Brainerd) Chappel d. Jan. 11, 1860, ae. 25 yrs., 8 mos., 22 ds. Mr. Anson Chappel d. ———.

Chappel children:

i. MARY A., b. in Montville, Conn.
ii. HATTIE M., b. in Montville, Conn.

331. MARTIN V. B.[7] BRAINERD (*Zeno*[6], *David*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Montville, New London Co., Conn.; m., June 3, 1860, Adelaide Avaline Rogers, b. Aug. 3, 1833, in Montville, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth

(Miner*) Rogers. Mrs. Adelaide Avaline (Rogers) Brainerd d. June 6, 1864, ae. 30 yrs., 10 mos., 3 ds. He m. (2), 1866, Martha M. Browning, b. Nov. 9, 1842, in Canterbury, Conn., dau. of Dr. Isaac and Martha B. (Howe) Browning. He has lived in Middletown, but in 1889 was in Montville. Conn. He is a carriage maker under the firm name of Brainerd & Browning. He was a farmer, school teacher, house builder and engaged in real estate. He has been assessor, grand juror, board of relief and on the board of education for twelve years continuously, and a school visitor for seventeen years continuously, and first selectman of Montville for three years, justice of the peace for New London County for twelve years. He enlisted Aug. 30, 1862, as Corporal in Cromwell, in the 24th Regt., Inf., Co. A, and was mustered in Nov. 18, 1862, and mustered out Sept. 30, 1863. Mr. Martin V. B. Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

332. Aurelia A.[7] Brainerd (*Zeno*[6], *David*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Montville, New London Co., Conn., m., Nov. 21, 1861, Jonathan P. Gay, Jr., in Montville, Conn., son of Jonathan and Keziah (Walker) Gay of Bozrah or Montville, Conn. He was in the Civil War. Mrs. Aurelia A. (Brainerd) Gay d. Dec. 26, 1861, ae. 16 yrs., 10 mos. Mr. Jonathan P. Gay d. 1897.

Gay children:

i. A child, b. ———; d. ———.

333. Lewis M.[7] Brainerd (*Zeno*[6], *David*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Montville, New London Co., Conn.; m., ———, Lydia A. Davenport, b. 1846, in Montville, dau. of William and Almira (Sanders) Davenport. He was a farmer the most of his life, but in 1892 was an operative in a bed quilt manufactory. He lived in Montville. Mr. Lewis M. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Leroy, b. June 3, 1878, in Montville, Conn.

334. Phebe[7] Brainerd (*Zechariah*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Manor Kill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; m., June 10, 1847 or '49, Jacob Smith, b. June 19, 1824, in Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., son of John and Elizabeth (Rivenburgh) Smith. Mr. Jacob Smith d. July 9, 1883, ae. 59 yrs., 20 ds. Mrs. Phebe (Brainerd) Smith d. ———.

* The Rogers Genealogy gives her name as Elizabeth Edwards (Miner).

Smith children:

i. ELNORA E., b. Aug. 26, 1848, in ———; d. Oct. 10, 1848.
ii. ABNER B., b. Aug. 30, 1850 or '51, in ———; d. Jan. 5, 1852.
iii. ROSA H., b. Oct. 21, 1852, in ———; m., Oct. 18, 1883, Charles W. DeLong, b. May 1, 1859, in Gilboa, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Edith A., b. Nov. 4, 1888, in Conesville, N. Y.
iv. FRANCES B., b. Aug. 26, 1854 in ———; m., Feb. 12, 1884, Mina Bailey, b. Oct. 18, 1867, a farmer and dairyman. Ch.: 1. Lena H., b. Mch. 13, 1887.
v. WALLACE N., b. July 30, 1856, in ———; m., Jan. 26, 1886, Lillian Thorpe, b. July 14, 1867, a farmer in Conesville, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Eva May, b. Nov. 12, 1886.
vi. ELIZABETH C., b. May 30, 1866, in ———; m., Jan. 1, 1884, Ralph L. Bailey, b. Mch. 5, 1862, a farmer in Conesville, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Frances R., b. Oct. 26, 1884. 2. Ralph W., b. June 11, 1888.

335. JASON P.[7] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Manor Kill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 7, 1857, Adaline Bathsheba Day, b. Dec. 9, 1837, in Durham, N. Y., dau. of Newell and Mary Ann (Scoville*) Day. He was a farmer and dairyman in Conesville, N. Y. Mr. Jason P. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. WILLARD J., b. Dec. 16, 1857, in Conesville, N. Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1877.
474. ii. EVA E., b. Mch. 3, 1861, in Conesville, N. Y.
iii. ARTHUR F., b. June 2, 1864, in Conesville, N. Y.
475. iv. CARRIE A., b. Jan. 18, 1867, in Conesville, N. Y.
v. LEONARD D., b. July 17, 1872, in Conesville, N. Y.

336. ESTHER F.[7] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Manor Kill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 26, 1862, Enos Hubbard, b. Sept. 22, 1836, son of Eleazar and Betsey (Scoville) Hubbard of Conesville, N. Y. He was a farmer and dairyman in Conesville. Mrs. Esther F. (Brainerd) Hubbard d. ———. Mr. Enos Hubbard d. ———.

Hubbard children:

i. LOTTIE H., b. Nov. 26, 1863, in Conesville, N. Y.
ii. ABNER E., b. Aug. 15, 1865, in Conesville, N. Y.; d. Sept. 10, 1868.
iii. LEWIS E., b. Oct. 6, 1866, in Conesville, N. Y.
iv. FRANKLIN N., b. June 3, 1870, in Conesville, N. Y.
v. HERBERT, b. May 13, 1872, in Conesville, N. Y.

337. JUDSON B.[7] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Manor Kill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 3, 1866, Hester Sutton, b. Dec. 24, 1839, dau. of John and Rebecca (Ingraham) Sutton. Mrs. Hester (Sutton) Brainerd d. June 13, 1882. He was a

* In Doty Genealogy, Newell Day's wife is given as Amelia Doty.

farmer and dairyman in Conesville, N. Y. He m. (2), Oct. 29, 1883 (by Rev. J. R. Simmons), Mrs. Emma Porter) Murphy, b. Jan. 13, 1851, in Prattsville, N. Y., dau. of William and Mary (Height) Porter, and widow of Mr. Murphy. He resided at Manor Kill, N. Y. Mr. Judson D. Brainerd d. Mch. 26, 1888, ae. 50 yrs., 3 mos., 10 ds. Mrs. Emma (Porter) (Murphy) Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

476. i. JOHN E., b. Mch. 9, 1867, in Conesville, N. Y.
ii. NELLIE M., b. Mch. 5, 1870, in Conesville, N. Y.
iii. HATTIE H., b. June 25, 1874, in Conesville, N. Y.
iv. ETTA BELLE, b. Oct. 5, 1877, in Conesville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 4, 1877.

Child by the second marriage:

v. PERSIS J., b. May 15, 1885, in Manor Kill, N. Y.

338. VICTORIA C.[7] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Manor Kill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; m., July 4, 1864, Henry T. Roggers, b. Feb. 14, 1839, in Conesville, N. Y., son of Calvin and Caroline (Southard) Roggers. He resided in Conesville, and was a farmer. Mrs. Victoria C. (Brainerd) Roggers d. ———.

Roggers children:

i. CHARLES L., b. Sept. 19, 1866, in Conesville, N. Y.; m., Dec. 1, 1886, Theo. Bell Wade, b. Sept. 7, 1864.
ii. ROMAIN, b. Jan. 19, 1869, in Conesville, N. Y.

339. JEROME C.[7] BRAINERD (*Zechariah*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Manor Kill, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 25, 1864, Helen Hubbard, b. Jan. 17, 1847, dau. of Job and Margaret (Vaughn) Hubbard. Mrs. Helen (Hubbard) Brainerd d. Mch. 2, 1884, ae. 37 yrs., 1 mo., 14 ds. He m. (2), Dec. 16, 1884, Jennie E. Cook, b. Mch. 13, 1865, dau. of Amos and Jane (Waterman) Cook. He was a carpenter and farmer, and resided until 1887 in Conesville, N. Y., then in East Hill, Greene Co., N. Y. Mr. Jerome C. Brainerd d. ———.

Child by the second marriage:

i. JANE, b. Feb. 12, 1887, in East Hill, N. Y.; d. Mch. 5, 1887.

340. ZACHARIAH[7] BRAINERD (*Levi*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 7, 1853, Polly Parker. He was a mechanic and farmer, living (1890) in Hamden, Eaton Co., Mich. Mr. Zachariah Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ZINA, b. Apr. 15, 1855.
ii. CHARLES, b. Aug. 21, 1859.
iii. MARY, b. Aug. 7, 1862.
iv. CORA, b. Mch. 7, 1864.
v. JAY, b. Sept. 25, 1866.

341. JESSE[7] BRAINERD (*Levi*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 1, 1861, Martha Kelly, b. ———, in Quebec, Canada, dau. of Thomas and Theresa (Morris) Kelly. Her mother was Scotch and her father Irish. He lived in Hamlin, Eaton Co., Mich. He worked for the Michigan Central Railroad, in Jackson, Mich. Mr. Jesse Brainerd d. June 13, 1885. She was living (1891) in Jackson, Mich. Mrs. Martha (Kelly) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

477. i. CLARENCE L., b. July 20, 1862, in Batavia, N. Y.
ii. JOSEPH D., b. Mch. 9, 1865, in Rochester, N. Y. He married, and was in a publishing house in Melbourne, Australia, later in San Francisco, Cal.
iii. FRANCIS J., b. Jan. 16, 1867, in Rochester, N. Y.
478. iv. LEIGH D., OR LEE D., b. Nov. 14, 1869, in Batavia, N. Y.
479. v. GRACE I., b. Aug. 25, 1871, in Batavia, N. Y.
480. vi. CORNELIA M., b. June 6, 1874, in Jackson, Mich.
481. vii. RUTH MARIE, b. July 29, 1876, in Jackson, Mich.

342. ZERAH[7] BRAINERD (*Levi*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Freedom, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 30, 1868, Althea L. Spicer, b. Jan. 28, 1851, in Eaton Rapids, Mich., dau. of Frederick and Jane E. (Tompkins) Spicer. He was a farmer and school teacher, living in Brookfield, Mich. Mr. Zerah Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

482. i. JENNIE, b. Mch. 26, 1869, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.
ii. FLOYD S., b. Aug. 24, 1877, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.
iii. HARRY, b. Oct. 2, 1884, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.

343. FRANCIS M.[7] BRAINERD (*Abner H.*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 5, 1858, Martha A. Spicer, b. May 6, 1840, in Eaton Rapids, Mich., dau. of Pierpont and Mary (Winn) Spicer. He was a good mechanic and engineer. He was in the late Civil War, and was mustered in Aug. 20, 1861, for three years of service in Co. H, 6th Regt., Mich Vols. Mr. Francis M. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

483. i. ADDISON B., b. Oct. 6, 1859, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.
ii. JAMES B., b. Feb. 29, 1866, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.; d. Aug. 15, 1866.
iii. HELEN R., b. Jan. 7, 1874, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.
iv. WILLIAM S., b. Dec. 15, 1876, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.
v. ABNER B., b. Sept. 4, 1880, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.

344. WILLIAM D.[7] BRAINERD (*Abner H.*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 5, 1865, Susan A. Hamlin, b. Apr. 6, 1841, in Eaton Rapids, Mich., dau. of Amos and Euphema (Sterling) Hamlin. He enlisted in the late Civil War, entered the service Aug. 20, 1861, as Sergeant of Co. F, 6th Inf., Mich. Vols.; was 2nd Lieutenant July 21, 1864; discharged Aug. 23, 1864. He was Mayor of Grand Rapids, Mich., in Mch., 1888. He was a successful merchant. Mr. William D. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

484. i. ELIDA, b. Jan. 4, 1866, in Grand Rapids, Mich.
ii. FRANK, b. Mch. 12, 1869, in Grand Rapids, Mich.
iii. EFFIE, b. Dec. 6, 1873, in Grand Rapids, Mich.
iv. WILLIAM, b. June 7, 1880, in Grand Rapids, Mich.

345. MOSES FREDERICK[7] BRAINARD (*Rufus Clark*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., June 15, 1865, Catherine Eberhardt, b. Mch. 23, 1844, in Holland, N. Y., dau. of John George and Anna Mary (Baker) Eberhardt. He was an employee of the A. & G. W. R. R. Co. Mr. Moses Frederick Brainard d. Aug. 16 or 18, 1874, ae. 35 yrs., 9 mos., 13 ds., in Greenville, Pa. She m. (2), in 1878, J. B. Long, and resides in Sharon, Pa. Mrs. Catherine (Eberhardt) (Brainerd) Long d. ———.

Children:

i. GERTRUDE CLARISSA, b. July 27, 1866; d. Aug. 27, 1868.
ii. FREDERICK SETH, b. Jan. 25, 1870; res. Sharon, Pa.
iii. LOUIS CLARK, b. Nov. 6, 1871.
iv. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 25, 1873.

346. NANCY A.[7] BRAINARD (*Rufus Clark*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., July 4, 1854, George Wheeler of Little Valley, N. Y., b. Sept. 6, 1827, in New Salem, Franklin Co., Mass., son of John and Rodie (Osgood) Wheeler of Little Valley, N. Y. He was a farmer in West Salamanca, N. Y. Mrs. Nancy A. (Brainard) Wheeler d. ———.

Wheeler children:

i. CLARK J., b. Sept. 26, 1856, in Little Valley, N. Y.; m., Sept. 6, 1880, Minerva Gillet, in Viroqua, Vernon Co., Wis., where

he resided. He was employed on the La Crosse & St. Paul R. R. He had five sons.

ii. CHARLES S., b. Oct. 25, 1860, in Little Valley, N. Y.; d., June 18, 1862.

iii. VIOLA H., b. May 22, 1864, in Little Valley, N. Y.; m., Dec. 29, 1884, Erastus B. Winship, a farmer in Little Valley.

iv. CHARLES SUMNER, b. Sept. 17, 1866, in West Salamanca, N. Y.; m., July 9, 1889, Addie Wilson, of Findlay, Ohio, b. Dec. 17, 1872, in W. Salamanca, where he resides. He is a farmer.

v. IDA C., b. Dec. 17, 1872, in West Salamanca, N. Y.

347. SETH HASTINGS[7] BRAINARD (*Rufus Clark*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 1, 1868, Alice D. Ayres, b. Oct. 8, 1846, in the town of Wells, Bradford Co., Pa., dau. of Edward A. and Eliza (Stivers) Ayres. He was a hotel keeper in Buffalo, N. Y. He has an adopted child, Florence L. Beardsley, b. May 1, 1879, in Hornellsville, N. Y., probably dau. of Henry Beardsley. Her name is now Florence L. Brainard. Mr. Seth Hastings Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. FRANK S., b. Aug. 31, 1870, in Salamanca, N. Y.

ii. ALICE MAY, b. Apr. 24, 1873, in Salamanca, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1875.

348. FRANCES L.[7] BRAINARD (*Rufus Clark*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 15, 1860, George Oaks of Berlin, N. H., son of Charles and Hannah (———) Oaks. Mr. George Oaks d. Jan. 13, 1870. She m. (2), Apr. 11, 1873, Samuel A. Thomas, b. Nov. 27, 1837, in New Albion, N. Y., son of Samuel and Lovina (Andros) Thomas. He lived in Shelton, Buffalo Co., Neb. Mrs. Frances L. (Brainard) Oaks d. ———.

Oaks children by the first marriage:

i. FRANK A., b. Feb. 5, 1864; d. Aug. 5, 1869.

ii. NELLIE M., b. May 23, 1868.

Thomas child by the second marriage:

iii. JESSIE L., b. Apr. 3, 1874, in Shelton, Neb.

349. HELEN C.[7] BRAINARD (*Rufus Clark*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 2, 1876, John C. Henlan, b. Oct. 31, 1842, in Meadville, Pa., where he lived, son of John and Mary A. (Williams) Henlan of the same place. He was a merchant dealing in furniture, and lives in Shelton, Buffalo Co., Neb. Mr. John C. Henlan d. Nov. 19, 1897. Mrs. Helen C. (Brainard) Henlan d. ———.

No children.

350. Josephine M.[7] Brainard (*Rufus Clark*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m., ——— E. B. Bunnell. He lived in Shelton, Neb.; in 1892 in Grangeville, Idaho. Mrs. Josephine M. (Brainard) Bunnell d. ———.

Bunnell children:

351. Elisha Bailey[7] Brainerd (*Lewis*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., Mch. 11, 1875, Sarah Ann Neiman, b. Feb. 18, 1843, dau. of Isaac and Eliza (Swartz) Neiman. He was in the late Civil War. He was one who helped enlist Co. F, 141st Pa. Regt., July and Aug., 1862; Aug. 22 he was elected 2d Lieutenant, and 1st Lieutenant rank from Apr. 9, 1863. When Adjt. Searle was discharged on account of wounds, Lieut. Brainerd was promoted to 1st Lieutenant rank from Apr. 9, 1863 and to Adjutant June 18, 1864, which position he held until the close of the war. His Regiment was at Chancelorsville, where half the Regiment were killed or wounded, and at Gettysburg, where forty-nine of the Regiment were killed. He was also in the following battles: Fredericksburg, Kelly's Ford, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Annie, Tolopotomy, Coal Harbor, Petersburg, Strawberry Plains, Deep Bottom, Poplar Spring Church, Boydton Road, etc.; was wounded three times and mustered out with his Regiment at Harrisburg, Pa., May 28, 1865. He was engaged in farming and teaching previous to enlisting in the army. (From Capt. H. F. Beardsley's report of Montrose, Pa.)

In 1869 he moved to Bourbon County and afterwards, in 1871, in Butler County, where he was elected to the office of county commissioner of that county. In 1875 he was elected to the office of county treasurer of the same county, and re-elected in 1877 for four years. He has also held several township offices. He was later engaged in farming and stock raising at Brainerd, Butler Co., Kas. Mr. Elisha Bailey Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. William Porter, b. Dec. 20, 1875, in Brainerd, Kan.
ii. George Franklin, b. Jan. 3, 1877, in Brainerd, Kan.
iii. Howard Ray, b. Mch. 24, 1879, in Brainerd, Kan.

352. Betsey B.[7] Brainerd (*Lewis*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., Dec. 21, 1876, A. Smith Coleman, b. Mch. 15, 1844, in Wyalusing, Pa., son of A. S. and Susan (Wymans) Coleman. He was a farmer in Brainerd, Kas. Mrs. Betsey B. (Brainerd) Coleman d. ———.

Coleman children:

i. GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 21, 1878, in Hartford, Pa.
ii. ALICE, b. Jan. 15, 1879, in Harford, Pa.
iii. FLORENCE, b. May 4, 1882, in Binghamton, N. Y.
iv. LOUISE BRAINERD, b. Aug. 28, 1887, in Brainerd, Kan.

353. HENRY A.[7] BRAINERD (*Lewis*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., Nov. 5, 1878, Mary Fredenburg, b. Oct. 1, 1859, in Afton, N. Y., dau. of Elijah A. and Hanna (Curnsey) Fredenburg of the same place. He was a farmer in Afton, Chenango Co., N. Y. Mr. Henry A. Brainerd d. Nov. 9, 1890, in Brainerd, Kas. The widow lived in Afton, N. Y. Mrs. Mary (Fredenburg) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. WINNIFRED MAY, b. Nov. 3, 1882, in Binghamton, N. Y.
ii. LEWIS LEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1886, in Brainerd, Kan.

354. PAYSON AVERY[7] BRAINERD (*Nathan G.*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., Feb. 18, 1874, Cornelia Ann Brainerd, b. Aug. 15, 1849, in New Ohio, N. Y., dau. of Joel Gaylor and Jane Amelia (Bradley) Brainerd of Binghamton, N. Y. He was in the hardware and tin business in Harpursville, N. Y. In 1891 he had been justice of the peace for twelve years. Mr. Payson Avery Brainerd d. Nov. 12, 1902, in Binghamton, N. Y. Mrs. Cornelia Ann (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. JENNIE MARY, b. May 1, 1875, in New Ohio, N. Y.
485. ii. ELLEN BRANT, b. Apr. 9, 1877, in Harpursville, N. Y.
iii. LEWIS NATHAN, b. Aug. 15, 1880, in Harpursville, N. Y.
iv. DAISY RUTH, b. Sept. 8, 1885, in Harpursville, N. Y.

355. MARY D.[7] BRAINERD (*Nathan G.*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., Dec. 25, 1873, Dr. William Rogers of South Gibson, Pa. Mrs. Mary D. (Brainerd) Rogers d. Aug. 19 or 24, 1881, ae. 33 yrs., 27 ds. He lived in South Gibson, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Mr. William Rogers d.

No children.

356. ALMA JANE[7] BRAINERD (*Nathan G.*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harford, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m., July 4, 1881, in Brooklyn, Pa., Harry S. Estabrook, b. May 25, 1859, in Harford, Pa., son of Henry and Elizabeth B. (Actoms) Estabrook, who were from Brattleboro, Vt. He was a farmer. Mrs. Alma Jane (Brainerd) Estabrook d. ———.

Estabrook children:

i. HEILAND R., b. Mch. 28, 1882.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 12, 1885.

357. MARY MEHITABLE[7] BRAINERD (*Hezekiah*[6], *Seth*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 26, 1855, or May 2, 1856, Burdett Blinn, b. Dec. 3, 1825, in New Britain, Conn., son of Asahel and Betsey (———) Blinn. He lived in Higganum, when married; afterward in Wallingford, Conn. Mrs. Mary Mehitable (Brainerd) Blinn d. Nov. 2, 1858, ae. 24 yrs.

Blinn child:

i. JOSEPH BURDETTE, b. Aug. 24, 1856, or Aug. 27, 1857, in Higganum, Conn.; m. Addie E. Burr. Ch.: 1. Daisy I., b. Apr. 22, 1885. 2. Bertie, b. Apr. 18, 1888.

358. JOSEPH S.[7] BRAINERD (*Hezekiah*[6], *Seth*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 27, 1857, Lydia H. Wheeler of Ypsilanti, Mich., b. July 23, 1835, dau. of Charles and Maria (Bailey) Wheeler. Mr. Wheeler was b. in Westminster, Vt., and Maria Bailey was b. in Middletown, Conn. He lived in Clinton, Conn., later in Madison, Conn., and was a farmer. Mr. Joseph S. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. WHEELER, b. Dec. 27, 1857, in Clinton, Conn.
486. ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 20, 1858, in Higganum, Conn.
487. iii. WALTER EDWARD, b. Aug. 17, 1860, in Higganum, Conn.
488. iv. MABEL AGNES, b. Apr. 30, 1866, in Newington, Conn.

359. ELIZA ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Hezekiah*[6], *Seth*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 25, 1862, Oliver Sylvester Brainerd, b. Oct. 24, 1837, son of John E. H. and Louisa Ann (Dickinson) Brainerd of Haddam, Conn. He lived in Shailerville, Conn., and was a farmer. Mrs. Eliza Ann (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Sept. 20, 1879, ae. 40 yrs. Mr. Oliver Sylvester Brainerd d. ———.

Brainerd children:

i. ANNA EDITH OR ELIZA, b. Jan. 30, 1863, in Shailerville, Conn.
ii. ADELBERT, b. Mch. 12, 1867, in Shailerville, Conn.
iii. A dau., b. Aug. 28, 1870, in Shailerville, Conn.
iv. A child, b. Oct. 9, 1872, in Shailerville, Conn.; d. ae. 2 or 3 ds.

360. CLARISSA SUSAN[7] BRAINERD* (*Hezekiah*[6], *Seth*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middle-

* Did she m. (2), Ralph R. Roberts? License given May 11, 1869. If not right, who m. Ralph R. Roberts.

sex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 28, 1865, John Ogden Brainerd, b. Apr. 3, 1846, son of John E. H. and Louisa Ann (Dickinson) Brainerd of Haddam, Conn. They were divorced. She m. (2), May 20, 1874, William John Patterson, b. about 1852, in England, son of John Patterson of Scotland. He was a painter and lived in Higganum, Conn. She m. (3) Wilbur Ferris or Ferrice.

Brainerd children by the first marriage:

i. LAVINIA E., b. Mch. 19, 1867.
ii. SANDFORD WARREN, b. Oct. 10, 1869.

Patterson children by the second marriage:

iii. EMILY SUSAN, b. Mch. 17, 1875, in Higganum, Conn.
iv. MARTHA C., b. Feb. 2, 1879, in Higganum, Conn.
v. MARY L., b. Apr. 22, 1882, in Higganum, Conn.
vi. FREDERICK HENRY OR BENJAMIN H., b. Dec. 13, 1888, in Higganum, Conn.

361. CHARLES WELLS[7] BRAINERD (*Enos Post*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio.; m., Jan. 2, 1867, Celia J. Peck, b. Apr. 21, 1844, in Trumbull Co., Ohio., dau. of Joshua and Julia E. (Gager) Peck. He is a graduate of Ravenna High School and of the Pittsburg Commercial College; a druggist by occupation at Mantua Station, Portage Co., Ohio. Mrs. Celia J. (Peck) Brainerd d. Mch. 21, 1880, ae. 63 yrs. Mr. Charles Wells Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. CHARLES HURLBURT, b. Apr. 5, 1870, in Mantua Station, Ohio.
ii. HENRY WELLS, b. Oct. 26, 1871, in Mantua Station, Ohio.
iii. GEORGE RICHARD, b. Feb. 17, 1873, in Mantua Station, Ohio.
iv. LILLA A., b. Oct. 10, 1874, in Mantua Station, Ohio.
v. JAMES GAGER, b. Sept. 11, 1876, in Mantua Station, Ohio; d. Nov. 22, 1878, ae. 2 yrs., 2 mos.

362. MARY ADELAIDE[7] BRAINERD (*Enos Post*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 2, 1868, Frazier W. Hurlburt of Utica, N. Y., b. Aug. 17, 1836, in Utica, son of Burton D. and Miss ——— (Brown) Hurlburt. She resided in Utica, until 1878, when she returned to her father's home in Ravenna, Ohio, in the hope of benefiting her declining health. Mrs. Mary Adelaide (Brainerd) Hurlburt d. Oct. 11, 1878, ae. 28 yrs., 7 mos., and is interred in the family lot, Maple Grove Cemetery, Ravenna. Mr. Frazier W. Hurlburt d. ———.

Hurlburt child:

i. FLORENCE ADELAIDE, b. June 25, 1875, in Utica, N. Y.

363. Alvira Nancy[7] Brainerd (*Chauncey Otis*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Rudolph, Portage Co., Ohio; m., Jan. 1. 1873, Cyrus Clinton b, Nov. 16, 1846, in Springfield, Ohio, son of Willis and Cleora (Bartholomew) Clinton. He was a farmer in Garrettsville, Portage Co., Ohio. Mrs. Alvira Nancy (Brainerd) Clinton d. ———.

Clinton child:

i. Bernice Bernette, b. June 19, 1880, in Middlefield, Ohio.

364. Frances Lovinna[7] Brainerd (*Joseph Clark*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio; m., ———, Dr. Luther R. Sanford, b. ———, son of Charles and Deborah (Spellman) Sanford. He enlisted in Co. I, 104th Regt., Ohio Inf., in defence of his country, where he lost his life. Luther R. Sanford, M.D., d. Feb. 26, 1863. She m. (2), Oct. 12, 1870, Capt. Samuel S. Blackford of Washington, D. C., who served through the war, losing one arm in the service. After his marriage he settled in Washington, D. C., where for some fourteen years he was Captain of the Capitol police force. From that place he accepted a position in the agricultural department, which he held during life. Capt. Samuel S. Brackford d. Dec. 9, 1888, ae. 54 yrs. He dropped dead of heart disease in the street of Washington, D. C. She remained there. Mrs. Frances Lovinna (Brainerd) (Sanford) Blackford d. ———.

No children.

365. Henry Clark[7] Brainerd (*Joseph Clark*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Randolph, Portage Co., Ohio; m., May 2, 1869, Emma G. Coe, b. Jan. 11, 1847, in Randolph, Ohio, dau. of Dea. James P. and Jane (Speers) Coe of the same place. He was educated at, and graduated from Mt. Union College, with the first honors of the class, in June, 1867. He graduated from the Medical Department of the University of Michigan, Mch. 31, 1869, and settled in Cleveland, Ohio, the same year, and has been continually in that city in the practice of medicine to date (1891), and has acquired a large practice. In 1881 he was appointed physician to the Cleveland Protestant Orphan Asylum, the largest and best appointed Orphan Asylum in the west, and has held the position continuously to date. Politically he has been a Republican, pronouncedly Temperance, more attached to principles than to party, and is not a politician. In 1882 he was elected a member of the Cleveland Public Library Board, and has been continuously

re-elected to date, and is now filling a third consecutive term as President of that body. Religiously he has been connected with the Methodist Church since 1886, and has been continuously trustee and steward since 1870, and is now Superintendent of the Superior Street Methodist Episcopal Sunday School. He is also a member of several social and business organizations. He has a lucrative and successful business practice and is classed among the leading physicians of the now famous Forest City, Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Henry Clark Brainerd, M.S., M.D., d. ———.

Children:

i. FRANK COE, b. July 29, 1870, in Cleveland, Ohio.
ii. CLARK SPEERS, b. Mch. 8, 1872, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. Dec. 29, 1872, ae. 9 mos.
iii. EDITH, b. July 24, 1875, in Cleveland, Ohio.
iv. EDNA, b. Oct. 4, 1878, in Cleveland, Ohio.

The descendants of Joseph Brainerd held a reunion at the house of Dr. H. C. Brainerd, 1149 Superior St., Cleveland, O., Nov. 26, 1891, Thanksgiving day. At the family reunion there were several fine speeches which I would like to insert in this place, but which must be omitted for lack of space. I give only Emma (Coe) Brainerd's.

"THE BRAINERDS BY MARRIAGE."

To me has been assigned the pleasant, but by no means easy task of telling what I know about Brainerds by marriage. The fact is, after a married life of more than twenty years, I know a great deal more about Brainerds by blood than the other sort. But as I belong to this other sort I will be obliged to beg your indulgence while I inflict you with a fragment of personal experience along that line. Nearly a quarter of a century ago, a partnership was formed under the firm name of Brainerd and Co(e), and having been all these years the silent partner in the enterprise I have had ample opportunity for observation. In the first place this was a very evenly formed partnership and neither could boast over the other of earthly possessions, as each partner's pocket contained only a few shillings. Their place of business was fitted up in comfortable though by no means palatial style. Two rag carpets and six wooden chairs served all the necessities of household and business uses. The firm prospered however, and during the first decade four other members were added to the firm who were anything but silent, and this Brainerd firm is known throughout our rapidly growing city, and as far south as Portage County. Well, it is a pretty good name too. Why, in my younger years I've seen the time when to be a Brainerd was better than to be a king. We would not have you think however that this partnership was like Hobson's choice, for

The men, they sued — the men, they wooed
But "no sir" was the word,
'Till on a day, I think 'twas in May,
There came a man Brainerd
His suit was long — His words were strong —
In truth he came to win
Till sorely pressed — I said "I guessed,"
And then we married in.

I am very sorry I cannot tell you as much about these other Brainerds by marriage. They are here today, and their well kept appearance gives evidence of their having been equally well courted and well fed. And now to you Brainerds by blood, let me say, that however you may regard us, we

consider ourselves as invaluable to your welfare and prosperity, as well as very important factors in handing the family name on into futurity and for my part do not see how you could very well get along much further without us.

What's in a name — it might be Jones, or Smith, or Brown,
We might be living in hut or hall, in city or town.
Be we but true and noble in thought, in deed, in word,
The name will pass for naught, so I'll be named Brainerd.

366. George Markley[7] Brainerd (*John Arza*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Traverse Co., Mich.; m., Apr. 3, 1884, Clara J. Haight, b. Dec. 14, 1860, in Medina, Ohio, only dau. of James S. and Delilah K. (———) Haight. He was a teacher and farmer, living in Brunswick, Ohio. Mr. George Markley Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Edgar Preston, b. May 8, 1885, in Medina, Ohio.
ii. Edna Ruth, b. Oct. 18, 1887, in Brunswick, Ohio.

367. Albert Eugene[7] Brainerd (*John Arza*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Traverse Co., Mich.; m., Apr. 23, 1878, Sarah Hart. He was a carpenter, joiner, and farmer in Wadsworth, Ohio. Mr. Albert Eugene Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Herbert Eugene, b. Mch. 19, 1879, in Wadsworth, Ohio; d. Mch. 3, 1888.

368. Cora Etta[7] Brainerd (*John Arza*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Grand Traverse Co., Mich.; m., Mch. 28, 1880, William F. Edwards, b. in Wales. He was a collier in charge of coal mines in Indiana. Mrs. Cora Etta (Brainerd) Edwards d. ———.

Edwards child:

i. Ray Howard, b. June 25, 1885, in Sherman, Ohio; d. in Odd, Parke Co., Ind., Dec. 23, 1886, ae. 19 mos.

369. Melinda L.[7] Brainerd (*Selden C.*[6], *Arnold*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Nevada, Joplin Co., Mo.; m., June 18, 1871, Charles Webster Wolcott, b. June 18, 1844, in New York State, son of Erastus and Sally Ann (Vanburnt) Wolcott. He lived in Kansas City, Mo., and was clerk in the A. T. & Santa Fe Freight Depot. Mrs. Melinda L. (Brainerd) Wolcott d. ———.

Wolcott children:

i. Edwin Elmer, b. July 16, 1875, in Kansas City, Mo.
ii. Frank Brainerd, b. Sept. 3, 1880, in Joplin, Mo.

370. Frederick Harrison[7] Brainerd (*Selden C.*[6], *Arnold*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lamar, Barton Co., Mo.; m., Oct. 22, 1882, at that place, Ella Viola Edwards, b. Sept. 2, 1861, in Coldwater, Branch Co., Mich., dau. of Aaron V. and Sarah M. (Tuttle) Edwards. He lived (1892) in Ogden, Utah Territory. He has been in the lunch counter business the most of the time, but was afterward a canvasser. Mr. Frederick Harrison Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

371. George Wilson[7] Brainerd (*John Crosby*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Timothy*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Amherst, Mass.; m., July 26, 1883, Ella R. Savage, b. June 22, 1860, in Paxton, Mass., dau. of Seth and Emma Ann (Granger) Savage. He was engaged with the American Pad Co., Holyoke, Mass. He lived in Auburndale, Mass., and was a wholesale paper dealer and manufacturer of paper pads in Boston, Mass. Mr. George Wilson Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. George Winthrop, b. Sept. 19, 1889, in Auburndale, Mass.

372. John Allen[7] Brainerd (*Allen*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Warrenton, Warren Co., Ga.; m., Nov. 25, 1858, Evelene Amanda Stevens, b. Apr. 23, 1834, in Coeymans, New York State, dau. of Nathaniel and Caroline R. (Parsons) Stevens. He left Warrenton, Ga., about 1832, and lived in East Hartford, Conn., then moved to Hartford, Conn., where he remained until about 1850, when he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he has since remained. He was Secretary of Kings County Water Supply Company in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. John Allen Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Caroline R., b. Nov. 22, 1859, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Jan. 28, 1879.
ii. Allen Wing, b. Sept. 24, 1862, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. June 18, 1901, in Monticello, N. Y. He was a mechanical engineer.
iii. Evelene E., b. Feb. 14, 1865, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Apr. 8, 1866, ae. 1 yr., 2 mos.
iv. Clarence Cuyler, b. Nov. 2, 1868, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Jan. 2, 1876.
v. Grace E., b. July 31, 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

373. Nancy[7] Brainerd (*Ira*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of North Sheffield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., June 25, 1851, David Boynton, b. Sept. 20, 1817, in Massachusetts, son of Mr. and ——— (Walkup) Boyn-

ton. He was a carpenter and resided in Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Mr. David Boynton d. Oct. 15, 1858, ae. 41 yrs., 25 ds. She m. (2), Nov. 12, 1863, George Cunningham, b. Apr. 29, 1826, in Ireland, son of George and Mary (Haitt) Cunningham of Ireland. He was a farmer, by trade a shoemaker. He has lived in Ashtabula, Ohio, but in 1891 was in Columbus, Ohio. Mrs. Nancy (Brainerd) (Boynton) Cunningham d. ———.

Cunningham children by the second marriage:

i. FRANK, b. Feb. 2, 1865, in Ashtabula, Ohio; m., Stella Thurston, of Delaware, Ohio. He d. Feb. 9, 1888.
ii. SUSAN ELLA, b. Sept. 6, 1869, in Columbus, Ohio.

374. LEVI[7] BRAINERD (*Ira*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of North Sheffield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 16, 1854, Jane L. Galpin, b. Sept. 1, 1832, in Bethlehem, Conn., dau. of Leman and Lydia Vanderhoof (Field) Galpin, formerly of New Haven, Conn. Mrs. Jane L. (Galpin) Brainerd d. Nov. 17, 1862. He m. (2), Oct. 8, 1863, Laura A. Morse, b. Aug. 10, 1832, in Kingsville, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, dau. of Phineas and Abigail (Luce) Morse, formerly of Litchfield, Conn. He was a farmer in North Sheffield, Ohio. Mr. Levi Brainerd d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

489. i. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Dec. 31, 1854, in Denmark, Ohio.
490. ii. FRED CARLTON, b. May 28, 1861, in Denmark, Ohio.

Child by the second marriage:

491. iii. JENNIE L., b. Mch. 15, 1867, in N. Sheffield, Ohio.

375. SUSAN[7] BRAINARD (*Ira*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of North Sheffield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 25, 1850, Austin Westcott, b. Oct. 28, 1826, in Otsego Co., N. Y., son of Rufus and Anna (Richmond) Westcott. Anna Richmond was b. in Albany, N. Y. He lived at Griggs Corner, Ohio. Mrs. Susan (Brainard) Westcott d. Aug. 30, 1870. He m. (2), Jan. 27, 1875, Jane E. Udell. Mr. Austin Westcott d. ———.

Westcott children:

i. EMMA N., b. Apr. 24, 1854, in Sheffield, Ohio; m., Mch. 14, 1882, William R. Mills, b. Nov. 12, 1852. Ch.: 1. Austin A. 2. Thomas E. She d. ———.
ii. CASPER D., b. Aug. 13, 1855, in Sheffield, Ohio; d. Sept. 7, 1874, or 1864.
iii. SUSAN E., b. Dec. 1, 1856, in Sheffield, Ohio.
iv. ANNA R., b. Feb. 4, 1858; d. Apr. 20, 1860.
v. GRACE R., b. Apr. 19, 1860; m., July 21, 1889, B. F. Courtleyou, b. Jan. 31, 1864.

vi. MARY E., b. Dec. 16, 1861; m., Mch. 12, 1885, Eddie Gillette, b. in Sheffield, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Grace R. 2. Ruth A., who d. ———.
vii. MARTHA J., b. May 23, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1864.
viii. KATE B., b. Feb. 25, 1866; m., Sept. 5, 1886, T. C. Hendron.
ix. ERNEST L., b. Dec. 1, 1867.

376. HENRY[7] BRAINERD (*Ira*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of North Sheffield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., July 4, 1857, Ann Eliza Ufford, b. Feb. 13, 1834, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y., dau. of Charles and Alvira (Randle) Ufford. Mr. Henry Brainerd d. Nov. 2, 1865, ae. 32 yrs., 9 mos. He was a farmer in Denmark, Ohio. Mrs. Ann Eliza (Ufford) Brainerd d. Nov. 14, 1891, ae. 57 yrs., 9 mos., 1 d.

Children:

492. i. ELLA, b. Apr. 21, 1858, in Denmark, Ohio.
493. ii. SUSAN ALVIRA, b. Oct. 3, 1859, in Denmark, Ohio.

377. HENRY HUBERT[7] BRAINARD (*Fanny S.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 26, 1858, Cynthia Virginia Brainerd, b. Aug. 20, 1836, dau. of Cephas and Cynthia (Spencer) Brainerd of Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer in Higganum. He has served two years in the Connecticut legislature as representative from his town, in the years 1882 and '84. He has been assessor, school visitor, grand juror, justice of the peace, member of the board of relief, first selectman and contractor in Higganum, Conn., where he resided. Mr. Henry Hubert Brainard d. Feb. 6, 1897, ae. 66 yrs. Mrs. Cynthia Virginia (Brainerd) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. DANIEL, b. Nov. 28, 1859, in Haddam, Conn.
494. ii. AUSTIN, b. Sept. 6, 1862, in Haddam, Conn.
iii. HENRY OWEN, b. Mch. 10, 1865, in Higganum, Conn.
iv. CYNTHIA VIRGINIA, b. June 4, 1867, in Higganum, Conn.; d. Aug. 14, 1867.
v. MARTHA VIRGINIA, b. Nov. 8, 1868, in Higganum, Conn.
vi. URSULA HAYDEN, b. Sept. 2, 1871, in Higganum, Conn.
495. vii. JOSEPH EDWARD, b. Jan. 25, 1873, in Higganum, Conn. He was awhile in Putnam, Conn.
viii. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. May 2, 1876, in Higganum, Conn.

378. ROBERT MYERS[7] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 26 or Aug. 9, 1864, Isadora P. Clark, b. Mch. 24, 1847, in Higganum, Conn., dau. of Stephen W. and Cynthia P. (Hubbard) Clark of Haddam. He lived in Haddam, and was a mason by trade, but afterward lived in Higganum, Conn. Mr. Robert Myers Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. SAMUEL R., b. June 2, 1865, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 4, 1867.
496. ii. NELLIE I., b. Aug. 5, 1868, in Haddam, Conn.
497. iii. FREDERICK STEPHEN, b. Apr. 13, 1870, in Branford, Conn.
498. iv. CYNTHIA E., b. Mch. 19, 1872, in Haddam, Conn.
v. ANNA D., b. Sept. 6, 1874, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Sept. 3, 1883, ae. 9 yrs.
vi. LILLIE BERTHA, b. Dec. 31, 1882, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 9, 1884, ae. 2 yrs.
vii. IRVING E., b. June 6, 1886, in Haddam, Conn.

379. ELLEN AMANDA[7] BRAINERD (*Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., May 9, 1864, or '65, Oliver S. Bailey, b. Aug. 24, 1846, son of David and Nancy Caroline (Tibbals) Bailey of Haddam. They were divorced. He was engaged in general merchandise and is a trader and butcher, living in Haddam. She m. (2), Oct. 21, 1876, in Chatham, Conn., John W. Crittendon, brother of her father's first wife. Mr. John W. Crittendon d. ———. She m. (3) Robert Malone. Mrs. Ellen Amanda (Brainerd) (Bailey) (Crittendon) Malone d. ———. Mr. Robert Malone d. ———.

Bailey children by the first marriage:

i. EDSON O., b. Feb. 16, 1866, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Ida Gladwin. No children.
ii. EMILY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 28, 1870, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Jan. 29, 1890, Albert H. Sizer, of Saybrook, Conn., b. Feb. 13, 1864, son of Samuel and Emily (Stebbins) Sizer. Ch.: 1. Hattie A., b. Aug. 30, 1891.
iii. HARRIET L., b. June 24, 1873, in Haddam, Conn.

Crittendon child by the second marriage:

iv. A dau., b. about 1877, in Haddam, Conn. She was brought up in the family of Oliver Parker, of Higganum, Conn.

Malone child by the third marriage:

v. A child, b. ———, in Haddam, Conn.; d. in infancy.

380. JOHN MORGAN[7] BRAINARD (*John*[6], *Hezekiah*[5], *John*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Auburn, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m., June 25, 1890, Jennie Louise Barrett, b. Mch. 15, 1865, at Devalls Bluffs, Ark., dau. of Orlando W. and Theoda Abigail (Knapp) Barrett of Cato, N. Y. He fitted for college at Auburn High School; graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., in 1884, and was admitted to the bar Oct., 1886. He resides in Auburn, N. Y. The degree of Bachelor of Arts was conferred on him in 1884. Mr. John Morgan Brainard d. ———.

No children.

381. Henry S.[7] Brainerd (*Asa*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oquawka, Henderson Co., Ill.; m., Dec. 8, 1884, in Oquawka, Maude Ives, b. July 9, 1860, in Bald Bluffs, Henderson Co., Ill., dau. of Mr. and Rebecca (Darnell) Ives. He was a locomotive engineer on the Denver & South Park Railroad. He lived in Oquawka, Ill. Mr. Henry S. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Gladys Ives, b. Dec. 19, 1885, in Oquawka, Ill.

382. George Washington[7] Brainerd (*Philester*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 2, 1876, Ann Dudley, in Cromwell, Conn. (by Samuel B. Wilcox), b. ———, in New Haven, Conn. He en. in the late Civil War Oct. 26, 1862; was mus. in Nov. 18, 1862. The engagements of the regiment were Irish Bend, La., Apr. 14, 1863; Siege of Port Hudson, La., from May 23 to July 11, 1863. They arrived home Sept. 24, 1863, and were mus. out Sept. 30, 1863, the whole time of service being nearly thirteen months. Mr. George Washington Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

383. Mary Ann[7] Brainerd (*Philester*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Charles U. Ellsworth, b. ———, in Windsor. He was a laborer, living in Haddam, Conn. Mrs. Mary Ann (Brainerd) Ellsworth d. ———.

Ellsworth children:

i. Elizabeth Rosa May, b. Oct. 17, 1886, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. A child, b. ———.
iii. A child, b. ———.
iv. A child, b. ———.

384. Edwina[7] Brainerd (*Davis Samuel*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oquawka, Henderson Co., Ill.; m., June 28, 1877, Rev. Frank Doran, b. Mch., 1855, in Chatham, Ill., son of James E. and Catherine (Doran) Doran. He attended the Bloomington University, and was (1891) a minister in Rochester, Minn. Mrs. Edwina (Brainerd) Doran d. ———.

Doran children:

i. Stella Edwina, b. July 17, 1878.
ii. Harry Edward, b. Dec. 8, 1879.
iii. James Maurice, b. Aug. 17, 1885.

385. John Wilbur[7] Brainerd (*Davis Samuel*[6], *Phineas*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Oquawka, Henderson Co., Ill.; m. ———. He lived in Como, Colo. Mr. John Wilbur Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A child, b. ———.
ii. A child, b. ———.
iii. A child, b. ———.
iv. A child, b. ———.

386. Harry James[7] Brainerd (*James Andrew*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brooklyn, Kings Co., N. Y.; m., in Chicago, Ill., June 2 or 7, 1881, M. Gertrude Gardner, b. Nov. 16, 1859, in Watseka or La Salle, Ill., dau. of Samuel S. and Almira (Hemstreet) Gardner. He is engaged in the wholesale hardware business in New York, N. Y., being eastern and southern agent for the Payson Manufacturing Company. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y. Mr. Harry James Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Jessie, b. Sept. 3, 1882, in Chicago, Ill.
ii. Gertrude, b. Nov. 7, 1888, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

387. Ella Asenath[7] Brainerd (*James Andrew*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m., May 26, 1870, Henry James Sawe, b. July 23, 1845, in Blanford or Melton, England, son of James and Claria (Neighbor) Sawe. He lived in Chicago, Ill., and was engaged in wholesale hardware business. Mrs. Ella Asenath (Brainerd) Sawe d. ———.

Sawe children:

i. Elsie Vira, b. Apr. 14, 1871, in Chicago, Ill. She attended school at the Parker Inst. in Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. Henry Leonard, b. Aug. 29, 1875, in Chicago, Ill.

388. William Francis[7] Brainerd (*James Andrew*[6], *Joseph*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., m., Apr. 7, 1887, Caroline Gasherie, b. in 1861, in New York, N. Y., dau. of George W. and Catherine (Scott) Gasherie. He was in the wholesale hardware business in New York, N. Y. She resided in Kingston when married. Mr. William Francis Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. William Francis, b., 1888, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. A son, b., 1889, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

389. B. S.[7] Brainerd (*Linus Jones*[6], *Linus*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Medina Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 26, 1879, Hattie Kennedy. He was a farmer in Brunswick, Ohio. Mr. B. S. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Albert L., b. Aug. 12, 1884, in Brunswick, Ohio.

390. Olo[7] Brainerd (*Linus Jones*[6], *Linus*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Medina, Medina Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 30, 1886, Sherwin H. Courtney, b. May 18, 1853, In New Franklin, Ohio, son of Edward Jones and Mary (Hawkins) Courtney of New Franklin. He lived in Findlay, Ohio. Mrs. Olo (Brainerd) Courtney d. Mch. 30, 1888, ae. 24 yrs. He m. (2), May 16, 1889, Flora J. Hostetler. He was agent for the Building and Loan Company, and interested in real estate and insurance. Mr. Sherwin H. Courtney d. July 24, 1899 in Findlay, Ohio, where he had resided many years.

Courtney child:

i. A child, b. Mch. 28, 1888, in Findlay, Ohio; d. Mch. 30, 1888, ae. 2 ds.

391. Lamyra J.[7] Brainerd (*James Riley*[6], *Linus*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 25, 1876, Carlos T. VanNest, b. June 27, 1855, in Victor, N. Y. He was a wagon maker in Frankfort, Monroe Co., N. Y. Mrs. Lamyra J. (Brainerd) VanNest d. ———.

VanNest children:

i. J. J., b. Aug. 9, 1880, in Frankfort, N. Y.
ii. Grover C., b. Jan. 10, 1885, in Frankfort, N. Y.

392. Edgar F.[7] Brainerd (*Asahel Eliphalet*[6], *Linus*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Agency, Wapello Co., Iowa; m., ———, Alice Marie Frazier, b. Oct. 11, 1871, in Clark Co., Mo., dau. of William H. and Matilda Esler (Carlin) Frazier. He was a farmer, living at Carnes, Ill. Mrs. Alice M. (Frazier) Brainerd d. Sept. 16, 1887, in Grenada, Col. Mr. Edgar F. Brainerd d. July, 1905.

Child:

i. Jennie M., b. Mch. 27, 1887, in Grenada, Col.

393. Marion A.[7] Brainerd (*Asahel Eliphalet*[6], *Linus*[5], *Phineas*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Agency, Wapello Co., Iowa; m., Jennie R. Rohzens, b. ———. He lived in Galesburg, Ill., and was conductor on the C. B. & Q. R. R. Mr. Marion A. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

394. Seth Wetmore[7] Brainerd (*Horace Byington*[6], *George*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., June 2, 1868, Kate P. Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1850, in Wyanet, Ill., dau. of Hiram and Lizzie (Williams) Smith of Wyanet, Bureau Co., Ill. He was assistant cashier and bookkeeper in the Farmers' National Bank in Canfield, Ohio. Mr. Seth Wetmore Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Fred Livingston, b. Nov. 2, 1872, in Putnam, Ill.

395. Lucy M.[7] Brainerd (*George Norton*[6], *Linus*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., July 4, 1857, Chauncey Meeker, b. Mch. 3, 1834, in Boardman, then Trumbull, now Mahoning Co., Ohio, son of William and Isabella (Cleland) Meeker. He was a bookkeeper, living in Lowville, Mahoning Co., Ohio. Mrs. Lucy M. (Brainerd) Meeker d. ———.

No children.

396. Mary E.[7] Brainerd (*George Norton*[6], *Linus*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 28, 1869, E. Alonzo Thoman, b. Sept. 7, 1845, in Ohio, son of Jacob S. and Mary Ann (Sonnedecker) Thoman. Both of his parents were born in Ohio, and were of German descent. He enlisted as a private, being but 17 years old, in the 129th Regt. of Ind. Vol. Inf., in the war of the late rebellion. He was promoted through the various grades and was mustered out at the close of the war as 1st Lieutenant of his Company.

He received his literary education at Mt. Union, Stark Co., Ohio; graduated from there in '69, and from the Eclectic Medical College of Cincinnati in '74, being valedictorian of the class. He now enjoys a large lucrative practice, but is a great sufferer and loses much time by reason of injuries received while in the service. He lived in Bucyrus, Ohio. Mrs. Mary E. (Brainerd) Thoman d. ———.

Thoman children:

i. Cora May, b. Nov. 22, 1871, in Bucyrus, Ohio.
ii. Henry Lee, b. Apr. 1, 1876, in Bucyrus, Ohio.

397. Sherman E.[7] Brainerd (*Charles E.*[6], *Linus*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Poland, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 14, 1875, Elizabeth P. Gwynn, b. May 13, 1848, in Blueford, South Wales, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Williams) Gwynn. He was an accountant living in Youngstown, Ohio. Mr. Sherman E. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. CHARLES E., b. July 3, 1876, in Youngstown, Ohio; d. Aug. 8, 1876.
ii. CLINTON P., b. Sept. 8, 1877, in Youngstown, Ohio.
iii. FREDERICK S., b. July 13, 1880, in Bradford, Pa.

398. CHARLES ROLLIN[7] BRAINERD (*Linus Bidwell*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wis.; m., Sept. 15, 1868, Elizabeth Holmes Washburn, b. May 28, 18—, dau. of Hon. Philander and Elizabeth (———) Washburn of Middleboro, Mass. She was an artist and has gained much celebrity as a painter. They were divorced. She is now in Boston, and he is in Racine, Wis. He went to Wisconsin in the territorial days with his father's family. At the age of six years he learned to set type in the office of *The Sheboygan Times,* and rapidly attained proficiency, remaining there until the autumn of 1849, when his father, receiving the appointment of Deputy Collector of the Court of Green Bay, removed to that place. He was then nine years of age, and spent the most of his time in the office of *The Green Bay Advocate,* where he became a favorite.

During his residence in Green Bay his boy associates were German, French, and Indians. At the end of two years he spoke French and German as well as his own language, and had mastered for the purpose for all ordinary conversation the Menominee and Oneida Indian dialects. As a result he was offered at the age of eleven and one-half years a clerkship in one of the leading stores at a man's salary. He held the position for more than a year, when his father, by reason of change in the administration, was retired from office, and removed to Waupaca, Wis. Charles was given the test of driving three cows overland, a part of the way by a blazed trail, from Green Bay to the new home in the forest, which lay something like 100 miles directly west from Green Bay. His companion was an intelligent horse, and in five days he made the journey in safety, although with many adventures.

On the first of November, 1853, just as the sun was setting behind Mt. Tom, he crossed the rickety bridge that brought him into the new town on the Indian land, and oh! how forlorn it was!

There was no school announced for the coming winter, and he went to Stevens Point, and entered the office of *The Wisconsin Pinery,* then recently established. Here he stayed until the following summer. In 1859, then aged nineteen, he made a bold break for liberty, and one day announced that he was going away not to return until he had secured a collegiate training. He worked and studied; entered Racine College in his 20th year, went through a collegiate course; graduated in 1864 with the

valedictory, the prefix gold cross, the purple tassel, which indicated headship, and the best of all the "gold tassel," an English University honor for perfection in studies and discipline throughout the course. After leaving college, a three years' course in theology at Nashotah was followed by ordination to the Episcopalian ministry, a year's service in Milwaukee with the late Bishop Armitage, when he went to the Atlantic coast.

He had a parish in Quincy, Mass., and in Milwaukee, Wis., for three years, devoted several months to travel in Florida and other parts of the south, and on his return, in 1873, laid aside a clerical calling by joining the Catholic Church, and entering the profession of law. He was admitted to the Massachusetts bar in 1875, the United States bar in 1877, and enjoyed a lucrative practice. Gradually, however, he floated into literary work, until it occupied a large portion of his time, and for twenty years he has been a valuable contributor to the leading magazines and newspapers of the United States. The second volume of the Cyclopedia of American Biography has about four hundred articles written by his pen. He is a writer for *The North American Review* and *The Chicago Times.* He contributed the articles on Lyman Beecher and his sons, also on Thomas Hart Benton, in the American Biography, first volume of Appleton's Cyclopedia. An article on "Automatic Musical Instruments" appeared in Appleton's Annual Cyclopedia of 1885, and in the same year one on "Safe Deposit Companies," in the annual of the same publication, and in 1886 an article on "Litz, the Musical Composer."

He is fond of natural history pursuits, and has collected many thousands of specimens, nearly all of which have been deposited in two colleges, the Jesuit College in Boston and Racine College, his "alma mater." Racine gave him a Master of Arts hood in 1867, and now offers him a chair newly established, which he has entered upon.

He drew up a bill to provide for greater safeguards for people charged with being insane, making radical changes in the initiatory proceedings, and the bill was before the Legislature in Wisconsin, March, 1889.

In form he is five feet ten inches, straight as an Indian, an athlete, a skilled rider, an active worker, a finished writer, musician, scholar, critic, and conversationalist. Mr. Charles Rollin Brainerd d. Feb. 2, 1898, in Waupaca, Wis.

Child:

i. MARGARET WASHBURN, b. Apr. 30, 1870, in Quincy, Mass.; d. Jan. 1882, in Boston, Mass.

399. ALICE ELVIRA[7] BRAINERD (*Linus Bidwell*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Waukesha, Wau-

kesha Co., Wis.; m., Sept. 6, 1871, David Odam, b. Apr. 1, 1843, in St. Johns, Canada, son of James and Catherine (Delaney) Odam. Catherine Delaney was b. in County Tipperary, Ireland. He lived in Springfield, Ill., and was a harness and saddle manufacturer in that place. Mrs. Alice Elvira (Brainerd) Odam d. Oct. 8, 1899, in Springfield. Mr. David Odam d. ———.

Odam children:

i. MARCIA BRAINERD, b. Jan. 12, 1873, in Springfield, Ill.
ii. ALICE LORENA, b. Apr. 17, 1876, in Springfield, Ill.
iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 28, 1878, in Springfield, Ill.

400. LINUS HENRY[7] BRAINERD (*Linus Bidwell*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wis.; m., Feb. 28, 1882, Mrs. A. M. (Shriver) Pickinpaugh, in Pittsfield, Ill., b. June 21, 1849, in Felicity, Ohio, dau. of W. F. and Eliza E. (Larkin) Shriver, and widow of Mr. Pickinpaugh. He lived in Bluffs, Scott Co., Ill. In 1891, he was in Laddonia, Mo. He is a nurseryman. She had a daughter, Ellen Pickinpaugh, by her first marriage, b. Mch. 17, 1875, in Pittsfield, Ill. In 1904 he resided in Waupaca, Wis. Mr. Linus Henry Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. ROLLIN JAY, b. Dec. 24, 1882, in Mt. Sterling, Ill.
ii. PEARL SHRIVER, b. Dec. 20, 1884, in Jacksonville, Ill.; d. Aug. 8, 1885.
iii. MARIE S., b. Oct. 8, 1887, in Jacksonville, Ill.

401. LUCY[7] BRAINERD (*Jehu*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 24, 1859, William H. Burridge, b. May 12, 1818, in Tiverton, Devonshire, England, and of the family of Burridge of Tiverton, of Peronshire, England, son of William and Jane Lewis (Hodge, b. 1782; d. Feb. 10, 1872) Burridge. William was son of Thomas of Trodon, Devonshire, England, and his wife, Lady O'Brian, member of the family of O'Brian, Marquis of Thomond, Earl of Inchquin. The name of Hodge was afterwards adopted. She was the illegitimate daughter of King George IV of England and Lady Lewis (Mildred). As George IV died without male issue, the royal arms of England are quartered with those of Burridge. The family can trace their lineage back to 917 A. D. He resided in Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Lucy (Brainerd) Burridge d. ———.

Burridge children:

i. BRAINERD PAUL MATHER, b. Apr. 5, 1865, in Cleveland, Ohio; d. Aug. 8, 1865.
ii. BRAINERD MARC, b. July 28, 1867, in Cleveland, Ohio. He d.,

June, 1894. His earlier education was received in Cleveland, Ohio. In 1883, he went to Europe for the purpose of study, perfecting himself in the ancient and modern languages, Latin, Greek, French, German, and Italian. In Avignon he attended the famous Jesuit Seminary, where Petrarch Laura is buried, and also gave considerable attention to the study of the Provençal tongue of the South of France. He received his theological education in the Western Theological Seminary, in Chicago, and was a candidate for Holy Orders in the Diocese of Chicago, and was ordained to the Epis. Ministry, Mch. 19, 1890, and was installed a Canon of Trinity Cathedral, in the city of Cleveland, by the Rt. Rev. J. A. Leonard, Bishop of Ohio, who also ordained him. Within the past two years, he has written a great deal, and published some 40 poems, besides numerous articles on various subjects. In 1890, he was engaged in literary work. The following poems drew out the favorable criticism of Oliver Wendell Holmes, and have been frequently copied.

THE HERO OF CONEMAUGH VALLEY.

(Before the frightful rush of waters which brought death to twelve thousand people in the Valley of Conemaugh, an unknown man, mounted on a large bay horse, rode madly down the turnpike, shouting, "Run for the hills; fly for your lives." Dashing onward with the flood behind him, he never checked his desperate speed, or ceased his cry of warning, till the great wave of foaming waters submerged him.)

On, on, on, along the Conemaugh Valley,
With a wild, impetuous rush, a horse and its rider are dashing,
Flinging the stones of the pike to the right and left in their madness;
Never slacking their pace, as the man sits firm in the saddle,
Bending down to the neck of the bay horse, plunging onward,
The face of the man is ashen, like the clouds which hover above him,
Hanging low, like a pall, o'er the Conemaugh's swift rushing water.
Pale and stern is his face, as if filled with a fierce resolution;
All aflame are his eyes, and his lips pressed tightly together,
As if some terrible fate, some awful doom was impending,
Which followed closely behind and ready to spring without warning.
On! on! on! the mighty wave is approaching;
On! on! on! the rider flying before it,
Bringing warning of danger, to the unconscious people of Johnstown.
See! He turns in his saddle and gazes sternly behind him;
Far, up the valley, he sees a mountain of water.
High as a cliff, and its summit like the mighty waves of the ocean,
Tossed in a thousand forms, and bringing death and destruction.
Only a moment he looks, then darts he on with his mission,
To give the warning in time, to save the people of Johnstown.
On! on! on! no fear of his turning for safety.
On! on! on! for he rides, the salvation of thousands.
Hark! Hark! to his cry, as it rings far over the valley;
Loud as a trumpet's call, to the startled people of Johnstown.
"Fly! fly to the hills! the torrent is coming!"
On! on! on! and the rider is passed in a moment.
Some jeer at the warning, and laugh, while others fly to the mountains;
But on! on! on! he darts like an angel avenging.
See! He has gained the bridge, and speeds like an arrow still onward,
Bearing the message of danger to others far down in the valley.
Hark! to his cry, ringing loud; a rush — it is silent forever,
As the surging waters engulf the horse and its rider together.
Long will his wild cry ring in the ears of the people of Johnstown;
Long will his memory live in their hearts and the hearts of the nation;
Long will the story be told of the Hero of Conemaugh Valley!

Cleveland, Ohio, June 6, 1889.

DEATH.

(For the Old Homestead.)

"Oh death, where is thy sting?
Oh grave, where is thy victory."
—*1 Cor. XV.: ver. 55.*

How fearful, strange and terrible seems death,
When those we love are stricken mute and still
And lie before us silent, cold, unmoved
To see the tears of anguish on our cheeks,
To hear the voice of children asking for a kiss
From lips which death hath sealed forevermore.
How like a curse, a plague spot on our hopes,
A horrid mark stamped deep upon our hearts
Death seems, when one on whom we lavish love
Unbounded, pure, unselfish in its aim,
Has from our bosom cruelly been torn
And covered from our sight beneath the earth,
Which never looked so merciless and cold
As when it lay in heaps beside the grave.
No sound on this great firmament of ours,
Though all the world should battle, wound and slay
Each other in a contest to the death,
Though all the winds of heaven joined in one
Should rush destroying, with a deafening sound
From east to west, encompassing the earth,
Though every act of human cruelty
Which man has done unto his fellow men
Should once again be wrought before our eyes,
And strike us mute with horror, dread, and fear,
No sound, on earth, in sky, no act of man
Can wring the human heart, the soul, the mind,
Can torture it and make it shriek again,
As does the sound of heavy, falling earth
Upon the coffin where our all seems lost.
To ye — whose lot in life has often been
To stand beside the death-bed and the grave,
To watch the feeble breathing, hear the sigh,
To see in every varying form and mode
The awfulness, the mystery of death —
I speak, and ask one question, and am done;
Are we but born to suffer and to die?
To die, and pass to nothingness? A sphere
Where body, soul and spirit cease to be?
Dost thou believe in God's almighty power?
Dost thou believe Him merciful and just?
Dost thou believe that being merciful
To us, His children, whom He loves and guards,
It is His will, His purpose — when our years
Hang like a burden on our wasted forms —
To end this span of three-score years and ten
By death, and nothing more beyond to come?
Dost thou believe that after death, a life
Immortal, blest beyond the ken of man,
Begins? Ah! If thou dost, then death itself,
Though it should rob thee of thy dearest wish,
Take friends and kindred, leave thee desolate,
Alone, to battle with the cruel world,
Is but an open doorway to a sphere,
Bright with God's smile, His love, His tenderness
Where those we love stand ready, open-armed,

To welcome us, to leave us nevermore.
Oh! death, where is thy sting, thy poison now?
Where is thy power, where thy bitterness?
No more thy sceptre shall o'errule the world
And bind the minds of men beneath its sway;
No more shall mankind bend beneath thy will,
And fear thee, as a slave his master's lash;
God's blessed promise in our Lord fulfilled
Has scattered to the four great winds of Heaven
Thy awfulness, and thy mysterious power;
The grave is swallowed up in victory,
Through Jesus Christ, forever more!

Cleveland, Ohio, Sept. 8, 1889.

402. John Edward[7] Brainerd (*William Bainbridge*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Waupaca, Waupaca Co., Wis.; m., Lovina Heath, b. July 18, 1854, in Walworth, Walworth Co., Wis., and were m. at Marion, Waupaca Co., Wis., dau. of ———. He lived (1890) at San Diego, Cal. He was a cook by trade. Mr. John Edward Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

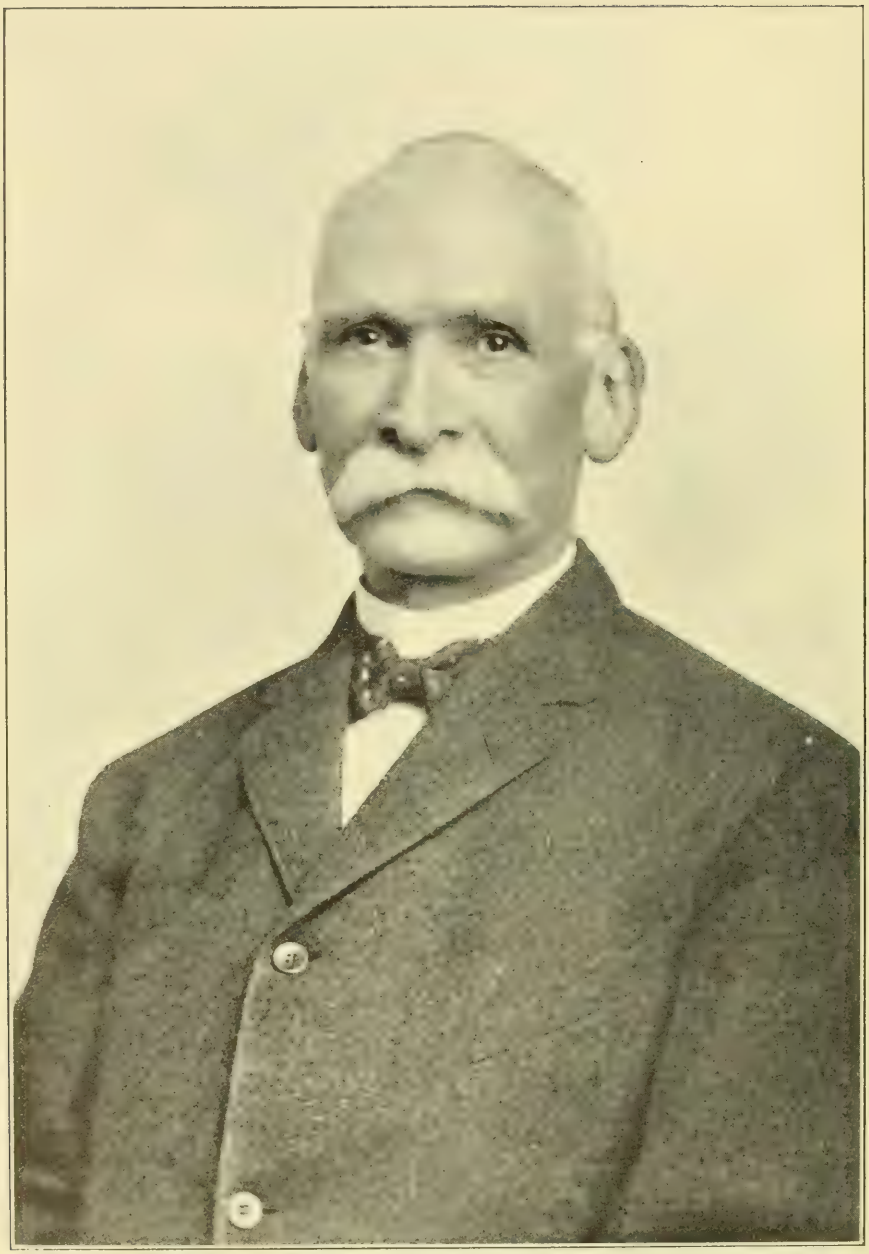
i. Alvin M., b. Oct. 15, 1874, in Marion, Wis.
ii. Francis Howard, b. Feb. 27, 1889, in Tia Juana Valley, Cal.

403. Theresa[7] Brainerd (*William Bainbridge*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Waupaca, Waupaca Co., Wis.; m., Aug. 26, 1871, in Marion, Waupaca Co., Wis., Francis Eugene Allen, b. Nov. 27, 1843, or in 1845, in Sheds Corner, Madison Co., N. Y., son of Benajah and Chloe (Allen) Allen. He was a surveyor in Antigo, Wis., but lived at Faiska, about 14 miles from Oklahoma, Indian Territory (1889). Mrs. Theresa (Brainerd) Allen d. ———.

Allen children:

i. Viola May, b. May 31, 1872, in Marion, Wis.
ii. Erwin Brainerd, b. Aug. 9, 1874, in Marion, Wis.
iii. Albert Eugene, b. Jan. 13, 1877, in Marion, Wis.
iv. Nellie Fern, b. Aug. 6, 1879, in Marion, Wis.; d. Oct. 15, 1880.
v. Myrtle Lela, b. July 1, 1882, in Antigo, Wis.
vi. Lula Fern, b. July 1, 1882, in Antigo, Wis.; d. Mch. 30, 1886.
vii. Lela Maritte, b. July 1, 1883, in Antigo, Wis.
viii. Laura Ethel, b. Jan. 12, 1888, in Antigo, Wis.

404. Sarah[7] Brainerd (*William Bainbridge*[6], *Solomon*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Waupaca, Waupaca Co., Wis.; m. Dec. 27, 1879, Charles P. Cornell, at Marion, Waupaca Co., Wis., b. May 21, 1859, in Gainesville, N. Y., son of ———. They separated Apr. 12, 1886, and she lives with her father at Tia Juana, San Diego Co., Cal. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Cornell d.———.



Ira Fitch Brainard

Cornell child:

i. GLENNIE FERN, b. May 23, 1881, in Marion, Wis.

405. IRA FITCH[7] BRAINARD (*Calvin Cone*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Canfield Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 2, 1862, Fannie A. Heaton, b. Dec. 4. 1841, in Salem, Ohio, dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth Potts (Weaver) Heaton of Bucks Co., Pa. Elizabeth Potts Weaver was dau. of Emor Weaver and his wife, Miss Boswell. He went with his father to Boardman, Ohio, in 1849. He attended a private school and Methodist Academy at Poland, Ohio; moved to Salem, Columbia Co., Ohio, in 1857, attended High School two years, was sent on business west of the Mississippi River in the fall of 1859; entered the Federal army in Sept., 1862, in the Commissary department, under General Garfield, commanding the 20th Brigade; was in business in Salem, Ohio, from 1865 to 1867; went into business in 1867; at present (1905) of the firm of Brainard Bros., Jersey City, N. J., established in 1873; member of Produce Exchange, New York, member of Pittsburg Board of Trade; president of Liberty National Bank, president of Liberty Savings Bank, president of Pittsburgh Live Stock Exchange, Pittsburgh, Pa.; president of Central Stock Yards Co., Louisville, Ky.; president of Hope Cemetery Association, Salem, Ohio; director in Westmoreland Specialty Glass Co., in Citizens' Savings Bank & Trust Co., Salem, Ohio; in Kentucky Packing & Provision Co., Louisville, Ky. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, being great-grandson of Haynes Fitch, private Com. of militia. He resides in Pittsburgh, Pa. Mr. Ira Fitch Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

499. i. EDWARD HEATON, b. Apr. 2, 1867, in Salem, Ohio.
ii. CALVIN CLIFFORD, b. Feb. 25, 1876, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. Nov. 2, 1876.
500. iii. JAMES JACOB, b. Oct. 22, 1878, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

406. BESSIE ANN[7] BRAINERD (*Calvin Cone*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Canfield Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 27, 1873, Archibald G. Cook, b. Oct. 19, 1839, in Salem, Ohio, son of Henry and Mary (Taylor) Cook. He was a lumber dealer and farmer in Salem, Columbia Co., Ohio. Mrs. Bessie Ann (Brainerd) Cook d. ———.

Cook children:

i. ELLA LILLIAN, b. Mch. 3, 1875, in Salem, Ohio.
ii. BESSIE MARION, b. June 28, 1880, in Salem, Ohio.
iii. ANNA PORTER, b. Jan. 23, 1884, in Salem, Ohio.

407. Emma Lovisa[7] Brainerd (*Calvin Cone*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Salem, Columbia Co., Ohio; m., July 14, 1870, in Salem or Boardman, Ohio, Edwin O. Vaile, b. Nov. 21, 1843, in Piqua, Ohio, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth M. (Estabrook) Vaile. He is an editor and publisher, and in 1889 was engaged in editing and publishing *The Intelligence,* a semi-monthly paper for teachers, also *The Week's Current,* a weekly paper for the use of schools. He lived in Oak Park, Cook Co., Ill. Mrs. Emma Lovisa (Brainerd) Vaile d. ———.

Vaile children:

i. Harry Selden, b. Apr. 22, 1871, in Columbus, Ohio.
ii. Anna Lizzie, b. Oct. 26, 1873, in Cincinnati, Ohio; d. Dec. 26, 1874.
iii. A dau., b. Aug. 30, 1874, in Dayton, Ohio; d. July 28, 1875.
iv. Robert, b. Nov. 21, 1876, in Dayton, Ohio.
v. Edwin O., b. June 8, 1879, in Austin, Ill.
vi. Florence J., b. Apr. 2, 1881, in Oak Park, Ill.

408. Frank E.[7] Brainard (*Calvin Cone*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Salem, Columbia Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 19, 1881, Esther Ida Silver, b. Feb. 15, 1855, in Salem, Ohio, dau. of Albert Richardson and Mary Annis (Dunn) Silver, of Ohio. Mary Dunn was b. in Yorkshire, England. He resides in New York, N. Y.

He received a high school education, went to Jersey City, N. J., from Salem, Ohio, in April, 1873, resided there until December, 1875, since that time has resided in New York City. He became a member of the New York Produce Exchange in June, 1873 (an organization of 3,000 merchants said to be the largest Commercial Exchange in the world). In 1892 he was elected to the Board of Managers, served three years, then was vice-president for two terms, and retired June 1, 1899, as president, having served two terms. He is president of the Louisville Central Stock Yards.

He was a member of the New England Society of the City of New York, the Ohio Society of the City of New York, the Republican Club of the City of New York, and the West Side Republican Club, having been its president in 1896, and a member of the Colonial Club. Mr. Frank E. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. William Walter, b. Aug. 14, 1882.
ii. Calvin C., b. Jan. 4, 1884; d. Jan. 22, 1884.
iii. Harry, b. Jan. 4, 1885; d. Jan. 17, 1885.
iv. Frank Silver, b. Apr. 3, 1887.

409. Lucy Maria[7] Brainerd (*John Leicester*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Poland, Mahoning Co.,

Ohio; m., Dec. 4, 1855, William D. Campbell, b. Feb. 5, 1827, in West Moreland Co., Pa., son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Johnston) Campbell. Thomas Campbell was b. in Scotland, and his wife, Elizabeth Johnston was b. on ship-board, coming from Ireland. He lived in Poland, Ohio, and was a hotel keeper. Mr. William D. Campbell d. Sept. 29, 1867, in Sedalia, Mo. She m. (2), June 18, 1872, William M. McClelland, b. Aug. 14, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa., son of William and Elizabeth (Slauyer) McClelland. William McClelland was b. in Scotland, and lived in Chester Co., Pa., and his wife was b. in Germany. He was a railroad contractor, living at Albuquerque, New Mexico. Mrs. Lucy Maria (Brainerd) (Campbell) McClelland d. ———.

No children.

410. Thomas Corwin[7] Brainerd (*John Leicester*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Poland, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., May 2, 1861, in Golden, Colo., Anna Mary McCleery, b. Apr. 3, 1842, in Warren, Ohio, dau. of Daniel and Mary Ann (Adams) McCleery. He has kept a hotel for 24 years, and during that time was located in the following places: Cheyenne, Denver, Boulder, Colo.; Kearney, Neb., and (1891) in Omaha, Neb., and was one of the proprietors of the Paxton House. Mr. Thomas Corwin Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Charles Corwin, b. Oct. 19, 1862, in Ralston, Col.; d. May 3, 1869, in Cheyenne, Wyoming.
ii. Clinton Tyler, b. Apr. 3, 1865, in Clear Creek, Col. He attended school at the Academy at Saxtons River, Vt., entered Harvard College, and grad. June, 1889; was studying law at Boston, Mass., in 1890.
iii. Clarence Lester, b. Nov. 21, 1868, in Cheyenne, Wyoming.

411. Malvina E.[7] Brainerd (*John Leicester*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Poland, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 16, 1864, in Denver, Colo., John H. Titus, b. Oct. 1, 1831, in Trenton, N. J., son of Charles and Elizabeth (Hoff) Titus of the same place. He lives in Golden, Colo. Mrs. Malvina E. (Brainerd) Titus d. ———.

Titus children:

i. Lettie, b. Dec. 30, 1864, in Golden, Col.; d. Aug. 22, 1869.
ii. Courtland C., b. Mch. 14, 1867, in Golden, Col.
iii. Clyde L., b. Apr. 11, 1870, in Golden, Col.

412. Minerva Sarah[7] Brainerd (*John Leicester*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Poland, Mahoning

Co., Ohio; m., May 16, 1889, in Oakland, Cal., Henry Wilson Walbridge, b. Apr. 13, 1838, in Vt., son of John and Sarah Carrie (Wilson) Walbridge. He was in the lumber business. Mrs. Minerva Sarah (Brainerd) Walbridge d. ———

No children.

413. Mary Alvira [7]Brainerd (*John Leicester*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Poland, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., May 13, 1866, Thomas Jefferson Hankins, at Deer Lodge City, Montana, Mrs. Mary Alvira (Brainerd) Hankins d. Jan. 6, 1869, in Blackfoot, Montana. Mr. Thomas Jefferson Hankins d. ———.

Hankins children:

i. George Washington, b. Dec. 22, 1867, in Blackfoot, Mont.; d. Nov. 12, 1868.
ii. Mary Maria, b. Dec. 29, 1868, in Blackfoot, Mont.; m., Sept. 19, 1889, James Luther Brooks, of Stockton, Cal.; res. (1890), Chicago, Ill.

414. Olivia Minerva[7] Brainerd (*Frederick Augustus*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Poland, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 28, 1871, Henry Linus Sonnedecker, b. Aug. 21, 1848, son of Jonathan and Lydia (Brainerd) Sonnedecker. He was a tanner in Canfield, Ohio. Mrs. Olivia Minerva (Brainerd) Sonnedecker d. ———.

Sonnedecker children:

i. Grace Edna, b. Sept. 23, 1873, in Canfield, Ohio.
ii. Anna Florence, b. Nov. 2 or 22, 1877, in Canfield, Ohio.
iii. George Ralph, b. Oct. 22, 1879, in Canfield, Ohio.
iv. Wallace Brainerd, b. Feb. 19, 1883, in Canfield, Ohio.
v. Ira B., b. Dec. 6, 1884 or 5, in Canfield, Ohio.

415. Clayton Twiss[7] Brainerd (*Frederick Augustus*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Poland, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m. He en., June 16, 1863, Co. A, 86th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf., mus. out with Co., Feb. 10, 1864. He was living in Kansas City, Mo., in 1889. Mr. Clayton Twiss Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A child, b. ———; d.

416. John Wallace[7] Brainerd (*Frederick Augustus*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Poland, Mahoning Co., Ohio; m. He was living in Youngstown, Ohio, in 1889.

Children:

i. A child, b. ———; d.
ii. A child, b. ———.

417. Cyrus C.[7] Brainerd (*Homer*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Canfield Co., Ohio; m., Jan. 30, 1879, in Uniontown, Pa., Susan Hackman Ehrman, b. Dec. 21, 1850, in Mt. Joy, Pa., dau. of Samuel and Lydia (Rulp) Ehrman. He lives in Pittsburg, Pa. He en. Jan. 22, 1863; mus. out with Co. in Co. E, 2d Regt. O. Vol. Cav. Mr. Cyrus C. Brainard d., Oct 31, 1894. He was killed in a railroad collision. She resided in Palmyra, Ohio. Mrs. Susan Hackman (Ehrman) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

501. i. Lydia Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1879, in Connelsville, Pa.
ii. Eugene Homer, b. Mch. 11, 1884, in Connelsville, Pa.

418. Helen M.[7] Brainerd (*Homer*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Canfield Co., Ohio; m., ———, Noble H. Merwin, b. May 22, 1853, in Palmyra, Township, Ohio, son of Nathaniel R. and Jane (Hitchcock) Merwin of Palmyra, Portage Co., Ohio. He was a farmer in Palmyra, Ohio. Mrs. Helen M. (Brainerd) Merwin d. May 21, 1887, ae. 38 yrs., 3 mos., 28 ds. Mr. Noble H. Merwin d. ———.

Merwin children:

i. Flora M., b. June 6, 1874, in Palmyra, Ohio.
ii. Noble Hawley, b. Jan. 14, 1883, in Palmyra, Ohio.

419. Dentie M.[7] Brainerd (*Homer*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Boardman, Canfield Co., Ohio; m., Aug. 4, 1875, Thomas R. Bebb. He lived in Palmyra, Ohio. Mrs. Dentie M. (Brainerd) Bebb d. ———.

Bebb children:

i. Bessie J., b. in Palmyra, Ohio; d. ae. 2 mos.
ii. Freddie H., b. in Palmyra, Ohio.

420. Eudora Emogene[7] Brainerd (*Waldemar Wiltshire*[6], *Heman*[5], *Heman*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mystic Bridge, New London Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 2, 1872, John Hewitt Frink, b. Mch. 18, 1847, son of Daniel and Maria (Brackett) Frink. He was a farmer in North Stonington, Conn. Mrs. Eudora Emogene (Brainerd) Frink d. June 23, 1879, ae. 30 yrs., 1 mo., 15 ds. Mr. John Hewitt Frink d. ———.

Frink children:

i. Grace Brainerd, b. Mch. 29, 1873, in No. Stonington, Conn.
ii. Ida Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1877, in No. Stonington, Conn.

421. Sylvia Maria[7] Brainerd (*Waldemar Wiltshire*[6], *Heman*[5], *Heman*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mystic Bridge,

New London Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 22, 1879, Frank Edward Gladding, b. Aug. 14, 1849, son of John and Nancy (Buckingham) Gladding. He was a joiner and resided in Ansonia, Conn. Mrs. Sylvia Maria (Brainerd) Gladding d. ———.

Gladding child:

i. RENA CECILIA, b. Nov. 30, 1879, in Ansonia, Conn.

422. GEORGE LAW[7] BRAINERD (*Waldemar Wiltshire*[6], *Heman*[5], *Heman*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mystic Bridge, New London Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 16, 1882, Annie Millington Dancer, b. July 10, 1861, dau. of William Henry and Phebe (Millington) Dancer. He was a druggist in San Francisco, Cal. Mr. George Law Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Aug. 10, 1883.
ii. SYLVIA ADELAIDE, b. Feb. 17, 1885.
iii. CHARLES, b. July 3, 1887.

423. WALDEMAR EDWARDS[7] BRAINERD (*Waldemar Wiltshire*[6], *Heman*[5], *Heman*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Mystic Bridge, New London Co., Conn.; m., June 6, 1888, Alice May Judson, b. Sept. 21, 1869, dau. of William Adoniram and Mary (Ruggles) Judson. He was a mechanic in New Britain, Conn. He lived (1892) in Mystic, Conn.; in 1899 in Waterbury, Conn. Mr. Waldemar Edwards Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. MARY E., b. Aug. 29, 1890, in New Britain, Conn.
ii. GRACE ETHELYN, b. Sept. 20, 1892, in New Britain, Conn.
iii. RAE JUDSON, b. Oct. 28, 1899, in New Britain, Conn.; d. Apr. 8, 1900, in Waterbury, Conn.
iv. GILBERT RUGGLES, b. Jan. 24, 1901, in Waterbury, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

424. Cora V.[8] Brainerd (*James*[7], *Amos*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Tamer, Defiance Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 24, 1886, Benjamin D. Nicholas, b. Apr. 25, 1862, in Wales, son of Henry and Mary (———) Nicholas. He was a blacksmith, living in Lake Park, Iowa. Mrs. Cora V. (Brainerd) Nicholas d. June 16, 1900. Mr. Benjamin D. Nicholas d. ———.

Nicholas children:

i. Violet Mary, b. Apr. 4, 1887, in Lake Park, Iowa.
ii. Harry James, b. Sept. 12, 1888, in Lake Park, Iowa.
iii. Grace Edna, b. Sept. 5, 1890, in Lake Park, Iowa.
iv. John Benjamin, b. Aug. 7, 1894, in Exceleer Township, Iowa.

425. Libbie[8] Brainerd (*William H.*[7], *Hiram Ackley*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cadillac, Wexford Co., Mich.; m., Apr. 18, 1887, Abel Peters, b. Mch. 28, 1850, in Sullivan Co., N. Y., son of Hughlet and Jane (Cohern) Peters. He was a carpenter and lived in Cadillac, Wexford Co., Mich. Mrs. Libble (Brainerd) Peters d. ———.

Peters children:

i. Carroll, b. Mch. 15, 1888, in Cadillac, Mich.; d. Apr. 29, 1888.
ii. Joseph, b. Apr. 22, 1889, in Cadillac, Mich.
iii. Catherine C., b. July 20, 1892, in Cadillac, Mich.
iv. Hewnlet, b. Nov. 6, 1901, in Travers City, Mich.

426. Worden[8] Brainerd (*William H.*[7], *Hiram Ackley*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cadillac, Wexford Co., Mich.; m. Dec. 31, 1884, Mary McNutt, b. Dec. 22, 1869, in South Bend, Ind., dau. of Steven Lee and Jane (Patterson) McNutt. He lived in Cadillac, Mich. Mr. Worden Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Charles Arthur, b. Apr. 9, 1886, in Cadillac, Mich.
ii. Ray Worden, b. Jan. 13, 1889, in Cadillac, Mich.
iii. Harry Lee, b. Dec. 23, 1890, in Cadillac, Mich.

427. Irene A.[8] Brainerd (*Warren Zelotes*[7], *Hiram Ackley*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Mich.; m., ———, John McLean. Mrs. Irene A. (Brainerd) McLean d. ———.

McLean children:

428. Hiram N.[8] Brainerd (*Warren Zelotes*[7], *Hiram Ackley*[6], *Amos*[5], *Elisha*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cadillac, Wexford Co., Mich.; m., Feb. 28, 1888, Amy Emmons, b. Jan. 14, 1872, in Brady, Mich., dau. of Mr. and Hannah M. (Appleman) Emmons. She lived with her uncle, James Shewmaker, in Brady. He was a farmer in Brady. Mr. Hiram N. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

429. Josephine M.[8] Brainard (*Alanson*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 29, 1867, Asa H. Legg, b. Feb. 29, 1841, in Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y., son of Adna and Catherine (Vosburgh) Legg. He is a hotel keeper in Grant, Herkimer Co., N. Y. (1892). He served his country faithfully in the late rebellion, and was captured by the Confederate forces and confined for many months in the Andersonville Prison. Mrs. Josephine M. (Brainerd) Legg d. ———.

Legg children:

i. Annie C., b. Sept. 1, 1868; m., Nov. 9, 1887, Jerome Wilt; res. Grant, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Florence B., b. Nov. 17, 1889. 2. Elba Pease, b. Jan. 27, 1891. 3. Charles Brainerd, b. July 17, 1896. 4. Roy David, b. Feb. 17, 1899.
ii. Charles David, b. Aug. 5, 1878.
iii. Edna Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1880; m., Feb. 7, 1900, Dr. Charles Maurer; res. Hinckley, N. Y.

430. Henry H.[8] Brainard (*Alanson*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co, N. Y.; m., Sept. 25, 1866, Nellie Pullman, b. July 11, 1844, in Norway, N. Y., dau. of Isaac B. and Caroline (Bly) Pullman of the same place. When a mere boy he enlisted in one of the New York Volunteer Regiments, and was sent south, where he served until the close of the war. He moved to Cedar Bluffs, Neb., in 1870, where he resided in 1888. He has a large ranch in addition to other interests in that section. Mr. Henry H. Brainard d. May 21, 1907, in Cedar Bluffs. Mrs. Nellie (Pullman) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

502. i. Alanson P., b. Aug. 21, 1870, in Cedar Bluffs, Neb.
503. ii. Charles G., b. July 28, 1872, in Cedar Bluffs, Neb.
iii. Edward E., b. Sept. 7, 1878, in Cedar Bluffs, Neb.
504. iv. Arthur G., b. July 12, 1880, in Cedar Bluffs, Neb.

431. David Legg[8] Brainard (*Alanson*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 7, 1888, Anna Chase, b. Apr. 28, 1866, only dau. of Hon. Henry M. and Margaret (Ra-

LIEUT.-COLONEL DAVID LEGG BRAINARD

boin) Chase, one of the pioneers of Walla Walla, Wash. He was divorced in 1894.

He left home at the age of nineteen, and enlisted in the regular army, Sept. 18, 1876. He was immediately assigned to the Second United States Cavalry, then serving in Montana Territory. He participated in the many arduous campaigns, inaugurated about that time against the hostile Sioux Indians, under Sitting Bull, the Nez Percé Indians, under Chief Joseph, and the Bannock tribes under various chiefs, and was once wounded in the face and right hand while in action with hostile Sioux, May 7, 1876. He was promoted to the rank of Corporal, and later to that of Sergeant.

In May, 1880, while serving at Ft. Assiniboine in Northern Montana, he volunteered for duty on the Howgate Polar Expedition, and was ordered to Washington for that purpose. The enterprise having been abandoned, he was ordered back to his station on the frontier. Early in the spring of 1881, however, Lieut. (now General) Greely, United States Army, requested his detail on the Lady Franklin Bay Expeditionary force for duty in the Arctic regions, and he was accordingly selected. On his arrival in Washington, Lieut. Greely appointed him first Sergeant of the Expedition, which post he held during the three years the party was absent from the civilized world. In 1882, with Lieut. Lockwood and one Eskimo dog driver, Frederik, he traveled along the northwest coast of Greenland, reaching, on May 13th, latitude 83° 24′ north, longitude 40° 46′ west, the then nearest to the north pole ever reached by man. The following year, with Lockwood and the Eskimo, he crossed Grinnell Land, reaching the western sea at Greely Fiord. Lockwood and the Eskimo subsequently died, leaving Brainard the sole survivor of the "Farthest North." August 11th, 1883, the party abandoned their station at Fort Conger, Grinnell Land, in latitude 81° 44′ north, longitude 64° 45′ west, and retreated southward along the Grinnell Land coast. When near Cape Sabine they were compelled to abandon their steam launch, and all boats except one, and for over a month were drifted about helplessly in Smith Sound, on frail ice floes which momentarily threatened to disintegrate and engulf them in the seething, icy waters. After much suffering, however, they reached land, and erected a small hut on the barren and desolate coast near Cape Sabine, Ellesmere Land, where they remained from October, 1883, until June 22, 1884. At no time during the winter did they have more than thirteen ounces of food per man per day, and at last even this meagre allowance became exhausted, when they subsisted on their sealskin clothing, seal thongs, shrimps caught in the tidal crack, rock lichens, and an occasional aquatic bird. The

weather was extremely cold, and all through that long and dreary Arctic night their sufferings were intense, and without parallel in the history of Arctic enterprises. When rescued by the relief expedition under Commander (now Admiral) W. S. Schley, United States Navy, only seven of the original party of twenty-five men remained alive, Brainard being one of the number. Gen. Greely recommended him for promotion in the following words: "It is justice to add that Sergeant Brainard was, of necessity, repeatedly assigned by me, in connection with the work of the expedition, to an officer's command, and that his conduct was uniformly such as to win commendation. Apart from his valuable services in the field, I believe he possesses qualities which merit reward, and which would render his promotion to the grade of Second Lieut. in the army most suitable. I most heartily recommend such promotion." And again, speaking in his report of Brainard in connection with the issue of provisions during their last winter in the Arctic regions, Gen. Greely says: "The issue of our last regular food leads me to speak of Sergeant Brainard's services in that connection. Faithfully and fairly for all our services he issued food and all other supplies. In his equity and even justice all had full faith. Personally he made all the issues, kept all accounts, and reported to me weekly or otherwise as ordered. His safe and careful estimate of unknown weights of bread and meat were of incalculable benefit in the spring. The scores of pounds which these estimated supplies overran were sure testimony as to what I firmly believe, that in all that terrible winter no ounce of unauthorized food passed his lips. In less lawful and more unscrupulous hands, these gains would never have been reported. That a starving man for months could handle daily such amounts of food and not take for himself speaks volumes for his moral courage."

Brainard was transferred as a Sergeant to the Signal Corps, United States Army, with station in Washington City, "for special distinguished services while on duty with the expeditionary force organized under the acts of Congress, approved May 1, 1880, and Mch. 3, 1881, to establish a station north of the 81st degree of N. latitude, at, or near Lady Franklin Bay, for the purpose of scientific observation."

In July, 1886, "as a recognition for his effective services rendered during the various explorations carried out by the American Arctic Expedition of 1881-4," he was awarded the Back Grant of the Royal Geographical Society in the form of a valuable testimonial watch, beautifully and appropriately inscribed.

Oct. 22, 1886, President Cleveland appointed Brainard a 2d

Lieutenant in the Second Regiment of Cavalry, United States Army, "as a recognition of the gallant and meritorious services rendered by him in the Arctic Expedition of 1881-4." Promoted 1st Lieutenant Aug. 14, 1893; stationed at various military posts in the west, northwest, and southwest, from 1887 to 1896; Captain, Subsistence Department, United States Army, Oct. 14, 1896. In December, 1897, detailed for duty with the Alaska Relief Expedition for the destitute miners at Dawson City; Lieutenant-Colonel, Subsistence Department, United States Volunteers, May, 1898; ordered to the Philippine Islands as Chief Commissary of the military forces, serving on the staff of Major-General Wesley Merritt, United States Army, and later on that of Major-General E. S. Otis, United States Army; promoted to be Colonel, Chief Commissary, United States Volunteers, Nov., 1898; promoted to be Major in the Subsistence Department, United States Army, Feb. 12, 1900; promoted to be Lieut.-Colonel in the army, Aug. 28, 1905; fellow of the American Geographical Society; member of the National Geographical Society; member of the Arctic Club, etc. Permanent address: War Department, Washington, D. C.

432. Arthur Eugene[8] Brainard (*Alanson*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5]. *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 22, 1893, Mrs. Florence A. (Carley) Colvin, b. July 17, 1851, in Marathon, N. Y., dau. of Ezekiel Clark and Sarah Root (Comstock) Carley and widow of Otis P. Colvin. She had one child by her first husband, Katherine Ray Colvin, b. Aug. 29, 1873, who married Dr. William B. Trimble. Mr. Arthur Eugene Brainard d. ———.

No children.

433. Charles Judson[8] Brainard (*Alanson*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Norway, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 25, 1879, Isabel Ecker, b. Sept. 25, 1864, in Ingham Mills, N. Y., dau. of William Henry and Mary Annah (Hooner) Ecker. Before marriage she lived with her aunt, Mrs. Norman Pickert. He resided in Marathon, N. Y. Mr. Charles Judson Brainard d. ———.

No children.

434. Lucy M.[8] Brainard (*Orrin*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 1, 1865, Albert B. Tinkham, b. June 1, 1840, in Collinsville, Conn., son of Jacob and Hannah M. (Steele) Tinkham. He was a farmer in Brocton, N. Y.

Mrs. Lucy M. (Brainard) Tinkham d. May 5 or 12, 1887, ae. 43 yrs., in Fisher, Polk Co., Minn. Mr. Albert B. Tinkham d. Feb. 18, 1899.

Tinkham children:

i. ORRIN J., b. July 17, 1867, in Marshall, Mich.; m. Ellen Artimacae C. Merrill, b. Nov. 29, 1866.

ii. MARY A., b. July 14, 1869, in Marshall, Mich.; m. Anson C. Merrill, in Fisher, Minn. She d. Dec. 14, 1889. He d. Jan. 21, 1897, ae. 34. Ch.: 1. Royce B., b. ———; d. Sept. 27, 1890, ae. 11½ mos.

435. NATHANIEL FAY[8] BRAINARD (*Orrin*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 2, 1869, Mary Ann Francis, b. July 24, 1852, in Orland, Ind., dau. of Mortimer and Roxy Ann (Skinner) Francis and granddaughter of Nathaniel and Betsey Ann (Skinner) Francis. He was a farmer in Brocton. Mr. Nathaniel Fay Brainard d. Feb. 18, 1904, ae. 51 yrs. Mrs. Mary Ann (Francis) Brainard d. ———.

Child:

505. i. ELMER FAY, b. Feb. 18, 1871, in Pomfret, N. Y.

436. ALICE L.[8] BRAINARD (*Orrin*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 24, 1866, George J. Herman, b. in Germany. Mrs. Alice L. (Brainard) Herman d. Dec. 9, 1868, ae. 21 yrs., 7 mos., 23 ds. Mr. George J. Herman d. Apr. 8, 1870, ae. about 29 yrs.

Herman child:

i. MINNIE, b. Mch. 1, 1867, in Norway, N. Y.

437. BARNES O.[8] BRAINARD (*Orrin*[7], *Cephas*[5], *Samuel*[6], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., July 25, 1878, Ella Baldridge. He was a farmer in McPherson, Marquette Co., Kas. Mr. Barnes O. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

438. CEPHAS LAMONTE[8] BRAINARD (*Orrin*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 1, 1884, Frances E. Smith, b. Mch. 2, 1861, near Brocton, N. Y., dau. of John W. and Nabby M. (Turk) Smith. He was a farmer and grape grower and shipper, living in Brocton. Mr. Cephas Lamonte Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. RAYMOND HENRY, b. Sept. 12, 1886, in Brocton, N. Y.
ii. FOREST J. O., b. Nov. 12, 1889, in Brocton, N. Y.
iii. EULA N., b. Oct. 19, 1891, in Brocton, N. Y.
iv. MARY M., b. May 16, 1893, in Brocton, N. Y.
v. FRANKIE B., b. Mch. 12, 1896, in Brocton, N. Y.

439. KATIE M.[8] BRAINARD (*Orrin*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 7, 1887, William J. Balcom, b. July 7, 1860, in Buffalo, N. Y., son of Myron A. and Elizabeth (Nebe) Balcom. She graduated from the Fredonia State Normal School in June, 1886. He was chief clerk in a railroad office; residence, Brocton, N. Y. Mrs. Katie M. (Brainard) Balcom d. ———.

Balcom children:

i. MYRON ORRIN, b. Sept. 4, 1888, in Brocton, N. Y.
ii. WALTER ALONZO, b. Aug. 6, 1890, in Brocton, N. Y. He was killed by the cars at Brocton station, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1903.
iii. GLADYS CAROLINE, b. Sept. 21, 1895, in Brocton, N. Y.
iv. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. June 26, 1897, in Brocton, N. Y.
v. LA MONTE BRAINERD, b. Nov. 21, 1901, in Brocton, N. Y.

440. EMMA A.[8] BRAINARD (*Orrin*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Aug. 12, 1891, Franz C. Lewis, b. Oct. 26, 1868, in Harmony, N. Y., son of Albert and Sarah J. (Rice) Lewis. He studied law. He resided in Brocton. She was a music teacher. Mrs. Emma A. (Brainard) Lewis d. ———.

Lewis children:

i. RUSSELL ALBERT, b. Sept. 5, 1892, in Brocton, N. Y.
ii. FRED LA MONTE, b. Dec. 17, 1900, in Brocton, N. Y.
iii. PAUL PRESTON, b. May 11, 1903, in Brocton, N. Y.

441. ELI[8] BRAINARD* (*Levi*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 23, 1881, in Beloit, Wis., Mary Elizabeth Knelbey or Thurlby, b. Nov. 4, 1861, in Boone Co., Ill., dau. of William and Isabell (Slater) Knelbey or Thurlby. He enlisted in the late Civil War in the 95th Regt., Ill. Vols., and was wounded in the charge at Vicksburg, May 22, 1863. He was in the army over three years, and received eight wounds, which rendered him unable to work. He lived in Kingston, Ill. He received a pension Sept., 1879. Mr. Eli Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. CHARLIE RAY, b. Apr. 4, 1882, in De Kalb Co., Ill.
ii. MABEL BLANCH, b. Nov. 22, 1883, in De Kalb Co., Ill.
iii. A child, b. ———.

---

* There was an Eli Brainerd m. Julia Orton, b., 1844, dau. of Nathan and Ann (Marvin) Orton, of New Haven, N. Y. She d. Sept. 10, 1878.

422. Alto[8] Brainerd (*Levi*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Herbert, Boone Co., Iowa; m., Jan. 3, 1883, ———. He lived in Herbert. Mr. Alto Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A dau., b. ———.
ii. A dau., b. ———.
iii. A son, b. ———.

443. Lura Zelade[8] Brainard (*Levi*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Herbert, Boone Co., Iowa; m., July 1, 1873, John Wylde, b. Nov. 26, 1844, in Somersetshire, England, son of Henry and Ann (Demack) Wylde. He was an auctioneer and speculator. He lived in Sycamore, DeKalb Co., Ill. Mrs. Lura Zelade (Brainard) Wylde d. ———.

Wylde children:

i. Walter Henry, b. Oct. 22, 1875, in Spring Township, Ill.
ii. Earl Oscar, b. July 19, 1887, in Sycamore, Ill.

444. Lucy E.[8] Brainard (*Levi*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Herbert, Boone Co., Iowa; m., Dec. 24, 1879, Mr. Witt. He was a farmer in Herbert, DeKalb Co., Ill. Mrs. Lucy E. (Brainard) Witt d. ———.

Witt children:

i. A child, b. ———.
ii. A child, b. ———.

445. Calvin Asa[8] Brainard (*Asa*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 22, 1869, Rhoda G. Thompson, b. May 10, 1842, dau. of Ezra P. and Orilla C. (Cowden) Thompson. He enlisted in Co. Y., 154th Regt., N. Y. Inf., Aug. 30, 1862; mustered out June 30, 1865. He was in the quarry business in East Buffalo, N. Y., where he lived. Mr. Calvin Asa Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Harry Pearl, b. Aug. 3, 1875, in St. Petersburg, Pa.
ii. Edith Minerva, b. Apr. 20, 1882, in St. Petersburg, Pa.

446. Arthur Pearl[8] Brainard (*Asa*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 3, 1869, in Fredonia N, Y., Flora Estella Howe, b. Apr. 7, 1852, in Portland, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., dau. of Josiah Mallory and Cornelia E. (Randall, from Windham Co., Vt.) Howe, who was from Onondaga Co., N. Y. He moved to Chicago, Ill., in 1890.

In 1892 was a stockman or cattle salesman at the stock yard in Kansas City, Mo. He was with the American Livestock Company. Mr. Arthur Pearl Brainard d. ———.

Children:

506. i. ARTHUR LAVERNE, b. Dec. 26, 1869, in Fredonia, N. Y.
507. ii. LEROY FRANK, b. Sept. 12, 1871, in Chariton Co., Mo.
508. iii. ALICE LOVINA, b. Aug. 19, 1873, in Chariton Co., Mo.
iv. DON ASA, b. Apr. 9, 1877, in Chariton Co., Mo.; d. Nov. 21, 1878.
v. ETHLYN OR ETHLEEN CORNELIA, b. May 9, 1879, in Chariton Co., Mo. She graduated form the State Normal School in De Kalb, Ill., in 1903, and was (1904) teaching in Idaho Springs, Col.
vi. ALTON PEARL, b. Apr. 6, 1883, in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He is employed in the stock yards in Chicago, Ill.

447. FLORA ETHLENA[8] BRAINARD (*Asa*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of East Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.; m., ———, Mr. Moss. In 1892 he lived in New York, N. Y. Mrs. Flora Ethlena (Brainard) Moss d. ———.

Moss children:

448. CORALIN A.[8] BRAINARD (*Jackson*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Laona, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., May 30, 1882, David J. Martin, b. Oct., 1850, son of John and Margaret (Bristol) Martin. He was married at Laona by Rev. Mr. George. He is a farmer at North Bay, N. Y. Mrs. Coralin A. (Brainard) Martin d. ———.

Martin children:

i. CLELLA M., b. Sept. 16, 1883, in Laona, N. Y.
ii. LA FOREST J., b. Sept. 1, 1885, in Laona, N. Y.

449. EVERETT D.[8] BRAINARD (*Jackson*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Laona, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. (by Rev. C. W. Low), Nov 17, 1885, in Leona, N. Y., Mrs. Libbie S. (Town) Willson, b. July 20, 1860, in Arkwright, N. Y., dau of Hiram and Orrilla (Smith) Town and wid. of Cortez Willson. He was a farmer in Laona. Mr. Everett D. Brainard d. ——— .

Child:

i. CECIL M., b. Apr. 8, 1888, in Laona, N. Y.

450. CLELLA M.[8] BRAINARD (*Jackson*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Laona, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Apr. 24, 1890, Walter James Aries, b. Nov. 17, 1863, in Putney, Surrey Co., England, son of Samuel W.,

b. Jan. 27, 1832, in Debtford Co., Kent, England, and Emma (Saunders, b. Nov. 12, 1834, in Debtford, England) Aries. She was a teacher of phonography, and in 1892 was located in Sioux City, Iowa, where she established a school in phonography and taught in it. He was living in London, England. Mrs. Clella M. (Brainard) Aries d. ———.

Aries child:

i. LAWRENCE JAMES, b. June 21, 1891, in Laona, N. Y.

451. CHARLES LESLIE[8] BRAINARD (*Anson*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Mch. 10, 1886, Lizzie Calvin, b. Dec. 3, 1864, in Williams Co., Ohio, dau. of Lewis M. and Mary R. (Ewan) Calvin of Portage Co., Ohio. He graduated at the Agricultural College in Nebraska in 1887. He was a farmer and civil engineer and lived in Hiawatha, Dudley Co., Neb. Mr. Charles Leslie Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. FAY E., b. Feb. 2, 1887, in Hiawatha, Neb.
ii. ONA, b. July 31, 1889, in Hiawatha, Neb.

452. ORLANDO LAFITTE[8] BRAINARD (*Anson*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Oct. 1, 1881, at Oneida, Kas., Effie Elliott, b. Mch. 6, 1860, dau. of J. B. and Elizabeth (Bumtrage) Elliott. He was a contractor and coach builder for the A., T. & S. F. R. R. Co., living in Topeka, Kas. In 1902 his residence was Chicago, Ill. Mr. Orlando Lafitte Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. MABLE ELLIOT, b. Jan. 27, 1883, in Oneida, Kan.; d. Sept. 4, 1884, at Talmage, Neb.
ii. MAUD ETHEL, b. July 21, 1885, in Talmage, Neb.
iii. RAYMOND ARTHUR, b. Sept. 27, 1888, in Council Grove, Kan.
iv. BYRON BARNARD, b. Apr. 1, 1894, in Topeka, Kan.

453. SAMUEL BARRETT[8] BRAINARD (*Samuel Myron*[7], *Samuel*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Erie, Erie Co., Pa.; m., Nov. 25, 1889, Rose E. Stitt, b. Nov. 28, 1866, in Armstrong Co., Pa.; dau. of Andrew H. and Mary A. (Householder) Stitt of Kittanning, Armstrong Co., Pa. He was a mailing clerk in the Post Office in Erie, Pa. He lived in Erie. Mr. Samuel Barrett Brainard d. ———.

Child:

MARY L., b. Nov. 13, 1890, in Erie, Pa.; d. Nov. 16, 1890.

454. WALTER A.[8] BRAINARD (*Albert Ezra*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 9, 1892, Elizabeth Isabel Jaynes, b. May 26, 1869, in Bloomfield, Conn., dau. of Chauncey W. and Mary E. (Field) Jaynes, who was formerly of Coventry, Conn., and his wife of Somers, Conn. They lived in East Hartford, Conn. He was a produce dealer, but in 1902 was assistant secretary in the Guadaloupe Mining and Milling Company, living in Hartford, Conn. Mr. Walter A. Brainard d. ———.

No children.

455. ELLA MAY[8] BRAINARD (*Albert Ezra*[7], *Asahel*[6], *Asahel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hartford, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., June 14, 1905, in Hartford, Walter Frederick Campbell, b. in North Grafton, Mass., son of Henry and Lillian (Gifford) Campbell of the same place. He was a brick mason in Grafton, Mass. Mrs. Ella May (Brainard) Campbell d. ———.

No children.

456. WHITNEY FONTAINE[8] BRAINERD (*Elijah Newell*[7], *Alanson Porter*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 30, 1890, Mary Effie Chalker, b. ———, in Middletown, Conn., dau. of Jeremiah and ——— Chalker. He resided in Meriden, Conn. Mr. Whitney Fontane Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. MARGARETTE E., b. ———; d. ae. 5 yrs., 9 mos., 17 ds.
ii. DONALD WHITNEY, b. Sept. 4, 1899, in Meriden, Conn.

457. PERLEY ATWELL[8] BRAINERD (*Elijah Newell*[7], *Alanson Porter*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Clara Janes Francis. He lived in East Meriden, Conn. Mr. Perley Atwell Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. FRANK, b. May 9, 1888.

458. LEON KELSEY[8] BRAINERD (*Elijah Newell*[7], *Alanson Porter*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 8, 1894, Belle Louise Perkins. He was a postal clerk in Meriden, Conn. Mr. Leon Kelsey Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

459. ELIJAH N.[8] BRAINERD (*Elijah Newell*[7], *Alanson Porter*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Mid-

dlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 22, 1898, Hattie M. Byington, dau. of Lemuel and Lillie (Beers) Byington of Guilford, Conn. Mr. Elijah N. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

460. George Seward[8] Brainerd (*Franklin Porter*[7], *Alanson Porter*[6], *Ezra*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Durham, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Fannie A. Goodrich of East Hampton, Conn. Mr. George Seward Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. A child, b. ———.
ii. Stanley, b. July 25, 1898, in Madison, Conn.
iii. Harold, b. Feb. 27, 1901, in New Haven, Conn.; d. Mch. 16, 1901, ae. 17 ds.

461. Ida Elizabeth[8] Brainerd (*Asa Atwood*[7], *Alvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 30, 1874, Peter L. Cody, b. Oct. 6, 1849, in Kirkdale, England, son of John and Ann (Hagarty) Cody. He was a retired sea captain, residing in Higganum. Mrs. Ida Elizabeth (Brainerd) Cody d. ———.

Cody children:

i. Gaston B., b. Oct. 29, 1875, in Higganum, Conn.
ii. Ida E., b. Feb. 22, 1877, in Higganum, Conn.
iii. Lucy Jane, b. Apr. 4, 1880, in Higganum, Conn.; d. Sept. 18, 1889.
iv. Asa A. B., b. Apr. 28, 1883, in Higganum, Conn.
v. John Edward, b. Sept. 12, 1888, in Higganum, Conn.
vi. Marion E., b. Jan. 19, 1894, in Higganum, Conn.
vii. Gordon L., b. Jan. 25, 1895, in Higganum, Conn.

462. Olyn Atwood[8] Brainard (*Asa Atwood*[7], *Alvin*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Feb. 8, 1881, Jennie C. Conklin, b. Feb. 5, 1861, in Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of John A. and Anna A. (Betts) Conklin. She was from Oyster Bay, L. I. He is a printer and lives in Higganum, and was of the firm of Brainard, Cody & Co. He has been registrar of voters, collector and treasurer. Mrs. Jennie C. (Conklin) Brainard d. June 20, 1896. He m. (2), Aug. 30, 1898, Susan Gilbert Pattee, b. July 31, 1874, in Wallingford, Conn., dau. of Daniel and Mary J. (Hall) Pattee. He resided in Clintonville, Conn., in 1893; residence (1899) Middletown, Conn. Mr. Olyn Atwood Brainard d. ———.

Children by the first marriage:

i. A child, b. ———.
ii. Burrell Olin, b. Nov. 21, 1885, in Higganum, Conn.

iii. A son, b. Nov. 28, 1886, in Higganum, Conn.
iv. DWIGHT PRATT, b. Oct. 19, 1889, in Higganum, Conn.
v. PERCIVAL CONKLIN, b. May 20, 1896, in North Haven, Conn.

Child by the second marriage:

vi. VERNON HALL, b. Apr. 15, 1901, in Higganum, Conn.

463. MERRITT ANDREW[8] BRAINARD (*David Wells*[7], *James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Britain, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., June 25, 1863, in New York, Catherine Augusta Jordan, b. June 21, 1841, in New York, N. Y., dau. of Edward and Mary (Carrol) Jordan, who were from Ireland. He was a metal polisher and electro plater, living in Jersey City, N. J. Mr. Merritt Andrew Brainard d. ———.

Children:

509. i. DAVID ALLEN, b. Mch. 27, 1864, in New York, N. Y.
ii. WALTER EDWARD, b. June 8, 1866. in New York, N. Y.
iii. GEORGE ANDREW, b. Mch. 21, 1868, in Jersey City, N. J.; d. Nov. 1, 1874.
510. iv. MERRITT CHARLES, b. Jan. 27, 1870, in Jersey City, N. J.
511. v. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Dec. 17, 1871, in Jersey City, N. J.
512. vi. MARY LOUISE, b. Sept. 6, 1873, in Jersey City, N. J.
vii. JAMES ROOSEVELT, b. Sept. 6, 1876, in Jersey City, N. J.
513. viii. JOHN JORDAN, b. Jan. 7, 1879, in Jersey City, N. J.
ix. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 8, 1880, in Jersey City, N. J.; d. Oct. 10, 1880, ae. 2 ds.
x. ROBERT EMMETT, b. Oct. 22, 1881.

464. MARY ELIZABETH[8] BRAINARD (*Davis Wells*[7], *James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Britain, Hartford Co., Conn.; m. Isaac Jones. He was killed by an accident on the cable road in Chicago, Ill., in 1891. She lived in Lake View, Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Brainard) Jones d. ———.

Jones children:

465. GEORGE DAVIS[8] BRAINARD (*Davis Wells*[7], *James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Britain, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 1, 1869, Ellen Scott, b. ———, in Ireland, dau. of James and Eliza (———) Scott. Mr. George Davis Brainard d. Jan. 3, 1878, in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Ellen (Scott) Brainard d. Dec. 17, 1880, ae. 36 yrs., in Berlin, Conn. Interment in New Britain, Conn.

Child:

i. WARREN P., b. ———; d. Nov. 15, 1900, in Chicago, Ill.; m., but no children.

466. WARREN PERKINS[8] BRAINARD (*Davis Wells*[7], *James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Britain, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., ———, Lucy Turney. He was Superintendent of the Union Brass Manufacturing Com-

pany, in Chicago, Ill. Mr. Warren Perkins Brainerd d. Nov. 15, 1900. Mrs. Lucy (Turney) Brainard d. ———.

No children.

467. Burton Bartlett[8] Brainard (*Davis Wells*[7], *James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Britain, Hartford Co., Conn.; m. Millie Bland, b. ———. He was a brass polisher, living in New York, N. Y. Mr. Burton Bartlett Brainard d. ———. His wife was in Dakota.

No children.

468. Charles Frederick[8] Brainard (*Davis Wells*[7], *James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Britain, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 24, 1889, Eva Alida Sweet, b. Apr. 6, 1868, in Plymouth, Conn., dau. of William N. and Emily J. (Tuttle) Sweet. He was a machinist in New Britain, Conn. He has adopted Louise Schrey, b. July 10, 1891, in New Britain, Conn. Her name is now Louise Schrey Brainard. Mr. Charles Frederick Brainard d. ———.

No children.

469. Cornelia Ann[8] Brainerd (*Joel Gaylor*[7], *Davis Hubbard*[6], *James*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Ohio, Broome Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 18, 1874 (by Rev. James Brainerd), Payson Avery Brainerd, b. Mch. 14, 1846, in Harford, Pa., son of Timothy and Polly (Sloane) Brainerd of Binghamton, N. Y. He has held the office of justice of the peace for twelve years (1890). He was in the hardware and tin tag business. He resided in Harpersfield, N. Y. Mrs. Cornelia Ann (Brainerd) Brainerd d. ———.

Brainerd children:

i. Jennie May, b. May 1, 1875, in New Ohio, N. Y.
ii. Ellen Brant, b. Apr. 9, 1877, in Harpersfield, N. Y.
iii. Lewis Nathan, b. Aug. 15, 1880, in Harpersfield, N. Y.
iv. Daisy Ruth, b. Sept. 8, 1885, in Harpersfield, N. Y.

470. Charles E.[8] Brainard (*James Clark*[7], *Enos Clark*[6], *James*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Nov. 1, 1884, Libbie Brown, b. ———. Mr. Charles E. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

471. Frank A.[8] Brainard (*James Clark*[7], *Enos Clark*[6], *James*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m.,

Nov. or Feb. 8, 1883, Gayetta Smith, b. ———. Mr. Frank A. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

472. Minnie H.[8] Brainard (*James Clark*[7], *Enos Clark*[6], *James*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of ———; m., Jan. 8, 1889, Fred B. Goncelon. Mrs. Minnie H. (Brainard) Goncelon d. June 17, 1892. Mr. Fred B. Goncelon d. ———.

Goncelon children:

473. Frankie[8] Brainerd (*James Clark*[7], *Enos Clark*[6], *James*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Beloit, Mitchels Co., Kas.; m., ———, Ed. Teller. Mrs. Frankie (Brainerd) Teller d. ———, and was buried in Centerville, N. Y. Mr. Ed. Teller d. ———.

No children.

474. Eva E.[8] Brainerd (*Jason P.*[7], *Zechariah*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 3, 1879, Ira Fox, b. July 12, 1856. Mrs. Eva E. (Brainerd) Fox d. ———.

Fox children:

475. Carrie A.[8] Brainerd (*Jason P.*[7], *Zechariah*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m., Feb. 3, 1886, Elliott A. Fox (by Rev. E. Miller), b. Dec., 1858, son of David and S. (Elliott) Fox of Conesville, N. Y. He lived in Yalesville, Conn. Mrs. Carrie A. (Brainerd) Fox d. ———.

Fox children:

476. John E.[8] Brainard (*Judson B.*[7], *Zechariah*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Conesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; m., Mch. 6, 1889, Jennie E. Brisack, b. July 9, 1867, dau. of Addison and Sylvina (Sutton) Brisack. He was a carpenter in Clara Ville, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Mr. John E. Brainard d. ———.

No children.

477. Clarence L.[8] Brainerd (*Jesse*[7], *Levi*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich.; m., Nov. 10, 1900, Mary E. Lamie, b. Sept. 16, 1863, in Chester, Eaton Co., Mich., dau. of George and Sarah (Patterson) Lamie. He was a stationary engineer in Fort Hall or Blackfoot, Idaho, in 1903, soon to

be transferred to Pocatillo, Idaho. Mr. Clarence L. Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

478. Leigh D.[8] Brainerd (*Jesse*[7], *Levi*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich.; m., ———, Effie ———. Mr. Leigh D. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Winnifred Martha, b. June 2, 1900.

479. Grace I.[8] Brainerd (*Jesse*[7], *Levi*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich.; m., Dec. 22, 1892, Louis Eugene Stone, b. Oct. 30, 1867, in Marshall, Mich., son of Eugene and Susan (Curry) Stone. He was a baggage porter on the Michigan Central Railroad, residing in Jackson. Mrs. Grace I. (Brainerd) Stone d. ———.

No children.

480. Cornelia M.[8] Brainerd (*Jesse*[7], *Levi*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich.; m., ———, Mr. Strunk, b. ———. Mrs. Cornelia M. (Brainerd) Strunk d. ———.

Strunk children:

481. Ruth Marie[8] Brainerd (*Jesse*[7], *Levi*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Jackson, Jackson Co., Mich.; m., May 16, 1894, Calvin A. Heberling, b. Oct. 24, 1875, in Hastings, Mich., son of Solomon and Margaret (Ensley) Heberling. He was a stationary engineer, living in Detroit, Mich. Mrs. Ruth Marie (Brainerd) Heberling d. ———.

Heberling child:

i. Harold Brainerd, b. Aug. 27, 1895, in Jackson, Mich.

482. Jennie[8] Brainerd (*Zerah*[7], *Levi*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brookfield, Eaton Co., Mich.; m., Oct., 1886, Frank McGilver, son of William and Mary J. (More) McGilver. He is a substantial and scientific farmer, and is a graduate of the Agricultural College. He has a good farm and deals in blooded stock. He lived in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich. Mrs. Jennie (Brainerd) McGilver d. ———.

McGilver child:

i. Glen, b. Sept. 26, 1887, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.

483. Addison B.[8] Brainerd (*Francis M.*[7], *Abner H.*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich.; m., Dec. 24, 1885, Emma Wheeler, b. Jan. 22, 1857, in Ohio, dau. of James and Catherine (Ward) Wheeler. He was a mason in Eaton Rapids. Mr. Addison B. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Hugh, b. Oct. 6, 1886, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.

484. Elida[8] Brainerd (*William D.*[7], *Abner H.*[6], *Zechariah*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co., Mich.; m., Apr. 8, 1886, Will E. Hale, b. Oct. 3, 1858, in Eaton Rapids, son of David B. and Sarah C. Coalman) Hale. He was a substantial and scientific farmer, and deals in blooded stock. He lived in Eaton Rapids. Mrs. Elida (Brainerd) Hale d. ———.

Hale children:

i. Paul B., b. Dec. 24, 1888, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.
ii. Ralph David, b. Nov. 14, 1896, in Eaton Rapids, Mich.

485. Ellen Brant[8] Brainerd (*Payson Avery*[7], *Nathan G.*[6], *Timothy*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Harpursville, Broome Co., N. Y.; m., May 8, 1901, Fred Knowlton, b. Sept. 2, 1870, son of Gilbert Ryle and Margaret Jane (Hungerford) Knowlton. He was a farmer near Windham, N. Y. Mrs. Ella Brant (Brainerd) Knowlton d. ———.

No children.

486. Charles Henry[8] Brainerd (*Joseph S.*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Seth*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Madison, New Haven Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 12, 1882, Nellie Amanda Updyke, b. Aug. 19, 1860, in Madison, Conn., dau. of William and Esther Matilda (Davenport) Updyke of Madison, formerly of Geneseo, N. Y. E. M. Davenport was of East Lyme, Conn. He was a machinist by trade; afterward a farmer in Madison, Conn. Mrs. Nellie Amanda (Updyke) Brainerd d. ———. Mr. Charles H. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Iva Agnes, b. Feb. 2, 1884, in Madison, Conn.
ii. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 19, 1885, in Madison, Conn.
iii. Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 26, 1892, in Madison, Conn.

487. Walter Edward[8] Brainard (*Joseph S.*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Seth*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Madison, New Haven Co., Conn.; m., Elizabeth Coats Hurd, b. Jan. 27, 1868, in Madison, Conn., dau. of John Alvin and Sarah

Elizabeth (Coats) Hurd of Clinton, Conn. He was a ship carpenter and house joiner, living in Madison. Mr. Walter Edward Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. CORNISH WHEELER, b. Feb. 16, 1888, in Madison, Conn.
ii. MYRTLE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 25, 1891, in Madison, Conn.
iii. DELIA PAULINE, b. June 16, 1898, in Madison, Conn.; d. Aug. 29, 1898.

488. MABEL AGNES[8] BRAINARD (*Joseph S.*[7], *Hezekiah*[6], *Seth*[5], *Zechariah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Madison, New Haven Co., Conn.; m. Isaiah Smith Watson, b. Dec. 5, 1859, in Maitland, Nova Scotia, son of James Alexander and Elizabeth (Fisher) Watson. J. A. Watson was of Scotch birth, and his wife was a native of Nova Scotia. He was a ship carpenter, living in Madison. Mrs. Mabel Agnes (Brainard) Watson d. ———.

Watson children:

i. LESTER JOSEPH, b. Feb. 6, 1892, in Madison, Conn.
ii. IRA SETH, b. May 3, 1898, in Madison, Conn.

489. CHARLES EDWARD[8] BRAINARD (*Levi*[7], *Ira*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Denmark, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 20, 1878, Alice Milles, b. Aug. 31, 1859, in Plymouth, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Quinn, b. in Ireland) Milles, b. in Ireland, Mch. 17, 1821. He was a farmer. Mr. Charles Edward Brainard d. Nov. 30, 1887, ae. 32 yrs. She resided in Fairmont, Fillmore Co., Neb. Mrs. Alice (Milles) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. EDGAR RAY, b. Jan. 6, 1881, in Sheffield, Ohio.
ii. CARLOS HENRY, b. Nov. 14, 1882, in Denmark, Ohio.
iii. RAYMOND FLOYD, b. July 5, 1884, in Denmark, Ohio.
iv. EARL JOSEPH, b. Feb. 8, 1887, in Fairmont, Neb.

490. FRED CARLTON[8] BRAINARD (*Levi*[7], *Ira*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Denmark, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 3, 1883, Adelle E. Lillie, b. Sept. 22, 1864, in Sheffield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, dau. of William O. and Emeline (Peck) Lillie. He was a farmer in Denmark. Mr. Fred Carlton Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. WILLIAM FRED, b. Aug. 20, 1884, in Denmark, Ohio.
ii. CLAYTON ALLEN, b. Dec. 28, 1886, in Denmark, Ohio.

491. JENNIE L.[8] BRAINARD (*Levi*[7], *Ira*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Denmark, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m.,

Dec. 25, 1888 or '89, Benjamin F. Waite, b. in Monroe, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, about 1863, son of Oliver and Jane (Simmons) Waite. Mrs. Jennie L. (Brainard) Waite d. June 28, 1891, ae. 24 yrs., 3 mos., 13 ds. He was in Michigan.

No children.

492. Ella[8] Brainard (*Henry*[7], *Ira*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Denmark, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Apr. 21, 1876, Alfred Swanson, b. Oct. 3, 1848, in Sweden, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He was a farmer, lumberman and manufacturer of barrel heads and hoops in Denmark. Mrs. Ella (Brainard) Swanson d. ——— .

Swanson children:

i. Lida, b. Mch. 19, 1877, in Denmark, Ohio.
ii. Carl, b. Jan. 11, 1879, in Denmark, Ohio.
iii. Alice, b. Nov. 1, 1880, in Denmark, Ohio.
iv. Susie, b. Feb. 2, 1882, in Denmark, Ohio.
v. Julius, b. Mch. 8, 1883, in Denmark, Ohio; d. June 8, 1891.
vi. Ruby, b. Apr. 20, 1884, in Denmark, Ohio.
vii. Alta, b. Aug. 12, 1885, in Denmark, Ohio.
viii. Wilbur, b. July 11, 1887, in Denmark, Ohio.

493. Susan Alvira[8] Brainerd (*Henry*[7], *Ira*[6], *Jabez*[5], *Jabez*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Denmark, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m., Mch. 19, 1878, Almond Sleeper, b. Nov. 13, 1856, son of George R. and Mary E. (Chapin) Sleeper. He was a farmer in N. Sheffield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Mrs. Susan Alvira (Brainerd) Sleeper d. Sept. 29, 1884, ae. 24 yrs., 11 mos., 26 ds. Mr. Almond Sleeper d. ———.

Sleeper children:

i. Joseph Cliffy, b. Sept. 19, 1881, in Sheffield, Ohio.
ii. Henry F., b. May 5, 1883, in Sheffield, Ohio; d. Oct. 28, 1884.

494. Austin[8] Brainerd (*Henry Hubert*[7], *Fanny S.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Higganum, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 23, 1886, at Canterbury, N. H., Adelaide Eliza Foster, b. Jan. 16, 1853, in Portland, Me., dau. of Newell A. and Eliza (Allison) Foster of Portland, who was owner, publisher and editor of *The Portland Press.* He attended the district school until 1879, when he entered Cornell University in the class of 1883, and graduated the same year. He remained in Higganum a period of two years, or until Jan. 1, 1885, when he commenced the study of law in Hartford, with Hon. H. C. Robinson, and was admitted to the bar in Hartford County May or Aug. 26, 1886. In Jan., 1885, was elected assistant clerk of the House of Representatives

and in 1886 served as chief clerk of the House of Representatives, and in 1887 as clerk of the Senate. In 1890 and '91 was a member of the Common Council for the Second Ward of Hartford (one term), and in Jan., 1891, was appointed by Governor Morgan G. Bulkeley, executive secretary to the Governor. He has been since the campaign of 1888 secretary of the Republican State Committee, now (1894). He has held the office of notary public, justice of the peace, and has been the prosecuting agent for Hartford Co., Conn. He delivered the principal address at the Memorial Day exercises at Library Hall in Granby, Conn., in 1895. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution, being great-grandson of David Spencer, 2d Lieutenant 1st Conn. Regt. Mr. Austin Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. HELEN ALLISON, b. Dec. 5, 1889, in Hartford, Conn.
ii. AUSTIN, b. Feb. 2, 1892, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Feb. 2, 1892.
iii. LAWRENCE, b. Jan., 1895, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Apr. 14, 1895, ae. 12 wks.

495. JOSEPH EDWARD[8] BRAINERD (*Henry Hubert*[7], *Fanny S.*[6], *Daniel*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 14, 1900, Beda L. Carlson, dau. of Otto Carlson, formerly of Sweden, now of Haddam, Conn. Mr. Joseph Edward Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. LOUISE, b., 1901.

496. NELLIE I.[8] BRAINERD (*Robert Myers*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Sept. 18, 1885 or '88, Henry C. Smith, b. Aug. 11, 1854, in Middletown, Conn., son of Howard A. and Eliza J. (Chadwick) Smith of Middletown, Conn. He lived in Higganum, Conn. Mrs. Nellie I. (Brainerd) Smith d. ———.

No children.

497. FREDERICK STEPHEN[8] BRAINERD (*Robert Myers*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 1, 1891, Helen Castella Chapman, b. Oct. 29, 1872, in Westbrook, Conn., dau. of Charles S. and Helen L. (Chalker) Chapman. He was a mason by trade, living in Westbrook, Conn. Mr. Frederick Stephen Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. CHARLES M., b. Feb. 5, 1892, in Westbrook, Conn.

498. CYNTHIA E.[8] BRAINERD (*Robert Myers*[7], *Caleb*[6], *Caleb*[5], *Daniel*[4], *Jabez*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 26, 1888, Oliver F. Smith, b. July 19, 1860, in Middletown, Conn., son of Howard A. and Eliza J. (Chadwick) Smith of the same place. He was a mechanic and blacksmith, living in Higganum, Conn. Mrs. Cynthia E. (Brainerd) Smith d. ———.

Smith child:

i. ROBERT M., b. Mch. 14, 1889, in Higganum, Conn.

499. EDWARD HEATON[8] BRAINARD (*Ira Fitch*[7], *Calvin Cone*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa.; m., Oct. 6, 1890, in Pittsburgh, Adelaide Boyle, b. July 9, 1866, in Washington, Pa., dau. of John D. and Mary Frances (Halsted) Boyle. He is a dealer in live stock, living in Pittsburgh. Mr. Edward Heaton Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. EDWARD HEATON, b. Nov. 17, 1893, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; d. Jan. 3, 1895, in the same place.
ii. FRANCES BOYLE, b. Nov. 30, 1895, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
iii. ADELAIDE FITCH, b. Aug. 16, 1897, in Pittsburgh, Pa.
iv. IRA FITCH, b. Feb. 4, 1902, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

500. JAMES JACOB[8] BRAINARD (*Ira Fitch*[7], *Calvin Cone*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., Pa.: m., June 17, 1903, at Andover, Mass., Arline Manning, b. Aug. 15, 1882, in Andover, dau. of Albert S. and Mary Elizabeth (Watson) Manning of the same place. He resides in Newtonville, Mass. He is a wool dealer with an office in Boston, Mass. Mr. James Jacob Brainard d, ———.

No children.

501. LYDIA MARY[8] BRAINERD (*Cyrus C.*[7], *Homer*[6], *John*[5], *Henry*[4], *Phineas*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Palmyra, Portage Co., Ohio; m., ———, Willie H. Baker. He resided in Edinburg, Portage Co., Ohio. He was clerk in a store. Mrs. Lydia Mary (Brainerd) Baker d. ———.

Baker child:

i. PHYLIS IRENE, b. 1892, in Edinburg, Ohio.

NINTH GENERATION.

502. Alanson P.[9] Brainard (*Henry H.*[8], *Alanson*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cedar Bluffs, Saunders Co., Neb.; m., June 28, 1905, Amelia Frahm Brunner, in Fremont, Neb., b. Jan. 4, 1878, in Fremont, dau. of Thomas Frahm and Ernestine B. (Denkman) Brunner. Thomas Frahm Brunner was born in Hamburg, Germany, and his wife was born in Lansing, Prussia. He lives in Cedar Bluffs, Neb. He is a farmer. Mr. Alanson P. Brainard d. ———.

No children.

503. Charles G.[9] Brainard (*Henry H.*[8], *Alanson*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cedar Bluffs, Saunders Co., Neb.; m., July 9, 1901, Christina Adelaide Mowbray, b. Dec. 4, 1873, in Eagle, Province of Ontario, Canada, dau. of Robert and Mary (Lang) Mowbrey. He resided in Cedar Bluffs, Neb. Mary Lang was of Scottish birth. Mrs. Christina Adelaide (Mowbrey) Brainard d. Mch. 6, 1906, at Cedar Bluffs. Mr. Charles G. Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Isabel, b. June 9, 1902, in Cedar Bluffs, Neb.
ii. Henry Daniel, b. Mch. 4, 1905, in Cedar Bluffs, Neb.

504. Arthur G.[9] Brainard (*Henry H.*[8], *Alanson*[7], *Joshua*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Cedar Bluffs, Saunders Co., Neb.; m., Apr. 19, 1904, in Omaha, Neb., Florence Perry, b. Sept. 12, 1876, in Bedford, England, dau. of Charles and Annie (Hawtin) Perry of Colon, Neb. He lives in Cedar Bluffs, Neb. He is a farmer. Mr. Arthur G. Brainard d. ———.

No children.

505. Elmer Fay[9] Brainard (*Nathaniel Fay*[8], *Orrin*[7], *Cephas*[6], *Samuel*[5], *Elijah*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m. Miss Francis, b. ———, dau. of Mortimer Francis. Mr. Elmer Fay Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. A dau., b. ———.

506. Arthur Laverne[8] Brainard (*Arthur Pearl[7], Asa[6], Cephas[5], Samuel[5], Elijah[4], Elijah[3], Elijah[2], Daniel[1]*) of Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m., Apr. 16, 1891, Clara Gilchrist, at Omaha, Neb., b. July 2, 1869, near Monmouth, Ill., dau. of Richard and Mary Ella (Hanna of Monmouth, Ill.) Gilchrist from New York State. He was bookkeeper in 1892 in South Omaha, Neb. He was an A.F. and A.M. when 21 years old, going to the 32d degree in a marvelously short time. He was a Shriner. He was a member of the Grand Army. Mr. Arthur Laverne Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. Arthur E., b. Mch. 3, 1893, in Omaha, Neb.

507. Leroy Frank[9] Brainard (*Arthur Pearl[8], Asa[7], Cephas[6], Samuel[5], Elijah[4], Elijah[3], Elijah[2], Daniel[1]*) of Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m., July 27, 1896, in Chicago, Marion Hickox, b. May, 1876, in Medina, Ohio, dau. of Carl and Marion (Chapin, b. in Connecticut) Hickox. He was a mason. He is employed in the stock yards at Chicago, Ill. Mr. Leroy Frank Brainard d. ———.

No children.

508. Alice Lovina[9] Brainard (*Arthur Pearl[8], Asa[7], Cephas[6], Samuel[5], Elijah[4], Elijah[3], Elijah[2], Daniel[1]*) of Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m., May 30, 1903, in New York City, Charles Behne, b. ———, in Holsteen, Austria. His father was a Lutheran minister. She taught school in Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, one year, and her husband was then an overseer on a plantation. He was transferred to Porto Rico, where he was overseer on a sugar plantation in the southern part of the Island. He was Majordomo as the overseer of the plantation. While in Hawaii she visited the volcano of Kilauea. He was (1904) in Central Agguirre, Porto Rico. Mrs. Alice Lovina (Brainard) Behne d. ———.

Behne children:

509. David Allen[9] Brainard (*Merritt Andrew[8], Davis Wells[7], James[6], Asa[5], Prosper[4], Elijah[3], Elijah[2], Daniel[1]*) of Jersey City, Hudson Co., N. J.; m., Nov. 24, 1886, Sarah Adell Collins, b. 1865, in Jersey City, N. J., dau. of Patrick and Sarah (Finnigan) Collins, both born in Ireland. He was a salesman. Mr. David Allen Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Minetta, b. Apr. 10, 1888, in Jersey City, N. J.
ii. Ella May, b. Aug. 20, 1893, in Jersey City, N. J.

510. Merritt Charles[9] Brainard (*Merritt Andrew*[8], *Davis Wells*[7], *James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Jersey City, Hudson Co., N. J.; m., Mch. 30, 1892, Henrietta Augusta Trapper, b. 1868, in Jersey City, N. J., dau. of William George and Elizabeth Margaret (Nass, b. in Baltimore, Md.) Trapper, b. in Germany. Mr. Merritt Charles Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. Helen Louise, b. Jan. 26, 1894, in Jersey City, N. J.

511. Joseph Henry[9] Brainard (*Merritt Andrew*[8], *Davis Wells*[7], *James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Jersey City, Hudson Co., N. J.; m., ———, in Jersey City, N. J., Laura Jessie Graham, b. ———, in Jersey City, dau. of John and Lavinia Jane (Lewis, b. in England) Graham, b. in Scotland. He is in the drug business in Jersey City, N. J., and is prominent both socially and politically. Mr. Joseph Henry Brainard d. ———.

No children.

512. Mary Louisa[9] Brainerd (*Merritt Andrew*[8], *Davis Wells*[7], *James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Jersey City, Hudson Co., N. J.; m., ———, Christopher Joseph Mooney, b. ———, in Jersey City, son of James and Margaret (Newman) Mooney, both born in Ireland. Mrs. Mary Louisa (Brainerd) Mooney d. ———.

Mooney child:

i. James, b. in Jersey City, N. J.

513. John Jordan[9] Brainerd (*Merritt Andrew*[8], *Davis Wells*[7], *James*[6], *Asa*[5], *Prosper*[4], *Elijah*[3], *Elijah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Jersey City, Hudson Co., N. J.; m., ———, Josephine Scott Gibbons, b. ———, in Jersey City, N. J., dau. of James and Isabel (Liddell) Gibbons, both born in Dundee, Scotland. He is an officer in the New Jersey Humane Society. Mr. John Jordan Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Maria Mabel, b. in Jersey City, N. J.
ii. Gertrude Ethel, b. in Jersey City, N. J.
iii. Agnes Ruth, b. in Jersey City, N. J.

MILITARY RECORDS.

An appended list of soldiers' names in Elijah's line, gathered from reliable sources, mostly from printed state records, who served in the Colonial Wars, the French and Indian War, the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Civil War, the Spanish-American War, and the Philippine War, is here given. I have endeavored to give such information in regard to the enlistments in the wars of our country as were accessible to me, to enable those who are far from such records to join the various patriotic organizations to which they are eligible.

The French and Indian War.

Enlistments in the French and Indian War from Haddam and vicinity:

Brainerd, Lieut. Elijah.
" Zachariah.

Eighth Company — Capt. Harris. A muster roll of Capt. James Harris' Company, the time of Enlistment and Discharge, with the number of weeks and days in service. Campaign of 1755.

Elijah Brainard, Jun., en. Sept. 10.; disc. Dec. 15, 1755.

Capt Hull's Company. The Colony of Connecticut to Capt. Leonard H. Hull and Company of Soldiers under his Command for Service, marching to relief of Fort William Henry, etc., in the Alarm, 1757.

Increase Brainard, days in service, 16.
Prosper " " " " 16.

The Revolutionary War.

Connecticut in the Revolutionary War.

List of the men who marched from the Connecticut Towns " for the Relief of Boston in the Lexington Alarm," Apr., 1775.

Herman* Brainerd, Haddam, Conn., in service 19 days.
Timothy " Lyme, " " " 8 "

Eighth Regiment — Huntington's.

(Raised by order of the Assembly at the July session, 1775. Recruited mainly in New London, Hartford and Windham Counties. The Regiment was stationed on the Sound until Sept. 14, when on requisition from Washington, it was ordered to the Boston Camps and took post at Roxbury in Gen. Spencer's Brigade. Remained until the expiration of term of service in Dec., '75. Adopted as Continental. Reorganized under Col. Huntington for service in '76. Eighth Company.

* Herman is probably for Heman.

Timothy Brainard, pri.; en. July 19; disc. Oct. 10.

Fifth Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Col. Douglas.

(Battalion raised June, '76, to reinforce Washington's Army at New York. Served in the city and on the Brooklyn front, being at the right of the line of works during the battle of Aug. 27. Engaged in the retreat to New York Aug. 29, '80; stationed with militia brigade under Col. Douglas at Kipp's Bay, 34th St. on the East River, at time of enemy's attack on New York, Sept. 15, and forced to retreat hurriedly. At battle of White Plains, Oct. 28. Term expired Dec. 15, '76.) Capt. Higgins' Company.

Heman Brainard, pri.

Third Battalion — Wadsworth's Brigade, Col. Sage, 1776, Capt. Ellis' Company.

(Battalion raised June, '76, to reinforce Washington at New York. Served in New York City and on Long Island. Caught in the retreat from the city Sept. 15, and suffered loss. Engaged at battle of White Plains Oct. 28. Time expired Dec. 25, '76.) Capt. Eel's Company.

Elijah Brainerd.

In Capt. Ely's Company, 3d Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Col. Sage, 1776.

Elijah Brainerd.

Second Regiment, Conn. Line. Formation of 1777-1781.

Levies enlisted in the Second Regiment in '79 and '80 for short term.

Increase Brainard, en. July 27, '79; disc. Nov. 17, '79.

Timothy Braynard — Hartford Co. — Corp — Sept. 2, 1777. Disc. 3 years service — reduced to private, July 1, 1778.

Short levies — Increase Brainerd, entered service July 12; disc. Dec. 31, 1781.

Revolutionary Soldiers from the Brainerd Genealogy.

Daniel, son of Jabez, was Colonel of a Regiment.

From a list of Revolutionary names furnished me by Henry Martyn Selden of Haddam Neck, Conn., of that place and vicinity.

Brainerd, Elisha, pri., Haddam, Conn.
" Phineas, Lieut., Haddam, Conn.
" Phineas, pri., Haddam, Conn.
" Prosper, pri., Haddam, Conn.
" Elijah, Haddam, Conn.
" Increase, Haddam, Conn.

Massachusetts in the Revolutionary War.

Timothy Brainard, Serjt., Capt. Timothy Foster's Co., Maj. William Lithgo's Regt.; engaged Sept. 1, 1779; disc. Nov. 1, 1779; en. service 2 mos., defending frontiers of Lincoln Co.

Timothy Brainerd, private, Capt. John Blunt's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt.; service, 23 days, between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, on expedition against Penobscot.

Pensioner in the Revolutionary War.

Brainerd, Elijah; on Mch. 4, 1827, he was transferred from the Pension Agency in Mass. to Warren Co., N. C., where he was living in 1834.

Bounty Land Warrants.

Brainerd, Solomon, Ohio.

WAR OF 1812.

Connecticut in the War of 1812.

NAME	TITLE	PLACE OF SERVICE	COMMANDER	PERIOD OF SERVICE
Brainard, Elihu	.....	Hartford,	Palmer, William	Jan. 20, '15, disc. Mar. 24 '15.
Brainard, Reuben	Private.	S'thingtn,	.....	Jan. 20, '15, disc. Apr. 30, '15.
Brainard, Reuben	.....	.....	.....	Jan. 5, 1814, disc. Apr. 30, '14.
Brainard, Joseph	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brainard, Arnold	Captain,	.....	.....	.....
Sylvanus [1]	Private.	N. London,	Palmer, William	June 8, 1813, to July 14, 1813.

[1] There is a Sylvanus Brainard in James' line. I do not know which Sylvanus was in the war of 1812.

CIVIL WAR.

Connecticut in the Civil War.

Elijah N. Brainerd, Durham, en. Band, 5th Regt., Inf., Oct. 6, '61; mus. in, Oct. 26, '61; disc. dis., May 23, '62.

Ezra Brainerd, Haddam, pri.; en. Co. K, 13th Regt., Inf., Oct. 26, '61; mus. in, Nov. 27, '61; re-en. vet., Feb. 8, '64; trans. to Co. C, 13th Batt., C. V., Dec. 29, '64.

Frederick J. Brainerd, Montville, en. Co. F, 21st Regt., Inf., July 25, '62; mus. in, Sept. 5, '62; d. May 5, '63.

George W. Brainerd, Middletown, en. Co. D, 24th Regt., Inf., Oct. 26, '62; mus. in, Nov. 18, '62; mus. out, Sept. 30, '63.

Henry L. Brainerd, Montville, en. Co. H, 10th Regt., Inf., Sept. 6, '61; mus. in, Oct. 1, '61; d. Nov. 2, '62.

Serg. James Brainerd, New London, en. Co. D, May 22, '61; mus. in, May 22, '61; re-en. vet., Sept. 28, '63; red. to ranks; pro. Corp., Jan. 12, '64; Sergt., May 26, '64; red. to ranks, Jan. 10, '65; mus. out, Sept. 25, '65.

Corp. Martin V. Brainerd, Cromwell, en. Corp., Co. A, 24th Regt., Inf., Aug. 30, '62; mus. in, Nov. 18, '62; mus. out, Sept. 30, '63.

Sylvester D. Brainerd, Haddam, en. Co. A, 24th Regt., Inf., Aug. 23, '62; mus. in, Nov. 18, '62; mus. out, Sept. 30, '63.

Whitney S. Brainerd, Durham, en. Band, 5th Regt., Inf., Oct. 6, '61; mus. in, Oct. 26, '61; d. May 18, '62.

Illinois in the Civil War.

Anson Brainard, en. and mus. in, Aug. 4, '61; d. at St. Louis, Dec. 11, '61.

Eli Brainard, Kingston, en. Aug. 5; mus. in, Sept. 4, '62; mus. out, Aug. 17, '64; wd. Co. G, 95th Inf., Ill. Regt.

Isaac Brainard, China, pri.; mus. in, Sept. 7, '61; disc. July 2, '62, Co. C, 34th Inf., Ill. Regt., disability.

Michigan in the Civil War.

James B. Brainerd, Eaton Rapids; mus. in, Aug. 20, '61; Sergt. of Co. H, 6th Inf.; pro. 2d Lieut., Sept. 1, '62; d. at N. Orleans, La., June 3, '64.

William D. Brainerd, Eaton Rapids, en. and mus. in, Aug. 20, '61, as Serg. of Co. A, 6th Regt., Inf.; pro. 1st Lieut., July 21, '64; not mus. out as an officer; disc. Aug. 23, '64.

Ohio in the Civil War.

Clayton T. Brainerd, ae. 18, pri., Co. A, 86th Regt., O. Vol. Inf.; en. June 16, '63, 6 mos.; mus. out with Co., Feb. 10, '64.

Cyrus C. Brainerd, pri.; en. Jan. 22, '62; mus. out with Co.

Cyrus C. Brainerd, ae. 18, pri.; en. Jan. 22, '63, 3 yrs.; mus. out with Co. E, 2d Regt., O. Vol. Cav.

John Brainerd, Serg., ae. 25, pri.; en. Dec. 10, '61, 3 yrs; 15th Ind. Batt., O. V. L. Art.; app. from Corp.; mus. out, Dec. 12, '64, on expiration of term of service.

Pennsylvania in the Civil War.

E. B. Brainard, Susquehanna Co., Penn., Adj., rank from June 18, '64; mus. out with Regt., May 28, '65; pro. from Co. F, 141st Regt.; 2d Lieut., rank from Aug. 27, '62; 1st Lieut.; rank from Apr. 9, '63.

Wisconsin in the Civil War.

Anson M. Brainard, Co. B, 3d Regt., Cav.; reorganized; res., Oshkosh; en. Jan. 1, '64, from original Co. B; vet. Q.-M. Sergt.; mus. out, Sept. 8, '65.

PENSIONER.

Charles D. Brainerd, Danville, Caledonia Co., Vt., g. s. w. left fore arm, $15, June 17, 1881.

INVENTORS.

These persons in Elijah's line have received patents for their inventions, which were issued at the following dates, viz:

Jehu Brainard, Cleveland, O.: Harrows, rotary; Oct. 2, 1860. No. 30198.

Jehu Brainard, E. F. Olds, and A. W. Olds, Cleveland, O., and Lyon and Green Oak, Mich.: Harrow-frames; Apr. 2, 1861. No. 31861.

Jehu Brainard, Cleveland, O.: Tanning; Sept. 3, 1861. No. 33182.
Jehu Brainard, Cleveland, O.: Tanning; Mch. 4, 1862. No. 34609.
Jehu Brainard, Cleveland, O.: Skins, depilating and baling; May 20, 1862. No. 35493.
Jehu Brainard and W. H. Burridge, Cleveland, O.: Clothes rack, adjustable; Jan. 5, 1864. No. 41134.
Payson A. Brainard and William A. Lull, Hoopersville, N. Y.: Feather-renovator; Mch. 4, 1879. No. 212809.

This list of soldiers' names and the names which follow was compiled from the preceding pages of the Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy and is approximately correct.

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR.

Brainerd, Elijah, No. 15.
" Zachariah, No. 18.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Brainerd, Elijah, No. 48.
" Elisha, No. 14.
" Heman, No. 33.
" Increase, No. 12.
" John, No. 34.
" John, No. 27.
" Phineas, No. 11.
" Prosper, No. 16.
" Timothy, No. 21.
" Zachariah, No. 18.
Dart, Joseph, No. 22.
Jaqua, Simon, No. 109.
Smith, David, No. 24.
Whipple, Jonathan, No. 254.

PENSIONERS FROM PATENT OFFICE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Brainerd, Inv. F, 10105, Elijah, No. 48.
" Inv. F, 14382, Sarah, wid. of Timothy, No. 21.

PRISONER.

Brainerd, Arnold, No. 72.

HOME MILITIA.

Brainerd, Daniel, Nos. 26-85.
" Heman, No. 33.
" Jabez, No. 9.
" John, No. 208.
Hezelton, Arnold, No. 20.

WAR OF 1812.

CONNECTICUT IN THE WAR OF 1812.

Brainerd, Arnold, No. 72.
" Davis Hubbard, No. 160.
" Joseph, No. 71.
" Solomon, No. 109.
Hayes, Richard, No. 115.
White, Lemuel, No. 118.

CIVIL WAR.

Brainerd, Alva, No. 128-iii.
" Anson, No. 92, No. 280.
" Asa, No. 278.
" Calvin Asa, No. 445.
" Clayton Twiss, No. 247-ii.
" Cyrus C., No. 417.
" David Legg, No. 431.
" Eli, No. 441.
" Elijah Newell, No. 295.
" Elisha Bailey, No. 351.
" Ezra, No. 56-vi.
" Francis M., No. 343.
" Frederic L., No. 164-iv.
" George Washington, No. 382.
" Henry H., No. 430.
" Henry L., No. 164-iii.
" Ira Fitch, No. 405.
" James B., No. 171-iii.
" John Arza, No. 184.
" Linus Bidwell, No. 236.
" Martin V. B., No. 331.
" Sylvester Davis, No. 159.
" Walter Haynes, No. 245.
" Whitney Sederia, No. 152-vi.
" William Bainbridge, No. 240.
" William D., No. 344.
" William Henry Harrison, No. 325.
" William Porter, No. 174-iv.
Blackford, Samuel S., No. 364.
Burr, Ellison Milton, No. 215-iii.
Gay, Jonathan P., No. 332.
Hamilton, Albert Justus, No. 126-viii.
" Augustus Harvey, No. 126-v.
" Edwin Timothy, No. 126-vii.
Hull, Gen., No. 115.
Hurd, Anson, No. 105-x.
Johnson, Arthur, No. 323-i.
Legg, Asa H., No. 429.
McLean, Nathaniel C., No. 323-iv.
Morton, Gen., No. 105-x.
Parsons, Anson, No. 282.
Quigley, Edwin H., No. 275-vi.
Read, Ogden B., No. 323-i.
Sage, William Hamden, No. 323-iv.
Sanford, Luther R., No. 364.
Thoman, E. Alonzo, No. 396.

NAVAL.

Brainerd, Elijah Newell, No 295.

PENSIONERS.

Brainerd, William Bainbridge, No. 240.

PHILIPPINE WAR.

Brainerd, David Legg, No. 431.

COLLEGE GRADUATES IN ELIJAH'S LINE.

AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Charles Leslie, No. 451.

CORNELL UNIVERSITY.

Brainerd, Austin, No. 494.

DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Elijah, No. 48.

HARVARD COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Clinton Tyler, No. 410-ii.

RACINE COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Charles Rollin, No. 398.

TRINITY COLLEGE.

Brainerd, John, No. 208.
" John Morgan, No. 380.

MT. VERNON COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Henry Clark, No. 365.

YALE COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Jehu, No. 34.
" John, No. 27-iv.

CONGRESS, U. S. SENATORS.

Brainerd, Samuel Myron, No. 284.

STATE SENATORS.

Hamilton, Augustus Harvey, No. 126-v.

LEGISLATORS.

Brainerd, Henry Hubert, No. 377.
" Jabez, No. 9.
" Joseph, No. 5.
" Phineas, Nos. 11-30.
Guy, George Washington, No. 198.

MINISTERS.

Brainerd, Carolus Columbus, No. 48-vii.
" Charles Rollin, No. 398.
" Elijah, No. 48.
" James Andrew, No. 222.
" James Clark, No. 321.
" John, No. 208.
Burridge, Marc Brainerd, No. 401-ii.
Paddock, George Austin, No. 300-i.
Smith, William J., No. 238.

LAWYERS.

Brainerd, Austin, No. 494.
" Charles Rollin, No. 398.
" Clinton Tyler, No. 410-ii.
" John Morgan, No. 380.
" Martin Van Buren, No. 288.
" Samuel Myron, No. 284.
Hamilton, Augustus Harvey, No. 126-v.
" Edwin Timothy, No. 126-vi.
Lewis, Franz C., No. 440.
Royce, Clark E. K., No. 121-i.

DOCTORS.

Brainerd, Henry Clark, No. 365.
" Jehu, No. 237.
" Linus Bidwell, No. 236.
Hurd, Anson, No. 105-x.

Part VII

DESCENDANTS OF HEZEKIAH BRAINERD THE SEVENTH SON OF DANIEL AND HANNAH (SPENCER) BRAINERD

SECOND GENERATION.

SEVENTH SON AND EIGHTH CHILD.

2. HEZEKIAH[2] BRAINERD* (*Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 1, 1707, Dorothy (Hobart) Mason, b. Aug. 21, 1679, in Topsfield, Mass., dau. of Rev. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Whiting) Hobart† and widow of Daniel Mason of Lebanon, Conn., to whom she was married Apr. 19, 1704. He was a grandson of the celebrated Capt. John Mason. She had one child, Jeremiah Mason, b. Mch. 4, 1705, at Lebanon, who married Mary Clark. Mr. Daniel Mason d. May 5, 1705, at the same place.

Elizabeth Whiting was daughter of Rev. Samuel Whiting, who came from Lincolnshire, England, and settled first in Boston, and afterwards in Lynn, Mass. Mrs. Elizabeth (Whiting) Hobart d. in Hartford, Conn. Hezekiah Brainerd was representative to the General Assembly

---

* Colonial Records of Connecticut (1717-1725), Vol. VI, p. 207. Mr. Hez. Brainerd chosen Clerk of the House of Representatives, Oct. 13, 1720.

Page 225. This Assembly grants to Mr. Hez. Brainerd, Clerk, the sum of one pound, five shillings, to be paid out of the publick treasury.

Pages 233-270-304-329. Mr. Hez. Brainerd was chosen Speaker of the House of Representatives, May 11, and Oct. 12, 1721, and May 10, and Oct. 11, 1722.

Pages 257-287-326-362. This Assembly grants Mr. Hezekiah Brainerd, for his services as Speaker of the Lower House for this Session, the sum of thirty shillings, May & Oct., 1721, May & Oct., 1722.

Page 317. This Assembly do appoint Mr. Hez. Brainerd one of the Justices of the Peace and Quorum in the county of Hartford, May, 1722.

Pages 366-410-439-482-513-553. Hez. Brainerd, Esq., was chosen Assistant of this Colony, or in the Upper House, May & Oct., 1723, May & Oct., 1724, May & Oct., 1725.

Pages 407-472-506-507-578. He was called in council with the Governor & other Assistants, May 21, Oct. 26, Oct. 28, 1724, and Oct. 16, 1725.

Page 520. He was one with others to adjust the Colony's accounts with the Treasurer, May, 1725.

He was often appointed on a committee to adjust differences between individuals and settle boundary lines. He was town clerk for the county of Hartford, the place being made vacant by his death.

He was appointed by the Charter and Laws of this Colony (Hartford), for the election of publick officers, viz.: Governor, Deputy, Governor's Assistant, Treasurer, and Secretary.

† In the will of Samuel Whiting, Sen., of Lynn, Essex Co., Mass., dated Feb. 25, 1678, pp. 160-161, is found the following bequest: "I give to my dau., Hubbard, and to my son-in-law, Mr. Jeremiah Hubbard." The foot note said, this name is usually spelled Hobart. From Memoirs of Rev. Samuel Whiting.

May 14, 1713, and from May, 1715, to Oct., 1722, and clerk of the House of Representatives in May, 1721, and speaker of the House for the three following sessions. He was justice of the quorum for Middlesex County in 1722 and '23; was elected a member of the Governor's Council (Senate of Connecticut), which he held during life. He had command of a regiment. He held the office of justice of the peace. His house was located between Walkley Hill and Higganum, north of the village of Haddam. He was a farmer.

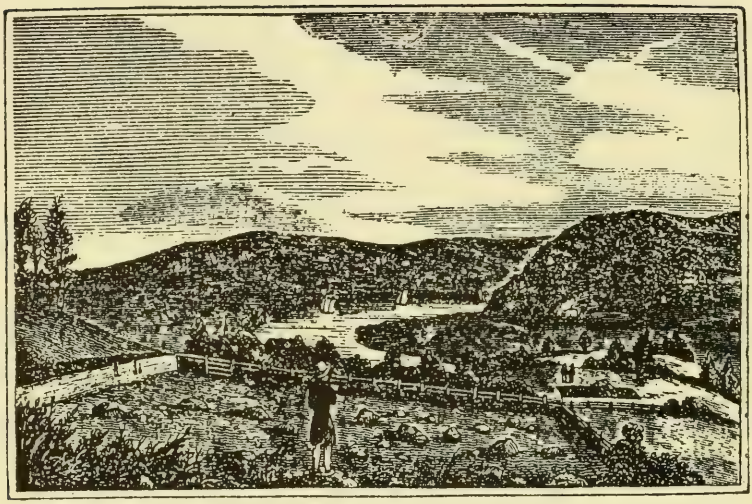
The History of Wallingford, Conn., said: "At the Oct. session of the General Assembly, 1726, a grant of 300 acres of land in the town of Goshen was made to John Hull of Wallingford, James Wadsworth of Durham and Hezekiah Brainerd* of Haddam, for public services." It was called the Esquires Farm, from its being given to those persons, each of whom had the title of Esquire. He became a man of great distinction and influence. Rev. Dr. D. D. Field said in The History of the Towns of Haddam and East Haddam, That under the disadvantages of education common in his day, he acquired extensive knowledge. Early called also by divine grace, he gave himself up to the practice of religion. He used to keep days of private fastings to promote his spiritual welfare, was much in prayer, and had particular evidence that his prayers were heard and enjoyed strong and abiding consolation and hope. His mental and moral worth soon attracted public notice and he was raised to the station of an assistant in the colony of Connecticut, which station he held till his death. On a proposition to establish a Court of Chancery in the state, he was selected as the judge, though the court was never organized. The worshipful Hezekiah Brainerd d. May 24, 1727, ae. 46 yrs., in Hartford, Conn., during a session of the General Assembly, and was buried in the old burying ground† in that city. The happy effects of his prayers and labors were left upon his children. The following is a copy of the inscription on his grave-stone:

HERE LYETH BURY
ED ye BODY OF
HEZEKIAH BRAINER^d
ASSISTANT WHO
DIED MAY ye 24
A D 1727
AGED 46 YEARS.

* Colonial Records of Connecticut (1726-1735), Vol. VII, p. 58, Oct., 1726, James Wadsworth, John Hall, Hez. Brainerd, Esq.rs. This Assembly grants each of them, one hundred acres of land, which respective grants are in consideration of their good service done to the government.

They were known as the Esquires farms.

† The burying ground is in the rear of the Center church, Hartford, and has been thoroughly renovated and put in first class order, with a substantial iron fence on the street side, by "The Daughters of the American Revolution," of the Ruth Wyllys Chapter, of Hartford, Conn.



From Barber's Historical Collections of Connecticut, published in the year 1836, p. 516:

This is a representation of the spot, looking towards the north, where that devoted missionary, David Brainerd, first drew his breath. The house in which he was born was probably built one hundred and sixty or one hundred and seventy years since. It was a one-story building, forty by thirty feet, with a portico by the south door. After this house was taken down another was built on its foundation. This second was taken down about fifteen years since. The place remained in possession of the Brainerds till about the year 1802. The cellar walls still remain. The place is seen in the engraving on the right, near by which two persons are standing. The house stood a short distance from the river at an elevation of perhaps one hundred feet from the water and about eight or ten feet from the turnpike road, commanding a fine prospect of the river, both to the north and south. A spring issues in the orchard near the road, and was formerly conducted to the back door of the house. This place is half a mile from Higganum Landing, one and a half northeast from the courthouse in Haddam, and about eight miles from Middletown.

He died at the house of Secretary Hezekiah Wyllys, his brother-in-law, their wives being sisters, daughters of Rev. Jeremiah Hobart of Haddam, Conn., about noon, Wednesday, the same day and time that he was 46 years of age, as Capt. Joshua Hemstead's diary tells us. The Assembly granted £10 towards the expenses of his funeral.* Mrs. Dorothy (Hobart) (Mason) Brainerd d. Mch. 11, 1731 or '32, in her 53d yr.

Children:

3. i. HEZEKIAH, b. Oct. 26, 1708, in Haddam, Conn.
4. ii. DOROTHY, b. Feb. 23, 1709-10, in Haddam, Conn.
5. iii. NEHEMIAH, b. Apr. 20, 1711-12, in Haddam, Conn.
6. iv. JERUSHA, b. Apr. 21, 1714, in Haddam, Conn.
7. v. MARTHA, b. Sept. 1, 1716, in Haddam, Conn.
   vi. DAVID, b. Apr. 20, 1718, in Haddam, Conn.
8. vii. JOHN, b. Feb. 28, 1719-20, in Haddam, Conn.
9. viii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 5, 1722, in Haddam, Conn.
   ix. ISRAEL, b. June 7, 1725, in Haddam, Conn.

2. vi. David Brainerd† was son of Hezekiah Brainerd and his wife, Dorothy Hobart, who had been, at the time of her marriage to Hezekiah Brainerd, for three years, widow of Daniel Mason, grandson of the celebrated Capt. John Mason, conqueror of the Pequots. In view of the extraordinary career of their distinguished son it will be interesting to discover what traits of these parents had come to them by inheritance, to be in turn transmitted to their children. As also the life of Brainerd was powerfully affected by the peculiarities of the little settlement where most of his life was spent, a study of his surroundings will not be out of place.

Hezekiah Brainerd had obtained more education than was customary for the young men of his day. As unusual difficulties beset the way of a youth in pursuit of knowledge at this early time, when all New England hardly sufficed to support Harvard College, and all other schools were few and poor, we certainly may suppose that he possessed an unusually keen thirst for knowledge, as well as a vigorous and well-balanced mind and great perseverance amid difficulties. This certainly reappears in the son, who stood at the head of his class and was noted for his scholarship and patient endurance of hardship. His public services and the offices which he held at a time when public places were filled only by the most

* Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. VII, p. 114, May, 1727. Resolved by this Assembly. That 'tis consistent with justice that this Assembly allow something out of the publick treasury towards the defraying the charge of the interment of the Worshipful Hez. Brainerd, Esq. This Assembly grant out of the publick treasury to that end and use, the sum of ten pounds.

† The following article on David Brainerd, the noted missionary to the Indians, was prepared by Homer Worthington Brainard of Hartford, Conn.

worthy, show him to have been a man of sound judgment and executive ability, which won the respect of his fellows. He represented his town in the General Court, was also one of the Council, and died at Hartford, while there in performance of his public duties. His father, Daniel Brainerd, who had come to New England when a boy of eight years, and lived in one of the well-to-do families of Hartford, Conn., until his majority, had been also respected by all, and had been justice of the peace and deacon in the church. Further back we cannot go.

Of David Brainerd's inheritance from his mother fortunately we can speak with much more certainty, and doubtless we have here another instance of what has been often noted in the lives of celebrated men. Like many others he had a gifted mother. She was the daughter of Jeremiah Hobart, one of the five sons of the Rev. Peter Hobart, the celebrated minister at Hingham, Mass., four of whom became ministers. Rev. Jeremiah Hobart preached at Topsfield, Mass., then removed to Hempstead, L. I., and finally settled in Haddam, Conn., where he died in the 85th year of his age. He went to public worship in the forenoon and died in his chair during the interval between the services. The mother of Dorothy Hobart was a daughter of Rev. Samuel Whiting, one of the most able of the Puritan ministers, first at Boston, in England, and then at Lynn, Mass., being noted for his learning, tolerance, and likings for the pleasanter sides of life. His wife, Elizabeth St. John, the mother of Dorothy Hobart, was sister of Oliver St. John, Chief Justice of England under Oliver Cromwell. It will thus be seen that from his mother David Brainerd inherited the results of generations of affluence and culture, and more particularly that some of the best blood of the Puritan era flowed in his veins. Some of the best fruit of the Puritan emigration to New England and the best traditions of Harvard College were, we may be sure, the legacy of Jeremiah Hobart to his daughter and her son.

Of Haddam in those early days, a little will suffice. Settled in 1662 by twenty young men from Hartford and vicinity, it had grown slowly and at the time of David Brainerd's birth contained about sixty families. Its area was large, arable land was scarce, forests covered its great hills and the Indians were threatening. Its situation was remote from the principal towns of the colony, many of its people removed across the river to occupy better lands, and its growth was slow and its conditions rude and primitive. Rev. Jeremiah Hobart was succeeded by Rev. Phineas Fiske, who held the pastorate from 1714 until 1736. The terms of his settlement show the poverty of the town. They had much land, but little ready money. They offered their minister as his settlement a home lot of six acres, forty acres on the neck, twenty acres of timber,

thirty acres from the commons, a new house to be built for him, "42 ft. by 19 ft. and 16 ft. between joints (two stories), with a lean-to 10 ft. wide the whole length of the house, a stone cellar and a stack of chimnies with three smoakes below and two above the chambers." The "smoakes" were probably fireplaces, built of the gray gneiss, with which the town is liberally supplied. In fact the visitor's attention will probably be drawn to the rocks as the most abundant product of the town. It is but fair to say that the stone quarries have been an important source of income to the owners of Haddam. Mr. Fiske had to supply nails and glass for his house. These had to be imported and the townsmen gently shifted the chief part of the expense upon the reverend gentleman, who enjoyed the use also of the parsonage lands, one day's work annually from the hands and teams in the town, within two and one-half miles of him, £35 in money the first year, £45 the next, and so on up to £70 per annum. His salary afterward rose to £110. His pastorate seems to have been pleasant, in marked contrast to that of Mr. Hobart's. The pastor was certainly as well off as any of his parishioners, but was probably obliged like them to labor with his hands to make out his living. In 1718 the town decided to build a new meeting house, 36 ft. by 44 ft., and 20 ft. in the clear. This was completed Sept., 1721, and was shingled and clapboarded, plastered inside with lime made from oyster shells, and had cedar lath. This house had pews and galleries. In this house David must many times have attended worship, to hear long sermons, and much Calvinistic divinity. The Indians still reserved the right to fish and hunt in the town, and gave the people much trouble, so that they had to carry arms for even fifty years after the settlement of the town. The sight of the Indians must have been a familiar one in the streets and forests of the little settlement. William Scovil was the first schoolmaster employed by the town, about 1708. The school was kept in an ordinary house and no payment for a schoolhouse appears on the town records before 1728. It is uncertain whether Brainerd had his early education here or not. Perhaps he was taught at home, or by the minister. As a whole the tone of the place must have been ordinary, and its manners extremely crude and provincial. Little news came from the outside world, and its mental state must have been a narrow one. Yet some of the people arose to greater things, and it could not have been an altogether ordinary town which nurtured a son of such noble fibre as David Brainerd.

At the age of fourteen he was left an orphan. He was at this time a thoughtful boy, with a tinge of melancholy, which the loss of his parents and the barrenness and narrowness of his education, according to the views of the

day, doubtless intensified. The loneliness of the frontier settlement where he was living also had its effect. Then we must remember that his inheritance for several generations was one in which all the earnest energy and the religious fervor of several gifted Puritan families were united. Hence at an age when boys are usually acquiring more strength of muscle than power of brain, not to speak of religious strength, we find this boy filled with religious feeling. His continual self-examination, his highly sensitive and melancholy temperament and his inherited trait of piety combined to produce in him that highly exalted state in which he saw visions of light, and felt the actual presence of the Invisible. The account of his conversion is very striking. I will give it in his own words.

"I was from my youth somewhat sober, and inclined to melancholly; but do not remember anything of conviction of sin, worthy of remark, till I was seven or eight years of age. Then I became concerned for my soul, and terrified at the thoughts of death; and was driven to the performance of religious duties; but it appeared a melancholly business, that destroyed my eagerness for play.

"But though, Alas! this religious concern was but short lived, I sometimes attended secret prayer, and thus lived at ease in Zion, without God in the world, and without much concern, as I remember, till I was about thirteen years of age. In the winter of 1732 I was roused out of this carnal security, by I scarce know what means at first, but was much excited by the prevalence of a mortal sickness in Haddam. I was frequent, constant and somewhat fervent in prayer, and took delight in reading, especially Mr. Janeway's *Token for Children.* I felt sometimes much melted in the duties of religion, took great delight in the performance of them, and sometimes hoped that I was converted, or at least in a good and hopeful way for heaven and happiness, not knowing what conversion was. The Spirit of God at this time proceeded far with me. I was remarkably dead to the world, my thoughts were almost wholly employed about my soul's concerns; and I may indeed say, 'Almost I was persuaded to be a Christian.' I was also exceedingly distressed and melancholy at the death of my mother, in March, 1732. But afterwards my religious concern began to decline, and by degrees I fell back into a considerable degree of security, though I still attended secret prayer.

"In April, 1733, I removed from my father's house to East Haddam, where I spent four years, but still without God in the world; though for the most part I went a round of secret duty. I was not much addicted to the company and amusements of the young; but this I know, that when I did go into such company, I never returned with so good a conscience as when I went. It always added new guilt,

made me afraid to come to the throne of grace, and spoiled those good frames with which I was wont sometimes to please myself. But alas! all my good frames were but self-righteousness not founded on a desire for the glory of God."

In 1737, being nineteen years of age, he removed to Durham, where he began to feel the longing for a liberal education*—" from mere natural principles," he himself says, though here he does himself injustice. It was the demand of his soul for its birthright, though he knew it not, for a liberal education. He, therefore, at the age of twenty applied himself to prepare for college in such studies as were then required. He became very strict and watchful over his thoughts, words, and actions; because he designed to devote himself to the ministry and imagined, as he says, " that I did dedicate myself to the Lord." The next year he went to live with Mr. Fiske, the pastor of the Haddam Church, who doubtless directed his studies preparatory for college. This clergyman advised Brainerd wholly to abandon young company, and associate himself with grave, elderly people, which council was faithfully followed. The outward exercises of religion, reading the Bible, frequent exercises in prayer, close attention to sermons, participation in young people's meetings, and thoughts of joining the church, now occupied his mind.

Thus he went on for some time, continually increasing in his self-righteous opinions, so far as even to wonder at the levity of professing Christians, till he was suddenly arrested in his fancied security.

" In the winter of 1738, it pleased God, one Sabbath morning as I was walking out for prayer, to give me on a sudden such a sense of my danger, and the wrath of God, that I stood amazed, and my former good frames presently vanished. From the view which I had of my sin and vileness, I was much distressed all that day, fearing that the vengeance of God would soon overtake me. I was much dejected; kept much alone; and sometimes envied the birds and beasts their happiness, because they were not exposed to eternal misery as I evidently saw that I was." Here in Brainerd's own words is the beginning of a spiritual struggle which lasted fully two years. It was intense, long, awful. In proportion to the earnestness of his soul, and his faithfulness to his youthful teachings in the cardinal points of Calvinism, the unequal contest continued, tending now this way, now that. He cried and prayed to God; hundreds of times he renounced all pretenses of any worth in his religious duties. Then after a day of comfortable feeling he would hope he had made a

* He commenced his classical studies while under the preaching of Mr. Chauncey, or immediately after returning home.

good step toward Heaven. Another day he would set apart as a day of fasting and prayer, spending the whole day in incessant cries to God for mercy. This would give him some comfort, which was only to be replaced by a keener pang of distress. "Once," he says, "a terrible pang of distress seized me, and the thought of renouncing myself, and standing naked before God, stripped of all goodness, was so dreadful to me, that I was ready to say to it, as Felix to Paul, 'Go thy way for this time.'" Now horrified at the supposed wickedness of his heart, his emotions would swing to the opposite extreme, and he grew remiss and sluggish, and then renewed views of his sin would make him fear the ground would open under his feet and become his grave, and send him quick to hell before his time. The many disappointments, distresses and perplexities put him now into a new danger. He fancied he was contending against God. Now begins his struggle with the gloomy doctrines of Calvinism. He enters their dark shadow, God's designs and decrees, imputation of Adam's sin to his posterity, the strictness of the divine law, all become to him scourges to wound his sensitive spirit. He analyzes his feelings, argues the case against himself, and concludes he is abandoned by God, that the divine mercy is withdrawn from him, that he has committed the unpardonable sin, and that God had assigned him a place among the damned. The fragment found among his papers headed "Some gloomy and desponding thoughts of a soul under convictions of sin and concern for its eternal salvation," is a most distressing index of his feelings at this time. It is a wonder that his reason was not unhinged, or that he did not harden into atheism. One is irresistably reminded of Bunyan in a similar situation. There are many points of likeness between Brainerd and Bunyan, though the latter lacked the keenness which comes by education, which was so much more added to the burden in Brainerd's case. He suffered all the more keenly because his mental eye was so clear. But no Ananias, no Evangelist came with a word of comfort to this youth. Not a word of comfort from human lips seems to have reached him. He records none. He fought this battle alone. At last, one Sabbath evening, as he was walking alone, feeling lost and helpless, mournful and melancholy, senseless and stupid, unspeakable glory seemed to open to the view and apprehension of his soul. He disclaims any external brightness, or any heavenly vision. He was not of such an ecstatic or imaginative type. But his soul rejoiced with joy unspeakable in a new conception of the goodness and merciful nature of God. The scales had fallen from his eyes. Henceforth, though with many fluctuations of feeling he was consciously a child of God, and this consciousness

with increasing force cheered him to the end. He had received an apostolic conversion. He had tasted that cup of bitter struggle. Hereafter, through many a new trial, the comfort of an apostle was to be his.

In September, 1739, he entered Yale College with many misgivings as to his ability to withstand the special temptations of college life. But in general he seems to have enjoyed much precious communion with Christ, and much joy in divine things. Once while sick he seemed much depressed, but this disappeared with the malady. A new danger now assailed him. He applied himself to study so closely as to break down his health, probably weakened also by the years of spiritual conflict he had passed through. The malady, likely hereditary, which finally terminated his career, appeared. He began to spit blood, and was advised to go home to recuperate. This he did. His health rallied to the extent that after a few months he was able to return to college, to find himself now in the midst of the excitements of the great religious revival then agitating New England, and in fact the English churches on both sides of the sea. He entered most heartily and possibly with indiscreet zeal into the meetings of the revivalist preachers who were then laboring in New Haven and vicinity. The rector of the college, the Rev. Mr. Clapp, cordially disliked this, to him, disorderly preaching, and fined the students who went without leave to Milford to hear Mr. Tennant. Brainerd was one of those who thus incurred the displeasure of the college authorities. About this same time the rector had expelled the two Cleveland brothers for attending a separate meeting with their parents at Canterbury, Conn., and it is not surprising with this temper in the rector that Brainerd met the same fate. In the winter of 1742, after one of the tutors had been more pathetic than usual in his prayer, Brainerd was overheard to say, "He has no more grace than this chair." A tell-tale brought this to the ears of the rector, who by methods best known to himself, extorted the information from those present that it was Brainerd who had said this of one of the college tutors. It was now demanded that he should make a public confession for what he had said in private, but this he refused to do, and was expelled. Brainerd was at this time at the head of his class, the largest that had ever entered the institution. It must have been a severe blow to his hopes, and a man of his sensitive nature must have suffered from the injustice of a punishment now used only in the case of serious moral delinquency. There is evidence in his diary that he felt the undeserved disgrace of the expulsion very keenly. Yet this trial, like many others he had, sweetened and purified his character under circumstances in which most men would have been hard-

ened or embittered. On his death bed he destroyed so much of his diary as reached from Jan. 1, 1741, till April 14, 1742, because of the "imprudences and indecent heats" into which he had been carried by "a tincture of the intemperate and indiscreet zeal" then prevalent. He afterwards repented so far as to make a most ample apology to the college, but this was rejected, as were also the entreaties of a council of ministers at Hartford, before whom Brainerd spread his case. Without at all trying to justify the arbitrary action of the college authorities, it may be said that to understand fully all the causes, near or remote, which led to the conditions of affairs under which this action became possible, would require a study of the religious state of New England for a period of at least fifty years previous to 1742. Space will not permit this subject to be opened here.*

The expulsion of Brainerd undoubtedly hastened the founding of the College of New Jersey at Princeton, and the election of Jonathan Edwards as its first president shows to which side of the great contest its founders leaned. Dartmouth College also profited from this episode, as a large number of students who went from Connecticut seems to prove.

Leaving the college, Brainerd went to pursue his theological studies with Mr. Mills of Ripton and the neighboring ministers, a course which was then customary, as there were no theological seminaries. On July 29, 1742, he was licensed to preach by the Association at Danbury or Fairfield. His first sermon was from I Peter, IV: 8, and was delivered at Southbury. It is plain that his early preaching, though powerful, was not far removed from the sensational, as he afterwards sorrowfully admitted. For the next few months he preached in various parts of Connecticut, often in places where the fierce controversies of the time had caused a division of the churches. It appears that he was always on the side of the new party, though condemning the great extravagances committed by some of them. At this time, in fact, he was looked upon as one of "the most disorderly strolling preachers," against whom the Legislature had passed a law worthy of Queen Elizabeth or Archbishop Laud, and he had to be very cautious to avoid imprisonment at New Haven for having preached at the Separate Society there.

Later he came to look upon his course at this time with great confusion and regret. But making due allowance

* The reader who desires to investigate this period is referred to Professor Walker's History of Congregationalism in American Church History series, published by the Christian Literature Co., New York; to Prof. B. Wendell's Life of Cotton Mather; to Jonathan Edwards' Works, and to the histories of the "Great Awakening," and many other works relating to this period.

for the severity of his self-judgment, we shall not go far amiss if we regard him as an unusually industrious scholar and an effective and forceful speaker, with a remarkable power to judge the state of his hearers, and to express in fitting language the various moods of the awakening souls about him. His long struggle before his own conversion had doubtless been the cause of this power of spiritual analysis, in which Brainerd has scarcely ever been excelled. Truly, his prospects for a successful career in the ministry were bright indeed.

It appears that for some time he had secretly hoped to be able to preach the Gospel to the heathen, and to see them flock home to Christ. But his disgrace at college had seemed to preclude all this. But in November, 1742, the situation was changed by a letter from Rev. Ebenezer Pemberton, who asked him to come immediately to New York to confer with the correspondents of the Scotch Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge. This society was aiding the Presbyterians in the sparse settlements of New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and now desired to found a mission for the Indians. It would be interesting at this point to give an account of the various attempts to preach the Gospel to the Indians, but our space forbids it. Suffice it to say that Brainerd's name here ranks with the Mayhews, the sainted Eliot, and the others who labored in that early day in New England for the salvation of the redman.

This letter from Mr. Pemberton at once put Brainerd's heart in a flutter. He says, "My mind was instantly seized with concern, so that I retired with two or three friends and prayed, and it was indeed a sweet time to me." He journeyed to New York quite oppressed by the weight of the decision he was about to make, but casting his burden on the Lord, went cheerfully through the ordeal of examination and preaching before "some grave and learned ministers." The result of this appears to have been highly satisfactory to his listeners, for he was at once selected as the future missionary to the Indians.

In the first impulses due to his new situation, Brainerd, thinking that he should have no occasion among the Indians for the property left him by his father (though he afterwards found himself mistaken), selected a dear friend, Nehemiah Greenman of Stratford, Conn., and proposed to him to undertake the preparation necessary for the ministry at his (Brainerd's) charges. This proposal Greenman accepted, and for three years, until Brainerd's death, he was regularly supported in the cost of his education. Greenman was for many years pastor of Pittsgrove, in West Jersey. Thus it was that Brainerd accepted the injunction of his Master, and imitated Him and His apostles by literally forsaking all and following Him.

Brainerd expected to go to the Indians at once, but as the Correspondents did not wish to begin the mission in the winter, he accepted an invitation of the people of East Hampton, and preached there a number of weeks. At this time he experienced a return of distress and inward conflicts, as he says in a letter to Bellamy, written in February, 1842 or '43. Still he preached often, riding many miles to do so, with some degree of power and pungency, as he thought. Still neither these depressions, nor the possibility of a settlement in the comfortable parish of East Hampton caused him to look back from the course he had chosen.

Early in the spring he turned his horse's head toward the west, and by way of New York, pressed on to Newark, and soon was ordered by the Correspondents to proceed to the Indians at Kaunaumeek,* "in the woods between Albany, N. Y., and Stockbridge, Mass." This place was about five miles northwest of New Lebanon, on the road to Albany. The nearest white people spoke only Low Dutch; a Scottish Highlander was the only person with whom Brainerd could converse. About twenty miles distant was Mr. Sergeant, who had labored with the Indians since 1735 at Stockbridge, though without much success, because he was unable to master the Indian language. He supplied Brainerd with a good interpreter and with some wise advice. The Indians received the new missionary kindly and listened attentively. Two of them were specially concerned, and one told him privately that her heart had cried since she heard him first. Here he instructed the Indians by translating through the interpreter, as nearly verbatim as possible, English discourses, and he also translated several forms of prayer suited to the circumstances of the Indians, as well as a few psalms, "that they might sing in the worship of God." Thus he was laying the foundations.

In June, 1742, he visited the Correspondents and obtained permission to set up a school and to make his interpreter the teacher of it. Thence he journeyed to New Haven, Conn., to try once more to effect a reconciliation with the rector. At the Commencement in the fall he renewed the attempt, this time with the advice of Jonathan Edwards, whom he met for the first time. Thus it came to pass that the greatest trial and disappointment of Brainerd's life brought him into communion with the man who was to perpetuate his memory. The name of the devoted mis-

* From Barber's Historical Collections. David Brainerd commenced his labors among the Indians in 1743, at a place called Kaunaumeek, southeast of Albany, near Kinderhook; from this place he went to the Forks of the Delaware, near the line between New York and Pennsylvania. His greatest success was among the Indians at Crossweeksung, near Freehold, in New Jersey.

sionary to the Indians is hereafter linked with that of the keenest metaphysician and theologian of New England, and the two will be associated in the memory of the generations to follow. The Correspondents also interceded for Brainerd at this time. He prepared an ample apology, and the authorities so far yielded as to promise the degree if he would reside in the college for a year. This the Correspondents would not consent to, and so the matter ended. "I was witness," says Edwards, "to the very Christian spirit he showed at that time." His disappointment was the greater, because he would have taken the highest honors if he had been permitted to take his degree.

He now returns to his Indians, and labors among them with some indications of encouragement. To escape the confusion of living in a wigwam, he built a hut for himself apart. He could not get bread within twelve or fifteen miles; he made cakes of Indian meal and fried them. He suffered much by sickness and by riding in the winter to Stockbridge to study the native language with Mr. Sergeant. In March, 1744, the Indians removed to Stockbridge, and Brainerd was directed by the Correspondents to go to the Forks of the Delaware. On the way he met a messenger from East Hampton with a unanimous call for him. It was the pleasantest town in Long Island and one of the largest and most wealthy parishes. The people of Millington also, near his native place, desired him to settle with them. What struggles these invitations caused in his mind we are not told. He admits that he felt some desire to go to East Hampton, but writes in his journal, "Resolved to go on still with the Indian affair." He now crossed the forests between the Hudson and the Delaware, and reached a frontier settlement of Irish and Dutch people, who showed some concern for religion. The Indian Chief at the Forks also received him kindly and he preached most of the summer from his house or wigwam. During this summer he was duly examined and approved by the Presbytery of New York, at Newark, N. J. He was judged uncommonly qualified for his work. His old friend, Mr. Pemberton, was very kind to him, and sent him on his way with much warmth and eloquence.

For the next two years Brainerd was in full activity over a wide extent of territory. It is impossible here to enumerate all the occasions of his preaching, his many miles of riding on horseback through the forest, his struggles with weakness and disease, and his wonderful outgoing in spiritual wrestling with God. What a spectacle! Judged by men to be uncommonly fit for his mission, he was really wearing himself out with labor and hardships too great for his strength. No Christian of the earlier centuries ever went to a surer martyrdom than he! yet with what a spirit! The pages of his diary, written in

the solitudes, intended for no human eye, bear witness to the state of his mind at this time. There is not space here to delineate all the phases of his heart and the wonderful outgoings of his soul to God in these two years of incessant toil. Only a transcribing of his diary could do justice to these wonderful experiences. Those who wish to follow them will go to the original source, Brainerd's own writing.

His ordination took place on June 11, 1744. Though weak and sleepless, and yet with comfort in his soul, he journeyed back to his post a few days later. For the next six weeks he preached to the Indians as often as he was able, spending much time in prayer for their conversion, and in self examination. Felt much perplexed with wandering, vain thoughts. "Was much grieved, judged and condemned myself before God;" felt himself "more brutish than any man." At another time he goes to preach to his Indians with a heavy heart. Another day, in more than usual distress and gloom (which followed invariably upon a long, hard ride or more exposure than usual, showing the extremely weak and nervous condition he was in, totally unfit for such a work), he cries out, "I thought that there was not one creature living so vile as I. O, my inward pollution! O, my guilt and shame before God! I know not what to do. O, I longed ardently to be cleansed and washed from the stains of inward pollution; O, to be made like God, or rather to be made fit for God to own!" Loathing and abhorring himself; self distrustful, with a sense of the greatness of his work, and his need of divine help, longing for holiness and humility, praying for fitness and for the conversion of the Indians, mid pain, discouragement, and sickness, much opposition and misrepresentation, he struggled on for more than two years. At last the blessing came, in a measure he little dreamed of.

Later in the summer of this year (1744) his illness was less severe. His mind and spirits were brighter and stronger. He preaches more fervently to the Indians and notices signs of religious concern among them. He had also much comfort from the visits of some ministers who came to see him. In September he rode to New England on horseback, being absent about three weeks, gaining much in health and strength. He returned to the work for the Indians with new energy, journeying through "the hideous wilderness," as he called it, as far as the Susquehanna River, in company with Mr. Byram, minister at Rockciticus, his interpreter, and two other Indians. One evening his horse caught his foot in the rocks and broke his leg. Brainerd was obliged to kill him and journey along on foot. Thankful for his own escape from injury, he lay down by a fire, sheltered from the severe frost only

by a few bushes, and slept quietly in the open air. A few days later they came to an Irish settlement, and the Indians being gone, the two ministers preached to the whites. November finds him again at the Forks of the Delaware, where we find him writing to Mr. Pemberton, a long account of his labors and success so far in the missionary cause. The same day he started for New York to attend the meeting of the Presbytery there; being much exposed on his return to the weather, cold and storms, he was taken very ill and detained some time by reason of sickness. In December he was working very hard, with others, to make himself a little cottage or hut,* to live in by himself through the winter. He was continually preaching to the Indians, but was greatly disheartened to see most of them go to an idolatrous feast and dance, after he had done his best to dissuade them. All through this winter his weakness and sickness constantly followed him. In February he rode to Greenwich, N. J., where he preached, and rode eight miles to visit a man at the point of death. The man died, and comforting the mourners, he returned in time to preach again, and after that held an after-meeting to talk with some persons interested in religion. In the evening rode home again, eight miles, and was in a very solemn and tranquil frame. Is it any wonder that the next day he was "exceedingly weak and much exercised with vapory disorders"?

In March, 1745, Brainerd again journeyed to New England, being absent in all about five weeks. He visited at this time various ministers in New Jersey, New York, and Connecticut, endeavoring to obtain money "in order to support a colleague with me in the wilderness (I having now spent two years in a very solitary manner), that we might be together, as Christ sent out his disciples two and two; and as this was the principal concern I had in view in taking this journey, so I took pains in it, and hope God will succeed it, if for his glory." He was free from melancholy at this time, enjoyed much refreshment with his friends and preached many times with much effect. Scarcely had he returned from this journey when he undertook another to Philadelphia to gain the help of the governor in obtaining the consent of the chief of the Six Nations to his (Brainerd's) living on the Susquehanna,

* "The world is always bettered by rendering true honor to its true men. It is therefore gratifying to learn that a short time since in 1893, a party of students from Lafayette College went to Martin's Creek to dedicate a monument to David Brainerd, missionary to the Indians, erected by the Young Men's Christian Association of the college. It was there that Brainerd built his house, December 6th, 1744, and wrote much of his memorable journal and labored among the Indians with marked success, so that many converts were gathered."

A hall called Brainerd Hall is connected with Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. It is the Y. M. C. A. building of the college.

and instructing the Indians there. He appears to have succeeded in this, for in May he started for the Susquehanna with his interpreter. This journey was a perilous one, for he almost perished in a severe northeasterly storm. He visited many of the towns and settlements of the Indians, and saw some of seven or eight tribes, preaching to them through different interpreters. These Indians were much opposed to Christianity, and Brainerd was greatly discouraged thereby. Here he found some of his old hearers at Kaunaumeek, who were very glad to see him. Even here a few were willing to listen. In a fortnight he was on his way back, when he fell extremely sick with the dysentery, and almost died in the utter lack of medicine and everything suitable for treatment. But by lying still for a week in a trader's hut he recovered so far as to be able to ride. Going down the river as far as Juncauta Island he returned to the Forks on May 30, having ridden in all 340 miles. Though very weak on his return he preached to the Indians and to the whites, and a week later rode nearly forty miles to Neshaminy, to assist at a sacrament at Mr. Beaty's meeting house, being invited by him and his people. Though very weak, he preached daily for the next three days, with great effect, so that many scores, if not hundreds, in the assembly of three or four thousand, were moved to tears. The next day he rode to Maidenhead, and rested for a week.

We now come to that part of Brainerd's career when he was most signally successful as a missionary. It was so crowded with labors and events that it is possible here to give but a sketch. Having patiently sowed the good seed in much hardship and pain, he was granted to reap the harvest himself, before he was called into the presence of the Lord of the Harvest.

On the 19th of June, 1745, Brainerd removed to Crossweeksung, a place about twenty miles from Amboy. Here and at Cranberry, about fifteen miles distant, he labored until failing health compelled him to give up his work altogether. Here was the scene of his most wonderful success. (The Forks of the Delaware, his former station, near the present Easton, Pa., was about eighty miles from Crossweeksung, in a northwesterly direction.) He found the Indians here very much scattered, but well disposed and attentive. He was constantly preaching and teaching these Indians during this summer, sometimes addressing them twice in one day, so great was their desire to hear him.

Finding some relaxation necessary, he spent about a week in New Jersey, visiting several ministers, and returned to his own house at the Forks on July 12th. Preaching here again to both Indians and whites, the word was with power. The Indians were much affected and wept. On

July 21, he baptized his interpreter and his wife, the first whom he had ever baptized among the Indians. Brainerd's sketch of his interpreter shows that he was an Indian of unusual character. In truth, much of Brainerd's success was, under God, due to the faithfulness and intelligence of this man, who knew the English and Indian tongues well, and learned to respond to the various emotions of Brainerd's preaching. July 31st he was again at Crossweeksung, where he found his Indians unusually serious, they having been addressed by the Rev. William Tennant during his absence at the Forks. During the month of August the great revival was in full force among them. Brainerd was constantly preaching, exhorting, guiding, and comforting them. He spoke, he says, with uncommon freedom. The very power of God seemed to be with him. The most stubborn hearts were obliged to bow. A self-righteous Indian was brought to weeping and repentance; one old man who had been a murderer, a powwow or conjurer, and a notorious drunkard, cried for mercy with many tears. In fact this was universal. Many were prostrated, and cried out incessantly. He addressed many whites during this time also, some of whom were serious, but many merely spectators. Brainerd says severely that some of them behaved more indecently than any Indians he ever addressed. He continued his labors between the Forks and Crossweeks, alternately, until late in October. During this time he made another tour to Philadelphia for the governor's aid and again went among the Six Nations on the Susquehanna as far as Shamoking and Juncauta Island. It was during this tour that he met the famous Indian powwow or reformer, whose appearance was so grotesque and horrible, and talked with him about Christianity, and tried even single handed to break up the barbarous dances and incantations of the Indians over their sick. Returning again to the Forks and Crossweeks, he starts for East Hampton, Long Island, whither he had been invited to an ecclesiastical council, and did not return until Oct. 24th. On his return he resumed his preaching and instruction of the Indians. A strong religious movement was still apparent among them. On Nov. 4th, he writes, "I have now baptized in all 47 Indians; 23 adults and 24 children, 35 of them belong to this region, and the rest to the Forks of Delaware. Through rich grace, none of them, as yet, have been left to disgrace their profession of Christianity by any scandalous or unbecoming behavior." These numbers are small in themselves, almost insignificant. On the score of numbers Brainerd's work cannot compare in success with that of Eliot, Mayhew or Bourne in eastern Massachusetts, by whose labors some thousands of praying Indians were induced to adopt some measure of civilized

life. But we must measure these results, not by the numbers, but by the spiritual power put forth. In this Brainerd was mighty, and he has continued to live in memory and influence, though his Indians are but a forgotten name. At this time he wrote a considerable account of the work of grace he had conducted among the Indians, with justification of his own labor and their character, in which he states that since March of last year he had ridden more than three thousand miles on his missionary tours.

Still ever intent on the welfare of his beloved Indians, he set off on a journey through various parts of New Jersey, in order to get a collection for the use of the Indians, and to obtain a schoolmaster to instruct them. Lord's day, Nov. 10th, finds him preaching at Elizabethtown, with ample signs of conviction of the hearers. Soon he is at Newtown, Long Island, at the meeting of the Presbytery, and at Elizabethtown, and on Nov. 22d, was at home at Crossweeks, and incessantly preaching and exhorting, publicly and privately. This continues all this winter and up to June, 1746. Though interrupted by many journeys, he preaches instant in season, wherever he can, to Indians or whites alike. It was a period of almost unceasing activity, though often clouded by days of gloom and weakness.

He writes to his brother, John, a candidate for the ministry, and destined to become Brainerd's successor in the mission: "I am in one continued, perpetual and uninterrupted hurry; and divine Providence throws so much upon me, that I do not see how it will ever be otherwise." He seems to realize that his time is short and works forward with feverish haste.

December 8th he occupies a house at Crossweeks, the third he had built among the Indians, and spent much time in procuring the necessary articles for housekeeping. In this month also he considered his Indians ripe for Assembly's Shorter Catechism, and institutes a class for their instruction therein. He says he found that their doctrinal knowledge exceeded his expectation. During this winter he met with many remarkable conversions among the Indians, which he has recorded with detail in his journal. They are deeply interesting.

In March he was very ill and weak, and was obliged to take care of the schoolmaster, who was taken suddenly very ill. He was obliged to wait on him constantly, and to lie on the floor at night.

In the summer of 1746 it became very evident that Brainerd's hardships and incessant toil had undermined his health completely. Throughout this summer he was very ill, and in great pain, but he still kept up his preaching and journeys, meeting with Presbytery, etc. Aug. 12th he set out once more for the lower Susquehanna,

with six Indians from his congregation as aids, keeping nearer the settlements and avoiding the wilderness. He kept up his labors until Sept. 20th, when he was again with his people at Cranberry, where he hopes he can rest. He was now in the midst of pulmonary consumption, coughing and spitting blood. His diary from this point is often interrupted and grows more and more fragmentary. On Nov. 24th he writes to his brother, John, then a student at Yale College, that he had determined to visit New England that fall and winter, but that now the state of his health was such that he could not. He knows that he has consumption, and several times had thought that death was near, at which he felt no terror, but rather a desire to depart. Throughout the winter he was confined to the house, and did not attend public worship from Dec. 21st to March 11th. In the last month he tried once more to see his beloved Indians, but was under great dejection, and could do no more than explain a psalm and pray with them. On Friday, March 20, 1747, he bade his Indians farewell, and left Cranberry. He remained in New Jersey until April 20th, during which month he exercised some ministerial functions and experienced some comfort of mind. He went from New Jersey to East Haddam about the beginning of May. Four weeks later he journeyed by easy stages to Northampton and was lodged by invitation at the house of Rev. Jonathan Edwards — Edwards had first met Brainerd about four years before at the time he offered the confession to the rector of the college — and his opinion of Brainerd's character is worth quoting. He says: "I found him remarkably sociable, pleasant, and entertaining in his conversation; yet solid, savory, spiritual, and very profitable. He appeared meek, modest and humble; far from any stiffness, moroseness, superstitions, demureness, or affected singularity in speech or behavior, and seeming to dislike all such things. We enjoyed not only the benefit of his conversation, but had the comfort and advantage of hearing him pray in the family from time to time. His manner of praying was very agreeable. (In another place Edwards says, 'almost inimitable.') I know not that I ever heard him so much as ask a blessing or return thanks at table, but there was something remarkable to be observed, both in the matter and manner of the performance." It is well to weigh the words of so eminent a judge as Edwards in this matter. His diary is so much a mirror of his internal feelings and struggles that the impression he made upon others needs to be set to correct and supplement it. At Northampton he was told by the physician that he could give no encouragement of recovery, and was told that continued riding would tend to prolong his life.

Therefore, he concluded to ride to Boston, which he did slowly, making the acquaintance of ministers by the way. While in Boston he was taken extremely ill, and was greatly prostrated, so that his death was constantly expected. At this time, he says, his mind was more clear and serene than at any other time in his life. At this time, even when speechless, he could write, and his letters to his brothers, Israel and John, and to a special friend, a candidate for the ministry, are very remarkable. Many persons of note visited him while in Boston, and even in his illness he took every opportunity to speak on religious topics. The Indians too were not forgotten. By the help of a legacy, the Commissioners were now able to support two missionaries among the Six Nations, and they consulted Brainerd upon the choice of the proper persons, and virtually left the matter with him.

Though he expected every day would be his last, he, greatly to the astonishment of all, recovered so far as to go out of doors again. July 19th he was carried to the Old South Meeting House, and heard Dr. Sewall preach, and partook of the Lord's supper, at which he was greatly uplifted, and heard Mr. Prince preach again in the afternoon. The next day he left Boston and, traveling slowly, reached Northampton a week later. His brother, Israel, had journeyed to Boston to see him again alive, and accompanied him to Northampton. He now bade him a final farewell, and from this time he grew weaker and weaker, and unable to leave the house. The last time he ever attended worship, was the public lecture, Sept. 2d. Even in his great weakness, he found time to write letters, or in his diary, and to give directions about the future work among the Indians. At this time he wrote a preface to the diary of the famous Thomas Shepard, first pastor at Cambridge. The manuscript had lately come to light, and Brainerd was urged to write the preface by those who had charge of the publication at Boston. The diary was published with his preface. In September he was unexpectedly refreshed by a visit from his brother, John, who brought him good news about the state of the Indians, and the manuscript of his diary, kept for so many years past. He read over these writings and was refreshed by them. Even in his weakness he was writing long letters relating to the selection of the two missionaries already referred to, and at his recommendation Elihu Spencer of East Haddam and Job Strong of Northampton were selected. Mr. Spencer was ordained and went to the Oneidas, 170 miles west of Albany. He wrote also regarding the disposal of a gift of £200 from benevolent persons in Boston for the support of another schoolmaster among the Indians, and £74 more for special expenses on behalf of the mission to the Six

~~his comfort, and happiness.~~ whereupon he laughed in my face, turned his back upon me and went away. — I then addressed another Principal Man in the same manner, who said he was willing to hear what I had to say. After some time I followed the ~~Chief~~ Chief into the house, and renewed my discourse to him; but he declined talking, and left the affair to another, who appeared to be a Rational Man. P. He began, and talk'd near a quarter of an hour with much warmth, and ask'd why I desired the Indians to become Christians, when the Christians were so much worse than the Indians are in their present state? The Christians, he said, would lie, ~~be~~ drunk, and steal worse than they. Tho' they laugh'd the Indians to be drunk; and they stole from one another

The diary of David Brainard, the Missionary to the Indians, was rescued from a barrel of waste material, by a friend of Mrs. H. A. Stillman, Hartford, Conn. She gave two leaves to her pastor, Rev. Joseph Hooker Twichell, pastor of the Asylum Hill Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn. He presented them to Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. Through the courtesy of the president, Ethelbert D. Warfield, LL.D., they are here reproduced.

So much that their Rulers were obliged to hang them for it and that was not sufficient to ~~keep~~ deter others from ~~doing~~ practising the like; but the Indians, he added, were none of them ever hanged for stealing, and yet they did not steal half so much, and the like. and withal said, They would live as their fathers lived, and go where their fathers were when they died. After I had freely owned, lamented, and joyned with him in condemning the ill conduct of some that are called Christians, and told him that these were not Christians in heart, that I hated such things as he charged them with, and did not desire the Indians to become such as these were, the complaining of, I then asked him if he would be willing that I should come and see them again, He said he should be glad to

then proposed to the men, after I had done preaching to ask if they would hear me again. They consulted not long before it was concluded that they would meet together again the next day. but not many Minutes after, when I was but just retired from them, they sent me word that being it was not yet quite night they would hear me further immediately. I readily embraced the opportunity, and preached to them again. & then asked them if they would still tarry, and put off their humility design a little longer, and then we meet again the next day, to which they manifested an universal willingness.

Octo 6. In the forenoon Met with the Indians again, and preached to them. They mostly heard with attention, but yet seemed to have very little notion of the sacredness & solemnity of the occasion. they were engaged in [illegible] and indeed they knew no such thing in the worship of their purposed Deities. Afterward one of them prepared a Dish which he offered in sacrifice to certain supposed unknown Beings. And when the Knights that were bidden to the sacrifice had Eaten some of them invited me to Eat of what remained. I then asked them for whose Sake they had eaten that food. They answered they had Eaten it for the Spirits of the Dead. Who, they supposed, had in need of favours from the living, & yet were in such a State as that they could well reward all the Offices of kindness that were shewn them. I then told them the Evil and folly of their sacrifice for the Dead, and of those that were Dead in honour to other supposed Beings. Told them there was but one God, who made us, and all things else, and gave us all our Comforts, and that we ought to give him thanks for the good things he gives us, and Eat and drink and do all things in honour

The diary of David Brainard, the Missionary to the Indians, was rescued from a barrel of waste material, by a friend of Mrs. H. A. Stillman, Hartford, Conn. She gave two leaves to her pastor, Rev. Joseph Hooker Twichell, pastor of the Asylum Hill Congregational Church, Hartford, Conn. He presented them to Lafayette College, Easton, Pa. Through the courtesy of the president, Ethelbert D. Warfield, LL.D., they are here reproduced.

to him, and added, that if they would allow us to give thanks to our God for that food, and eat it in honour to him, it that we might be refreshed, and fitted to serve him and do his Will, that then we would eat it, but we would never eat it in honour to those spirits they had dedicated it to. Whereupon they told us we might eat it as we plea-ed. We then in presence of them all, after had lifted up the food, eat freely, and gave thanks to God, and let them see that in fact we meant as the other ~~Duke~~ had. But they were displeased to see us

Our Lord in the afternoon repair-ed from house to house; and endeavoured to repeat and inculcate upon their minds the Truths he had taught them before. Endeavoured to show them that it concerned the women to attend my preaching as much as the Men, that every one of them had a soul we must be happy or miserable and that if the Men were made happy, that would do the Women no good &c. Told them that if they were all hungry (both Men and Women) and I should invite only the Men to Eat, that would not help the Women. Intimated that they would defer the Affair if they thought one day longer, and so hear the next day when they consented to.

Peter & I Preached to the Indians both forenoon and afternoon, and toward night took Notice of and endeavoured to answer sundry objections, I suppose they were ready to make against Christianity. Indeed I found the greatest difficulty I have had to make them believe that the things I had taught them were Truth, and that Truth is Excellent and important, while they stand on ~~their~~ truth, & the people that know little of the Christians, don't do as you say. They lie, and steal, and Cheat. The Indians (and the Africans) Not did it give them full Satisfaction to tell them that those who did such things as they complained of were not Christians

Nations. The writing of these letters was a very severe task in his exhausted strength, but he did it. He was at this time in an exalted and even ecstatic frame of mind.

His brother, Israel, came again and was with him to the end. His exalted state of mind continued almost to the end and his expressions at the time are wonderful. On the 2d of October Brainerd was still in the same calm and peaceful state. David Brainerd died Oct. 10, 1747.

His farewell to Jerusha Edwards, the daughter of Rev. Jonathan Edwards, to whom Brainerd was betrothed, though he never mentions it in his writings, was very sweet and touching. She herself was remarkably pious, and tended Brainerd cheerfully through his long illness. The last few days he suffered great pain, but endured it with patience. His brother, John, returned again from New Jersey just before the end, in time to receive his last thoughts for his beloved Indians, and towards morning, after a night of great anguish, he fell asleep. It was Friday, Oct. 9, 1747. His funeral was held on the Monday following, and was attended by a large number of people, and eight ministers, a larger number than a hundred would be now. The funeral sermon was preached by Edwards. It contains a masterly tribute to his character and life work. We may measure the stature of the man by the impression produced upon the greatest divine of New England, and that was not a slight impression nor a fleeting one.

Brainerd's own writings show a compact and vigorous style, one of the marks of a well-trained mind. His journals were published during his life time, in England. His diary, which was only saved from destruction by the earnest entreaty of those who knew its value, was published with biographical narrative in 1749 by Jonathan Edwards, and it was fortunate that so remarkable a writing should have so great an editor. Brainerd's fame has been in a measure enlarged and perpetuated by the labor of Edwards. In itself the diary is one of the most remarkable books of the kind ever written, and has met with world-wide acceptance. As a book of devotion it ranks with the "Imitation of Christ" and the very best manuals of experiential religion.*

* It has been often republished in whole or in part. The great John Wesley abridged Edwards' life, and a still smaller abridgement was published in England by John Styles. This has been frequently republished in England and America. In 1822, both *The Journal* and *The Life* having been many years out of print, Sereno Edwards Dwight, the editor of Jonathan Edwards' complete works, republished them both, *The Journal*, inserted in its proper place in the diary, with the sermons of Pemberton and the funeral sermon by Edwards. This is the most complete edition of Brainerd's writings. This book having become scarce, was in 1891 reprinted, with an introduction on the life and character of David Brainerd, by Rev. J. M. Sherwood, and an essay on God's Hand in Missions, by Rev. Arthur T. Pierson, D.D. The introduction is written in a very

Brainerd's direct significance for the direct cause and progress of missionary enterprise is considerable. We have already mentioned the impression produced by his life and death upon Edwards. In 1747 Edwards published a tract urging a "visible Union of God's people in extraordinary prayers" for the speedy coming of Christ's kingdom, and instances the destruction of the French fleet (1745) before Louisberg as a signal instance of answer to the prayers of New England. This tract was widely read in England, Scotland, and in America, and produced permanent fruit. It was an important epoch. The American Colonies were just stirring with a new sense of their destiny, and events of politically great importance occurred in the next generation. Edwards' tract had also, no doubt, been inspired by his knowledge of Brainerd's labors and writings, and so in a measure we may justly attribute to them an important influence in the history of missions. His example was a great incentive to the early missionaries in the latter part of the eighteenth century, who went forth with little support from home, to meet terrible obstacles among the heathen, and to win immortal glory as the founders of modern missionary enterprise, which has encircled the globe. Brainerd was in a sense the forerunner of Carey, Henry Martyn, Swartz, Buchanan, Harriet Newell, Judson, Livingston, and many others who like him have spent their lives in preaching the gospel and carrying light and civilization to the uttermost parts of the earth.

Dr. Sherwood in his edition of the life of Brainerd said: "No eulogy can exalt such a man. The simple story of his life proves him to be one of the most illustrious characters of modern times, as well as the foremost missionary whom God has raised up in the American Church — one whose example of zeal, self-denial, and Christian heroism has probably done more to develop and mold the spirit of modern missions and to fire the heart of the Christian Church in these latter days than that of any other man since the apostolic age. One such personage, one such character, is a greater power in human history than a finite mind can calculate."

---

sympathetic manner, by one who understands and honors Brainerd's memory, and is highly to be recommended. Besides these, Brainerd's life has been written by Mr. B. O. Peabody in Sparks's American Biography, by Jesse Page, in popular and somewhat excessively rhetorical form. Shorter lines can be found in Sprague's Annals of the American Pulpit, and Webster's History of the Presbyterian Church of America. The memory of Brainerd has also been kept alive in the names of churches, chiefly Presbyterian, in New York City, and in the region of his labors. Several of the above mentioned editions and books have been used by the writer of this article, in its preparation. As the facts of Brainerd's life and his writings have been so long common property, he deems this sufficient acknowledgment.

Photo. by F. G. Morris, Northampton, Mass.

The table marks the tomb of David Brainerd. The stone at the left of the picture is that of Jerusha Edwards who was betrothed to him, Northampton, Mass.

MEMORIALS TO DAVID AND JOHN BRAINERD.

A table monument of sandstone was erected over the grave of David Brainerd at Northampton, Mass., by friends who revered his memory, and the inscription upon this having become effaced by lapse of time, a white marble tablet was inserted in the horizontal slab, bearing the following inscription:

"Sacred to the
Memory of the
REV. DAVID BRAINARD
a faithful and laborious
Missionary to the
Stockbridge, Delaware,
and Susquehanna
Tribes of Indians,
who died in this town
Oct. 10, 1747,
Æ. 32."

By whom the original stone, and the renewed inscription were erected we do not know, but the inscription is in error as to his age. Brainard was in his thirtieth year when he died.

Near it stands the gravestone of his fiancée, Jerusha Edwards, inscribed thus:

* JERUSHA
Daughter of
JONATHAN & SARAH
EDWARDS
Born April 26, 1730,
Died Feb. 14, 1748.
"I shall be satisfied when I awake in thy likeness."

"Rev. Jonathan Edwards, the American Divine, born Oct. 5, 1703, ordained Colleague Pastor with Rev. Solomon Stoddard in this town, Feb. 15, 1727, dismissed, June 22, 1750. Died of smallpox in New Jersey, March 22, 1758." [Edwards's remains do not lie here.]

Adjoining these stones is a memorial of another great preacher and theologian; and here by intention, no doubt, we see grouped three great names:

"Rev. Thomas Chalmers, D.D., the Scotch Divine, and projector of the Free Church. Died of apoplexy May 30, 1847, in his 67th year. "God is love." [Chalmers's remains do not lie here. He died and was buried in Edinburgh, Scotland.]

In 1894, some students from Lafayette College, went to Martin's Creek, near Easton, Pa., and dedicated a monument to David Brainerd, erected by the Young Men's Christian Association of the College. It was here that Brainerd built his house Dec. 6, 1744, and wrote much of his memorable journal. In their native town of Haddam, Conn., no memorial of any kind had ever existed of the two famous missionaries. [Singularly, too, there is no memorial to their father, Hezekiah Brainerd, who died in Hartford, Conn., where his gravestone may be seen in the ancient cemetery.] In 1904, plans were begun which a year later resulted in the erection, near the site of the house where they were born, of a fitting and enduring monument to the missionary brothers. It consists of a large bowlder of native stone, uncut, to which is attached an inscribed tablet of bronze. The memorial is located by the roadside between the villages of Haddam and Higganum, about twelve rods west of the site of the ancient homestead. The Congregational Churches of Haddam and Higganum united June 8, 1905, in services in honor of the missionary brothers, David and John Brainerd, and the memorial was dedicated by prayer and song.

---

* Copied by Rev. F. G. Morris of Northampton, Mass.

It was expected that an address upon David Brainerd would be given at this time by President Ethelbert D. Warfield, D.D., of Lafayette College. He was prevented from coming owing to illness in his family, and the Rev. Thomas C. Richards spoke in his stead, giving a brief sketch of Brainerd's life, and said that he was remarkable, not so much for what he accomplished, as for the influence of his life and character. Samuel J. Mills's mother told him the story; Carey read his life; Henry Martyn, Parsons of Syria, Marsden of New Zealand, were other missionaries who received impulse from this one short life. Frederick W. Robertson records the influence upon himself of the man whose motto was, " To believe, to suffer, to love."

Mr. Richards was followed by Professor Curtis M. Geer of the Hartford Theological Seminary, who gave an address on John Brainerd.

In his inspiring dedicatory address, Rev. W. J. Tate, the pastor of the church at Higganum, contrasted the work of these brothers with that of the Jesuit missionaries, in that the Brainerd brothers gave the red men the truth and with it their lives. Good soldiers of the cross, they marched not to drum-beat, but to pulse-beat, and heart-beat, not to found empires, but characters.

These addresses were given in the meeting-house of the Haddam Church, of which the brothers were members.

At the rock an introductory address was given by Rev. E. E. Lewis of Haddam, followed by a historical paper on David and John Brainerd by Miss Eveline Warner Brainerd, read by Rollin U. Tyler of Haddam.

Miss Brainerd wrote that the ancestry and surroundings of the Brainerd brothers were typical of the whole people and life in the regions beyond the seaports and larger towns during the first hundred years of New England. The grandfather and three great grandfathers of the two boys emigrated from England on account of religious persecution or for greater freedom of effort as well as worship. They were either ministers or farmers and of yeoman stock.

There were nine children in the Brainerd family and when the father died David was 9 and John 7 years old. There were two younger children and one of the older sons was preparing for college.

There was no easy task facing the widow, but she came of staunch stock and trained her household in the footsteps of her forefathers so that four of her boys entered Yale; three were preachers and the youngest died while studying for the ministry.

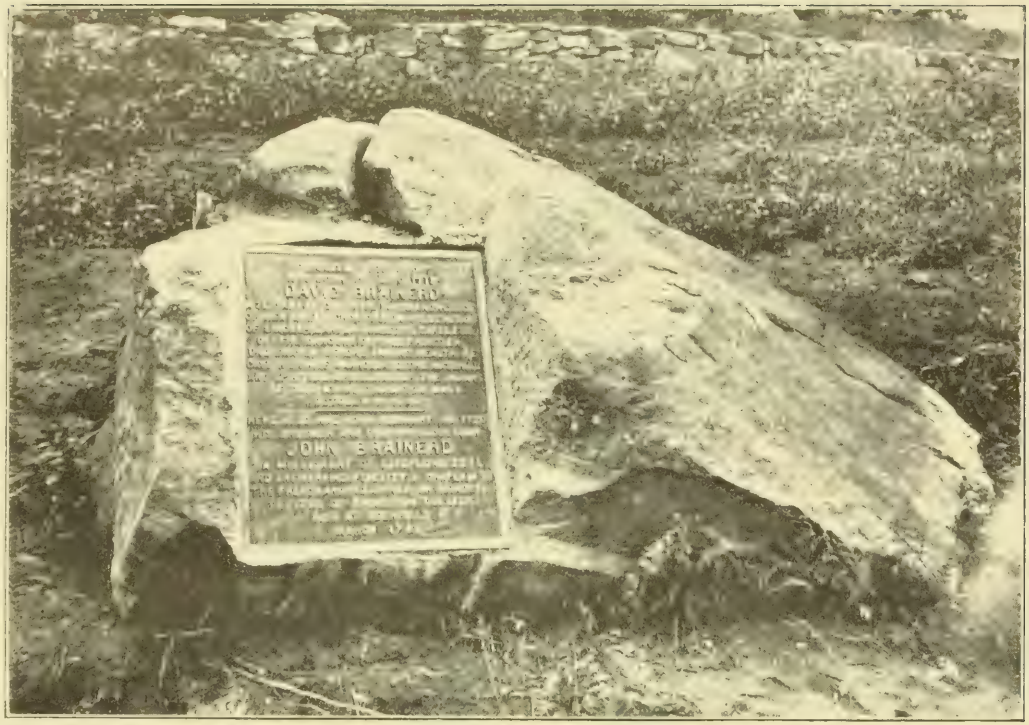
Such were the people from whom sprang the two men. They spent their lives in labor for a vanishing race, than which there may be found on earth, no work bringing less of visible reward and demanding greater devotion to an ideal.

The tablet was then unveiled by David Brainerd Ventres, a descendant of Rev. Nehemiah Brainerd, a brother of the missionary brothers.

After the unveiling of the tablet, the hymn "Ye Christian heralds, go proclaim" was sung. Prayer was offered by Rev. C. F. Robinson of Clinton. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. John Allender of Middlefield.

Following the exercises at the rock a luncheon was served at the Congregational Church in Higganum, where brief addresses were given by Rev. C. F. Robinson of Clinton, Rollin U. Tyler of Haddam, and Rev. G. F. Bailey of Westbrook, a letter was read from Rev. Dr. Dwight M. Pratt, Cincinnati, O., and addresses were given by Rev. John Allender and Hon. Cephas Brainerd of New York. The hymn "Stand up, stand up for Jesus" was sung and the benediction pronounced by Rev. C. F. Bailey of Westbrook. The following paper was also prepared by Dr. M. C. Hazen of Haddam:

"David Brainerd has been called 'The Father of Missions.' He was better known in his time and at the present day in England than in his own country. He was employed by the Scotch Evangelical Society to go on his mission, and his life and diary by President Jonathan Edwards was widely read and made a great impression on the people of Great Britain as well as on his own countrymen.



THE MEMORIAL TABLET TO DAVID AND JOHN BRAINERD, THE NOTED MISSIONARIES TO THE INDIANS.

"It seemed fitting that a memorial of this character, simple as he would have wished it to be, should be erected on this spot near his birthplace, that he who runs may read this carefully prepared inscription honoring the man who honored God and whom God honored. The people of Haddam honor themselves in this act of justice to these two eminent citizens.

"About 1780, William Carey, at the age of 18, on his shoemaker's bench read the life and diary of Brainerd, and asked 'If God can do such things among the pagans of India?' He fitted himself for the work, was an eminent pioneer in British India in the Baptist mission forty years and was a highly successful missionary and an eminently learned Sanskrit scholar.

"Henry Martyn, an eminent missionary of the Congregational Church, says his career was suggested by reading the life of Brainerd while he was a student at Cambridge.

"The people read of David Brainerd and loved him for his fastings and prayers, his privation and trials, for his humility and forgetfulness of self, in his devotion to the great work he had undertaken and so well accomplished, notwithstanding his feeble and failing health.

An eminent writer says:—

"'If the greatness of a character is to be estimated by the object it pursues, the danger it braves, the difficulties it encounters, and the purity and energy of its motives, David Brainerd is one of the greatest characters that ever appeared in the world. A nobler object no human or angelic mind could ever propose to itself than to promote the glory of the Great Governor of the universe, in studying and laboring to diffuse purity and happiness among his unholy and miserable creatures.'

"'His life and diary among the Indians,' says a celebrated English divine, 'exhibits a perfect pattern of the qualities which should distinguish the instructor of rude and barbarous tribes; the most invincible patience and self denial, the profoundest humility, exquisite prudence, indefatigable industry, and such a devotedness to God or rather such an absorption of the whole soul in zeal for the divine glory, and the salvation of men, as is scarcely paralleled since the age of the apostles." *

Inscription on the Memorial Tablet.

The tablet bears the following inscription:—

Opposite this spot was born, April 20, 1718,
David Brainerd.
A servant of God.
Wise in his knowledge of men;
Self-forgetful in his devotion;
Of single-hearted humility;
Careless of the dangers of the frontier;
Undismayed by failing health;
He gave his brief manhood to the material and spiritual upbuilding of the Indians.
He died at Northampton, Mass., October 9, 1747.

Here also was born, February 28, 1720, his brother and chosen successor,
John Brainerd,
A missionary of life-long zeal and unswerving fidelity;
A chaplain in the French and Indian War;
An honored trustee of Princeton College.
He died at Deerfield, N. J., March, 1781.

---

* This account of the memorial services at the dedication of the tablet was condensed from the article in *The Hartford Daily Courant*, for June 9, 1905, and from another article in *The Congregationalist*, of July 1, 1905, by Homer Worthington Brainard.

"The ladies of Cranbury, N. J., today, named the pond in their village Brainerd Lake, after David Brainerd, a missionary to the Indians in the dim distant past."— From *The New York Times*, of October 20, 1905.

2. ix. Israel Brainerd, the youngest son and child of Hon. Hezekiah Brainerd, was a member of Yale College when his brother David was taken from his missionary labors by feebleness, and afterward by death. "This young gentleman," says President Edwards, "was an ingenious, serious, studious, and hopefully pious person. There appeared in him many qualities giving hope of his being a great blessing in his day. But it has pleased God, since the death of his brother, to take him away also." He died the following winter at New Haven, Conn., Jan. 6, 1748, of a nervous fever, after about a fortnight's illness, in the twenty-fourth year of his age. David Brainerd recommended to this brother, when he himself was in a dying state, a life of self-denial and devotedness to God, and an earnest endeavor to obtain much of God's spirit and gracious influence on his heart; representing how greatly ministers stand in need of them, and the unspeakable benefit of them from his own experience. Among many other expressions he said thus:

"When ministers feel these special gracious influences on their hearts, it wonderfully assists them to come at the consciences of men, and as it were to handle them; whereas without them, whatever reason and oratory we may make use of, we do but make use of stumps instead of hands." Memoirs, pp. 243-4.

This promising young man was buried in New Haven. His monument is in the college lot, and on it is this inscription:

Here
Lyes the Body of
Israel the son of
Hezekiah Brainerd
Assistant
Who died a member of
Yale College — Jan 6th
1748 aetatis suae 23.
Flendi quae causa est
Si tantum a morte tenatur
lutum.
Animam interea
Christus Complectitur almus!

The names John Hull and John Hall on page 42 refer to the same individual. They are correctly copied, but which name is correct, I am unable to say.

THIRD GENERATION.

---

3. HEZEKIAH[3] BRAINERD* (*Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 26, 1730 or '31, Mary Fiske,† b. Mch. 22, 1713, in Saybrook, New London Co., Conn., dau. of Rev. Phineas and Lydia (Pratt) Fiske of Haddam, the colleague and successor of Rev. Mr. Hobart. He lived about a half mile below the village of Higganum, which was then called Haddam, on the homestead of his father and grandfather, and was a farmer. He was clerk of the town for many years, and commissioner or justice of the peace from 1738 to 1771. He was elected deacon of the Congregational Church in Haddam, Feb. 14, 1764, an office he held during life. He was chosen representative to the General Assembly almost every session (two each year) from Oct., 1734, to Oct., 1774, having served fifty-one sessions during that time. He was appointed Major in 1765, and later Lieut.-Colonel, and in 1767 Colonel of the 12th Regt. of Militia. He was one of the commissioners chosen in adjusting town boundaries, and in laying out of towns, and was often appointed for that

---

* Colonial Records of Connecticut (1726-1735). Vol. VII, p. 349, Oct., 1731. This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. Hezekiah Brainerd of Haddam, to be Lieutenant of the second company or trainband in West Haddam, and order that he be commissioned.

He was often appointed one with other commissioners to determine boundary lines of towns, and to settle any difficulty that may have arisen between towns.

(1762-1767) Vol. XII, p. 249, May, 1764. This Assembly do appoint Hezekiah Brainerd, Esqr., to be Major of the seventh regiment in this Colony.

P. 459, May, 1766. This Assembly do appoint Hezekiah Brainerd, Esqr., to be Lieutenant-Colonel of the seventh regiment of this Colony.

† From Hurlbut Genealogy: — "Mary Hurlbut, dau. of David and Mary Hurlbut, was b. in Upper Houses, now Cromwell, Ct., 15 Dec., 1709. My correspondent, the late Hon. Edwin Stearns, said she m. Hezekiah Brainerd, Jr., of Haddam. She was admitted to the church in Middle Haddam Soc., Chatham, 16 Dec., 1740. They settled in Chatham where he d. Dec. 14, 1774. The will of Hezekiah Brainerd, Jr., was dated Feb. 22, 1768, and proved in Middletown Probate Courts, Jan. 2, 1775. He bequeathed to his wife Mary, lands at Beaver Brook in Chatham, and also at Long Hill, Middletown. Four children are named in the will, and wife Mary and son Hezekiah, Jr., executors."

The will of Hezekiah Brainerd is right for his family as given in the Brainerd Genealogy, and by my investigations. Probably a mistake in the name Hezekiah has been made. It should be Daniel, as he m. Mary Hurlbut, dau. of David and Mary (Savage) Hurlbut, and lived on Haddam Neck, which was formerly a parish in Middle Haddam. I did not understand it.

purpose. Col. Hezekiah Brainerd d. Dec. 14, 1774, ae. 67 yrs. Mrs. Mary (Fiske) Brainerd d. Mch. 3, 1798, in her 85th yr.

Children:

i. MARY, b. July 22, 1732, in Haddam, Conn; d. May 30, 1736, ae. 4 yrs.
ii. A son, b. May 31, 1736, in Haddam, Conn; d. June 3, 1736.
10. iii. MARY, b. Sept. 2, 1737, in Haddam, Conn.
11. iv. DOROTHY, b. Dec. 10, 1739, in Haddam, Conn.
12. v. HEZEKIAH, b. July 28, 1742, in Haddam, Conn.
13. vi. DAVID, b. Nov. 27, 1748, in Haddam, Conn.

4. DOROTHY[3] BRAINERD (*Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 3, 1728 or '29, Lieut. David Smith, b. Nov. 9, 1701, son of Simon and Elizabeth (Wells) Smith of Haddam, where he lived. Mrs. Dorothy (Brainerd) Smith d. Feb. 29, 1754, in her 45th yr. He m. (2) Elizabeth (Lewis) Shaler, widow of Hezekiah Shaler and dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Burge) Lewis. Lieut. David Smith d. Jan. 1, 1756, in his 55th yr. Mrs. Elizabeth (Lewis) (Shaler) Smith d. Sept. 27, 1761, in her 56th yr.

Smith children:

i. DOROTHY, b. Sept. 19, 1730, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 10, 1730.
ii. DOROTHY, b. Sept. 11, 1731, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Samuel Brooks.
iii. DAVID, b. Oct. 5, 1733, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Lydia Coggswell. Ch.: 3.
iv. ANNE, b. Jan. 19, 1735-6, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Timothy Towner; res. Haddam, Conn.
v. JAMES, b. May 19, 1738, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Mary Hubbard.
vi. ESTHER, b. Mch. 11, 1739-40, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Ephraim Sawyer, of Haddam. He d. Oct. 21, 1807. Ch.: 2.
vii. MARY, b. Feb. 13, 1741-2, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Joseph Arnold, of Haddam.
viii. JERUSHA, b. Feb. 25, 1743-4, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Ezra Brainerd, of Haddam Neck, Conn.
ix. HEZEKIAH, b. Feb. 12, 1745, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Elizabeth Shaler.
x. NEHEMIAH, b. in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. Apr. 14, 1754; d. at sea.
xi. SUSANNAH, b. Mch. 20, 1749, in Haddam, Conn; m., Nov. 12, 1771, Joseph Selden, Jr., of West Hartford, Conn., on Thanksgiving day, son of Capt. Joseph and Silence (Fuller) Selden, of Haddam Neck, Conn.

5. REV. NEHEMIAH[3] BRAINERD (*Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., ———, Elizabeth Fiske, b. June 10, 1721 or '22, in Haddam, Conn., dau. of Rev. Phineas and Lydia (Pratt) Fiske of the same place. He graduated at Yale College in 1732, and had a call at Eastbury, a parish in Glastonbury, Conn., in 1739, succeeding his cousin, Rev. Chiliab Brainerd, and settled there before

Jan. 23, 1740. Rev. Nehemiah Brainerd d. in Eastbury, Nov. 9, 1742, in his 30th yr., and was buried in the old graveyard in Glastonbury. Mrs. Elizabeth (Fiske) Brainerd d. Dec. 8, 1793, in her 72d yr., and was buried in Haddam.

Child:

14. i. NEHEMIAH, b. about 1742, probably in Eastbury, now Buckingham, Conn.

6. JERUSHA[3] BRAINERD (*Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn; m. Dec. 9, 1732, Samuel Spencer, b. July 16, 1708, son of Dea. Isaac and Mary (Selden) Spencer of East Haddam, Conn. She joined the church in East Haddam, July 13, 1740. Mrs. Jerusha (Brainerd) Spencer died July 13, 1747 in her 34th year and is interred in the old cemetery near the parish line between East Haddam and Hadlyme. She died a little before her brother David and the news of her death was carried to him while lying sick in Boston, by his brother Israel, then a student of Yale College. "This visit," says Pres. Edwards, "was attended with a mixture of joy and sorrow to Mr. Brainerd, with joy because he greatly desired to see his brother and have an opportunity of religious conversation with him before he died, with sorrow as his brother brought the tidings of his sister Spencer's death at East Haddam, between whom and himself had long subsisted a peculiarly dear affection and much intimacy in spiritual matters. He had heard nothing of her sickness, until this report of her death. But he had these comforts, together with the tidings, a confidence of her being gone to heaven, and an expectation of meeting her there." He m. (2) Hannah Hawley and had three children. Mr. Samuel Spencer is said to have died in 1758, of smallpox while in service in the French and Indian War. Mrs. Hannah (Hawley) Spencer d. ———.

Spencer children:

i. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 21, 1734, in East Haddam, Conn. A student at Nassau Hall, in 1758; was chief judge of N. Carolina.
ii. DORTOHY, b. Apr. 28, 1735, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Maj. Daniel Cone, of E. Haddam.
iii. OLIVER, b. Oct. 6, 1736, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Jan. 22, 1758, Anna Ogden, of Elizabethtown, N. J.
iv. MEHITABLE, b. June 15, 1738, in East Haddam, Conn.
v. ASA, b. Jan. 19, 1739, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 29, 1743.
vi. JERUSHA, b. Sept. 11, 1741, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 5, 1743.
vii. REBECCA, b. Apr. 6, 1743, in East Haddam, Conn.; m. Martin Cone, of E. Haddam.
viii. DAVID BRAINERD, b. Jan. 22, 1744, in East Haddam, Conn.; was a Major in an E. Haddam Company.
ix. LUKE, b. Jan. 28, 1746, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 30, 1747.

7. MARTHA[3] BRAINERD (*Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn; m., Aug. 2, 1738, Gen. Joseph Spencer, of East Haddam, Conn., b. Oct. 3, 1714, son of Dea. Isaac and Mary (Selden) Spencer of the same place. Mrs. Martha (Brainerd) Spencer d. ———. He m. (2), in 1756, Hannah (Brown) Southmayd of Waterbury, Conn. He was admitted as a member of the Millington Church, March 23, 1746. He was one of the councilors of this state. He was justice of the quorum for Hartford Co. from May, 1778, to 1779. He was judge of probate for the district of East Haddam and Colchester for 35 years. In 1758 he went into the northern army in the capacity of a Major under Col. Nathan Whiting, and the two following years as a Lieut. Col. in the last French War, and acquired the character of a brave and good officer. In the war of the Revolution his regiment was raised on the first call for troops by the legislature in May, 1775, recruited mainly in Middlesex Co., and in the eastern part of the Colony, marching in companies to the camp around Boston, it took part in Roxbury, and served during the siege until the expiration of term of service, Dec. 10, 1775. Detachments of officers and men engaged at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, and at Arnold's Quebec expedition, Sept. and Dec., 1775, adopted by continental in July. The regiment was reorganized for service in 1776. He was appointed a Brigadier and in 1776, Major General in the army of the United States. He resigned his commission two years after. His civil and military offices were an honorable testimony to his abilities. These, however, did not constitute his greatest glory. He lived the pure doctrines and obeyed the pure precepts of the Gospel. Few have given clearer evidence of a change of heart. He early made a confession of religion, and served many years as a deacon in the Millington Congregational Church, having been elected Nov. 20, 1767, excused while in the army, and re-elected Apr. 4, 1788. General Joseph Spencer d. Jan. 13, 1789, in his 75th yr. By his second marriage he had nine children. Mrs. Hannah (Brown) (Southmayd) Spencer d. Nov. 10, 1808, in her 79th yr.

Spencer children:

i. MARTHA, b. May 8, 1739, in East Haddam, Conn.; d. Feb. 24, 1740.
ii. MARTHA, b. about 1740, in East Haddam, Conn.; m., June 14, 1759, Joseph Cone. He d. She m. (2), Oct., 31, 1773, Capt. Joshua Brainerd.
iii. ANNA, bapt. Mch. 30, 1746, in Millington, Conn.
iv. ISRAEL BRAINERD, b. July 10, 1748, in Millington, Conn.
v. JOSEPH, b. July 22, 1750, in Millington, Conn.; m. Deborah Spencer, or Deborah Ely, by Ely Gen.

vi. NEHEMIAH, b. Dec. 24, 1752, in Millington, Conn. It is said he d. ae. 17 yrs.
vii. HOBERT, b. ———; by manuscript, probably d. young.

8. JOHN[3] BRAINERD (*Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 1, 1752, Experience Lyon, dau. of William and Experience (Hayward or Howard) Lyon of New Haven, Conn. Mrs. Experience (Lyon) Brainerd d. Sept. 17, 1757, probably at or near Newark, N. J. He m. (2), about 1766, Mrs. Elizabeth (———) Price, dau. of ———, and widow of Samuel Price of Philadelphia, Pa. He graduated from Yale College in 1746. In May 9, 1755, he lived in Perth Amboy, N. J.

John Brainerd, the younger brother and successor of David Brainerd in the work of evangelizing the Indians, though a kindred spirit and perhaps equal in moral worth, did not possess the great talents nor the large acquisitions of his brother, David, yet his work was hardly inferior to his elder brother in the great qualities which go to make up the missionary character. The materials for an account of his life are scanty, and while the fame of his brother's life and work has gone over the earth, the name and work of John Brainerd are almost forgotten.

He was born Feb. 28, 1720, in Haddam. Left an orphan at the age of twelve, he doubtless found a home with some one of his married brothers or sisters. What his early education was we may infer from what has been told of the early days of David Brainerd. But John does not appear to have suffered from melancholy distress of soul as did his more sensitive brother. He entered Yale College in 1742 and graduated in 1746. What effect the expulsion of David from the college had upon his brother we are not informed. As there was always much affection between them, doubtless John was much distressed by the event. But for reasons which we may easily imagine, he completed his course without apparently breaking with the college authorities.

With whom John studied theology after his graduation is not certainly known, probably with Mills or Bellamy, as David had done. Our first introduction to John Brainerd after his graduation is by the diary of his brother, David, under the date of Apr. 10, 1747. He says, "Spent the forenoon in Presbyterial business. In the afternoon rode to Elizabethtown; found my brother, John, there; spent some time in conversation with him." David, worn out by his trials and privations, and the prodigious labors he had performed, was on his way eastward, knowing that he could not resume the care of his beloved Indians. His chief care now was to find a successor for the work. In his brother he found a man of like temper with himself, who was willing to make the sacrifices and undergo the

toils necessary to the work among the poor Indians. The selection was approved by the managers of the mission, and John at once — four days after the meeting of David at Elizabethtown — went to David's people at Cranberry, N. J., and took up his abode in the cabin David had built there with his own hands. The Indians welcomed him joyfully. They had largely abandoned their roaming life and were endeavoring here to form a Christian village, yet we must suppose that great poverty and much savagery still clung to them. The Indians numbered over one hundred and twenty, seventy-eight of whom had been baptized. The church members numbered about forty. There were fifty Indians on the Rancocas, near Mount Holly, and a few scattered families elsewhere. Besides ministering to these, the new missionary was expected to continue the work, as he had opportunity, of his brother at the Forks of the Delaware, and in the Susquehanna Valley. This was his parish, and here he continued to labor until 1755. In the first summer he was much distressed by the sickness among the Indians, by which some of the most religious of the converts died, and the heathen Indians were not slow to attribute this to the anger of the Indian gods against those who had become Christians. This attitude was very unfavorable to further success in the mission, but the missionary did not despair. In September he journeyed to Northampton to see David again, who was now on his death bed, and carried with him the precious diary which occupied the last days of the dying saint, he reading and revising as long as strength remained. John tarried one week and returned to New Jersey on urgent business, where he was detained by the sickness of the Indians. But true to his promise he returned again to Northampton, which he reached two days before David's death.

Up to this time John had regarded himself as only David's substitute in the mission. But now, returning again to Cranberry, he was ordained, February, 1748, and received the appointment from the society in Scotland to be missionary. During this winter he had with him Rev. Elihu Spencer and Rev. Job Strong, two young men chosen by David Brainerd to go as missionaries among the Six Nations in western New York. By failure of his health Mr. Strong soon gave up his efforts for the Indians, and settled in the ministry at Portsmouth, N. H. Mr. Spencer established his mission at Onohauquanga, about one hundred and eighty miles west of Albany, among the Oneidas. The mission was a failure, though by no fault of his own. Discouraged by failure, and attracted by the vicinity of Brainerd, he abandoned the mission and was settled in the ministry at Elizabethtown, N. J., Feb. 7, 1750. He labored many years in New Jersey, and was

one of Brainerd's intimate friends. For two years the work at Cranberry may be considered to have been on the whole successful. But the increasing pressure of the white settlers, and their successful attempts in depriving the Indians of their lands, greatly disturbed them, and unjustly forced them to remove, and rendered missionary work more and more difficult. September 27, 1749, Mr. Brainerd received the master's degree from the College of New Jersey at Brunswick, since Princeton. For the next few years he worked for the Indians as much as possible, making long journeys to reach them, and expended much effort to enlist the interest of the authorities in their behalf, but from necessity more and more connected with the work of ministering among the settled white population. At last, in 1755, the state of the country became so threatening through prospect of war, and the Indians at Bethel (Cranberry) having parted with their lands and removed, that the missionary society, doubtless alarmed by the panic and confusion of the times, suddenly dismissed Mr. Brainerd from his office. This dismissal was a source of pain to Brainerd and his friends. Without complaint, however, he removed to Newark, where he had charge of the church until June, 1756, still longing for his work among the Indians. Then suddenly the society, seeing perhaps new openings for the mission, invited Mr. Brainerd to resume the mission, and again dismissed him within a year's time, a most remarkable policy, but perhaps justified by the trouble and difficulty of the times. We need to remember that the great struggle for Anglo-Saxon supremacy was then going on, which was to end in 1763 with the complete victory of the English, but this result was still far in the future in 1756, and the dread of the French and their savage allies was enough to paralyze all missionary efforts.

Under this trial and still heavier ones Brainerd bore himself manfully. On Sept. 17, 1757, his wife died after a long illness, leaving him with the care of three young children. He was also much affected by the deaths of Presidents Burr and Edwards within a short interval. These had been his staunch friends, and he must have felt much downcast. In 1758 the prospects of the Indians somewhat brightened. By treaty three thousand acres of land near Burlington, N. J., were secured and a new town called Brotherton begun. In the latter part of 1757 Brainerd was one of a committee to wait upon Rev. Jonathan Edwards at Stockbridge, Mass., and invite him to occupy the presidential chair at the College of New Jersey (Princeton). In this he was entirely successful. One unforeseen outcome of this service was Brainerd's invitation to take the work Edwards laid down at Stockbridge, where there was a congregation of Indians. This he de-

clined. In 1759 he served as Chaplain in the army.* In the month of May, 1759, by the request of Gov. Bernard and the Society's Correspondents, with the approval of the Synod, he gave up his charge at Newark, which he had held — though frequently absent for considerable periods — since 1755. In November, 1759, he settled again among the Indians. These were greatly reduced in numbers, many having perished or been taken in the war, while fighting on the side of the English. The whole number of Indians was about two hundred, in three or four scattered settlements, from twelve to seventeen miles apart. Brainerd had his headquarters at Brotherton. Two large counties, and parts of two more were in his parish. He says: "I have preached at eight different places on the Lord's day, and near twenty on other days of the week, and never fail of a considerable congregation, — so large and extensive is this vacancy." His hearers included many white people, the only other preaching being some efforts by the Quakers. Many of the people were but one remove from a state of heathenism. This was in reality a hard and discouraging field. He worked hard and faithfully, building a dwelling house, schoolhouse, store, and mill for his people.

In 1762-3 he was chosen Moderator of the Synod. In 1764-5 he reached the height of his influence in the Synod and in the affairs relating to the Indian mission. He was in correspondence and active sympathy with Dr. Wheelock of Connecticut, whose labors in training Indian boys is well known. At this time it was proposed to send to England the Rev. Sampson Occum, one of the ablest of the Christian Indians, to arouse interest there, and to collect funds to endow the Indian school, which Dr. Wheelock and others were so earnestly promoting. Occum was very successful in England, surpassing even the expectations of his friends. Mr. Brainerd was at the time chosen to go with Occum and others to England. But plans were changed and he did not go, but continued to labor, faithfully, often under discouragement and financial loss, for his Indians and whites until 1777. The detail of these years are too numerous to be mentioned here, The reader who desires to study them is referred to "The Life of John Brainard," by Rev. Thomas Brainerd, published in 1865 by the Presbyterian Publication Committee; also for a general account of the Christian Indians, to "Sampson

* From the History of North Brookfield: Rev. Eli Forbes says "Rev. John Brainerd and myself had 400 invalids committed to our charge and were ordered to march with them to Albany, and humanity obliged us to advance our own money, and perform all kind offices for the relief of the poor distressed men who otherwise must have suffered greatly, there being no suitable hospital stores available. It was in the Crown Point Expedition."

Occum and the Christian Indians of New England," by the Rev. W. D. Love of Hartford, Conn.

A word about the subsequent fortunes of the Indians may not be amiss. Their number and strength steadily declined and in 1801, having obtained permission to sell their lands, between seventy and eighty removed in 1802 to a settlement on the Oneida Lake, belonging to the Stockbridge Indians. The united tribes consisting of Christian Indians from New England, New Jersey and New York, again pressed by the whites in 1824, purchased a large tract on the Fox River in Wisconsin. Here they remained unmolested, and there their descendants, though not in large numbers, may be found today, useful and exemplary citizens. So that the work of the Brainerd brothers has survived the changes of a century and a half and still bears fruit.

In 1777, aged fifty-seven, Mr. Brainerd removed from Brotherton to Deerfield, N. J., and took charge of the church there. He still seems to have retained some oversight of the mission. In the latter years of his life Mr. Brainerd preached the gospel among the whites over a vast, neglected region of New Jersey. When he died his labors were not followed up by the Presbyterians. The churches he built decayed or passed into the hands of the Methodists. The early settlers sold out to strangers of a more straitened class. As a result little remains to tell of Brainerd's labors save the church yards in the forests, the title deeds of the sites whereon he erected church buildings, the congregations which later built on his foundations, and the recollections of him as a holy, benevolent, untiring servant of God. He says that he had seven fixed congregations and twenty occasional preaching places. He was for a time the only minister, and for years the only missionary of his church in that wild and extended region.

His removal to Deerfield was caused by the disturbance of war, then raging, and his declining health. He died at Deerfield March 18, 1781, and was there buried. For seventy years his grave was there unmarked, but at that time some one who revered his memory placed thereon a simple slab.

For many years he was officially connected with Princeton College as trustee, and its early presidents were his personal and intimate friends. His interest in the college was strong, and he was zealous and faithful in discharge of his duties to it, serving it in many important and critical stages of its history.

In determining Brainerd's success we should remember that he was in every respect a pioneer, with no predecessor to be a model; with means of support by no means equal to his needs, and all the time the disturbance and confusion

of war. This intercourse with his brethren was regulated by a sense of duty and self-respect. His letters indicate careful compliance with the customs of good society and the courtesy of a gentleman. His writings compare favorably with those of his contemporaries in style and finish. He aimed at no display of talent or learning. He was exceedingly simple in preaching, but powerful and impressive. He was prudent sometimes to the point of indecision; modest to the point of timidity. This may have been due to lonely work in the wilderness, and to his dependence on charity for support, and the haunting fear that his labors were unsuccessful and doomed to ultimate failure. He was involved in no contentions, gave way to no show of exasperated feelings, was swept away by no fanatical delusions or theological vagaries. He was a lover of all good men, and seems to have hated nothing but sin. He was holy and spiritual in his life, and his whole career bears testimony to his sympathy with ignorant and needy humanity.

Of his writings but little has survived. A number of letters and a journal or diary, a small manuscript book of seventy-seven pages are mentioned by his biographers. It extends from Aug. 15, 1749, to Nov. 21, 1749. It gives an account of work at Cranberry (Bethel), a journey over the Delaware, a visit to Princeton, various labors among the Indians during the summer and autumn, a tour to Elizabethtown. It is doubtless but a fragment of a more extensive diary which is now lost. The minutes of the Scotch Missionary Society at Edinburgh, Scotland, furnish some other details of his life and work. These were used by his biographer. The written materials of his life are thus very brief. The fragment of his diary shows little or nothing of that wonderful spiritual quality which has made David's journals a devotional classic. No specimens of his sermons appear to be extant.

Homer Worthington Brainard.

From the New Jersey Colonial Documents. John Brainerd was chosen Nov. 22, 1762, justice of the peace in the Counties of Burlington and Gloucester at a Council held at Perth Amboy, N. J.

Aug. 21, 1767, the Governor presented a list of names to be inserted in the Commission of the Peace. At a Council held at Burlington on the above date his name was included in the list.

He was clerk of the Trustees of the College of New Jersey.

Rev. John Brainerd d. Mch. 18, 1781, ae. 61 yrs., in Deerfield, Cumberland Co., N. J., and was interred in the broad aisle of the meeting house where he had preached the gospel. Mrs. Elizabeth (———) (Price) Brainerd d. Aug. 28, 1793, in Burlington, N. J. She was living with Mary, a daughter by his first wife.

Children:

i. SOPHIA, b. Aug. 11, 1753, in New Jersey; d. Sept. 5, 1758, in her 6th yr., and is buried in the graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church, Newark, N. J.

15. ii. MARY, b. July 18, 1755, in New Jersey.

iii. DAVID, b. Apr. 11, 1757, in New Jersey; d. Sept. 14, 1758, in his 2d yr.

"Sweet babe, so late rec'd thy breath,
And now commanded unto death;
Thy warfare ended ere begun,
Triumphant victory is won."

9. ELIZABETH[3] BRAINERD (*Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., July 21, 1743, Capt. David Miller, b. Oct. 3, 1718, son of Benjamin and Mary (Bassett) Miller of Middlefield, a parish in Middletown, Conn. He lived in Middlefield. He was a farmer. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Miller d. Oct. 8, 1773, ae. 52 yrs, lacking 3 ds. He m. (2), widow Abigail (Halsey) Ely, widow of Simon Ely of East Haddam. (East Haddam records say Elizabeth Ely.) Capt. David Miller d. Feb. 28, 1789, ae. 71 yrs. Mrs. Abigail (Halsey) (Ely) Miller d. ———.

Miller children:

i. HEZEKIAH, b. July 31, 1745, in Middlefield, Conn.; d. Sept. 28, 1745.

ii. JERUSHA, b. July 25, 1747, in Middlefield, Conn.; m. David Coe, Nov. 3, 1768.

iii. DAVID BRAINERD, b. July 24, 1749, in Middlefield, Conn.; d. Dec. 29, 1749.

iv. ISRAEL, b. Nov. 20, 1750, in Middlefield, Conn.; d. Dec. 19, 1759.

v. DAVID BRAINERD, b. Dec. 10, 1751, in Middlefield, Conn.; m., Nov. 10, 1773, Adah Coe; moved to Leyden, N. Y.

vi. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 31, 1755, in Middlefield, Conn.; m. Elisha Miller.

vii. ESTHER, b. Aug. 24, 1758, in Middlefield, Conn.; unm.; d. in 1845.

viii. DOROTHY, b. Apr. 10, 1761, in Middlefield, Conn.; m. Jesse Smith, of Harwinton, Conn.

ix. HEZEKIAH, b. May 20, 1765, in Middlefield, Conn.; m. Sarah Bradley, of North Haven, Conn.

FOURTH GENERATION.

10. Mary[4] Brainerd (*Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m. Samuel Simmons of Maromas, Conn. She was his second wife. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Simmons d. ———. Mr. Samuel Simmons d. ———.

No children.

11. Dorothy[4] Brainerd (*Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 29, 1775, Rev. Thomas Miner, bapt. June 25, 1738, son of Isaac and Mary (Butler) Miner. He was a native of Woodbury, a descendant of John Miner, one of the first and most prominent settlers of that town. He graduated at Yale College in 1769; studying with Dr. Joseph Bellamy of Bethlehem, and was licensed to preach in Westfield, a parish in Middletown, Conn., before the formation of the church, which was organized Dec. 29, 1773. At this time Mr. Miner was constituted its pastor, a relation he sustained till his death. A colleague was settled with him the last six years of his life to aid him in his pastoral duties. He possessed the character of a meek and Godly man. Rev. Thomas Miner d. Apr. 28, 1826, ae. 86 yrs. Mrs. Dorothy (Brainerd) Miner d. June 5, 1828, in her 89th yr.

Miner children:

i. Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1777, in Westfield, Conn.
ii. David Brainerd, b. Feb. 24, 1780, in Westfield, Conn.; went to Canada about 1804, and was never heard from.
iii. Gilbert, b. Apr. 28, 1782, in Westfield, Conn.; d. Jan. or June 17, 1821.

11. i. Thomas Miner, Jr., in childhood was in delicate health, yet he entered Yale College at the early age of fifteen, a fact which he afterwards regretted. He graduated in 1796. He then taught in Goshen, N. Y., about three years, and in Berlin about two years. He studied medicine with Dr. John Osborne of Middletown, Conn., and in the beginning of 1807 entered upon his profession. He practiced in Lyme, Conn., from 1808 to 1810, where he married Phebe Mather, by whom he had one child, and where both the mother and child soon died. From Lyme he moved to Middletown, where he was much employed as a physi-

cian, and where he performed more service than his state of health could well endure. In February, 1819, he was seized with an affection of the lungs and heart, which suddenly ended, in a degree, his professional career, and left him a confirmed valetudinarian at the premature age of forty-one, though for several years after he practiced in consultation and amused himself in reading two or three foreign languages, besides writing occasional medical and literary essays, which appeared in the columns of different publications. In fact, in various ways, he did much for the advancement of medical science and the relief and benefit of his fellow men. In 1823, in connection with Dr. Tully, he published essays on fevers and other medical subjects; and in 1825 an account of typhus syncopalis (the sinking typhus). This work Dr. S. B. Woodward speaks of as one which caused a great deal of controversy; one which was most severely criticised; but one about which, although the public was divided as to its real worth, they were generally satisfied that it evinced great erudition and research. "At any rate," he says, "it was one which gave the author great notoriety as a writer and great fame as a practitioner." Dr. Miner himself declares that it was published several times entire, or in an abridged form in other works.

After the organization of a medical school at Yale College he was perhaps three-tenths of the time one of the censors or a member of a committee. He was very active in efforts for getting up the Retreat for the Insane at Hartford, Conn., and with Dr. Tully wrote the committee's address to the public, which preceded the solicitation of funds.

He maintained a large correspondence, among whom were many distinguished physicians of the country, and also men of literature and science. Noah Webster, LL.D., the great American lexicographer, sometimes sent him his manuscripts, soliciting remarks upon them. To him he wrote letters on criticism, etymology, and other philosophical subjects.

Having long been affected with a disease of the heart, he visited early in March, 1841, his friend, Dr. S. B. Woodward of Worcester, Mass., to see what could be done to relieve his sufferings, and, as he said to himself, if he could not be relieved, to die with him. With that friend he did die, on the morning of the 23d of April, and his body was brought back and interred among his friends in Westfield.

In communicating his death to Dr. Smith, editor of *The Boston Medical and Surgical Journal,* Dr. Woodward speaks of him as a remarkable man, and as having left behind him "few as ripe scholars, profound philosophers, and philanthropists in the medical profession," as having

given himself up "to study and reflection" after ill health prevented his engaging in the active duties of his profession; he says, "his mind was very active up to the last;" that he was well acquainted with the French, Italian, Spanish, and German languages, and was often employed by publishers in the country to translate them; that he was particularly fond of German and read works on medicine, theology and philosophy in that language with great pleasure." He also extols his moral qualities, his benevolence and kindness; speaks of him as exemplifying Christian character, and as having unbroken confidence in sickness and death in the Christian hope of a glorious resurrection.

The people of Westfield, in addition to other considerations, have to remember him with gratitude for an important legacy he has left the Congregational Society. This consists of a parsonage, estimated at one thousand dollars, and of lands estimated at five hundred and seventy dollars. From Brainerd Genealogy by Rev. D. D. Field.

12. HEZEKIAH[4] BRAINERD (*Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 5, 1772, Elizabeth Johnson, b. Dec. 3, 1750, dau. of Rev. Stephen and Elizabeth (Diodate) Johnson of Lyme, Conn. He graduated at Yale College in 1763 as B.A., and studied medicine in part, if not wholly, with Dr. Benjamin Gale of Killingworth, now Clinton, Conn., and commenced practice in his native place, where he was the principal physician for many years, and where, particularly as an inoculator for the smallpox, he was eminent, many resorting to him from Haddam and towns around for a remedy against that disease, so dreadful when taken the natural way.

The smallpox caused considerable alarm soon after the Revolution and on Jan. 11, 1787, the town granted to Dr. Hezekiah Brainerd the exclusive privilege to inoculate persons to prevent the smallpox for a term of four years, provided he should erect a building in which to receive for attendance such persons as should be infected with that disease.

The following advertisement appeared in *The Connecticut Courant* of Nov. 5, 1772: "The Hospital in Haddam is now open and ready for the reception of patients. Gentlemen and Ladies may be well accommodated and every necessary found (wearing apparel accepted) and constant attention given, by the public's humble servant," Hezekiah Brainerd.

On Jan. 17, 1793, in another advertisement he says he has been inoculating for six years past for the smallpox with the greatest success.

In *The City Mission Record* of February, 1890, was a letter

dated Hartford, the 27th of May, 1789, in which the writer speaks of taking the sloop Lively for New York, the same that was taken the previous year when they went to be Inoculated for smallpox at Mr. Hezekiah Brainerd's in Haddam, so that the Hospital must have been in existence as early as 1788, which is an early date for a Hospital in this country.

"In 1787 he built a pockhouse (as it was called) under the direction of the town, which voted him the exclusive right to the business of inoculation and treatment for the term of four years, paying him "ten shillings a head" for each resident inoculated and receiving from him "eighteen pence a head" for each non-resident. The thinness of the milk which constituted the bill of fare is still proverbial."— From the biographical sketches of the original members of the Middlesex County Medical Society, 1877.

Upon the formation of Middlesex County in 1785, he was one of the number selected as a Judge of the Common Pleas, which office he held till 1795. He was justice of the Quorum in 1797, and justice of the peace. He discharged the duties of his office until affected with a paralytic affection in 1795, which finally prevented his engaging in any public labor. He was a member of the Connecticut State Legislature seven sessions, from Oct., 1776, to May, 1779.

His wife was distinguished for good sense, and exerted an extensive and happy influence in Haddam. In her will she gave five hundred dollars to the Congregational Society of Haddam, and five hundred to the Missionary Society of the state. Mr. Hezekiah Brainerd d. July 16, 1805, ae. 63 yrs. Mrs. Elizabeth (Johnson) Brainerd d. Dec. 12, 1813, ae. 63 yrs.

Children:

i. HEZEKIAH, b. Aug. 11, 1773 in Haddam, Conn.; d. June 19, 1795. He grad. at Yale College in 1793, having ranked among the first scholars in his class, and received one of its highest honors. Soon after leaving college, he commenced the study of law, at Litchfield, but was attacked with a pulmonary complaint which ended his life. He possessed a most amiable and promising character. On the morning of the day of his death he rode out, but on returning to his father's house he died sitting in his chair. A gentleman present overheard him praying that God would mitigate the pains of death. His death was not only a loss to his friends but to the public also.

ii. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 2, 1780, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Nov. 29, 1792.

iii. MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1783, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Mch. 16, 1806, ae. 22 yrs. "Her amiable temper and unassuming manners, her brilliancy of mind and spotless life rendered her friends and acquaintances numerous. Happier than the survivors, her celestial spirit sought its highest sphere borne on the

wings of immortality." — From *The Middletown Gazette*, of Mch. 21, 1806.

13. David[4] Brainerd (*Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 2, 1772, Hannah Willard,* b. June 13, 1750, in Saybrook, Conn., dau. of George and Hannah (Merrill) Willard of Chester, Conn. He was appointed collector of duties by the County Convention held in Hartford, Conn., June 9, 1784. He was justice of the Quorum of Middlesex County from May, 1785, to May, 1795. He was Captain in 1791 in the 7th Regiment. He was a farmer and moved to Ohio about 1803. He was called Colonel and Esquire. He was a member of the legislature ten sessions, from Oct., 1787, to May, 1799. Capt. David Brainerd d. in 1828, ae. 30 yrs. Mrs. Hannah (Willard) Brainerd d. in 1840, ae. 90 yrs. Both died at French Grant, Lawrence Co., Ohio.

Children:

16. i. Sophia, b. Nov. 15, 1772, in Haddam, Conn.
ii. Elijah, b. in Haddam, Conn. A son of Capt. Brainerd; d. Oct. 11, 1776, ae. 3 yrs.
iii. A child, b. Jan. 2, 1778, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 2, 1778.
iv. Hannah, b. Dec. 3, 1782, in Haddam, Conn.; d. May 30, 1861, ae. 80 yrs., in Portsmouth, Ohio; unm.
17. v. Dolly, b. July 7, 1786, in Haddam, Conn.
18. vi. David, b. Jan. 15, 1791, in Haddam, Conn.

14. Nehemiah[4] Brainerd† (*Nehemiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 15, 1763, Sarah Brainerd, b. Apr. 5, 1741, in Haddam, Conn., dau. of Gideon and Sarah (Selden) Brainerd of the same place. He was elected justice of the peace for Middlesex County in 1785 and '86, and for Haddam from 1799 to 1808, inclusive. He was town clerk from 1785 to 1805, inclusive, and town treasurer from 1794 to 1806, inclusive. He was elected deacon in 1784, which office he held till his death. He commanded a volunteer military company in the War of 1812. He graduated at Yale College in 1763, but did not study any profession. He lived in Haddam, and to some extent pursued husbandry and performed a good deal of public business. He was justice of the peace and represented the town in the General Assembly of the state for nine sessions, from Oct., 1777, to Oct., 1793. He was a commissioned officer in the 7th

* The late D. W. Patterson, of Newark Valley, N. Y., said David Brainerd m. Hannah Bushnell, who was a cousin of Hannah Willard, and dau. of John Hendley and Sarah (Willard) Bushnell. He settled in the Scioto Valley, Ohio, and died there. Others must decide which is correct.

† Records of the State of Connecticut (1776-1778), Vol. I, p. 403, Sept., 1777. Mr. Nehemiah Brainerd is accepted and established to be Captain of the third alarum list company in the 7th regiment of militia.

Regiment of Militia. He was one of the Militia Captains who turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven, July 5, '79. Dea. and Capt. Nehemiah Brainerd* d. Nov. 8, 1807, ae. 66 yrs. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Sept. 26, 1819, in her 79th yr.

Children:

19. i. ANNA, b. Aug. 14, 1764, in Haddam, Conn.
20. ii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 11, 1766, in Haddam, Conn.
21. iii. AMELIA, b. May 2, 1768, in Haddam, Conn.
22. iv. NEHEMIAH, b. June 7, 1770, in Haddam, Conn.
v. JOHN, b. Dec. 14, 1772, in Haddam, Conn.; d. July 20, 1841, ae. 69 yrs. He was justice of the peace. He was called Gen. John Brainerd. An account of him will be found in connection with his brother Nehemiah, with whom he was associated in business.
23. vi. SARAH, b. Aug. 13, 1775, in Haddam, Conn.
vii. JEMIMA, b. Sept. 13, 1777, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Jan. 5, or 6, 1851, ae. 73 yrs.
viii. DAVID, b. Sept. 12, 1780, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Oct. 18, 1786.
ix. FISKE, b. May 14, 1783, in Haddam, Conn.; d. June 5, 1826, ae. 43 yrs. Simon Arnold says, May, 1825: He was elected dea. Feb. 5, 1826, and ordained Mch. 5, 1826. He was long engaged with his brothers Nehemiah and John, in their extensive quarry; unm.
24. x. LYDIA, b. May 14, 1783, in Haddam, Conn.; bapt. July, 1783.

15. MARY[4] BRAINERD (*John*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of New Jersey; m., July 18, 1778, Dr. John Ross of Mt. Holly, N. J., b. Mch. 2, 1752, in Mt. Holly, son of Dr. Alexander and Elizabeth (Becket) Ross. He was Captain of the 3d New Jersey Regiment in the Revolutionary army, Mch. 13, 1776, and commissioned Major of the 2d New Jersey Regiment, Apr. 7, 1779. He was inspector of the revenue Mch. 8, 1792, and an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of New Jersey; was a Colonel in the Militia. Mrs. Mary (Brainerd) Ross d. Jan. 31, 1792, in her 37th yr., and was interred in the church burying ground at Mt. Holly, N. J. He m. (2), May 10, 1794, Sarah Hillyer or Hylyar, dau. of John Hillyer or Hylyar. Dr. John Ross d. Sept. 7, 1796.

Ross children:

i. SOPHIA MARION,† b. Nov. 18, 1779, in Mt. Holly, N. J.; m., Aug. 1, 1797, John Lardner Clark, son of Elijah and Sarah (Lardner) Clark, of Philadelphia, Pa. Chil.: 6.

---

* A record sent me by Simon Arnold, Jr., of Wickliffe, Ohio, states that Nehemiah Brainerd d. Nov., 1808, and that his wife Sarah, d. Sept., 1818.

† Clifford Stanley Sims, b. Feb. 17, 1839, at Emeline Furnace, near Dauphin, Dauphin Co., Pa., was son of John Clark and Emeline Marion (Clark) Sims, and grandson of John Lardner and Sophia Marion (Ross) Clark, and great grandson of Mary (Brainerd) Ross. He was a noted genealogist, whose investigations caused him to be often referred to by English genealogists. He d. Mch. 3, 1896, at Trenton, N. J.

ii. JOHN BRAINERD, b. Jan. 23, 1782, in Mt. Holly, N. J.; d.

iv. ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 13, 1785, in Mt. Holly, N. J.; d. in Feb. 23, 1782.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 18, 1783, in Mt. Holly, N. J.; m. John Brown, M.D. She m. (2), Dr. John Winans. She d., 1815.

iv. ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 13, 1785, in Mt. Holly, N. J.; d. in Genoa, Italy, Oct., 1808, in his 23d year. He succeeded his father as a member of the Society of Cincinnati, of N. J. His remains were interred in the family burying ground of St. Mary, Mt. Holly, N. J.

FIFTH GENERATION.

---

16. Sophia[5] Brainerd (*David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Nov., 1790, Seth Camp, b. May 31, 1767, son of Phineas and Martha (Hall) Camp of Durham, Conn. He lived in Whitestown, N. Y. Mr. Seth Camp d. about 1812, in Whitestown. Mrs. Sophia (Brainerd) Camp d. Nov. 19, 1830, in Ohio City, or near there.

Camp children:

i. Willard, b. Dec. 28, 1792, in Whitestown, N. Y.; m., Jan. 30, 1822, Eliza Wiggins, b. Nov. 30, 1801, in New York State; res. Cleveland, Ohio. Ch.: 1. Martha, b. Oct. 14, 1822; d. Oct. 2, 1825. 2. Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1822, (twins); m., Mch. 8, 1844, Eliphalet Hopkins; res. N. Y. State. 3. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1824. 4. Willard Seth, b. Apr. 2, 1826. 5. William John, b. Apr. 2, 1826, (twins); m., Dec. 11, 1851, Lucretia Wiggins; res. Ohio. 6. Franklin, b. May 4, 1828; d. July 12, 1828. 7. Frances B., b. May 4, 1828, (twins). 8. Theodore, b. Aug. 17, 1830; d. Nov. 12, 1830. 9. Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 26, 1833; m., May 13, 1851, William Champlin.

ii. Dolly, b., 1794, in Whitestown, N. Y.; m. Daniel Barnes; res. near Rochester, N. Y. No children.

iii. Hezekiah, b. Jan. 31, 1797, in Whitestown, N. Y.; m. Abigail Fosdick, b. Sept. 18, 1812. Ch: 1. Horace Brainerd, b. Nov. 9, 1838.

iv. David, b. Apr. 25, 1802, in Whitestown, N. Y.; m., Apr., 1825, Rhoda Allen, b., 1807; d. Oct., 1839. He m. (2), June, 1840, Emily Knapp, b. Apr. 30, 1807. Ch. by first marriage: 1. Sarah H., b. Dec. 18, 1826; m., Sept. 1840, William B. Dennison. He d. Oct., 1848. Ch.: i. William B., b. Aug., 1848; d. the same month. She d. Nov., 1848. 2. Henry Seth, b. Jan. 13, 1828. 3. Elizabeth, b., 1830; d., 1833. 4. Jane E., b. June 28, 1832. 5. Delinda, b. June, 1833; d., 1836. 6. Rhoda Ann, b. June, 1836. 7. Ellen, b., 1838; d. Jan., 1840. Ch. by second marriage: 8. David Wilkinson, b., 1845.

v. Sophia, b. Apr. 28. 1805, in Whitestown, N. Y.; d. about 1823.

vi. Ursula, b. Apr. 28, 1805, in Whitestown, N. Y.; m., July 11, 1831, in Whitestown, Thomas Stringham, b. June 4, 1798; res. Canandaigua, N. Y. Ch.: Three daus. d. in infancy. 1. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1832, in Rochester, N. Y. 2. Eva, b. Dec. 4, 1836; m. Col. H. C. Nutt, formerly Pres. of the Atlantic and Pacific Railroad.

vii. Mary, b. Apr. 1, 1808, in Whitestown, N. Y.; m. John Bigford. He d. She m. (2), Charles Howe; res. Oneida Co., N. Y. Ch. by the first marriage: 1. A child b. ——— d. Ch. by the second marriage: 2. Charles, b. ———.

viii. A dau., b. in Whitestown, N. Y.; d. soon after birth.

17. Dolly[5] Brainard (*David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Dec. 29, 1816, in LeRoy, N. Y., Oliver Oakes, b. July 15, 1789, in Huntington, L. I., son of Josiah and (———) (Mailman) Oakes of Huntington. He was a farmer and blacksmith. He moved to Portsmouth, Ohio. Mrs. Dolly (Brainard) Oakes d. Mch. 26, 1865, ae. 78 yrs. 8 mos., 19 ds. Mr. Oliver Oakes d. Sept. 24, 1877, ae. 88 yrs., 2 mos., 9 ds.

Oakes children:

i. Henry, b. Oct. 3, 1817, in Marietta, Ohio; m. Mary Green, b. in England, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (———) Green, a farmer. Ch.: 1. Henry. 2. Royal. 3. A child.

ii. Catherine Hannah, b. Aug. 28, 1819, in French Grant, Ohio; m., Oct., 1842, John Kennedy, at Naples, Ill., b. near Albany, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Oliver Oakes, b. Nov., 1844. 2. Robert, b. Oct., 1852. 3. Catherine, b. ———; res. Wheelersburgh, Scioto Co., Ohio.

iii. Dolly, b. Jan. 28, 1822, in French Grant, Ohio; m., Dec. 4, 1851, Addison Batterson, son of Judge and Sarah (Taylor) Batterson, of Western N. Y. She d. in 1856. Ch.: 1. Oliver, b. Nov. 30, 1852. 2. Franklin, b. July 31, 1854; d. Nov. 29, 1855. 3. Hannah. 4. Dolly.

iv. John Webber, or Willard, b. Mch. 16, 1826, in Wheelersburgh, Ohio. He removed to Ill., Nov. 20, 1847; m., Oct., 1848, Mary Whitcomb. Her mother's name was Vincent, from France. Her father was from N. H. She d. Aug., 1849, leaving a child which d. in a few days. He m. (2), Dec. 6, 1850, Anna Green, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (———) Green. Ch.: 1. Marietta, b. Oct., 1851. 2. A child, b. after the father's death; d. soon. He d. Sept. 17, 1853. He and his brother were owners of a large landed estate.

18. David[5] Brainerd (*David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 5, 1815 or '16, Martha Clark, b. June 1, 1798, by letter, in Chester, Conn., dau. of Reuben and Prudence (Wright) Clark. He lived in several places in New York State and then moved to Hanging Rock, Lawrence Co., Ohio, in 1819. He was very fond of music and taught the first singing school (by note) in southern Ohio. He was in his younger years a school teacher, afterward he followed farming and engineering and served several terms as constable, assessor, and collector of the township, and was elected mayor of Hanging Rock. He moved to Flora, Clay Co., Ill. Mr. David Brainerd d. June 23, 1872, ae. 81 yrs. Mrs. Martha (Clark) Brainerd d. June 22, 1875 ae. 82 yrs.

Children:

25. i. Hezekiah Willard, b. Mch. 22, 1817, in Bergen, N. Y.
26. ii. Reuben David, b. June 28, 1820, in Bergen, N. Y.
27. iii. Dolly Maria, b. Oct. 7, 1821, in Bergen, N. Y.
28. iv. Isaac Austin, b. May 20, 1827, in Bergen, N. Y.

29. v. HENRY CLARK, b. Aug. 16, 1829, in Bergen, N. Y.
30. vi. JOHN SPARK, b. Oct. 19, 1831, in Hanging Rock, Ohio.
31. vii. ELENORA MIRANDA, b. Oct. 19, 1831, in Hanging Rock, Ohio.
32. viii. MARTHA ANN, b. Oct. 27, 1834, in Hanging Rock, Ohio.
33. ix. MARY HANNAH, b. Jan. 25, 1838, in Hanging Rock, Ohio.

19. ANNA[5] BRAINERD (*Nehemiah*[4], *Nehemiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 12, 1786, Frederick Brainerd, b. Jan. 24, 1763, son of Dea. Ezra and Jerusha (Smith) Brainerd of Middle Haddam, Conn. He was a member of the board of relief in 1822. He was a quarryman, a farmer, and stone dealer in Haddam Neck, Conn. He was a consistent member of the Congregational Church. Mr. Frederick Brainerd d. Nov. 10, 1843, ae. 80 yrs., 9 mos., 16 ds. Mrs. Anna (Brainerd) Brainerd d. Feb. 14, 1850, ae. 85 yrs., 6 mos.

Brainerd children:

i. ALFRED, b. Dec. 6, 1787, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ii. JARED, b. Feb. 31, 1789, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iii. DOROTHY, b. Apr. 26, 1791, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Nov. 12, 1843, ae. 52 yrs.
iv. MARY, b. Aug. 4, 1793, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Apr. 29, 1849, ae. 55 yrs., 8 mos., 25 ds.
v. ANNA, b. Dec. 22, 1795, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vi. A dau., b. Oct. 18, 179—; d. Oct. 18, 179—, ae. 3 hrs.
vii. AMELIA, b. June 24, 1800, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Mch. 18, 1854, ae. 54 yrs. She kept house many years for Gen. John Brainerd, of Haddam, Conn. After his death she lived with her brother, John Brainerd, on Haddam Neck.
viii. JOHN, b. Dec. 7, 1803, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

20. ELIZABETH[5] BRAINERD (*Nehemiah*[4], *Nehemiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Apr. 18, 1811, Cept. Samuel W. Pratt, b. May 3, 1768, son of Samuel and Priscilla (Whittlesey) Pratt of Essex, Conn. His first wife was Lydia Graves, whom he married Jan. 25, 1793. She d. Mch. 16, 1810, ae. 43 yrs. There were five children by this marriage. Capt. Samuel W. Pratt d. Apr. 1, 1842, in his 74th yr. Mrs. Elizabeth (Brainerd) Pratt d. at Essex, Conn., in 1846, ae. 80 yrs.

Pratt child:

i. NEHEMIAH B., b. Dec. 20, 1813, in Essex, Conn.

21. AMELIA[5] BRAINERD (*Nehemiah*[4], *Nehemiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Mch. 25, 1790, John Ventres, b. ———, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Arnold) Ventres of Haddam, Conn. Elizabeth Arnold was dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Brainerd) Arnold. Mrs. Amelia (Brainerd) Ventres d. Nov. 4, 1797. He was a farmer in Haddam. He m. (2) a daughter of Bezaliel Shailer and had six children. Mr. John Ventres d. probably Apr., 1855.

Ventres children:

i. DANIEL, b. Jan. 23, 1791, in Haddam, Conn.; m. Hannah Dickinson, dau. of John Dickinson, and had several children.

ii. ABRAHAM, b. in Haddam, Conn.

iii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1793, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Oct. 7, 1818 or '19, Dea. John Shailer, son of Lieut. Thomas and Anna (Fiske) (Brainerd) Shailer, of Haddam, Conn., (by Rev. Simeon Shailer). In his early life he was a school teacher, later a farmer. She d. Aug. 20, 1877, ae. 84 yrs., 6 mos. He d. Apr. 10, 1887, ae. 96 yrs. Ch.: 1. Amelia Brainerd; m., Feb. 29, 1848, John Clark, son of George Clark. The family in May, 1856, moved to Somonauk, DeKalb Co., Ill. He deals in agricultural implements.

iv. DAVID BRAINERD, b. Feb. 15, 1795, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Apr. 27, 1825, Jennette Tyler, dau. of Capt. Arnold and Phebe (Shailer) Tyler. She d., and he m. (2), Aug. 31, 1836, Jedidah Dennison, dau. of Wells and Jedidah (Tyler) Dennison, of Essex, Conn. He was a member of the Knight Templar organization. Sir Knight David B. Ventres, the oldest Knight Templar in Conn., d. in Haddam, Sept. 17, 1889, at the age of 94 yrs., 7 mos., 3 ds. He was made a member of Washington commandery, Oct. 31st, 1823, when the commandery was located at Colchester, and is the last one of the old stock who were created Sir Knight before the commandery was removed to Hartford. Sir Knight Ventres has always held a high regard for the commandery, and for several years, as long as he was able, was present at the annual conclaves of the commandery on Good Friday, and was frequently made the recipient of some substantial token. In his early and middle life, he was a man of considerable means for men of his time, but reverses of fortune left him in his declining years without a dollar, and for four or five years he had been almost entirely cared for and his expenses paid by Washington commandery. Mrs. Jedidah (Dennison) Ventres d. ———. Children by the first marriage: 1. Sarah Amelia, b. Feb. 17, 1826; d. Nov. 6, 1828. 2. David Brainerd, b. July 13, 1827; d. Oct. 25, 1828. 3. David Brainerd, b. Feb. 19, 1831; m., in 1854, Caroline Holt; no children. 4. Sarah Amelia, b. Aug. 29, 1832; m., Nov. 23, 1857, Harvey Dickinson. 5. Jennette Tyler, b. Apr. 23, 1834; m., Jan. 11, 1855, Cyrus Wilson Brainerd. Ch.: six. He lives in Fairport, Russell Co., Kansas. Children by the second marriage: 6. Ellen Jedidah, b. June 4, 1837; m., June 30, 1859, John A. Brainerd. 7. Nehemiah Brainerd, b. Mch. 17, 1839; d. June 2, 1861. 8. Frances Selden, b. June 19, 1842; m., Nov. 16, 1870, Henry H. Clark. Ch.: i. Ventres Arnold, b. Aug. 29, 1771. ii. Claude D., b. June 1, 1873. iii. Frank D., b. Sept. 25, 1875. iv. Sheffield H., b. Apr. 26, 1879. v. Alexis, b. July 19, 1883. 9. Clarissa, b. Feb. 2, 1845; d. Sept. 23, 1857. 10. John Fiske, b. Nov. 23, 1847; d. Feb. 17, 1848. 11. Alice, b. Sept. 25, 1849; all born in Haddam, Conn.

22. NEHEMIAH[5] BRAINERD (*Nehemiah*[4], *Nehemiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Jan. 1, 1907, Rebecca Brooks, b. ———, in Springfield, Mass., dau. of Joseph and Jemima (Shaler) Brooks. He was town clerk from 1815-1838, inclusive, justice of the

peace and member of the Connecticut Legislature three sessions, two of which were held May-October, 1791, and May, 1792.

He, with his brother, Gen. John, early engaged in the quarrying business and for many years carried it on extensively, employing many hands and sending stone to New York and other places in the country. They acquired a large property, much of which was devoted to benevolent purposes.

In June, 1839, they commenced building an academy on the homestead connected with the house in which the General lived, a short distance in the rear of his house, which was opened in the year 1840. It is built of gneiss stone taken from their own quarry. It is 60 ft. long and 34 ft. broad, and three stories, containing large rooms for study and recitation, standing on elevated ground on the west side of Haddam Street, some rods from the road. It commands a fine view of the Connecticut River and the adjacent romantic scenery. The cost of the building, including an estimate of the ground on which it stands and the yard about it, amounted to nearly $12,000. They gave subsequently the avails of some out land which sold for $520, for the purchase of apparatus; and after that the house in which the General lived, a stone store and some connected lands, all estimated at $2,000, which went into the hands of the Trustees at the time of his death.

Besides these donations he gave a parsonage to the Congregational Society, consisting of a good house, barn, and some lands which the society has leased for nine hundred and ninety-nine years, the avails of which were to go yearly to the support of the ministry. The Academy very appropriately bears the name of Brainerd Academy.

The part which in the year 1878 was so generously given by the Field brothers to the town to commemorate the memory of their father, Rev. Dr. D. D. Field, who preached many years in Haddam, lies just in the rear of the Academy and joining its grounds.

Mr. Nehemiah Brainerd d. Dec. 15, 1846, ae. 76 yrs., 6 mos., 8 ds. Mrs. Rebecca (Brooks) Brainerd d. Feb. 26, 1876, ae. 88 yrs. He had an adopted son, Hanford S. Brainerd, b. about 1799, and d. Mch. 21, 1867, ae. 68 yrs.

No children.

23. SARAH[5] BRAINERD (*Nehemiah*[4], *Nehemiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Oct. 4, 1799, Calvin Brainerd, b. Sept. 23, 1778, son of Dea. Ezra and Jerusha (Smith) Brainerd of Haddam Neck, Conn. Mrs. Sarah (Brainerd) Brainerd d. June 8, 1858, at Chili, N. Y., ae. 82 yrs., 10 mos., 25 ds. Mr. Calvin

Brainerd d. July 6, 1863, ae. 84 yrs., 11 mos., 13 ds., at the same place.

Brainerd children:

i. Ursula, b. June 29, 1800, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ii. Calista, b. Apr. 16, or 26, 1802, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iii. Claudius, b. Apr. 14, 1804, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
iv. Julia, b. Apr. 12, 1806, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
v. Sarah Minerva, b. Apr. 2, 1808, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vi. John Calvin, b. June 6, 1810, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
vii. Nehemiah, b. Apr. 26, 1812, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. Nov. 23, 1818, in Haddam Neck.
viii. Cordelia, b. May 30, 1814, in Haddam Neck, Conn.
ix. Lydia Fisk, b. June 21, 1816, in Haddam Neck, Conn.; d. May 3, or 31, 1826, in Henrietta, N. Y.
x. Nehemiah, b. Oct. 16, 1818, in Haddam Neck, Conn.

24. Lydia[5] Brainerd (*Nehemiah*[4], *Nehemiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., Aug. 30, 1835, Simon Arnold, b. July 18, 1778, son of Joseph, b. Aug. 2, 1738, d. 1804, and Mary (Smith, b. 1742, d. Mch. 4, 1781) Arnold. Mary Smith was dau. of David and Dorothy (Brainerd) Smith. Simon Arnold's first wife was Alice Smith. He was a native of Haddam, but at the time of his marriage was an inhabitant of Willoughby, Ohio. He was a seafaring man. Mrs. Lydia (Brainerd) Arnold d. July 24, 1847. Mr. Simon Arnold d. Oct. 16, 1867.

No children.

SIXTH GENERATION.

---

25. Hezekiah Willard[6] Brainard (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hanging Rock, Lawrence Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 13, 1841, Mary Clark, b. Oct. 27, 1822, dau. of Joel and ——— (———) Clark, and granddaughter of Samuel Clark, one of the first settlers in Ohio. Mrs. Mary (Clark) Brainard d. May 28, 1844. He m. (2), Dec. 11, 1844, Marintha Chatfield, b. Apr. 7, 1817, dau. of ———. Mrs. Marintha (Chatfield) Brainard d. Jan. 31, 1847. He m. (3), Nov. 12, 1848, Mahala Sharp, b. Sept. 29, 1819, dau. of Eli and Hester (Shropshire) Sharp of Haverhill, Ohio. Mrs. Mahala (Sharp) Brainard d. Apr. 14, 1856. He m. (4), Aug. 7, 1857, Nancy Sharp, b. Dec. 10, 1835, in Haverhill, Ohio, and sister to Mahala Sharp. He was justice of the peace and a Methodist minister, preaching mostly in southern Ohio. Mr. Hezekiah Willard Brainard d. July 20, 1873, in Haverhill. Mrs. Nancy (Sharp) Brainard d. Apr. 30, 1892, in Metropolis City, Ill.

Child by the second marriage:

i. Mary Eliza, b. Sept. 2, or 29, 1845, in Haverhill, Ohio; d. Apr. 4, 1855.

Children by the third marriage:

34. ii. John Wesley, b. Sept. 5, 1849, in Haverhill, Ohio.
iii. David Randolph, b. Mch. 1, 1852, in Haverhill, Ohio; d. Aug. 26, 1852.
iv. William Addison, b. June 21, 1853, in Haverhill, Ohio; d. May 18, 1854.

Children by the fourth marriage:

v. Alice, b. Jan. 30, 1859, in Metropolis City, Ill.; d. Nov. 15, 1874.
vi. Blanhe Emma, b. Mch. 12, 1861, in Metropolis City, Ill. She is a school teacher, having taught for 13 years.
35. vii. Mary, b. July 5, 1865, in Coalton, Ky.
36. viii. Carrie, b. Nov. 26, 1867, in Haverhill, Ohio.
37. ix. Ruby, b. May 19, 1870, in Haverhill, Ohio.

26. Reuben David[6] Brainard (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hanging Rock, Lawrence Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 9, 1846, Elizabeth Jane Middlebrooks, b. May 25, 1828. Mr. Reuben David Brainard d. ———. She lived in Ashland, Boyd Co., Ky. Mrs. Elizabeth Jane (Middlebrooks) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. WILLIAM ANDERSON, b. Dec. 25, 1847, in Ashland, Ky.
ii. HENRY CLAYTON, b. Aug. 4, 1849, in Ashland, Ky.
iii. DAVID WILLARD, b. Feb. 24, 1851, in Ashland, Ky.

27. DOLLY MARIA[6] BRAINARD (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hanging Rock, Lawrence Co., Ohio; m., June 26, 1844, Anderson Clark, b. Apr. 16, 1821, in Lawrence Co., Ohio, son of Joel and Margaret (Lambert) Clark. He moved to Flora, Ill., in 1855, and is a carpenter and farmer. Mr. Anderson Clark d. ———. Mrs. Dolly Maria (Brainard) Clark d. ———.

Clark children:

i. HANNAH BRAINERD, b. June 4, 1845, in Hanging Rock, Ohio; m., Jan. 26, 1868, Alonzo T. Stout.
ii. JAMES ANDERSON, b. Apr. 20, 1847, in Hanging Rock, Ohio; d. Aug. 19, 1852.
iii. WILLIAM DAVID, b. Feb. 12, 1849, in Hanging Rock, Ohio; d. Mch. 2, 1863,
iv. EUPHEMIA CAROLINE, b. Mch. 3, 1851, in Hanging Rock, Ohio; d. July 12, 1852.
v. DOLLY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 1, 1862, in Flora, Ill.; m., Dec. 29, 1882, Edward Bennett.
vi. MARTHA MARGARET, b. Dec. 6, 1866, in Flora, Ill.; d. Dec. 7, 1866.
vii. CHARLIE CARPENTER, b. Sept. 25, 1868, in Flora, Ill.

28. ISAAC AUSTIN[6] BRAINARD (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hanging Rock, Lawrence Co., Ohio; m., Feb. 4, 1852, in Ohio, Mary Eliza Patton, b. Mch. 12, 1836, dau. of Abner and Julia A. (Wolff) Patton of Ohio. Mrs. Mary Eliza (Patton) Brainard d. July 28, 1866, ae. 30 yrs. She was an earnest and devoted Christian, loved and respected by all who knew her. He moved to Flora, Ill., and united with the Baptist Church in that place. He m. (2), Dec. 1, 1866, Nancy Jane McLaughlin of Sisterville, Va., b. ———, in Ohio, dau. of Alexander and Mary (Chapper) McLaughlin. She was a member of the church from childhood. He was twelve years justice of the peace in Flora, Ill., and four years in Lonoke Co., Ark. He was a farmer, a stock raiser, and owns a fine stock farm. He was deacon of the church in Flora, Ill., until his removal in 1877 to Carlisle, Ark. He was a prominent and exemplary member of the Baptist Church in Carlisle, and by his genial nature, pious walk, and upright dealings, he enjoyed the utmost respect and esteem of his entire acquaintance. While honest in his convictions, he was not a man of strong prejudices, but liberal to a fault in respect to the opinions of others. In his death the community has lost a most excellent citizen, the church a consistent member, the wife a devoted husband, and the children an affectionate and indulgent

father. Mr. Isaac Austin Brainard d. Mch. 30, 1894, ae. 66 yrs., 10 mos., 10 ds. Mrs. Nancy Jane (McLaughlin) Brainard d. ———.

Children by the second marriage:

i. MARY EMMA, b. Feb. 26, 1868, in Flora, Ill.; a school teacher, and member of the church, taking an active part in all religious services, and is an earnest and devoted Christian.
ii. EDWARD, b. July 11, 1869, in Flora, Ill.; d. Apr. 14, 1870.
38. iii. MARTHA EDITH, b. Mch. 18, 1871, in Flora, Ill.; a member of the church, and an earnest Christian worker. She is an artist.
39. iv. EDWARD AUSTIN, b. Jan. 10, 1873, in Flora, Ill.; a farmer.
40. v. JENNIE CATHERINE, b. Feb. 12, 1875, in Flora, Ill.; an artist.
vi. DAVID W., Sept. 27, 1876, in Flora, Ill.; d. Nov. 24, 1876.
vii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 9, 1878, in Carlisle, Ark.; d. Sept. 30, 1898. He was a member of the Baptist Church.
viii. ELLEN, b. Sept. 26, 1881, in Carlisle, Ark.; d. Dec. 7, 1898. She was a member of the Baptist Church.
ix. ALICE, b. Aug. 13, 1884, in Carlisle, Ark.
x. JEAN HERBERT, b. Dec. 11, 1886, in Carlisle, Ark.
xi. SUSAN, b. Nov. 3, 1888, in Carlisle, Ark.

29. HENRY CLARK[6] BRAINARD (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hanging Rock, Lawrence Co., Ohio; m., Nov. 18, 1851, Elizabeth Dicker, b. Mch. 18, 1835, in New Hanover, Germany, dau. of Herman and Elizabeth (Ruscomb) Dicker of New Hanover, Germany. Mrs. Elizabeth (Dicker) Brainard d. May 26, 1871, ae. 26 yrs., 5 mos., 7 ds. He m. (2), Oct. 15, 1871, Julia A. (Chaney) Harten, dau. of James W. and Zilpha Ann (Ayers) Chaney. He was a farmer in Flora, Ill. Mr. Henry Clark Brainard d. June 23, 187—. Mrs. Julia A. (Chaney) (Harten) Brainard d. June 22, 18—.

Children by the first marriage:

41. i. MARTHA PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 7, 1853, in Flora, Ill.
42. ii. DOLLY MARIA, b. Jan. 1, 1854, in Flora, Ill.
43. iii. DAVID WILLIAM, b. Jan. 1, 1856, in Flora, Ill., or Hanging Rock, Ohio.
44. iv. JOHN ANDERSON, b. Apr. 1, 1858, in Flora, Ill.
v. HENRY LEWIS, b. July 1, 1860, in Flora, Ill.; d. May 9, 1880.
vi. ISAAC AUSTIN, b. Sept. 18, 1862, in Flora, Ill.; d. Oct. 9, 1865.
45. vii. HEZEKIAH WILLARD, b. Sept. 4, 1864, in Flora, Ill.
46. viii. MARY ELIZA, b. Mch. 24, 1866, in Flora, Ill.
47. ix. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 4, 1869, in Flora, Ill.
x. REUBEN HARMON, b. Apr. 15, 1871, in Flora, Ill.; d. Sept. 19, 1871.

Children by the second marriage:

xi. IRA FULTON, b. Oct. 21, 1872, in Flora, Ill.; d. July 28, 1873.
48. xii. MYRTLE EUPHEMIA, b. Sept. 23, 1875, in Flora, Ill.
49. xiii. HANNAH OLIVE, b. Oct. 19, 1877, in Flora, Ill.

30. John Spark[6] Brainard (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hanging Rock, Lawrence Co., Ohio; m., Oct. 15, 1854, Sarah Steice, b. May 25, 1832, dau. of Hon. John and Mary (Fitzmorris) Steice of Haverhill, Ohio. He was a sawyer and engineer, also a mechanic. He was many years agent for the Lane and Bodly Saw Mill Co., of Cincinnati, Ohio. He lived a number of years in Hanging Rock. In 1890 he lived in Music, Carter Co., Ky. Mr. John Spark Brainard d. Aug. 23, 1899, or Oct., 1900. Mrs. Sarah (Steice) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Caroline Alice, b. July 23, 1855, in Hanging Rock, Ohio; d. Feb. 23, 1857.
50. ii. William David, b. Sept. 17, 1856, in Hanging Rock, Ohio.
51. iii. Martha Florence, b. Nov. 3, 1858, in Hanging Rock, Ohio.
52. iv. Mary Ellen, b. July 8, 1860, in Hanging Rock, Ohio.
v. John Brough, b. Apr. 17, 1863, in Hanging Rock, Ohio; d. Sept. 23, 1865.
53. vi. George Willard, b. Oct. 19, 1865, in Hanging Rock, Ohio.
54. vii. Charlie, b. Oct. 25, 1869, in Hanging Rock, Ohio.

31. Elenora Miranda[6] Brainard (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hanging Rock, Lawrence Co., Ohio; m., Aug. 19, 1852, Joel Clark, b. Oct. 6, 1827, in Lawrence Co., Ohio, son of Joel and Margaret (Lambert) Clark. He was a farmer in Rinard, Ill., and was a carpenter by trade. Mrs. Elenora Miranda (Brainard) Clark d. ———. Mr. Joel Clark d. ———.

Clark children:

i. James Perry, b. Sept. 6, 1853, in Lawrence Co., Ohio; d. Sept. 6, 1853.
ii. William Anderson, b. Aug. 11, 1854, in Lawrence Co., Ohio; m., Dec. 26, 1876, Lovina Kneff.
iii. David Joel, b. Jan. 23, 1857, in Lawrence Co., Ohio; d. June 13, 1858.
iv. John Samuel, b. Feb. 1, 1859, in Lawrence Co., Ohio; m., May 15, 1880, Maggie Sley.
v. George Willard, b. Feb. 23, 1861, in Lawrence Co., Ohio.
vi. Martha Lorana, b. Dec. 27, 1862, in Lawrence Co., Ohio; d. Aug. 28, 1864.
vii. Mary Dolly, b. Dec. 27, 1862, in Lawrence Co., Ohio; d. Aug. 21, or 27, 1863.
viii. Anna Bell, b. Dec. 27, 1864, in Lawrence Co., Ohio.
ix. Hannah Brainerd, b. Aug. 24, 1867, in Lawrence Co., Ohio.
x. Margaret Eleanor, b. Feb. 7, 1869, in Lawrence Co., Ohio; d. Oct. 13, 1875.
xi. Laura Emma, b. Mch. 27, 1871, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. Aug. 1, 1872.
xii. Luella, or Lieu Ella, b. Nov. 12, 1872, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. May 10, 1880.

32. MARTHA ANN[6] BRAINARD (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hanging Rock, Lawrence Co., Ohio; m., July 14, 1857, Henry Porter Perkins, b. Sept. 3, 1824, in Athens, Ohio, son of Eliphaz and Zipporah (Porter) Perkins. He was a farmer and resided with his father in Carlisle, Ark. Mr. Henry Porter Perkins d. Aug. 16, 1887, in his 64th yr. Mrs. Martha Ann (Brainard) Perkins d. ———.

Perkins children:

i. MARTHA ZIPPORAH, b. Sept. 5, 1858, near Flora, Ill.; d. Nov. 17, 1865.

ii. A son, b. Oct. 22, 1859, near Carlisle, Ill.; d. Oct. 23, 1859.

iii. GEORGE ISAAC, b. Oct. 9, 1860, in Maysville, Ill.; m., Aug. 15, 1888, in Mattoon, Ill., Daisy May Brainard, b. May 27, 1876, in Mattoon, Ill., dau. of Augustus* and Joanna (Wood) Brainard. He was a merchant in Willow Lakes, So. Dakota. Ch.: 1. Gladys Maria, b. July 30, 1890. 2. Vivian Gazelle, b. Mch. 20, 1899.

iv. DAVID BRAINARD, b. Jan. 28, 1862, in Flora, Ill.; m., Jan. 5, 1886, Cora Ellingsworth, b. ———, dau. of Henry and Mary Ann (Millington, b. near Hull, England), Ellingworth. He was a farmer. Ch.: 1. Earle, b. Oct. 9, 1887. 2. Harry, b. July 6, 1896.

v. HENRY ELWELL, b. May 2, 1864, in Flora, Ill.; m., Sept. 19, 1893, Addie McMullin, b. June 16, 1870. He is a lumber merchant in So. Dakota. Ch.: 1. Hazel Fern, b. Aug. 5, 1894. 2. Bernice, b., 1896. 3. Muriel, b., 1899.

vi. MARGARET JULIA, b. Dec. 23, 1865, in Fremont, Kan.; m., May 24, 1894, Henry Lewis, b. Aug. 16, 1851, in Elgin Co., Canada, son of Lyman and Mary (Smith) Lewis, both b. at Whitehall, Vt. He was a farmer. Ch.: 1. Ray E.; 2. Roy A. (twins), b. Nov. 6, 1895. Roy A. d. Oct. 12, 1898. 3. Ralph H., born Jan. 30, 1899. 4. Earl R., and 5, Elva M. (twins), b. June 29, 1900.

vii. JOHN REUBEN, b. Sept. 28, 1867, in Fremont, Kan.; d. Aug. 15, 1868.

viii. ANNIE MAY, b. Aug. 10, 1869, in Fremont, Kan.; m., Oct. 20, 1888, Charles A. Rosenbaum, son of Mr. and ——— (Neymack, b. in Ohio,) Rosenbaum, b. in Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany. He is a timekeeper in the Memphis and Little Rock shops; res. Little Rock, Ark. Ch.: 1. William Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1889. 2. Daisy May, b. May 5, 1891. 3. Charles A., b. May 18, 1899.

ix. CLARA, b. June 23, 1871, in Fremont, Kan.; m., May 2, 1895, Alexander McRae, son of Alexander and Elizabeth Ermine (Edmond, b. near Murfreesboro, Tenn.) McRae, b. in Richmond, Va. No children.

x. ROBERT AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 6, 1872, in Fremont, Kan.; m., Mch. 31, 1898, Sylvia Etta Baccus, b. Dec. 4, 1875, near Flora, Ill., dau. of John and Harriet (Celany, b. in Ind.,) Baccus, formerly of Scioto Co., Ohio. Ch.: 1. Lloyd Clinton, b. Sept. 21, 1902; d. Mch. 13, 1904.

---

* Augustus Brainard was an adopted son of David and Martha (Clark) Brainard, and took the name of Augustus Brainard. He m. Joanna Wood, b. in Kentucky. His mother's maiden name was Delilah Postin. His grandmother's name was Mrs. Angel. He was in the mercantile business.

Ch.: 1. Daisy May Brainard, who m., Aug. 15, 1888, George Isaac Perkins.

xi. ROSIE, b. May 17, 1874, in Fremont, Kan.; m., Feb. 10, 1895, William M. Branch, b. Apr. 12, 1871, in Lafayette Co., Tenn. Ch.: 1. Harold Perkins, b. Apr. 2, 1896. 2. Evelyn Joy, b. June 1, 1897. 3. Martha Pearl, b. Feb. 7, 1899. 4. Mildred, b. Feb. 1, 1901. 5. William M., b. Dec. 18, 1902.

xii. DAISY MAY, b. May 27, 1876, in Fremont, Kan.; m., Jan., or Feb. 11, 1899, Coit E. Cripps, b. May 26, 1862, son of J. R. and M. A. (Gregory) Cripps. He was a farmer. Ch.: 1. Walter, b. Nov. 1, 1899; d. July 25, 1900. 2. Herman, b. Mch. 20, 1901. 3. A son, and 4, Cora Annie (twins), b. Feb. 13, 1903. The son d.

xiii. CHARLIE CLARK, b. June 10, 1878, in Fremont, Kan.; m., Apr. 17, 1902, Mary Zimmerman, b. Aug. 23, 1879, near Elmira, N. Y., dau. of J. G. and Margaret (Banghofe, b. in Garstetten, Wurtemberg, Germany), Zimmerman, b. in Gussanstadt, Wurtemberg, Germany. He was a farmer. Ch.: 1. Nellie May, b. Nov. 6, 1903.

33. MARY HANNAH[6] BRAINARD (*David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Hanging Rock, Lawrence Co., Ohio; m., Aug. 22, 1858, in Clay Co., Ill., John M. Clarkson, b. Mch. 23, 1834, in Lawrence Co., Ohio, son of Abner and Isabella (Hall) Clarkson. Abner Clarkson was b. May 6, 1806, in Bradford Co., Pa., and d. May 18, 1880, in Lawrence Co., Ohio. Isabella, his wife, was b. in 1812, in Greenbriar Co., Va. He lived in Valentine, Neb. In 1890 he was in Spark, Cherry Co., Neb. Mr. John M. Clarkson d. ———. Mrs. Mary Hannah (Brainard) Clarkson d. ———.

Clarkson children:

i. WILLIAM DAVID, b. Oct. 13, 1859, in Clay Co., Ill.

ii. ABNER WILLARD, b. Nov. 1, 1862, in Clay Co., Ill.

iii. MARTHA EMILY, b. Feb. 27, 1864, in Clay Co., Ill.; d. Mch. 24, 1865.

iv. MARY ALICE, b. Dec. 14, 1865, in Clay Co., Ill.

v. DOLLY ANN, b. Sept. 5, 1869, in Clay Co., Ill.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

---

34. JOHN WESLEY[7] BRAINARD (*Hezekiah Willard*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haverhill, Scioto Co., Ohio; m., May 10, 1888, in Paragould, Ark., Millie Catherine Ragland, b. Dec. 10, 1858, in Gainsville, Green Co., Ark., dau. of Alexander and Rhoda (Hollis) Ragland. He was an engineer. He lived in Paragould. Mr. John Wesley Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. LESTER WILLARD, b. Oct. 7, 1889, in Paragould, Ark.
ii. HAROLD EARL, b. Dec. 21, 1891, in Paragould, Ark.; d. Sept. 1, 1897.
iii. MAGGIE, b. Nov. 25, 1895, in Paragould, Ark.

35. MARY[7] BRAINARD (*Hezekiah Willard*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haverhill, Scioto Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 19, 1892, at Metropolis, Ill., John Henry Miller, b. Oct. 31, 1867, near Metropolis, son of Henry and Louise Wilhelmina (Thane) Miller. He was the senior partner of the firm of Miller Bros. of Metropolis. She was a school teacher before marriage. Mrs. Mary (Brainard) Miller d. ———.

Miller children:

i. NORA MARIE, b. Mch. 9, 1894, in Metropolis, Ill.
ii. HAROLD BRAINARD, b. Mch. 28, 1896, in Metropolis, Ill.
iii. CARRIE ELVA, b. June 12, 1898, in Metropolis, Ill.
iv. ALICE MARGUERITE, b. May 21, 1900, in Metropolis, Ill.

36. CARRIE[7] BRAINARD (*Hezekiah Willard*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haverhill, Scioto Co., Ohio; m., June 2, 1897, Willis M. Grantham, b. Feb. 24, 1868, son of Joseph and Mary (Ault) Grantham. She was a school teacher before marriage, and an accomplished musician. He was a Methodist minister. Mr. Willis M. Grantham d. July 26, 1898. Since her husband's death she has followed teaching. Mrs. Carrie (Brainard) Grantham d. ———.

No children.

37. RUBY[7] BRAINARD (*Hezekiah Willard*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Haverhill, Scioto Co., Ohio; m., Sept., 1900, Oscar Slack. She was a school teacher

before marriage. He resided in Bloomington, Ill. Mrs. Ruby (Brainard) Slack d. ———.

Slack child:

i. Cecil Willard, b. Sept. 26, 1900, in Bloomington, Ill.; d. July 4, 1901.

38. Martha Edith[7] Brainard (*Isaac Austin*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Carlisle, Lonoke Co., Ark.; m., Apr. 9, 1896, Fount Marcus Sloane, b. Nov. 26, 1871, at Glasco Junction, son of Thomas Henry and Missouri Jane (Woolsey) Sloane of Edmondson Co., Ky. He was a member of the Methodist Church, an upright man, a good Christian. Mr. Fount Marcus Sloane d. Jan. 23, 1901. She resided at the Brainard homestead. Mrs. Martha Edith (Brainard) Sloane d. ———.

Sloane children:

i. Raymond Herbert, b. May 2, 1897, in Carlisle, Ark.; d. June 6, 1897.
ii. Henry Mac, b. Oct. 6, 1898, in Carlisle, Ark.
iii. Ruby Harriet, b. Dec. 7, 1900, in Carlisle, Ark.

39. Edward Austin[7] Brainard (*Isaac Austin*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Carlisle, Lonoke Co., Ark.; m., Apr. 10, 1895, Cora Sloane, b. Sept. 15, 1873, at Glasco Junction, dau. of Thomas Henry and Missouri Jane (Woolsey) Sloane of Edmondson, Ky. He was a farmer in Carlisle. Mr. Edward Austin Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Albert, b. Dec. 31, 1896, in Carlisle, Ark.; d. Jan. 3, 1897.
ii. Charlie Edward, b. Jan. 2, 1898, in Carlisle, Ark.; d. Jan. 31, 1900.
iii. David, b. July 23, 1901, in Carlisle, Ark.
iv. Loyd Milton, b. July 30, 1904, in Carlisle, Ark.

40. Jennie Catherine[7] Brainard (*Isaac Austin*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Carlisle, Lonoke Co., Ark.; m., June 13, 1897, Samuel A. Maddox, b. ———. He was a merchant in Ashdown, Ark. Mrs. Jennie Catherine (Brainard) Maddox d. ———.

Maddox child:

i. Herbert Brainard, b. Jan. 17, 1899, in Ashdown, Ark.

41. Martha Prudence[7] Brainard (*Henry Clark*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Flora, Clay Co., Ill.; m., Feb. 10, 1874, David Howell, b. June 1, 1849, son of David S. and Frances C. (Spahr) Howell. He

lived in Flora, Ill. Mrs. Martha Prudence (Brainard) Howell d. ———.

Howell child:

i. ERNEST, b. Dec. 26, 1874, in Flora, Ill.; d. Nov. 12, 1877.

42. DOLLY MARIA[7] BRAINARD (*Henry Clark*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Flora, Clay Co., Ill.; m., Feb. 4 or 21, 1871, Daniel Ellis Riggles,* b. Mch. 5, 1850, son of Daniel and Nancy (Shipton) Riggles. He was a farmer in Flora, Ill. Mrs. Dolly Maria (Brainard) Riggles d. ———.

Riggles children:

i. CLARENCE OSCAR, b. Mch. 15, 1873, in Flora, Ill.; m., Sept. 14, 1896, Roxie O. Chaney.
ii. CLYDE ALSTON, b. Oct. 29, 1874, in Flora, Ill.; d. Oct. 15, 1878.
iii. EUPHEMIA CAROLINE, b. Mch. 12, 1877, in Flora, Ill.; m., Dec. 24, 1901, Clyde G. Fuller.
iv. DELIA GRACE, b. Jan. 25, 1879, in Flora, Ill.
v. An infant son, b. Oct. 24, 1883, in Flora, Ill.; d. Oct. 24, 1883.
vi. NANCY PRUDENCE, b. June 27, 1885, in Flora, Ill.
vii. ROBERT AMANUEL, b. July 24, 1887, in Flora, Ill.
viii. PEARL ELIZABETH, b. April 10, 1890, in Flora, Ill.
ix. ETHEL M., b. Sept. 10, 1892, in Flora, Ill.
x. JOHN HARRISON, b. Oct. 24, 1895, in Flora, Ill.
xi. LILLIAN BELLE, b. July 14, 1899, in Flora, Ill.; d. Apr. 24, 1901.

43. DAVID WILLIAM[7] BRAINARD (*Henry Clark*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Flora, Clay Co., Ill.; m., Apr. 24, 1884, in Emporia, Kas., Mary Ann Beach, b. Apr. 10, 1865, in Liverpool, Ohio, dau. of James and Isabelle (Atchison) Beach. He was a farmer in Emporia. Mr. David William Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. JAMES HENRY, b. June 6, 1885, in Emporia, Kan.
ii. ELIZABETH ANNE, b. Mch. 16, 1887, in Emporia, Kan.
iii. MARY SYLVIA, b. July 1, 1889, in Emporia, Kan.
iv. DAVID WILLIAM, b. Oct. 1, 1891, in Emporia, Kan.
v. ISABELL LAWRAINE, b. Oct. 27, 1893, in Emporia, Kan.
vi. MARTHA RUTH, b. Sept. 7, 1898, in Emporia, Kan.; d. Oct. 13, 1898.
vii. EDNA BEACH, b. May 23, 1900, in Emporia, Kan.

44. JOHN ANDERSON[7] BRAINARD (*Henry Clark*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Flora, Clay Co., Ill.; m., July 17, 1880, Amanda Eliza Harter, b. Aug. 20, 1857, dau. of David and Julia Ann (Chaney) Harter. He lived in Flora, Ill. Mr. John Anderson Brainard d. ———.

* The name has been given me as Riggles and Ruggles. Descendants must accept the name which is right.

Children:

i. Bessie Lulu, b. Nov. 3, 1881, in Flora, Ill.; m., Dec. 10, 1898, Charles C. Week.
ii. Julia Belle, b. Nov. 2, 1883, in Flora, Ill.
iii. Stella May, b. Oct. 17, 1885, in Flora, Ill.
iv. Guy Cuthbert, b. May 1, 1890, in Flora, Ill.; d. Dec. 20, 1890.
v. Flossy Olive, b. Dec. 31, 1891, in Flora, Ill.
vi. Coza Jeanelle, b. Sept. 24, 1894, in Flora, Ill.
vii. Joza Jeanette, b. Sept. 24, 1894, in Flora, Ill.; d. Aug. 25, 1897.
vii. William Garret, b. Mch. 1, 1897, in Flora, Ill.; d. Aug. 8, 1897.
ix. Rolo Ray, b. Mch. 20, 1899, in Flora, Ill.

45. Hezekiah Willard[7] Brainard (*Henry Clark*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Flora, Clay Co., Ill.; m., July 24, 1887, Mary Ann Baylor, b. Feb. 2, 1862, dau. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Adkisson) Baylor. He lives in Birch, Ill., and runs a sawmill. Mr. Hezekiah Willard Brainard d.———.

Children:

i. George, b. Aug. 31, 1893, in Flora, Ill.
ii. Dolly Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1895, in Flora, Ill.
iii. Annie May, b. Jan. 20, 1897, in Flora, Ill.
iv. Freddie, b. Dec. 6, 1899, in Flora, Ill.

46. Mary Eliza[7] Brainard (*Henry Clark*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Flora, Clay Co., Ill.; m., Feb. 5, 1894, Jacob A. Klein, b. June 18, 1864, son of Andrew and Catherine (Mashina) Klein. He was a farmer in Flora, Ill. Mrs. Mary Eliza (Brainard) Klein d. ———.

No children.

47. Ann Elizabeth[7] Brainard (*Henry Clark*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Flora, Clay Co., Ill.; m., May 15, 1888, Ishom M. Lusk, b. May 30, 1866, son of John W. and Hettie A. (Davis) Lusk. He was a farmer in Flora, Ill. Mrs. Ann Elizabeth (Brainard) Lusk d. ———.

Lusk children:

i. Gladys, b. Sept. 12, 1888, in Flora, Ill.
ii. Evalyn, b. Feb. 8, 1890, in Flora, Ill.
iii. Effie, b. Aug. 8, 1891, in Flora, Ill.
iv. Fred, b. Aug. 4, 1893, in Flora, Ill.
v. May, b. Feb. 15, 1895, in ———.
vi. Frank, b. Oct. 5, 1896, in Flora, Ill.
vii. Pearley, b. July 18, 1899, in Flora, Ill.
viii. Bertha, b. Apr. 25, 1901, in Flora, Ill.
ix. Jua, b. Aug. 30, 1903, in Flora, Ill.
x. Eua, b. Aug. 30, 1903, in Flora, Ill.

48. Myrtle Euphemia[7] Brainard (*Henry Clark*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Flora, Clay Co., Ill.; m., Jan. 12, 1893, James Staley, b. Mch. 29, 1871, son of Daniel and Mary F. (Deering) Staley. He was a farmer in Carlisle, Ark. Mrs. Myrtle Euphemia (Brainard) Staley d. ———.

Staley children:

i. Bernice Blanche, b. Dec. 10, 1893, in Carlisle, Ark.
ii. Francena Faye, b. Nov. 4, 1895, in Carlisle, Ark.
iii. Raymond Avery, b. Jan. 6, 1899, in Carlisle, Ark.
iv. Sidney Russel, b. July 27, 1901, in Carlisle, Ark.

49. Hannah Olive[7] Brainard (*Henry Clark*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[4], *Daniel*[1]) of Flora, Clay Co., Ill.; m., Nov. 9, 1897, Fred Weir, b. July 20, 1878, son of Joseph and Hannah (Dagget) Weir. He was a farmer in Flora, Ill. Mrs. Hannah Olive (Brainard) Weir d.

Weir children:

i. Virgil Roy, b. July 11, 1898, in Flora, Ill.
ii. Clark, b. Sept. 13, 1901, in Flora, Ill.

50. William David[7] Brainard (*John Spark*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Music, Carter Co., Ky.; m., May 25, 1879, Lucinda Whiteley, b. June 21, 1860, dau. of Iram and Elizabeth (Jackson) Whiteley. He was a farmer and millwright in Olioville, Ky. Mr. William David Brainard d. ———.

Children:

55. i. Daniel Lincoln, b. Jan. 2, 1881, in Olioville, Ky.
ii. Charlie, b. Apr. 29, 1883, in Olioville, Ky.
iii. Lieu Willey, b. Jan. 9, 1884, in Olioville, Ky.; d. Jan. 27, 1886.
iv. John, b. Mch. 15, 1887, in Olioville, Ky.
v. Maggie, b. Nov. 21, 1889, in Olioville, Ky.
vi. Katie, b. Mch. 2, 1892, in Olioville, Ky.; d. January 14, 1895.
vii. Sammie, b. May 15, 1894, in Olioville, Ky.
viii. Hobert McKinley, b. June 24, 1897, in Olioville, Ky.
ix. Naaman, b. Oct. 26, 1899, in Olioville, Ky.
x. Ruby, b. Sept. 17, 1903, in Olioville, Ky.

51. Martha Florence[7] Brainerd (*John Spark*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Music, Carter Co., Ky.; m., ———, Lincoln Brimham or Branham, b. ———, son of Rev. Riley and Lucinda (Fannam) Brimham. He lived in Rush Co., Ky. Mrs. Martha Florence (Brainard) Brimham or Branham d.———

Brimham or Branham children:

i. John Riley, b. Dec. 9, 1887, in Rush, Ky.
ii. Joseph, b. Dec. 3, 1889, in Rush, Ky.; d. Nov. 27, 1892.
iii. Ella, b. July 10, 1892, in Rush, Ky.

52. Mary Ellen[7] Brainerd (*John Spark*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Music, Carter Co., Ky.; m., Dec. 6, 1882, John Haney, b. Mch. 28, 1861, in Killgan, Carter Co., Ky. He lived in Charlotte Furnace, Ky. Mrs. Mary Ellen (Brainerd) Haney d. ———.

Haney children:

i. Charlie, b. Sept. 26, 1883, in Charlotte Furnace, Ky.
ii. Mores, b. Mch. 30, 1885, in Charlotte Furnace, Ky.
iii. Ellis, b. May 25, 1887, in Charlotte Furnace, Ky.
iv. Ernest, b. Apr. 10, 1891, in Charlotte Furnace, Ky .

53. George Willard[7] Brainerd (*John Spark*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Music, Carter Co., Ky.; m., Nov. 22, 1885, Sarah Whiteley, b. May 3, 1865, dau. of Iram and Elizabeth (Jackson) Whiteley. He was a good sawyer in Willard, Ky. Mr. George Willard Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Lou Willey, b. Oct. 4, 1886, in Willard, Ky.; d. July 22, 1887.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1888, in Willard, Ky.
iii. Gracey, b. May 12, 1891, in Willard, Ky.
iv. Leonard, b. Mch., 1893, in Willard, Ky.

54. Charlie[7] Brainerd (*John Spark*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Music, Carter Co., Ky.; m., Feb. 12, 1891, Ella Adkins, b. Nov. 4, 1874, dau. of Wiree and M. J. (Williams) Adkins. He is a farmer and sawyer, living in Rush, Ky. Mr. Charlie Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Lucy Abigail, b. June 12, 1893, in Rush, Ky. At the request of her grandfather Brainerd, she bears the name of the compiler of the Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy.
ii. Goldie Mary, b. Nov. 13, 1895, in Rush, Ky.
iii. Charlie Hobert, b. Jan. 8, 1898, in Rush, Ky.
iv. George Homer, b. Nov. 24, 1903, in Rush, Ky.

1 2 3

1. GOLDIE MARY BRAINERD. 2. CHARLIE HOBERT BRAINERD.
3. LUCY ABIGAIL BRAINERD.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

---

55. Daniel Lincoln[8] Brainerd (*William David*[7], *John Spark*[6], *David*[5], *David*[4], *Hezekiah*[3], *Hezekiah*[2], *Daniel*[1]) of Olioville, Lawrence Co., Ky,; m., Jan. 28, 1901, Lizzie Wilson, b. at Ratcliff, Ky., dau. of John H. and Elizabeth (Struff) Wilson. He was a farmer in Olioville, Ky. Mr. Daniel Lincoln Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Herman, b. May 24, 1902, in Olioville, Ky.

MILITARY RECORDS.

An appended list of soldiers' names in Hezekiah's line gathered from reliable sources, mostly from printed state records, who served in the Colonial Wars, the French and Indian War, the Revolutionary War, the War of 1812, the Civil War, the Spanish-American War, and the Philippine War, is here given. I have endeavored to give such information in regard to the early enlistments in the wars of our country as were accessible to me, to enable those who are far from such early records to join the various patriotic organizations to which they are eligible.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Connecticut in the Revolutionary War.

New Haven Alarm — 1779.

Record of Militia Service, 1779. Tryon's invasion of Connecticut, July, 1779. (From the list of Militia Captains whose companies turned out to repel the enemy at New Haven, July 5, '79. The original on file in the State Library.)

Nehemiah Brainard, pri.

Non-commissioned officers and privates, 1781-1783.

Francois Brainard, pri.; paid from Dec. 18 to Dec. 31, '81.

Non-commissioned officers and soldiers in the Seventh Militia Regiment.

Capt. Nehemah Brainard.

The commissioned officers in the Seventh Regiment of Militia, William Worthington, Col., 1780.

Nehemiah Brainerd, Capt.

From a list of Revolutionary names furnished me by the late Henry Martyn Selden of Haddam Neck, Conn., of that place and vicinity.

Brainerd, Nehemiah, private, Haddam, Conn.

WAR OF 1812.

Connecticut in the War of 1812.

In the War of 1812. Dea. Nehemiah Brainerd was in the command of a company of volunteers.

Among the privates was found the following name:

Hezekiah Brainerd.

This list of soldiers' names and the names which follow was compiled from the preceding pages of the Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy and is approximately correct.

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR.

Spencer, Samuel, No. 6.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Ross, John, No. 15.
Spencer, Joseph, No. 7.

WAR OF 1812.

Brainerd, Nehemiah, No. 14.

HOME MILITIA.

Brainerd, David, No. 13.
" Hezekiah, No. 3.
" Nehemiah, No. 14.

COLLEGE GRADUATES.

YALE COLLEGE.

Brainerd, Hezekiah, No. 12.
" Nehemiah, No. 5.
" John, No. 8.
Miner, Thomas, No. 11.
" Thomas, Jr., No. 11-i.

LEGISLATORS.

Brainerd, David, No. 13.
" Hezekiah, Nos. 2-3.
" Nehemiah, Nos. 14-22.

MISSIONARIES.

Brainerd, David, No. 2-vi.
" John, No. 8.

MINISTERS.

Brainerd, David, No. 2-vi.
" John, No. 8.
" Nehemiah, No. 5.
Miner, Thomas, No. 11.

DOCTORS.

Brainerd, Hezekiah, No. 12.
Miner, Thomas, Jr., No. 11-i.
Ross, John, No. 15.

REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

The names in the military record which follows have not been located in the preceding pages of the Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy, and many of the names are not found in those pages:

New York in the Revolutionary War. Roster of State troops. Hathorn Regiment, Miller Company.

Anthony Brainard, pri.

Maine in the Revolutionary War.

Timothy Brainerd, pri., Capt. John Blunt's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt.; service, 23 days, between June 28, 1779, and Sept. 28, 1779, on expedition against Penobscot.

WAR OF 1812.

In the War of 1812, Dea. Nehemiah Brainerd was in command of a company of volunteers. Among the privates were found the following names:

Brainerd, Daniel
" George B.
" John B.

Pay-roll, New Hampshire.

Brainard, John, en. Mar. 10, '13, 1 year; in Capt. John W. Weeks' Co.

Land Bounty Rights, Albany Co. Militia.

Brainard, Timothy, en. 17th Regt.
" Reuben, pri. 4th Regt., Capt. James Holmes.
" Reuben, 9th Regt.

Bounty Land Warrants, Pennsylvania and Vermont.

Brainard, George, Penn.
" John, Ver.

The two following names as receiving pensions were sent me from the Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C., and are not located in the preceding pages of the Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy:

Inv. F., 8168, Mary, wid. of Ansel Brainerd.
Inv. F., 29249, Eliza, wid. of Joshua Brainerd.

CIVIL WAR.

California in the Civil War.

William Brainard, Marysville, en. Jan. 23, '65; mus. in, Jan. 25, '65; deserted at Fort Point, San Francisco, May 28, 1865; Co. I, 8th Regt., Inf.

Connecticut in the Civil War.

Francis C. Brainard, Hartford, en. Co. B, 1st Regt., Inf., Apr. 19, '61; mus. in, Apr. 23, '61; mus. out, July 31, '61.

Francis H. Brainard, Hartford, en. Aug. 23, '61; mus. in, Sept. 7, '61; wd. June 16, '62, James Island, N. C.; d. June 22, '62.

John R. Brainard, New Haven, wagoner, Co. F; injured Oct. 19, '64, Cedar Creek, Va.

Joseph Brainard, Haddam, en. Co. C, 1st Regt., Heavy Artillery, Mar. 29, '62; mus. in, Mar. 29, '62; disc. dis., July 24, '62.

Michael Brainard, Bozrah, en. Co. C, 18th Regt., Inf., July 21, '62; mus. in, Aug. 21, '62; mus. out, June 27, '65.

Thomas J. Brainard, Bloomfield, en. Co. F, 14th Regt., Inf., July 29, '62; mus. in, Aug. 23, '62; k. July 3, '63, at Gettysburg, Penn.

Illinois in the Civil War.

Edward Brainard, adj. 52d Inf. of Ill. Vol., date of rank, Sept. 13, '62; k. in battle of Hatchie, Oct. 3, '62. "He fell while nobly cheering his men to the work. He did his duty gallantly and died as became a brave, true man." Report of colonel of the regiment.

Jacob Brainard, Squaw Grove, en. and mus. in, May 24, '61; mus. out, June 18, '64; Co. E, 13th Inf., Ill. Regt.

Sylvanus Brainard, Chicago, Ill., en. Oct. 6, '64; mus. in, Oct. 6, '64; rejected.

William Brainard, Clinton, Ill., en. Nov. 21, '63; mus. in, Nov. 30, '63; trans. to Co. K, Co. C, 113th Ill. Inf.

William W. Brainard, Marshall, Ill., pri.; en. and mus. in, Feb. 8, '65; mus. out, Sept. 11, '65; Co. G, 152d Inf., 1 yr.

Indiana in the Civil War.

Gilbert Brainard, sergt., Laporte, mus. in, Sept. 12, '61; disc. July 23, '62; Co. H, 29th Regt., Inf.

James Brainard, Tippecanoe Co., mus. in, Sept. 18, 1861; deserted at Lebanon, Ky., Oct. 29, '62.

Michael Brainerd, Campbellsburg, mus. in, Dec. 10, '64; mus. out, July 17, '65; drafted, 59th Regt., Inf.

Iowa in the Civil War.

D. Harper Brainard, 25th Regt., Inf.; res. Burlington, Des Moines Co., Iowa; en. Sept. 27, '62; resigned Aug. 3, '63.

C. P. Brainard, 33d. Inf. from Wis.; Corp. Co. B; Manson, Iowa, P. O. address.

Eugene C. Brainard, ae. 18, b. Waterloo, Black Hawk, O.; Co. C, 32d Regt., Inf.; pri. en. Aug. 22, '62; mus. in, Sept. 13, '62.

J. A. Brainard, Co. K, 24th Regt., Inf., pri.; P. O. address, Correctionville, Iowa.

James Brainard, ae. 21, res. Urbana, b. Benton, Va.; Co. G, 5th Regt., Inf.; en. July 15, '61; mus. in, July 15, '61.
James Brainard, Co. G, 5th Cav., pri.; P. O. address, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
John T. Brainard, ae. 36, res. Dubuque, b. Ohio; Co. E, 5th Cav.; pro. sadler, Co. E, 5th Cav.; captured, May 5, '62, at Lockridge's Mills, Tenn.; disc. Nov. 12, '62, Fort Heiman, Ky., for disability.

Recruits, Drafted Men and Substitutes.

Alfred Brainard, ae. 18, Co. unknown, b. Waterford Township, Clinton Co.
C. W. Brainard, pri.; en. Jan. 22, '64; mus. in, Feb. 2, '64.

Maryland in the Civil War.

Edward Brainard, Co. C, 1st Regt., Inf., pri.; en. and mus. in, May 11, '61; mus. out, May 19, 1864.
Rufus Brainard, Co. B, Purnell Legion Regt., Inf., pri.; en. Aug. 30, '61; mus. in, Aug. 30, '61; mus. out, Oct. 24, '64.

Maryland Volunteers in the U. S. Navy.

Saulsbury Brainard, landsman, en. and shipment, May 26. '63; disc. July 4, '64; vessel sailed to N. Carolina and Unadilla.

Maryland Volunteers of U. S. Colored Troops.

George Brainard, Co. I, 39th Regt., Inf., pri.; en. and mus. in, Mch. 31, '64; d. July 30, '65.
William H. Brainard, Co. K, 39th Regt., Inf., pri.; en. and mus. in, June 29, '64; mus. out, Mch. 18, 65; transferred to quartermaster's department.

Massachusetts in the Civil War.

John M. Brainard, ae. 39, West Bridgewater, Mass., Co. K, 3d Regt.; disc. ———
Albert M. Brainard, ae. 24, Great Barrington, Mass., Co. D, 49th Regt.

From History of Braintree and Quincy.

James A. Brainerd, Weymouth, Mass., ae. 28; en. and joined Co. H at the south.

New Jersey in the Civil War.

Jerome Brainard, Co. B, 1st Regt.; en. May 21, '61; pro. 2d lieut., Aug. 11, '61.
Joseph A. Brainard, ae. 28, Co. L, 1st Cav.; en. Aug. 16, '62; mus. in, Sept. 29, '62; d. Aug. 16, '64, at Andersonville, Ga.

U. S. Navy and Marine Corps.

John C. Brainard, seaman; en. Oct 20, '64, for two yrs.; des. Aug. 12, '65; U. S. Receiving ship, O, at Boston, Mass.

William Brainard, Co. E, 34th Regt., pri.; en. Nov. 9, '63; mus. in, Nov. 12, '63, for 3 yrs.; des. Nov. 12, '63, at Camp Parker, N. J.

New York in the Civil War.

D. Brainard, Jr., 1st lieut., 125th Cav.; com. July 13, '64; rank June 16, '64.

George W. Brainard, date of rank, Aug. 6, '65, 7th Regt., 3d Brigade Chaplain.

James W. Brainard, ae. 33; en. May 17, '63, at Hempstead, for 2 yrs.; mus. in as chaplain, May 17, '63; mus. out with regt., Nov. 30, '63, at Elmira, N. Y.; com. chaplain, May 17, '63, with rank from same date.

Joseph A. Brainard, ae. 18; Co. D, 2d Regt., Inf.; en. May 2, '63, at Troy for 2 yrs.; mus. in, pri., Co. D, May 16, '63; mus. out with co., Oct. 25, '63, at Troy, N. Y.

Ohio in the Civil War.

Alfred K. Brainard, ae. 36, pri.; en. Aug. 15, '64, 60 ds., Co. D, 8th Ind. Batt., O. V. L. Art.; mus. out with batt., Oct. 17, '64.

Benjamin C. Brainard, pri., ae. 18, Co. A, 24th Regt., Vol., O. Inf.; en. June 6, '61; 3 yrs.; mus. out with co., June 22, '64.

Charles Brainard, ae. 25, musc., Co. K, 124th Regt., O. V. Inf.; en. Aug. 19, '63, 3 yrs.; mus. out with co., July 9, '65.

Charles S. Brainard, ae. 22, pri.; en. May 2, '64, 100 ds.; mus. out with co., Aug. 23, '64; Co. C, 150th Regt., O. Vol. Inf.

Charles W. Brainard, pri., ae. 24; en. Aug. 15, '64; 60 ds., 8th Ind. Batt., O. V. L. Art.; mus. out with batt., Oct. 17, '64.

Edward Brainard, pri., ae. 28, Co. A, 124th Regt., O. V. Inf.; en. Aug. 14, '62, 3 yrs.; disc. Sept. 12, '64, Cleveland, O.

Emmerson E. Brainard, musc., ae. 26; en. Sept. 1, '64, 1 yr.; mus. out with co., June 24, '65, Co. I, 177th Regt., O. Vol. Inf.

Frank E. Brainard, 1st sergt., ae. 42; en. Dec. 28, '63, 3 yrs., Co. G, 60th Regt., O. Vol. Inf.; trans. to Vet. Rescue Corps, Mar. 3, '65; mus. out, July 10, '65.

Franklin A. Brainard, pri., ae. 20; en. Feb. 8, '65, 1 yr.; trans. to Co. E, 18th O. Vol. Inf., June 28, '65; Co. D., 176th Regt., O. Vol. Inf.

Franklin Brainard, pri., ae. 20; en. Feb. 8, '65, 1 yr., Inf., 18th Regt., O.; trans. from 176th O. Vol. Inf., June 28, '65; mus. out with co. Oct. 9, '65, by order of war department.

Joseph L. Brainard, pri., ae. 36; en. Aug. 19, '64, 1 yr.; mus. out with co., June 24, '65; Co. A, 177th Regt., 12th O. Vol. Inf.; Washington, D. C., by order of War Department.

Washington, D. C., by order of War Department.

James F. Brainard, Co. M, corp.; d. Mar. 10, '65; bur. Knoxville, Tenn., 2d Regt., O. Vol. H. Art.

Brainard, Oliver, pri., Co. F, 161st Regt., O. Inf.; d. May 28, '64, at Cumberland, Md.; bur. in Sec. I, row 13, grave 34, at Antietam, Md.

Rhode Island in the Civil War.

Laurence H. Brainard, Co. E, —— Regt., Inf., pri.; en. Aug. 21, '61; mus. in, Aug., '62, in Q.-M. Dept., Sept. 28, '62; deserted from Hilton Head, S. Carolina.

Pennsylvania in the Civil War.

Josiah Brinard (indexed Brainard), Co. E, 88th Regt., Penn. Vol.; en. Sept. 19, 1861, for 3 yrs.; disc. hon., June 30, '65. He is totally blind from injury to his eyes while in service. He applied Feb. 11, 1875, for a pension; unfavorably reported.

Vermont in the Civil War.

Charles A. Brinard, ae. 26, Co. B, 3d Regt.; en. Aug. 13, '63; mus. in, Aug. 13, '63; mus. out, July 11, '63, as a substitute; wd. Aug. 21, '64; mus. out, July 11, '65, a substitute for Albert F. Vinton, Granville.

M. Parker Brinard, Northfield, ae. 23, —— Co., Cav. Regt., pri.; en. Sept. 23, '61; corp., Nov. 18, '61; sergt.-major, Mch. 1, '63; mus. out, Nov. 18, '64.

Wisconsin in the Civil War.

Benjamin F. Brainard, La Crosse, Co. E, 3d Regt., Inf.; en. Nov. 20, '63, from 21st Regt.; mus. out, July 18, '65.

Calvin P. Brainard, res. Homer, Co. B, 33d Regt., Inf.; en. Aug. 14, '62, corp.; mus. out, Aug. 9, '65.

Charles H. Brainard, res. Eldorado, Co. K, 1st. Regt., Inf., 3 yrs.; en. Sept. 10, '61; d. Feb. 10, '62, Mumfordsville, Ky.; disease.

Darius Brainard, Washington, Co. A, 6th Regt., en. Oct. 3, '64. drafted; wd. Mch. 31, '65; mus. out June 2, '65.

Darwin L. Brainard, res. Glendale, Co. F, 25th Regt., Inf.; en. Aug. 14, '62; mus. out, June 7, '65.

David Brainard, res. Packwaukee; en. Co. G, 32d Regt., Inf.; en. Aug. 15, '62; disc. Feb. 26, '63, disability.

Francis Brainard, Co. E, 1st H. Art.; en. Sept. 3, '64; mus. out, June 26, '65.

George W. Brainard, Co. A, 3d Regt., Inf.; en. Apr. 18, '61, vet. sergt.; wd. May 25, '64; d. June 28, '64, at Nashville, Tenn., disease.

Harlow Brainard, res. Burlington, Co. D, 39th Regt., Inf.; en. May 21, '64; mus. out, Sept. 24, '64; term expired.

John P. Brainard, Co. A, 3d Regt., Inf.; en. Apr. 18, '61, corp.; disc. Feb. 3, '64; disability.

Joseph Brainard, res. Wheatland, Co. C, 1st Regt., Inf., for 3 yrs; en. Oct. 10, '61; d. July 1, '68, at Nashville, Tenn.; disease.

Joseph Brainard, res. Beloit, Co. B, 40th Regt., Inf.; en. May 11, '64; term expired; mus. out, Sept. 16, '64; term expired.

Luke Brainard, res. Manston, Co. I, 16th Regt., Inf.; en. Nov. 26, '62; k. Aug. 10, '64, at Moss River, by guerrillas.

Samuel R. Brainard, Crea. East Princeton, Co. I, 4th Regt., Cav.; en. May 28, '61; d. Oct. 27, '61, Relay House, Md., of disease.

William Brainard, res. Waupaca, Co. G, 21st Regt., Inf.; en. Aug. 9, '62; disc. Mch. 13, '63; disability; en. Aug. 16, '64; mus. out, June 20, '65.

William B. Brainard, res. Waupaca, Co. A, 42d Regt., Inf; en. Aug. 16, '64; mus. out, June 20, '65.

J. P. Braynard, res. Hustisford, Co. B, 27th Regt., Inf.; en. Mch. 21, '64, vet. vol. corp.; mus. out, July 27, '65.

State Unknown.

Fred K. Braynard, en. 21st Regt., Z. D.; d. ———.

UNITED STATES NAVY.

Connecticut in the Navy in the Civil War.

Edmond Brainard, first-class fireman, en. Apr. 5, '64; disc. Mar. 29, '65.

Ogden B. Brainard, first-class boy, en. Mar. 18, '63; disc. July 25, '65.

Silas G. Brainard, coal heaver, en. Dec. 24, '63; disc., Apr. 21, '64.

William D., landsman, en. May 19, '63; disc. 2d qr., '64.

William P., ord. seaman, en. Aug. 12, '63; disc. Jan. 3, '63.

Wounded Men.

John R. Brainard, New Haven, Conn., en. Nov. 25, '61; mus. in, Nov. 25, '61; trans. from Co. F. R. C. V., Nov. 26, '64; disc. Aug. 23, '65; wagoner, injured Oct. 19, '64, Cedar Creek, Va.

Unassigned Recruits.

Andrew Brainard.

Pensioners in the Civil War.

Arvilla Brainard, Postville, Alamakee Co., Iowa; mother, $8.00, June, 1871.
Benjamin Brainard, Sheboygan Falls, Wis., 1861-65.
Benjamin Brainard, Sheboygan Falls, Wis., ch. disc., $4.00, Feb., 1882.
Edward Brainard, Farmington, Conn., father of soldier, deceased from 1878.
Eli Brainard, Kingston, DeKalb Co., Ill., wd. r. sh., etc., $12.00, Sept., 1879.
Francis A. Brainard, Mch. 6.
Frank E. Brainard, Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., O., $10.00, Nov., 1881.
Harkness Brainard, Jamestown, N. Y., 1861-65.
Harriet E. Brainard, Manchester, Kennebec Co., Me., $8.00 per mo., Apr. 24, 1863.
Horace E. Brainard, Binghamton, N. Y., 1861-65.
Jesse Brainard, Hutchinson, Reno Co., Kans., g. s. wd. rt. arm and side, $6.00, Feb., 1880.
John C. Brainard, wd. l. leg, $4.00, Nov. 4, 1879.
John L. Brainard, Veazie, Me.
Kate A. Brainard, Chatham, Col. Co., N. Y., 1861-65, wid. of soldier.
Myra Brainard, Marshall, Clark Co., O., dep. mother, $8.00, Feb., 1864.
Robert M. Brainard, Philadelphia, Penn., 1861-65.
Rhoda A. Brainard, Boston, Mass., wid. of soldier, $8.00, July 11, 1861.
W. B. Brainard, Antigo, Wis., 1861-65.
Wilson B. Brainard, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., injury left ankle, $10.00, Dec., 1880.
James H. Braynard, New York City, N. Y., wd. left forearm, $6.00, May, 186—.

From Comprehensive Index of government publications, to be found at the State House, Hartford, Conn.: Pension granted to Martha Noble Brainard, a hospital nurse. Her brother was adjutant of a Michigan regiment, and was killed in battle. Recommended to pass by the 52d Congress, Feb. 4, 1892. She was a nurse from the beginning to the end of the war. Her name is not found elsewhere in the Genealogy.

Bounty Land Warrants.

David Brainerd, New York.
George Brainerd, Pennsylvania.
John Brainerd, Vermont.
Samuel Brainerd, New York.
Shalor Brainerd, New York.
Wells Brainerd, New York.

Land Bounty Rights, Albany Co., Militia.

Timothy Brainerd, en. 17th Regt.
Reuben Brainerd, pri. 4th Regt., Capt. James Holmes.
Reuben Brainerd, 9th Regt.

INVENTORS.

The following names of inventors have not been connected with the foregoing pages of the Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy:

Charles Brainerd, Grafton, Ill., means for preventing floating masses of plants moving up stream in rivers, Sept. 2, 1897. No. 590473.
Charles A. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., picture-frame, Jan. 18, 1881. No. 236667.
Charles A. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., electrical device for protecting wire fences, June 12, 1883. No. 279322.
Charles E. Brainerd, Traer, Iowa, assignor to self and W. H. Newcomber, Traer, Iowa, thill coupling, July 1, 1879. No. 217052.
Charles N. Brainard, Hartford, Conn., bosom-board, July 7, 1874. No. 152824.
Charles R. Brainard, Boston, Mass., compositor's copy distributor, Mch. 31, 1874. No. 149092.
Charles R. Brainard, Boston, Mass., combined copy-holder and galley-stand, May 23, 1876. No. 177681.
Charles R. Brainard, Boston, Mass., combined copy-holder and galley-stand, July 25, 1876. No. 180106.
C. W. Brainerd, Hartford, Conn., penman's finger-shield, Apr. 13, 1869. No. 88942.
David Brainerd, Denver, Colo., support for bicycles, Oct. 23, 1894. No. 527767.
Edwin F. Brainerd, Gardner, Mass., chair bottom or back, assignor of one-half to F. J. Pierce, Aug. 6, 1901. No. 679939.
Edwin F. Brainerd, Gardner, Mass., cutting off and dowel-socket boring or tenon-forming machine; assigned to L. G. Knight & Co., Dec. 17, 1901. No. 689035.
Edwin S. Brainerd, Manchester, Conn., composite-metal bar, Aug. 18, 1885. No. 324527.
Edwin S. Brainerd, Manchester, Conn., combined iron and steel file, Aug. 18, 1885. No. 324328.
Edwin S. Brainerd, Boston, Mass., manufacturer of shoe-calk stock, Nov. 1, 1887. No. 372398.
Frank W. Brainerd, Westerly, R. I., and John S. Fifield, Westerly, R. I., spoon-engraving chuck, Mch. 3, 1874. No. 148113.
Frank W. Brainerd, Freeport, Ill., and J. S. Fifield, Freeport, Ill., bill-file, Dec. 23, 1879. No. 222810.
Frank W. Brainerd, Freeport, Ill., wire-fence barb, Sept. 19, 1882. No. 264436.
Frank W. Brainerd, Freeport, Ill., wire-barbing machine, May 15, 1883. No. 277451.
Frank W. Brainerd, Freeport, Ill., creaming can, Sept. 4, 1883. No. 284172.
Frank W. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., wire-barbing machine; assignor to Washburn & Moen Mfg. Co., Worcester, Mass., and I. L. Elwood, De Kalb, Ill., Dec. 23, 1884. No. 309758.
Frank W. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., wire-barbing machine, Jan. 6, 1885. No. 310178.

Frank W. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., barbed fencing, Mch. 24, 1885. No. 314512.

Frank W. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., electrical motor for self-winding clocks, Aug. 28, 1888. No. 388622.

Frank W. Brainerd, Chicago, Ill., self-winding electric clock, Mch. 5, 1889. No. 399128.

Fred E. Brainerd, Carbondale, Ill., rotary-engine, July 19, 1898. No. 607678.

George B. Brainerd, photographic-camera, Dec. 1, 1885. No. 331677.

Henry Brainard and John Monighan, Chicago, Ill.; said Brainard assignor to said Monighan; piano-string looping machine, Aug. 15, 1899, No. 630910, and John Monighan, Chicago, Ill., said Brainard assignor to said Monighan piano-string winding machine, Oct. 3, 1899. No. 634266.

Henry C. Brainerd, Cleveland, O., preparing rubber plates or sheets for graining, Oct. 30, 1883. No. 287617.

John Brainerd, Aurora, O., dovetailing and mortising, Jan. 9, 1838.

John Brainerd and W. H. Burridge, Cleveland, O., Tanning, June 7, 1859. No. 24278.

John Brainerd and W. H. Burridge, Cleveland, O., Tanning, Aug. 30, 1859. No. 25241.

John Brainerd and W. H. Burridge, Cleveland, O., Tanning, Sept. 6, 1859. No. 25315.

John Brainerd, Cleveland, O., harrow-rotary, Oct. 2, 1860. No. 30198.

John Brainerd, Cleveland, O., tanning, Sept. 3, 1861. No. 2178.

John Brainerd, Cleveland, O., processes of coloring skins and leather, Sept. 24, 1861. No. 2327.

John Brainerd, assignor to Brainerd and Burridge, Cleveland, O., tanning, Mch. 4, 1862. , No. 34609.

John Brainerd and W. H. Burridge, Cleveland, O., process for extracting the strength of bark for tanning and other purposes, Apr. 8, 1862. No. 34873.

J. S. Brainerd, John Leonard, Jr., and Am. Sizer, Wallingford, Conn., iron, brass, etc., moulds for castings, Jan. 28, 1830.

M. M. Brainard, Great Barrington, Mass., gouges, haking, Mch. 4, 1836.

LaGee Brainard, Valkaria, Fla., cooking or heating utensil, Oct. 4, 1898. No. 611955.

Lyman Brainard and Levi Newton, harrow-rotary, Apr. 10, 1855. No. 12667.

Omar L. Brainard, Verdi, Nev., hand buffer, Nov. 11, 1902. No. 713199.

Omar L. Brainard, Verdi, Nev., tool turret for lathes, Sept. 9, 1903. No. 738658.

William H. Brainard, Branford, Conn., clamp mill for turning metal, July 16, 1872. No. 129092.

Wm. H. Brainard and C. B. Bulkeley, Chatham, Conn., washing-machine, Oct. 16, 1830.

W. J. Brainard, Hamilton, N. Y., fence, Dec. 28, 1847. No. 5406.

William S. Brainard, Brockton, Mass., tack-pulling mechanism for boot and shoe sewing-machines, Oct. 27, 1885. No. 329357.

William S. Brainard, West Bridgewater, Mass., attachment for channeling machines, Sept. 10, 1901. No. 682315.

Thomas L. Braynard, New York, N. Y., sash-fastener, July 24, 1860. No. 29240.

Thomas L. Braynard, New York, N. Y., and others; John J. Walsh, assignor to self and T. L. B. and H. C. Adams, New York, N. Y., gun carriage, Sept. 25, 1860. No. 30186.

Thomas L. Braynard, New York, N. Y., rein-holder, Mch. 19, 1861. No. 694.

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS.

These miscellaneous records were gathered from many sources which cannot be connected with the arranged records, as descendants who answered my letters did not know who their ancestors were or declined to furnish me with information that would enable me to connect them with the parent tree.

LEONARD[1] BRAINARD, b. either near Coventry, Conn., or in Brattleboro, Vt., about the year 1791, m., Jan. 20, 1814, in Chesterfield, Cheshire Co., N. H., Mindwell Hagar, b. in Dorset or New Dommerston, Windham Co., Vt., about May 30, 1792, dau. of Simon and Polly Hagar. He was taken when a child by Ezekiel Woodward, to Cheshire Co., now Keene, N. H., and brought up by him. From Westmoreland, Cheshire Co., N. H., he went, in 1833 or '4, to Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio. He was a farmer. Mr. Leonard Brainard d. Sept. 24, 1847 or '8, ae. 59 yrs. Mrs. Mindwell (Hagar) Brainard d. March 13, 1877 or '79, ae. 87 yrs., in Ohio.

Mr. Leonard Brainard had a brother named Otis Brainard. No trace of him has been found.

Children:

i. CHESELTON PRIEST, b. Oct. 20, 1814, in Chesterfield, N. H.; res. Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio. He is a farmer.
ii. BETSEY, b. Oct. 5, 1816, in Keene, N. H.; d. June 15, 1818.
1. iii. SIMEON LEONARD, b. Nov. 28, 1818, in Westmoreland, N. H.
2. iv. ALBERT GALLATIN, b. May 20, 1822, in Westmoreland, N. H.
3. v. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. May 16, 1824, in Westmoreland, N. H.
4. vi. MARY MATILDA, b. Oct. 6, 1827, in Westmoreland, N. H.
vii. DANIEL W., b. Feb. 4, 1831, in Ohio; d. Aug. 8, 1841.
5. viii. MARTHA MIRALDA, b. Oct. 29, 1832, in Munson, Ohio.

1. SIMEON LEONARD[2] BRAINARD (*Leonard*[1]) of Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 17, 1873, Catherine A. (Coats) Hagar, b. Feb. 14, 1825, in Shoreham, Addison Co., Vt., dau. of Stephen and Belinda (Palmer), Coats, and widow of Mr. Hagar. He is a farmer living in Munson, Geauga Co., Ohio. She had two children by her first marriage. Willard L. and Una E. Hagar, both born in Eureka, Wis. Mr. Simeon Leonard Brainard d. ———.

No children.

2. ALBERT GALLATIN[2] BRAINARD (*Leonard*[1]) of Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 25, 1847, Betsey Gates, b. Apr. 17, 1821, in Perry, N. Y., dau. of Ira and Clarissa (Heath) Gates. Ira Gates was b. in Ridgefield, Conn., Jan. 5, 1777. Clarissa Heath was b. Aug. 24, 1780, and d. Jan. 20, 1854, in Ellington, N. Y. They were married Sept. 30, 1798. He moved first to Chardon, Ohio, which was then regarded as the far west, and settled in the wilderness. Many years of pioneer hardships followed. His residence is in Ellington, N. Y. Mr. Albert Gallatin Brainard d. ———.

Child:

6. i. LEONARD GATES, b. Jan. 1, 1854, in Ellington, N. Y.

3. WILLIAM WALLACE[2] BRAINARD (*Leonard*[1]) of St. Johns, Clinton Co., Mich.; m., June, 1856, Harriet Sarah Rider, b. Aug. 27, 1833, in Kirtland, Ohio, dau. of Ezekiel, b. May 1, 1787, in Roxbury, Mass., and Sarah (Hitchcock, b. Aug. 18, 1789, in Roxbury, Mass.) Rider. When 14 years of age he went to learn a trade. In 1850 he caught the gold fever and went to California, remaining six years, then returned to Michigan in 1856. He is a builder and contractor in St. Johns, Mich. He thinks the Brainards came from France about the time of the Huguenot persecution. Mr. William Wallace Brainard d. ———.

Children:

7. i. MARY LOUISA, b. Jan. 19, 1857, in St. Johns, Mich.
ii. CORA ELIZA, b. Jan. 29, 1863, in St. Johns, Mich.; a teacher in the High School, in St. Johns.
iii. HATTIE R., b. May 26, 1867, in St. Johns, Mich.; is a teacher.
iv. A son, b. in St. Johns, Mich.; d. ae. 2½ yrs.

4. MARY MATILDA[2] BRAINARD (*Leonard*[1]) of Munson, Mich.; m., Dec. 25, 1847, Josiah Huff, b. June 7, 1823, in Orange, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, son of Ellis and Clarissa (Beard of New York State) Huff of Vermont. He is a farmer in Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio. Mrs. Mary Matilda (Brainard) Huff d. ———.

Huff children:

i. DANIEL E., b. Oct. 21, 1850, in Chardon, Ohio; d. Apr. 19, 1852.
ii. CELIA J., b. Dec. 14, 1853, in Chardon, Ohio; m., Aug. 15, 1874, Elmer F. Brainard, son of Benjamin K. Brainard.

5. MARTHA MIRALDA[2] BRAINARD (*Leonard*[1]) of Munson, Mich.; m., Oct. 22, 1839, Harvey Keeney, b. Nov. 19, 1825, in Berkshire, N. Y., son of Cyrus and Margaret (Northrop) Keeney. He is a farmer in Chester X Roads, Ohio. Mrs. Martha Miralda (Brainard) Keeney d. ———.

Keeney children:

i. ALTON H., b. June 8, 1869.
ii. CLATON A., b. Sept. 7, 1874; d. July 29, 1875.
iii. EDITH M., b. May 31, 1877; d. June 24, 1879, ae. 2 yrs., 24 ds.
iv. AMY E., b. Sept. 6, 1880.

6. LEONARD GATES[3] BRAINARD (*Albert Gallatin*[2], *Leonard*[1]) of Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; m., Nov. 4, 1875, Alta May Harris, b. May 3, 1857, in Forrestville, N. Y., dau. of Alonzo David and Anna C. (Jenks) Harris. Mrs. Alta May (Harris) Brainard d. Jan. 11, 1881, at her father's home in Poland, N. Y. He m. (2), Nov. 10, 1881, Mary L. Cornell, b. July 8, 1861, in Chautauqua, N. Y., dau. of Ephraim and Electa (Hunt) Cornell. He is a farmer in Ellington, N. Y. He was two years in Randolph, N. Y. Mr. Leonard Gates Brainard d. ———.

Child by the first marriage:

i. ALBERT H., b. July 17, 1880.

Children by the second marriage.

ii. NELLIE MAY, b. Jan. 22, 1883, in Ellington, N. Y.
iii. EDITH ALLIE, b. July 2, 1887, in Ellington, N. Y.
iv. EARL CORNELL, b. Aug. 23, 1891, in Ellington, N. Y.
v. BESSIE G., b. Oct. 26, 1892, in Ellington, N. Y.

7. MARY LOUISA[3] BRAINARD (*William Wallace*[2], *Leonard*[1]) of St. Johns, Mich.; m. Hugh W. Morris or Harris, Sept. 2, 1880. He lives in St. Johns, Mich. Mrs. Mary Louisa (Brainard) Morris or Harris d. ———.

Morris children:

i. A son, b. ———.
ii. A dau., b. ———.

OLIVER[1] BRAINERD of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; supposed son of Asa and ——— (Ackley) Brainerd, b. Mch. 16, 1794; m., it is supposed, Sarah Dudley, dau. of Sylvester and Anna (Brainerd) Dudley of Middle Haddam, Conn. He then m. Mary Clarissa Lyon. Mr. Oliver Brainerd d. Apr. 10, 1861, ae. 67 yrs. Mrs. Mary Clarissa (Lyon) Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. OLIVER, b. Mch. 20, 1815, in Middle Haddam, Conn.

1. OLIVER[2] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[1]) of Greenwich, Conn.; m., May 7, 1838, Mary Snow, b. Oct. 1, 1816, in East Haddam, Conn., dau. of Henry and Anna (Cook) Snow. From Greenwich he moved to Williamsburgh, N. Y., and before

the war he moved to Zumbrota, Minn., where he lived in 1892. Mr. Oliver Brainerd d. ———. Mrs. Mary (Snow) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. CHARLES H., b. May 30, 1843, in Greenwich, Conn. He enlisted in the Civil War, Sept., 1861, in Co. K, 1st Regt., Minn. Vol. Inf., and d. Feb. 10, 1862, in Mumfordsville, Ky., in the hospital from exposure in camp life. His remains were taken to Rosendale, Minn., and there interred the following March.

2. ii. GEORGIANNA, b. Jan. 10, 1845, in Greenwich, Conn.

3. iii. DUDLEY SNOW, b. Jan. 3, 1851, in Williamsburgh, N. Y.

2. GEORGIANNA[3] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[2], *Oliver*[1]) of Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., Minn.; m., Sept. 22, 1863, George Cook Hill, b. Dec. 29, 1837, in Westport, Conn., son of Nathaniel and Maria (Wakeman) Hill. He is a farmer in Rosendale, Wis. Mrs. Georgianna (Brainerd) Hill d. ———.

Hill children:

i. JULIA MARIA, b. July 24, 1865, in Rosendale, Wis.
ii. CHARLES LOUIS, b. Sept. 5, 1869, in Rosendale, Wis.
iii. UNA, b. Sept. 21, 1872, in Rosendale, Wis.
iv. ANNA SNOW, b. Aug. 8, 1877, in Rosendale, Wis.; d. May 12, 1879.
v. MAY BRAINERD, b. May 1, 1881.

3. DUDLEY SNOW[3] BRAINERD* (*Oliver*[2], *Oliver*[1]) of Zumbrota, Goodhue Co., Minn.; m., Jan. 29, 1876, Nellie V. Shattuck, of Zumbrota, Minn., b. Aug. 6, 1855, in Brookline, N. H., dau. of Jonathan C. and Phebe A. (Comings) Shattuck, M.D. Mr. Dudley Snow Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. MARY P., b. Oct. 29, 1876, in St. Cloud, Wis.
ii. DUDLEY SHATTUCK, b. Oct. 15, 1884, in St. Cloud, Wis.

---

* From *The Osage News* of Sept. 14th, 1893: "The doctor was one of the older practitioners of the country, although he was comparatively a young man. He lived at St. Cloud, Wis., three years and then came to Stacyville in 1879. There he resided fourteen years, and they were years of unremitting toil. He never spared himself and worked harder than his strength justified. Last spring he moved to Osage. He did not seek a wider field of labor; he wanted to give his family better opportunities and hoped in a short time to lighten his own burdens. He never saw a well day after coming to this place. Much of the time he was a great sufferer. He fully realized that his chances of getting well were few, and he thoughtfully arranged his business affairs. He was willing to die or to get well as the Lord willed. The summons came and he was ready. Dr. Brainerd was a man of wonderful energy and push. He put his whole soul into whatever he undertook. He labored up to the full measure of his strength and beyond it. He was a conscientious and successful physician. He was always willing to respond to a call even when one might be justified in refusing to go there. He often exposed himself to the severities of the winter, and undermined his constitution. He was

OLIVER[1] BRAINERD of Chatham, Middlesex Co., Conn., supposed son of Oliver and Lucy (Rogers) Brainerd, m. about Feb. 5, 1827, Mercy Carrier, b. Feb. 21, 1799, dau. of Isaac and Mercy (Caswell, of East Hampton, Conn.) Carrier, of Marlborough, Conn. Lucy Rogers was dau. of Thomas and Mary (Cook, from Cape Cod) Rogers. Thomas Roger's first wife was Sarah Smith. Mrs. Mercy (Carrier) Brainerd d. ———. He m. (2), May 29, 1844, Temperance Cone, b. July 28, 1801, dau. of Brainerd and Phebe (Foster) Cone, of East Haddam, Conn. He was a farmer and carpenter in Marlborough, and a joiner, afterwards, in Glastonbury, Conn. Mr. Oliver Brainerd d. Oct. 11, 1853, ae. 60 yrs. Mrs. Temperance (Cone) Brainerd d. —— 18, 1891 or '92, in Providence, R. I. She was interred in Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

i. HARRIET A., b. in Glastonbury, Conn.; d. Jan. 17, 1868.
ii. ALONZO, b. in Glastonbury, Conn.; d. ———.
1. iii. DAVID CARRIER, b., 1836, in Glastonbury, Conn.
2. iv. ELLIOTT WILLIAM, b. Jan. 23, 1833, in Glastonbury, Conn.
v. CAROLINE, b. ———.
vi. ELINOR, b. ———.

1. DAVID CARRIER[2] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[1]) of Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 18, 1863, or '64, Ellen F. Bidwell, b. July 3, 1837, dau. of Leonard B. and Emeline (Bidwell) Bidwell, of East Hartford, Conn. He is a prosperous farmer in Glastonbury. Mr. David Carrier Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. MARY BIDWELL, b. Aug. 18, 1865, in South Glastonbury, Conn.
ii. JENNIE LYMAN, b. Nov. 30, 1869, in South Glastonbury, Conn.; d. July 18, 1872, ae. 2 yrs., 8 mos.

2. ELLIOTT WILLIAM[2] BRAINERD (*Oliver*[1]) of South Glaston-

---

kind, considerate, and courteous in his treatment of others. He made friends in an unusual degree, and was ready to do anything to add to their comfort. He was an earnest Christian man, and believed in the work of the church. He hoped after coming to this place to be more active than he had ever been. His religion was a comfort to him in the closing hours of his life. Christ was his personal Saviour."

Published in *The Journal* of the American Medical Association, Sept. 30th, 1893: "He received his medical education at the University of Buffalo, N. Y., graduating Feb. 23, 1875. After practicing a short time in Minn. and Wis., he removed in 1879 to Stacyville, Iowa, where he resided until a short time before his death. Dr. Brainerd prized his profession highly and was regarded as one of the strongest men in regular medicine in Northern Iowa. At the time of his death he was a member in good standing in the County, State, and American Medical Associations. He was a faithful attendant at the meetings of these societies, contributing frequently by papers, which were listened to with interest. His memory will long be held in loving esteem among those who knew him as a faithful physician, a loyal friend, a noble man, and a Christian."

bury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., June 27, 1867, in Bristol, R. I., Sarah Catherine (Liscomb) Sisson, b. Feb. 27, 1842, in Bristol, R. I., dau. of Simon DeWolf and Phebe (Monroe) Liscomb He was a joiner, carpenter, and farmer in South Glastonbury, Conn. Mr. Elliott William Brainerd d. at Hartford Hospital, Hartford, Conn., Mch. 17, 1898, ae. 65 yrs., 1 mo., 24 ds. Burial at South Glastonbury, Conn.

Children:

3. i. FREDERICK LISCOMB, b. June 26, 1869, in South Glastonbury, Conn. He was in N. Y. City (1904).
   ii. HOWARD DEWOLF, b. Feb. 17, 1875, in South Glastonbury, Conn.
   iii. WILLIAM S., b. Mch. 27, 1880, in South Glastonbury, Conn.

3. FREDERICK LISCOMB[3] BRAINERD (*Elliott William*[2], *Oliver*[1]) of South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., Conn.; m., Nov. 27, 1895, Grace Birch Tibbals, b. in Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Halsey J. and Ellen (Sheffield) Tibbals, of Philadelphia, Pa. He is a machinist living in South Glastonbury, Conn.

Child:

i. MARION GRACE, b. Dec. 28, 1897, in South Glastonbury, Conn.

REUBEN BRAINARD, of Monmouth, Kenebec Co., Me., b. Dec. 14, 1785, in Monmouth; m., Jan. 25, 1809, in Lincolnville, Me., Abigail Prescott, of the same place, b. Nov. 10, 1788, in New Hampshire. He was a farmer in Northport, Me. Mr. Reuben Brainard d. Sept. 13, 1855, in Northport. Mrs. Abigail (Prescott) Brainard d. Jan. 28, 1870, in the same place.

Wherever he was he was the life of the party. He inherited from his mother a sunny, sympathetic, enthusiastic temperament, which was, however, regulated and controlled by the caution and common sense, which were very marked traits in his character, and which came to him from his father. He early gave his heart to Christ, uniting with the Presbyterian Church of Red Wing, Minn., when about fifteen years of age. Later during his school life and young manhood, he was a member of the Congregational Church, of Zumbrota, Minn. Later still, and at the time of his death, he belonged to the Congregational Church of Stacyville. He was not only a skillful physician and surgeon, but outside of his profession he had great executive and business ability and served his town and church in many ways. He was president of the school board, and a man to whom others intrusted their business with the utmost confidence. He was always intensely interested in all the great questions of the times and stood ever on the side of right and justice. Why the Lord saw fit to call such a man in the prime of life away from this world where he was so well fitted to do good, is something which can not be understood here. You ask in regard to the Doctor's father; he was living with his daughter, Mrs. G. C. Hill, in Rosendale, Wis.

Children:

1. i. MARY ANN, b. May 3, 1810, in Lincolnville, Me.
2. ii. JOSEPH PRESCOTT, b. Feb. 13, 1812, in Lincolnville, Me.
3. iii. ABIGAIL, b., 1822, in Northport, Me.
4. iv. REUBEN, b. Jan. 16, 1828, in Northport, Me.

1. MARY ANN[2] BRAINARD (*Reuben*[1]) of Northport, Waldo Co., Me.; m., Sept. 5, 1828, David Bird, of Belfast, Me., b., 1800, in the same place, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Elwell) Bird. He was a sea captain. Mrs. Mary Ann (Brainard) Bird d. Sept. 30, 1875, in Northport, Me. Mr. David Bird d. June 11, 1878, in the same place.

Bird children:

i. MARY A., b. ———; m. Mr. Pendleton; res. Lynn, Mass.
ii. ALBION H., b. in Northport, Me.
iii. ABIGAIL, b. in Northport, Me.; m. Mr. Murphy; res. Lynn, Mass.
iv. ADELINE, b. in Northport, Me.; m. Alfred Jones; res. Bangor, Me.
v. FRANCES I., b. in Northport, Me.; m. Mr. Patterson; res. Belfast, Me.
vi. DAVID E., b. in Northport, Me.; res. Belfast, Me.
vii. PERMELIA A., b. in Northport, Me.; m. Mr. Dutch; res. Belfast, Me.
viii. REUBEN B., b. in Northport, Me.; res. Northport.
ix. FREDERICK A., b. ———; res. Northport, Me.
x. FLORA A., b. in Northport, Me.; m. Mr. Whitehead, of Belfast, Me.
xi. ARABELLA, b. in Northport, Me.; d. in 1861.

2. JOSEPH PRESCOTT[2] BRAINARD (*Reuben*[1]) of Northport, Me.; m., Apr. 6, 1836, in Northport, Elsie W. Wadlin, b. May 27, 1815, in Castine, Me., dau. of John and Catherine (Chadbourne) Wadlin. Mr. Joseph Prescott Brainard d. Oct. 27, or Nov. 26, 1881, in Somerville, Mass. She resided in Somerville. Mrs. Elsie W. (Wadlin) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. PAMELIA ANN, b. Jan. 30, 1837, in Northport, Me.; d. Sept. 27, 1840.
5. ii. JOSEPH LORING, b. Jan. 6, 1839, in Northport, Me.
6. iii. GEORGE ULMER, b. Apr. 9, 1841, in Northport, Me.
7. iv. AUGUSTUS W., b. May 18, 1844, in Northport, Me.
v. LUCIUS H., b. Feb. 23, 1849, in Northport, Me.; d. July 17, 1870; unm.

3. ABIGAIL[2] BRAINERD (*Reuben*[1]) of Northport, Waldo Co., Me.; m. in 1842, John Rollerson, of Waldon, Me. Mrs. Abigail (Brainerd) Rollerson d. in 1864. Mr. John Rollerson d. ———.

No children.

4. Reuben[2] Brainerd (*Reuben*[1]) of Northport, Waldo Co., Me.; m., Nov. 1, 1863, Barbara Jane Rowell, b. in 1833, in Montville, Me., dau. of Merrell and Eliza (Whitten) Rowell. He is a farmer. Mr. Reuben Brainerd d. ———.

No children.

5. Joseph Loring[3] Brainerd (*Joseph Prescott*[2], *Reuben*[1]) of Northport, Waldo Co., Me.; m., Sept. 12, 1866, in Woburn, Mass., Hannah T. Edwards, b. May 3, 1845, in Ellsworth, Me., dau. of Asa and Nancy W. (Thomas) Edwards. Mr. Joseph Loring Brainerd d. May 28, 1875, in Woburn, Mass. His widow lived in Somerville, Mass. Mrs. Hannah T. (Edwards) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Walter L., b. June 22, 1870; d. Oct. 2, 1873.
ii. Carrie Anna, b. Sept. 9, 1872.

6. George Ulmer[3] Brainard (*Joseph Prescott*[2], *Reuben*[1]) of Northport, Waldo Co., Me.; m., Apr. 9, 1841, Emma Nichols, of Charlestown, Mass. Mrs. Emma (Nichols) Brainard d. May 15, 1880. Mr. George Ulmer Brainard d. ———.

No children.

7. Augustus W.[3] Brainard (*Joseph Prescott*[2], *Reuben*[1]) of Northport, Waldo Co., Me.; m. Caro C. Goodell, b. May 16, 1844, in Northport, Me., dau. of James and Mary E. (Ames) Goodell. He was a furniture dealer. Mr. Augustus W. Brainard d. ———.

No children.

Chauncey Brainard, b. Apr. 9, 1795; m., Jan. 14, 1819, Elizabeth Barrett. He was a farmer at Canaan Four Corners, N. Y. Mr. Chauncey Brainard d. Oct. 8, 1852. Mrs. Elizabeth (Barrett) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

1. i. Abigail, b. Sept. 27, 1819, in Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.; d. June 14, 1838.
ii. Albert L., b. Feb. 1, 1823, in Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.; d. Sept. 14, 1890; unm.
iii. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 11, 1827, in Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1830.
2. iv. Edwin D.,* b. Jan. 22, 1829, in Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.
v. Mary J., b. May 13, 1835, in Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.; d. July 4, 1838.
3. vi. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 16, 1837, in Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.
vii. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Apr. 22, 1842, in Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1846.

---

* In an obituary notice his birth is given as June 24, 1829.

1. Abigail[2] Brainard (*Chauncey*[1]) of Canaan Four Corners, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m., May 3, 1838, Erastus Hall. Mrs. Abigail (Brainard) Hall d. June 14, 1838.

No Children.

2. Edwin D.[2] Brainard (*Chauncey*[1]) of Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass.; m., Sept. 6, 1853, Julia Southworth. Mrs. Julia (Southworth) Brainard d. Aug. 6, 1856. He m. (2), Sept. 15, 1859, Mary Ball. Mr. Edwin D. Brainard d. July, 1902, in Pittsfield, Mass. Mrs. Mary (Ball) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Eugene B., b. July 19, 1863, in Great Barrington, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1865.
ii. Edwin B., b. July 16, 1866, in Great Barrington, Mass.; d. July 14, 1873.
4. iii. Geordia M., b. Aug. 28, 1868, in Great Barrington, Mass.
iv. Albert Charles, b. Mch. 28, 1870, in Great Barrington, Mass.
v. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1874, in Great Barrington, Mass.
vi. Marguerite Ellen, b. Jan. 6, 1890, in Great Barrington, Mass.

3. Charles Henry[2] Brainard (*Chauncey*[1]) of Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.; m., Oct. 23, 1856, Cordelia Ann Kellogg, of Lacon, Ill., b. June 14, 1839, in Monticello, N. Y., dau. of Miles B. Kellogg, whose first wife was Betsey Buhall; his second wife, Mary S. ———. He lived in Elbert, Col. Mr. Charles H. Brainard d. Apr. 21, 1861. Mrs. Cordelia Ann (Kellogg) Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. Albert Wilbur, b. Apr. 16, 1857; d. July 5, 1861.
5. ii. Ida E., b. May 30, 1860.

4. Geordia M.[3] Brainard (*Edwin D.*[2], *Chauncey*[1]) of Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., Mass.; m., May 27, 1891, J. Hamilton Chapman, of Franklin, Mass. Mrs. Geordia M. (Brainard) Chapman d. ———.

Chapman Children:

5. Ida E.[3] Brainard (*Charles H.*[2], *Chauncey*[1]) of Canaan Four Corners, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m., Oct. 21, 1891, W. H. Palmer, of the same place; res. Canaan Four Corners. Mrs. Ida E. (Brainard) Palmer d. ———.

Palmer Children:

Inventor.

One person in the line of Chauncey Brainerd has received patents to his inventions, which were issued on the following dates, viz.: —

E. D. Brainerd, Albany, N. Y.; Refrigerator, Sept. 1, 1868. No. 81588.
" " Albany, N. Y.; Refrigerator, July 27, 1869. No. 93046.
" " Albany, N. Y.; Air for preserving animal and vegetable

substances, mode of drying and purifying, July 16, 1867. No. 66786.

Edwin D. Brainerd, Albany, N. Y.; Refrigerating and condensing apparatus for preserving animal and vegetable substances, Jan. 14, 1868. No. 73292.

Edwin D. Brainerd, Albany, N. Y.; Refrigerator, Sept. 1, 1868. No. 86588.

" " Great Barrington, Mass.; Fountain, Mch. 6, 1894. No. 515898.

" " Great Barrington, Mass.; Cartridge, July 3, 1894. No. 522313.

" " New York, N. Y.; Fountain, Oct. 10, 1899. No. 634569.

JOSEPH BRAINARD of New Hampshire, m. Mary Eastman. He was a large wool grower either in N. H. or Vt. Mr. Joseph Brainard d. ———.

Children:

1. i. SARAH JANE, b. ———.
2. ii. WILLIAM EASTMAN, b.———.
   iii. JOSEPH, b. ———. May have been a son.

1. SARAH JANE[2] BRAINARD (*Joseph*[1]) of N. H., m. Charles J. Tuttle. Mrs. Sarah Jane (Brainard) Tuttle d. ———.

Tuttle Children:

2. WILLIAM EASTMAN[2] BRAINARD (*Joseph*[1]) m. ——— Darter. He lived in Fayette Co., Ind. He may have en. in the 3d Mo. Cav. Mr. William Eastman Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. SAMUEL ARTHUR, b. ———; res. Connersville, Ind.

ENOS BRAINERD (b. in Conn.) of Rockdale, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. He had two cousins, Clara and Eunice, or Emma Brainerd, one of whom m. Mr. Poole, of Unadilla, N. Y.

Children:

1. i. ALMIRA A., b. ———.
2. ii. HORATIO, b. ———.
   iii. OGDEN, b. ———.

1. ALMIRA A.[2] BRAINARD (*Enos*[1]) of Rockdale., Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Mr. Price.

Price Children:

2. HORATIO[2] BRAINARD (*Enos*[1]) of Rockdale, Otsego Co., N. N.; m. Lucy A. Carmen, b. ———, dau. of Erastus and Beulah A. (Wiard) Carmen, of Geneva, Ohio. Mrs.

Lucy A. (Carmen) Brainard d. in 1869. Mr. Horatio Brainard d. ———.

Children:

3. i. FREDERICK LINCOLN, b. Feb. 23, 1860.
4. ii. JARRY ENOS, b. about 1865.

3. FREDERICK LINCOLN[3] BRAINARD (*Horatio*[2], *Enos*[1]) of Geneva, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m. Carrie E. Farrand, in Gary., S. Dak. He is a druggist and manufacturer of flavoring extracts and proprietary articles. Mr. Frederick Lincoln Brainard d. ———.

4. JARRY ENOS[3] BRAINARD (*Horatio*[2], *Enos*[1]) of Superior, Neb.; m. about 1887, Kate B. Tuttle, b. in Geneva, Ohio. He is a physician and surgeon in Superior, Neb. Mr. Jarry Enos Brainard d. ———.

ICHABOD* BRAINARD of S. Salem, now Lewisborough, Westchester Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 23, 1798, Polly Mallory, at S. Salem, N. Y. He moved shortly to Troy, N. Y., then to Benson, Rutland Co., Vt. Mrs. Polly (Mallory) Brainard d. Sept. 18, 1833. He then moved to Perry, Genesee Co., N. Y. He m. (2), in Perry, N. Y., in 1832, Polly (Cleveland) (Gates) Griswold, b. Aug. 8, 1878, in Norwich, Conn., dau. of John and Eunice (Cutler) Cleveland and widow first of Daniel Gates and second of Daniel Griswold. She m. (1), Aug. 19, 1779, Daniel Gates. He d. Jan. or Feb., 1798, was killed by the falling of a tree. She m. (2), in 1818, Daniel Griswold. He d. in Leicester, N. Y.

Ichabod's father died when he was four years old and he was taken and brought up by his grandfather, Leonard Brainard. He moved about 1838, to Delavan, Wis. Mr. Ichabod Brainard d. July 4, 1854 or '5, in Delavan, Wis.

She lived in Stafford Springs, Conn., in 1855, and moved to Lexington Co., N. Y., with her brothers, John and Burrell Cleveland, about 1818, and after her third marriage she removed to Wisconsin. Mrs. Polly (Cleveland) (Gates) (Griswold) Brainard d. Oct. 20, 1868, ae. 90 yrs. She had two children by Daniel Gates, her first husband.

Children:

1. i. HARRIET, b. Mch. 24, 1800, in Troy, N. Y.
ii. POLLY, b. Nov. 1, 1801, in Troy, N. Y.; d. ae. 4 yrs.

---

* Book 5, Middletown Land Records, Apr. 5, 1790. Wm. Johnson was appointed guardian to Ichabod Brainerd, son of Edward Brainerd. I know no more of him, or his father, or grandfather.

2. iii. MARY ANN, b. ———.
3. iv. CAROLINE, b. Apr. 19, 1808, in Benson, Vt.
4. v. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 5, 1810, in Benson, Vt.
   vi. CYRUS, b. Nov. 13, 1811, in Benson, Vt.; unm.
   vii. A son, b. Aug. 14, 1814, in Benson, Vt.; d. Aug. 14, 1814.
   viii. A son, b. Aug. 14, 1814, in Benson, Vt.; d. Aug. 14, 1814.
5. ix. EDWIN, b. Mch. 15, 1816, in Benson, Vt.
   x. DAVID, b. Aug. 14, 1821.

1. HARRIET[2] BRAINARD (*Ichabod*[1]); m. Sheldon Cramen. Mrs. Harriet (Brainard) Cramen d. ———.

Cramen children:

i. CAROLINE, b. ———.
ii. HULDAH, b. ———.
iii. NOBLE, b. ———.

2. MARY ANN[2] BRAINARD (*Ichabod*[1]) of Benson, Rutland Co., Vt.; m., June 17, 1828, William A. Bartlett. Mrs. Mary Ann (Brainard) Bartlett d. ———.

Bartlett children:

i. AMANDA, b. ———.
ii. SARAH, b. ———.
iii. MARTIN, b. ———.
iv. ALMIRA, b. ———.
v. MARY, b. ———.
vi. SOPHRONIA, b. ———.
vii. WILLIAM AYRES, b. ———.
viii. PHOENIX, b. ———.
ix. MARTHA, b. ———.

3. CAROLINE[2] BRAINARD (*Ichabod*[1]) of Benson, Rutland Co., Vt.; m. Daniel G. Foster. Mrs. Caroline (Brainard) Foster d. ———.

Foster children:

i. WILLIAM H., b. ———.
ii. JUDSON B., b. ———.
iii. E. ROLLINS, b. ———.
iv. DANIEL G., b. ———.
v. ELON G., b. ———.
vi. ELLEN A., b. ———.
vii. JAMES M., b. ———.

4. ALMIRA BRAINARD[2] (*Ichabod*[1]) of Benson, Rutland Co., Vt.; m. Mr. Moffit. Mrs. Almira (Brainard) Moffit d. ———.

Moffit children:

i. EDWIN, b. ———.
ii. SARAH ANN, b. ———.
iii. ROMAINE, b. ———.

5. EDWIN[2] BRAINARD (*Ichabod*[1]) of Benson, Rutland Co., Vt.; m. Mary Ann Phœnix. Mr. Edwin Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. HARRIET, b. ———.
ii. EDWIN, b. ———.
iii. WILLIAM, b. ———.
iv. OLIVE ANN, b. ———.

DAVID BRAINERD of ———; m. Lucy Williams, b. Dec. 15, 1768, in Middle Haddam, Conn., dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Williams) Williams of the same place. Mr. David Brainerd d. ———. She m. (2) Joel Estabrooks of Rutland, Mass., b. Jan. 4, 1768, son of Samuel and Sarah (Robinson) Estabrooks of Holden, Mass. He was in the Revolutionary War. He d. at Jamaica, Vt. He was a brother of Elijah Estabrooks.

Children:

1. i. ANNER, b. Oct. 15, 1796, in Winhall, Vt.
2. ii. JEDEDIAH, b. Mch. 9, 1799, in Winhall, Vt.

1. ANNER[2] BRAINERD (*David*[1]) of Winhall, Vt.; m., 1815, David Estabrook, b. Oct. 16, 1796, son of Ezra and Eunice (Goodale) Estabrook. About 1831 he moved from their log house in Stratton, Vt., to Bennington, Vt., and afterwards to Hoosic Falls, N. Y. He was a mason by trade. Mr. David Estabrook d. Jan. 18, 1872. Mrs. Anner (Brainerd) Estabrook d. Apr. 19, 1884.

Estabrook children:

i. LUCY WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 23, 1816; m. John B. Davis; res. Markeson, Wis.
ii. FRANKLIN GLAZIER, b. Sept. 19, 1817; m. in 1839, Susan Taylor. He d. July 1, 1881. His widow lives with her son, Charles F., at Adams, Mass.
iii. EUNICE GOODELL, b. May 21, 1819; m. Benjamin Lewis. He d. ———. She m. (2), George Draper; res Sandgate, Vt.
iv. AURELIA, b. Feb. 27, 1822; m., Jan. 1, 1839, John Godby. He d., and she resides at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
v. EZRA ROBINSON, b. Sept. 6, 1824; m., Aug. 31, 1844, Lucy Taylor, sister of Susan Taylor. He resides at Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
vi. SARAH SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 26, 1827; m., Oct. 11, 1848, Charles Edward Peters; res. Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
vii. JEDEDIAH BRAINERD, b. Feb. 11, 1829; d. Aug. 20, 1831.
viii. ALANSON CORYDON, b. Jan. 18, 1831; m., 1853, Mary E. Crawford, dau. of Joel and Olive Crawford, of Adams, Mass. He resides in Florence, Mass.
xi. ALFRED H., b. Mch. 29, 1834, in Bennington, Vt.; m. Lucy Bill Rice.
x. WILLIE AUSTIN, b. Jan. 18, 1837, in Bennington, Vt.; d. Dec. 13, 1838.
xi. JAMES EDWIN, b. Dec. 17, 1839, in Hoosick Falls, N. Y.; m., Dec. 6, 1859, Harriet Welch; res. Hoosick Falls.

2. JEDEDIAH[2] BRAINARD (*David*[1]); m., in 1831, at Baldwinsville, N. Y., Rhoby Russell, b. Nov. 25, 1804, in White

Creek, dau. of Abner and Abigail (Briggs) Russell. He was a farmer at Bennington, Vt. Mrs. Rhoby (Russell) Brainard d. Dec. 12, 1849. Mr. Jedediah Brainard d. Dec. 22, 1852.

Children:

3. i. ABIGAIL, b. Mch. 2, 1832, in Bennington, Vt.
4. ii. LUCY A., b. Nov. 16, 1833, in Bennington, Vt.
5. iii. DAVID, b. Aug. 14, 1835, in Bennington, Vt.
6. iv. MARY E., b. Aug. 7, 1837, in Bennington, Vt.

3. ABIGAIL[3] BRAINARD (*Jedediah*[2], *David*[1]) of Bennington, Vt.; m., Oct. 25, 1855, David Pratt Ford, b. May 16, 1832, at Fort Edwards, N. Y. Mr. David Pratt Ford d. Oct. 8, 1886, in Grand Rapids, Mich. Mrs. Abigail (Brainard) Ford d. ———.

Ford child:

i. FRANK F., b. Oct. 9, 1857, in Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

4. LUCY A.[3] BRAINARD (*Jedediah*[2], *David*[1]) of Bennington, Vt.; m., July 31, 1852, Norman Russell, b. about 1825 or '28, at White Creek, son of James and Dolly (Pierce) Russell. He was a farmer, living near Baldwinsville, N. Y. Mr. Norman Russell d. Jan. 31, 1889. Mrs. Lucy A. (Brainard) Russell d. ———.

No Children.

5. DAVID[3] BRAINARD (*Jedediah*[2], *David*[1]) of Bennington, Vt.; m., in 1856, Laura Bowley, b. 1841, in Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y., son of John and Elizabeth (Winchell) Bowley. He is a farmer in Baldwinsville, N. Y. Mr. David Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. MARY A., b. Jan. 12, 1860.

6. MARY E.[3] BRAINARD (*Jedediah*[2], *David*[1]) of Bennington, Vt.; m., in 1857, Benjamin F. Wilcox of Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Mrs. Mary E. (Brainard) Wilcox d. ———.

Wilcox children:

i. ANNER, b. ———.
ii. LURA, b. ———.

WILLIAM ALONZO BRAINARD, b. June 6, 1810, in Seneca Co., N. Y.; m., Sept. 15, 1833, in Covert, Seneca Co., N. Y., Myria Smead, b. Sept. 7, 1811, in Seneca Co., N. Y., dau. of F. P. and Jane (Cummings) Smead of Windsor, Vt. He moved to Clark Co., Ill., in 1848.

Mr. William Alonzo Brainard d. September, 1860, ae. 50 yrs. Mrs. Myria (Smead) Brainard d. July 4, 1880, or 1881, in Marshall, Clark Co., Ill. His half-sister, Abigail Brainard, married Mr. Bailey; residence, Lamar, Barton Co., Mo. Mrs. Abigail (Brainard) Bailey d. Dec. 7, 1850, ae. 72 yrs.

Children:

i. HELEN MAR, b. Mch. 30, 1836, in Erie Co., Ohio; d. Dec. 30, 1840, in the same place.
ii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. July 11, 1840, in Erie Co., Kan. He was a private in Co. G, 152d Regt. Ill. Inf.; disc. Sept., 1865.
iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 12, 1842, in Erie Co., Kan. He was a prviate in Co. K, 1st Mo. Cav. He d. at Marshall, Ill., Oct. 21, 1861.
iv. MARY ISABELL, b. Aug. 29, 1844, in Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 1, 1868.
v. JUAN W., b. May 18, 1847, in Erie Co., Ohio.; en. in Co. I, 133d Regt. Inf. Ind. Vol. He d. Jan. 29, 1872.
vi. FAYETTE ALONZO, b. Nov. 2, 1846, in Marshall, Ill.; m., Sept. 27, 1879, Lydia Guiness, of Marshall, Ill.
vii. HENRY MUSGRAVE, b. Jan. 4, 1852, in Marshall, Ill.; m., Oct. 29, 1876, Lydia Handy.

CAPT. BRAINERD, supposed of East Haddam, Conn.; m. ———. Captain Brainerd d. ———

Child:

1. i. MEHITABLE, b. ———.

1. MEHITABLE[2] BRAINERD (*Capt. Brainerd*[1]) supposed of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., June 12, 1774, James Pride, b. 1748. It is supposed he was from Marlborough,* Conn. He resided in New York City. He was a Sergeant in the Revolutionary War, serving three years in the army, from 1776 to '79. Before that he was a sea Captain. Mr. James Pride d. in 1781. Mrs. Mehitable (Brainerd) Pride d. ———.

Pride children:

i. BETSEY, b. ———; m. John Williams.
ii. ESTHER, b. ———; m. John Howell. Ch.: 1. John Brainerd, m. Phebe Jane Watkins. Ch.: i. Lindsey. ii. Brainerd, m. Mary Clinton Hasbrouck. Ch.: i. Mary Brainerd, m. John William Hull, of Stonington, Conn., P. O. address is Tenafly, N. J. iii. Watkins. iv. Esther, m. Nelson Horton. 2. Eliza. 3. Lydia.

---

* Marlborough was incorporated 1803, from Colchester, Glastonbury, and Hebron. It was in East Haddam until May 29, 1832, then in Colchester until June 11, 1846. The name of Pride has not been found in these towns.

OBADIAH BRAINERD, b. 1773, m. Experience Corbin, dau. of Edward Eastman Corbin and his wife. Mr. Obadiah Brainerd d. 1825, in Tyre, Seneca Co., N. Y. Mrs. Experience (Corbin) Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. SIRES or CYRUS F., b. ———.
2. ii. ALFRED, b., ———.
3. iii. ALBERT CORBIN, b. Mch. 6, 1815, in Weybridge, Essex Co., N. Y.

1. SIRES or CYRUS F.[2] BRAINARD (*Obadiah*[1]) of ———; m. Harriet Stockwell. He was a carpenter in Bloomfield, N. J., to which place he moved in 1840. He was in the 148th Regiment, probably a New York Regiment. He died in the army. Mrs. Harriet (Stockwell) Brainard d. in 1889, in Bloomfield, N. J. Mr. Sires Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. AMENIA, b. ———; m. Mr. Paine. He is a druggist.
ii. HARRIET, b. ———.
4. iii. WILLIAM W., b. Jan. 11, 1849, in Lodi, Ohio.
iv. EDWARD ROSE, b. ———; d. ae. 27 yrs. He was a member of the 147th Regt., and died in the army.
v. SUSAN, b. ———; d. ae. 15 yrs.

2. ALFRED[2] BRAINARD (*Obadiah*[1]); m., ——— Luas.

Child:

i. A son, b. ———; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

3. ALBERT CORBIN[2] BRAINARD (*Obadiah*[1]); m., Feb. 9, 1836, Jane Rushmore, dau. of Jacob Rushmore. He was a basket maker and lived in Tyre or East Tyre, near Seneca Falls, N. Y. He was a day laborer. Mr. Albert Corbin Brainard d. ———.

No Children.

4. WILLIAM W.[3] BRAINARD (*Sires F.*[2], *Obadiah*[1]) of Penn Yan, Yates Co., N. Y.; m., June 1, 1855, Maritte Lake, b. in Washington, D. C., dau. of James T. and Rebecca (Priestly) Lake of the same place. He m. (2), Nov. 13, 1888, Helen Lewis, b. June 14, 1858, in Middlesex, dau. of Daniel B. and Emma Susan (———) Lewis. He is at present a day laborer, but has been a temperance lecturer, having gained the title of Professor at the age of 25 years. Mr. William W. Brainard d. ———.

Child by the second marriage:

i. A child, b. Nov. 30, 1889, in Penn Yan, N. Y.

MARTHA BRAINERD m., Feb. 23, 1811, Sylvester Stocking. Mrs. Martha (Brainerd) Stocking d. ———.

Stocking children:

i. DAVID SAGE, b. Jan. 16, 1812.
ii. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 10, 1813.
iii. SALLY MARIA, b. Jan. 11, 1818.

EDWARD BRAINERD, b. Nov. 2, 1834, in Brooklyn, Ohio; m., Dec. 31, 1865, Celestia Lovejoy, b. May 26, 1844, dau. of Solomon and Lois Lavinia (Crafts) Lovejoy, He is a farmer in Brooklyn, Ohio. Mr. Edward Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. CYLONE, b. Feb. 6, 1867, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
ii. ELLA MAUD, b. Mch. 3, 1869, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iii. MINNIE DELPHINA, b. Oct. 13, 1871, in Brooklyn, Ohio.
iv. EMILY BERTHA, b. Nov. 13, 1873, in Brooklyn, Ohio; d. July 18, 1874.
v. OLIVE ALMINA, b. June 20, 1876, in Brooklyn, Ohio.

ABIGAIL AUGUSTA BRAINERD, b. Nov. 3, 1820, in Belchertown, Mass.; m., Nov. 16, 1843, in Masonville, N. Y., Robert Shaw Randall, b. July 31, 1817, in Preston, N. Y., son of Thomas Washington and Ruth (Stafford) Randall of Masonville, N. Y. Mrs. Abigail Augusta (Brainard) Randall d. ———.

Randall children:

i. DAVID BRAINERD, b. Sept. 9, 1844, in Masonville, N. Y.; d. at the same place.
ii. MARY EMMA, b. Aug. 11, 1845, in Masonville, N. Y.; d. May 28, 1875, at the same place.
iii. PHEBE, b. Mch. 12, 1847, in Masonville, N. Y.
iv. MARCUS, b. May 27, 1849, in Masonville, N. Y.
v. FANNY EMILY, b. Jan. 8, 1851, in Masonville, N. Y.
vi. CYNTHIA ELIZA, b. June 24, 1853, in Masonville, N. Y.; d. Feb. 27, 1863.
vii. RUFUS, b. June 27, 1855, in Masonville, N. Y.
viii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 24, 1859, in Masonville, N. Y.

SAMUEL R. BRAINERD m. Eliza A. Richardson.

Child:

1. i. GEORGE E., b. about 1855, in N. H.

George E. Brainerd m., June 20, 1887, Luella Carpenter, b. about 1866, in Centerville, N. Y., dau. of Charles H. and Delia E. (Safford) Carpenter. He was aged 32 yrs., and she was aged 21 yrs. when married.

Child:

i. A dau., b. Mch. 28, 1888, in Syracuse, N. Y.

Abner Brainerd of Greenfield, Wis.; m. ———. Mr. Abner Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. Olivia, b. ———; m., Nov. 20, 1867, Philander Orrin Ross, b. July 24, 1844, in Lake, Wis., son of Addison Archibald and Jane Louisa (Campbell) Ross. She d. Sept., 1879, ae. 32 yrs. He m. (2), Jan. 18, 1881, Dora Van Wormer. He is a manufacturer; res., Milwaukee, Wis. She was from Jefferson, N. Y. Ch.: 1. Edward, b. 1870, in Milwaukee, Wis.; d. 1877. 2. Ida Jane, b. Oct. 7, 1872.

Eliza Brainerd, b. Sept. 15, 1846; m., in 1869, Levi C. Pitkin, b. Feb. 27, 1838, son of Elizur Steele and Lucy A. (Cowen) Pitkin; residence, Hartford, Vt. Mrs. Eliza (Brainerd) Pitkin d. ———.

Pitkin children:

i. Henry L., b. Oct. 1, 1871.
ii. Lucy A., b. June 22, 1874.
iii. Emma E., b. Apr. 12, 1873.

Charles Brainerd, a baker; residence, Boston Highlands, Mass.; m., in 1879, Sarah A. Taylor, b. Mch. 2, 1839, dau. of Ira E. and Hope M. (Rich) Taylor of Randolph, Mass. Mr. Charles Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A child, b. ———; d. young.

John M. Brainerd m. Sept. 28, 1851, Adelia Burrell, b. June 25, 1832, in Chester, Conn., dau. of Ebenezer and Samantha (Ashley) Burrell of New Haven, Conn. He d. July 9, 1871, in New Britain, Conn. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

Child:

i. Lillian Addie, b. Dec. 25, 1852.

HARVEY O. BRAINERD m. Belinda Bailey. Mr. Harvey O. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. HARVEY S., b. Mch. 23, 1829, in Haddam, Conn.; m., Nov. 21, 1861, Ida Ann Spencer, b. Nov. 15, 1838, in Middletown, Conn, dau. of Eliezer and Nancy J. (Maloney) Spencer. He d. July 13, 1894, in Middletown, Conn., ae. 66 yrs., 3 mos., 20 ds. Mrs. Ann (Spencer) Brainerd, d. ———. Ch.: 1. Martha Maria, b. Mch. 10, 1862, in Middletown, Conn.

DAVID BRAINERD m. Helen M. Clark. He resided at Ashland, N. Y. Mr. David Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. MARY C., b. about 1866, in Ashland, N. Y.; ae. 21 yrs., m., Dec. 7, 1887, Albert B. Steele, ae. 24 yrs., b. about 1863, son of Addison and Clara J. (Bump) Steele. He is a farmer in Ashland, N. Y. Mrs. Mary C. (Brainerd) Steele, d. ——.

LYMAN H. BRAINERD of Norwich, Conn., ae. 28 yrs., m. Anna J. Squire. Mr. Lyman H. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. WILLIAM BURTON, b. July 29, 1888, in Haddam, Conn.

CHARLES BRAINERD m. Mary M. He is a mechanic. Mr. Charles Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A son, b. May 22, 1860.

SIDNEY J. BRAINERD, ae. 28, of Haddam, Conn.; m., Nov. 26, 1881, Sarah Maria Bailey, ae. 23, b. in Southington, Conn., dau. of Leonard and Rhoda (Morgan) Bailey. Mr. Sidney J. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. GILBERT D., b. Aug. 19, 1882, in Durham, Conn.
ii. WILLIE M., b. Feb. 28, 1886, in Watertown, N. Y.; d. Sept. 11, 1886, ae. 6 mos., 13 ds., in Durham, Conn.
iii. LEMUEL BURTON, b. Oct. 1, 1887, in Middletown, Conn.
iv. A dau., b., 1900.

ROBERT M. BRAINERD of Amherst, Mass.; m., Sept. 17, 1867, Miss Ellen Virginia Paine or Curtiss, at Webster,

Mass., b. Rev. E. S. Best. He was a private in Co. G, 15th Mass. Vol. Inf., in the Civil War.

No children living.

ANDREW P. BRAINARD, b. in Haddam, Conn.; m., Ellen or Eleanor Hall, b. in Middle Haddam, Conn., he aged 28, she aged 26, when their child was born in Meriden, Conn. He is a joiner.

Child:

i. HATTIE, b. Oct. 15, 1882, in Meriden, Conn.; d. Nov. 17, 1882, ae. 1 mo., 3 ds., in Meriden, Conn.

JOHN BRAINARD, ae. 21 yrs, b. in Massachusetts; m., Nov. 1, 1873, Jane E. Hart, ae. 22 yrs.; residence of both, Meriden, Conn. Mr. John Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. A son, d. Jan. 2, 1875, ae. 1 d.

JOHN BRAINARD m. Jane A. Yeomans. Mr. John Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. A dau., b. May 1, 1876.

ANNIE MAY BRAINARD, b. in Meriden, Conn.; ae. 22 yrs., m., Aug. 30, 1893, Charles N. or W. Button, ae. 27 yrs, b. in New Britain, Conn.; residence, Bristol, Conn. Mrs. Annie May (Brainard) Button d. ———.

Button children:

i. A child, b. July 6, 1897.
ii. A child, b. ———.

WILSON BRAINERD, m. ———. Mr. Wilson Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A son, b. Oct. 18, 1835, in East Haddam, Conn.

MR. BRAINARD m. Emma H. Smith, b. Mch. 11, 1842, at Uniondale, Susquehanna Co., Pa., dau. of Benjamin

Smith, b. in the same place. He d. May 18, 1865. She m. (2) Mr. Day, and lives in Beatrice, Neb.

Child:

i. WILLARD J., b. Nov. 27, 1863, in Uniondale, Penn. He lived in Leona, Kan.

THEOPHILUS BRAINARD m. Sarah ———. She d. in Prat Bright. Mr. Theophilus Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. FANNIE, b. ———.
ii. ARTHUR, b. ———.

The children were left in an Orphan Asylum.

Charles Brainard of Cohoes, N. Y., may be brother of Theophilus Brainard.

DANIEL BRAINERD m. Mary ———, he ae. 32 yrs., and she ae. 27 yrs. He was a laborer. Mr. Daniel Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. MARY ANN, b. Dec., 1849, in New Haven, Conn.

WILLIAM H. BRAINERD m. Hannah ———, he ae. 24, and she ae. 22 yrs. Mr. William H. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. MARY J., b. Sept. 27, 1849, in New Haven, Conn.

HENRY BRAINARD m. ———. Mr. Henry Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. A dau., b. Jan. 22, 1883.

HARRIET BRAINERD (dau. of Mabel Buel before marriage) m. Orrin Spencer. Mrs. Harriet (Brainerd) Spencer d. ———.

Spencer child:

i. A son, SPENCER, b. Apr. 2, 1864, in Haddam, Conn.

WILLIAM BRAINARD m. Anna Gordon. Mr. William Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. WILLIAM, b. ———.
ii. ETHEL MAY, b. ———.

CARRIE BELL BRAINERD, ae. 25 yrs., m., July 25, 1900, Sylvester H. Martin, ae. 25 yrs. Mrs. Carrie Bell (Brainerd) Martin d. ———.

JEFFREY BRAINARD, ae. 23 yrs., m. Eliza ———, ae. 18 yrs. He was a cooper. Mr. Jeffrey Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. A son, b. Dec. 21, 1858.

HENRY BRAINARD, ae. 35 yrs., m. Josephine ———, ae. 25 yrs. He was a joiner, living on Hicks St., Hartford, in 1803. Mr. Henry Brainard d. ———.

Children:

i. A dau., b. Mch. 13, 1861, in Hartford, Conn.
ii. A son, b. July 17, 1864, in Hartford, Conn.

WILLIAM BRAINARD m. Lucy A. Stevens, each ae. 27 yrs. He was an agent, living in Hartford, Conn., in 1868. Mr. William Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. SAMUEL F., b. Oct. 29, 1868, in Hartford, Conn.

JOHN E. BRAINARD m. Josephine L. Carroll. He was a medical student in Hartford, Conn. Mr. John E. Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. LOTTIE, b. May 6, 1879, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Aug. 12, 1879, in Hartford, Conn.

WILSON L. BRAINARD m. Louise H. Starr. Mr. Wilson L. Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. ASAHEL S., b. Aug. 2, 1881, in Hartford, Conn.; d. Aug. 19, 1881, in Hartford, Conn.

HENRY H. BRAINERD of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn.; m., about 1882, Emma or Alice Keeney,* b. New York City.

Children:

i. ALICE, b. Jan. 26, 1883, on Town Hill, Middletown, Conn.
ii. BELLE, b. Jan. 2, 1885, on Town Hill, Middletown, Conn.; d. Dec. 23, 1901, ae. 16 yrs., 23 ds.
iii. JULIA, b. Oct. 4, 1886, on Town Hill, Middletown, Conn.
iv. WILLIAM LOUIS, b. July 9, 1888, on Town Hill, Middletown, Conn.
v. JOSEPHINE, b. June 30, 1890, on Town Hill, Middletown, Conn.
vi. CARRIE, b. Feb. 14, 1892, on Town Hill, Middletown, Conn.
vii. SARAH MILLIE, b. Apr. 17, 1894, on Town Hill, Middletown, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1895, ae. 1 yr., 8 mos.
viii. HENRY HUBERT, b. June 6, 1896, on Town Hill, Middletown, Conn.
ix. CHARLES EDWARD, b. July 8, 1900, on Town Hill, Middletown, Conn.

MR. BRAINERD† m. ———.

Children:

i. JAMES W., b. ———.
ii. EDWIN, b. ———.

1. JAMES W. BRAINERD m. Mary Andruss. He was formerly in New Jersey.

Children:

i. EDWIN T., b. ———.
ii. CORA AUGUSTA, b. ———; res. Gardner, Mass.

——— BRAINERD, ae. 40, b. at Plattsburg, N. Y., m. Julia A. Burmah, ae. 35, b. at Champlain, N. Y. He was a mechanic. Mr. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. JULIA A., b. Dec. 31, 1882, in Chazy, N. Y. She is the 7th child.

---

* The name is found spelled in the following ways on the Town Records, in Middletown, Conn., viz.: Kurtz, Keeney, Kurty, Kurz, Kuney, Kreney, and Ring.

† The name may have been originally Brennan.

WILLIAM E. BRAINERD, ae. 28, m. Sarah Bailey, b. at Oswagatchie, N. Y., ae. 21. He is a cheese maker at Dekalb, N. Y. Mr. William E. Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. A son, b. Aug. 3, 1883, in De kalb, N. Y.
ii. A dau., b. 1900, in De kalb, N. Y.

——— BRAINARD m. Mary F. Chase, b. at Port Ann, N. Y., dau. of Oliver and Phebe Chase of New York State. She d. Feb. 27, 1886, ae. 25 yrs., 5 mos., 5 ds., at Port Ann, N. Y. Mr. Brainard d. ———.

——— BRAINARD m. Cornelia Short, b. in Guilford, N. Y., dau. of Dennis and Cornelia (———) Short. She d. Mch. 20, 1886, ae. 71 yrs., 6 mos., 6 ds., and was buried at Brisban, N. Y. Mr. Brainard d. ———.

MICHAL BRAINARD, b. in New York State, m. Ann Sullivan b. Canada, he ae. 28 and she ae. 30. Mr. Michal Brainard d. ———.

Child:

i. A son, b. June 17, 1888, in Diana, N. Y.

AUGUSTUS WILLIARD BRAINERD m. Dec. 23, 1852, in Augusta, Me., Hannah Ingraham Thwing, b. Apr. 30, 1824, in Augusta, Me., dau. of James and Rachel (Urmston) Thwing. He was b. in Readfield, Me., Dec. 2, 1824. She d. Apr. 8, 1855, in Readfield, Me. Mr. Augustus Williard Brainerd d. ———.

Child:

i. ANNIE THWING, b. Apr. 8, 1855, in Readfield, Me.; m. H. E. Cross, May 22, 1822, in Trinidad, Col. He was formerly from Augusta, Me.

OLIVER BRAINARD m. Emma ———.

Children:

i. EMMA, b. Aug. 3, 1800.
ii. ELIZA, b. Oct. 14, 1806.
iii. SARAH ANN, b. Mch. 1, 1811.
iv. JOSEPH HOAR, b. May 27, 1816.
v. JAMES SULLIVAN, b. Sept. 2, 1820.

Ana or Amy Brainerd, dau. of Henry Brainerd of Haddam, Conn., m. Henry Olcott Shailer, son of Oliver Wells and ——— (Smith) Shailer. He was lost at sea, and d. ———. She m. (2) John Wilbur. Mrs. Amy (Brainerd) (Shailer) Wilbur d. Mch., 1889, in Meriden, Conn. He was a laborer. Her mother was Matilda Ray, who afterwards married Richard Hubbard.

Shailer child by the first marriage:

1. Everett O., b. in Haddam, Conn.; lives in Meriden.

Wilbur child by the second marriage:

ii. Grace A., b. 1869, in Haddam, Conn.; d. Aug. 9, 1888, ae. 9, 1888, ae. 19 yrs.

Samuel Brainerd of Warwick, R. I., m. June 23, 1846, Elizabeth Anderson of Coventry, R. I., by Elder Albert Sheldon, minister in Coventry Co., R. I. Mr. Samuel Brainerd d. ———.

Daniel Brainerd m., July 5, 1849, in Providence, R. I., Sarah A. M. Stewart of Boston, Mass., by T. C. Jameson. Mr. Daniel Brainerd d. ———.

William Brainard, b. about 1865, in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1902 of Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.; m., Jan. 16, 1902, Dora (Maxwell) George, b. Apr. 23, 1861, dau. of James and Matilda (Levey) Maxwell, and widow of Miller A. George. He resides in Lockport, N. Y. He was placed in "The Southern Home for Destitute Children," located in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1867, by his mother, being about two years old. He remained in the Home until Nov. 11, 1875, when he was placed out. The names of his parents are not known. Mr. William Brainard d. ———.

No children.

Susan Margaret Brainard of Harvard, McHenry Co., Ill.; m., June 19, 1901, Frederick Searles Armstrong of New York, N. Y. He is a member of the sugar firm of L. W. &. Philander Armstrong of New York, N. Y. Grayce Brainerd is a sister of the bride.

May Doyle Brainerd of Middletown, Middlesex Co., Conn., m., May 8, 1903, Howard J. Island of Meriden, Conn.

Bridget Brainard m., Jan. 8, 1854, Bernard Sheridan.

Rosetta E. Brainard, b. in Middletown, Conn., ae. 24 yrs., m., Nov. 27, 1889, Delbert A. Hall, b. in Meriden, Conn., ae. 23 yrs., a farmer.

Anne Brainerd, ae. 38 yrs., m. Henry Lee, ae. 30 yrs., Oct. 21, 1859.

Emily S. Brainerd, ae. 29, b. in Haddam, Conn.; m., Dec. 27, 1859 (by Rev. Mr. Hill), Daniel R. Sanford, ae. 37 yrs., b. in Litchfield, Conn.

Evalina M. Brainard, b. in Middlefield, Conn.; m. George Rudkin, b. in England; his second marriage, her first marriage. A mechanic in Meriden.

Mrs. Rosa Brainard, ae. 24 yrs., b. in Guilford, Conn.; m., Mch. 17, 1875, Guy Willard Glynn, ae. 22 yrs., b. in Hartford, Conn.

Elizabeth T. Brainerd, ae. 19 yrs., b. in Connecticut; m., Apr. 4, 1868, Warren R. Overton, ae. 23 yrs., b. in New York State.

Fannie E. Brainard, ae. 18 yrs., residence, New Haven, Conn.; m., Sept. 22, 1863, Selden Miner, ae. 22 yrs., b. in Plymouth, Conn., residence Meriden, Conn.

Charles E. Brainard, ae. 21 yrs., of Middletown, Conn.; m., Mch. 25, 1890, S. Alice Bowman of Cincinnati, ae. 20 yrs. He was a clerk in New Haven, Conn.

Catherine Brainerd m., Sept. 1, 1835, in Cabotville, Mass., John M. McGraw.

Henry A. Brainerd m., Aug. 1, 1843, Elizabeth A. Eastman, both of Cabotville, Mass.

Elizabeth Brainerd of East Haddam, Conn.; m., May 4, 1829, Daniel Rollo of Burlington, N. Y., probably son of Daniel Rollo.

Mrs. Mary Brainerd m. Aug. 15, 1787, Richard Risley of Eastbury, Conn., probably son of Samuel and Rebecca Risley.

Daniel Braynard m., Aug. 26, 1832, Eliza Lewis.

Otis G. and Hannah N. Brainerd's child. Mary J. Brainerd, b. Sept. 17, 1846, in Springfield, Mass. He was a blacksmith.

John Brainard, b. in Springfield, Mass.; d. May 20, 1853, at sea.

Nellie S. Brainard, ae. 48, b. in Middletown, Conn.; m., in Hartford, Conn., Nov. 28, 1889, Eugene Nash, ae. 45, b. in New York; residence of each, New York City.

Emma A. Brainard, residence, New Haven, Conn., b. in Granby, Conn., dau. of David and Flora (Wood) Brainard; m., May 14, 1900, in New Britain, Conn., Joseph N. Wooley, b. in Morganville, N. Y., son of Sidney and Caroline (Smith) Wooley. Both from New Haven, Conn.

Myrtle A. Brainard, b. and resided in Deep River, Conn.; m., Apr. 15, 1897, Charles T. Sisson, b. in Centerbrook, Conn.; residence, Deep River, Conn.

A dau. b. Mch. 6, 1885, to Charles M. Brainerd, ae. 25, b. in Saybrook, Conn., a farmer and his wife, Nellie E. Cobert, ae. 24, b. in Watertown.

Harriet Brainerd, ae. 28, m., Jan. 17, 1858, Joseph P. Dawes, b. in Maine; residence, Middletown, Conn., ae. 41 yrs. She was b. and resided in Middletown, Conn.

Miss Sophia Brainerd m., at Albany, N. Y., about Feb. 12, 1812, Daniel A. Northrop of New Haven, Conn. In paper of that date.

SARAH BRAINERD of Marilla, Erie Co., N. Y.; m., Mch., 1872, Henry C. Adams, b. Jan. 3, 1849, in Marilla, N. Y., son of Albert and Margaret (Allen) Adams of the same place. They parted in 1879. He m. (2) Mary F. McClure, in Cazenovia, N. Y.

FRANK BRAINERD m. Mrs. Mary (Jones) Straight, widow of Enos Straight from Essex Co., N. Y., who d. in 1854. In 1889 she was 73 yrs. old.

POLLY ESTHER BRAINERD m., Sept. 9, 1852, David Thayer, b. Oct. 9, 1787, son of Jonah and Esther (Cutler) Thayer of Heath, Mass. He removed to Munda, Livingston Co., N. Y. He d. in 1871, or '72.

EDWARD A. BRAINARD, ae. 26, an iron founder in Providence, R. I.; m., Sept. 12, 1853, Waity A. Fitzgerald, ae. 24, b. in Providence, R. I.; when m. were residents of Springfield, Mass.

AUGUSTUS BRAINARD, m. Sept. 10, 1850, Catherine Peters, b. Oct. 14, 1832, dau. of Charles and Phebe (Dean) Peters, of N. Y. City. He d. Aug. 19, 1852.
No children.

MRS. KATIE N. BRAINERD, ae. 26, b., Cheshire, Conn., m., Mch. 19, 1864, Fred R. Mattison, ae. 25, b., Arlington, Vt. The residence of both was Hartford, Conn. In paper Hattie N.

WILLIAM HENRY BRAINERD m., Aug. 23, 1884, in Peekskill, N. Y. (in Trinity Chapel by Rev. S. Borden Smith), Nettie Emma Lent, dau. of William Ira Lent, of the same place.

JENNIE BRAINERD, m., Sept. 1, 1881, Charles Randolph Neitzch, b. Feb. 26, 1857, son of Carl Rudolph and Margaret (Lusk) Neitzch. He is an artist. He was postmaster at Missouri Valley, Ia.

HENRY BRAINERD, ae. 22 yrs., b., N. Y.; res. Windham, Conn., m., Apr. 30, 1859, Hannah Jackson, b. in England; res. Windham, Conn., ae. 18 yrs.

HANNAH BRAINERD m., Jan. 18, 1809, Seth Johnson; prob. son of John Johnson of Haddam, Conn.

MR. BRAINERD, of Hartland, m., Apr. 3, 1777, Anna Spencer.

MISS SALLY BRAINERD m., about Oct. 27, 1813, at Chatham, Conn., John Kellogg. In N. London *Gazette* of that date.

SALLY BRAINERD, of Haddam, m., Nov. 2, or 5, 1812, Joseph C. Bulkeley, of E. Haddam. In N. London *Gazette* of that date.

ALMIRA BRAINERD m., Jan. 5, 1862, Theron E. Markham.

MR. BRAINERD m., Dec. 11, 1875, Minnie B. Breenow.

ELIZABETH BRAINERD, of Middletown, Conn., m., Aug. 26, 1827, Stephen Arnold, of Haddam, Conn.

JOSEPH L. BRAINERD m., Jan. 5, 1824, Deborah L. Clark, both of Chatham.

CHANDLER BRAINERD, of Coventry, m., Aug. 21, 1820, Mary Reed, of Colchester, Conn.

HANNAH BRAINERD, of Middletown, m., Feb., 5, 1826, John Bethrick, Jun., of Middletown, Conn.

EDMUND BRAINERD m., Sept. 29, 1829, Ruth R. White, of Middletown, Conn.

MARY H. BRAINERD, b. in Chatham, Conn., m., Oct. 16, 1850, James Wright Hyde (by Middle Haddam Episcopal Church Rec.), b. in Franklin, Conn.; both of Chatham, when m.

MONTAGUE BRAINERD, of Sandisfield, Mass., m., Feb. 11, 1833, Abigail J. Bolles, of Middletown, Conn.

M. A. Brainerd, of Chatham, m., Oct. 24, 1843, A. B. Yancey, in Hartford, Conn.

Mary R. Brainerd, b. Plymouth, Conn., ae. 31, m., May 20, 1880, Lorenzo Warren, ae. 42, b., Torrington; res. Farmington, East.

Mrs. Annie E. Brainerd, ae. 22, b. in Rocky Hill; res. when m., Hartford, Conn.; m., Apr. 30, 1864, Thomas P. Folger, ae. 24, b. in Nantucket; res. Worcester, Mass.

Annie E. Brainerd, of Wallingford, Conn., m., Sept. 25, 1879, in Meriden, Conn., Charles W. Wright, of Wallingford, b. in North Carolina.

Harriet Brainerd m., Sept. 12, or Nov., 1841, Charles Lewis, both of Middletown, Conn.

Martha M. Brainerd m., Apr. 30, 1880, Elmer J. Masters, b., Moscow, Penn. He ae. 23. She ae. 19, b. Middletown.

Child: Ida Ann Masters, b. Sept. 5, 1884, in Haddam, Conn.

Jane M. Brainerd, ae. 23, of Haddam, Conn., m., Aug. 4, 1869, Woolcot Hall, ae. 36, of Wallingford. He is a farmer.

Sarah M. Brainerd, of Durham, m., Oct. 6, 1846, Lester Cornwell, of Meriden, Conn.

William Brainerd, of Plainville, m., Aug. 27, 1895, Miss Cora Thompson.

Miss Nettie Brainard, of Meriden, Conn., m. about June 30, 1905, Henry B. Fancher, of Hartford, Conn. Can get no further information of them.

Mary Brainard m. C. M. B. of New York.

Mrs. M. L. Brainerd, or Maud R. Brainerd, d. Mch. 26, 1901. She was a teacher of Theosophy. She had been

previously engaged in newspaper and magazine work in Chicago, Ill. She was a woman of high culture and rare intelligence. She left a daughter who was then teaching in Pueblo, Col. From "*The Evening Telegram,*" of Superior, Wis.

ASA BRAINERD, d. in Denver, Col., in 188—. He was once the famous pitcher of the Cincinnati Red Stockings. He began his professional baseball career with the National Club of Washington, in 1866. In the fall of 1868, he went west and joined the Cincinnati. On the famous trip of the club in 1869, he pitched in 55 games out of 57 played. Could gain no further information of him.

J. E. BRAINERD, a farmer living near Moorhead, Iowa, was found dead on the railroad-right-of-way near Missouri Valley, with suspicion that he had been murdered. He was on his way to Woodbine to buy a farm and it is believed he had considerable money in his pocket. From *The Sac Sun,* Sac City, Iowa.

BESSIE F. BRAINARD has been assistant editor of *The Cambridge Press,* a paper that is conducted by women. I have been unable to connect her with the main part of the Brainard Genealogy, as a letter to her was not answered.

JAMES BRAINARD, a postmaster near Washington, D. C., was arrested in Montreal, Canada, for the embezzlement of about $10,000 of money orders, and taken back to Washington, July 12, 1904.

Births and Deaths.

Brainerd, Camilla J., ae. 9 mos., b. West Hartford, res. Hartford; d. Nov. 17, 1880, dau. of Chas. and Josephine Brainard.
" A dau., b. to Newell and Susan Brainard, of Meriden, Conn., Aug. 4, 185—, he ae. 26, she ae. 25; res. of both, Meriden, Conn.
" Newell, d. Oct. 19, 1890, a laborer, ae. 48 yrs.; wid. b. in Meriden, Conn.
" A dau., b. Dec. 19, 1852, in New Britain, Conn., to John and Delia. He was a mechanic in New Britain, Conn.
" Ira, b. in Newark, N. J.; d. July 30, 1867, ae. 6 yrs., 2 mos., in New Britain, Conn.
" John, d. June 18, 1867, ae. 1 yr., 3 mos., in New Britain, Conn.
" Ernest H., b. June 21, 1870, son of Albert J. and Ella M. Brainard, he ae. 30, she ae. 23 yrs., in New Britain, Conn.
" Ellen, b. Apr. 22, 1850, dau. of Edward and Catherine, in New Britain, Conn. He was a laborer in that place.
" Lewis, b. Dec. 22, 1867, son of R. and Mary Brainard, in New Britain, Conn.

Deaths.

Brainerd, Ursula M., d. July 13, 1861, ae. 48 yrs., 10 mos.
" A female, d. Dec. 21, 1873; unm.
" Edson W., d. May 26, 1888, in Bridgeport, Conn.
" Ernest G., d., 1896, in DeLand, Florida.
" Ellen M., d. Apr. 13, 1858; b. Constable, N. Y., ae. 18 yrs. (Bristol, Conn.)
" Nettie E., d. Mch. 8, 1864; b. in Manchester, Conn.; ae. 24 yrs., 4 mos.
" Mrs. Martha, d. Dec. 27, 1813, ae. 77 yrs., at Haddam, Conn.
" ———, d. Sept. 23, 1852, ae. 40 yrs., in E. Haddam, Conn.
" Titus, d. Dec., 1813.
Brainard, Ella W., d. Apr. 22, 1866, ae. 9 yrs., 8 mos. She was born in Middlefield; res. Middletown, Conn.
" James B., b. Middletown; d. Mch. 24, 1855, ae. 4 yrs., 4 mos.
" Marietta, d. June 27, 1863, ae. 63 yrs., 7 mos.
" Maud M., d. Nov. 14, 1877, ae. 1 or 11 yrs., 2 mos. in Meriden, Conn.
Brainerd, Ann, d. Apr. 3, 1825; a widow.
" Anna, d. Sept. 10, 1844, ae. 82 yrs., in East Hampton, Conn.; a widow.
" Asa, d. Jan. 25, 1844.
" Asahel, d. Aug., 1842, in East Hampton, Conn.
" Asa, d. Nov. 29, 1775, in camp.
" Carlos M., d. Mch. 16, 1857, ae. 2 yrs., 2 ds.
" Charles, was lost overboard from the ship Gaston, on her passage from New Orleans to New York, of Conn. His effects can be obtained by his friends by calling on the Capt. of the

ship, or Josiah Hull, 111 Lewis St., New York City; Mch. 18, 1843.

Brainerd, Cornale, a son, d. Feb. 6, 1869; unm.
" A son of Henry, d. Mch. 24, 1826, or '56, ae. 1 yr.
" A dau., d. Dec. 21, 1872.
" David, d. Oct. 9, 1744, in his 30th yr., in East Hartford, Conn.
" E., d. July 10, 1829, ae. 5 mos., in Hartford, Conn.
" Edmund R., d. Oct. 12, 1830, in Gilead, Conn., ae. 8 mos.
" Edward, d. Dec. 3, 1846, ae. 5 yrs., in Newington, Conn.
" Eliza A., d. Aug. 11, 1862, ae. 56 yrs.; m., in Haddam, Conn.
" Eliza, d. Sept. 30, 1879, ae. 67 yrs.; m.
" Elizabeth, d. Jan. 20, 1839, ae. 77 yrs.
" Elizabeth, d. Jan. 20, 1869.
" Elizabeth, d. Aug. 2, 1827, ae. 24 yrs.
" Elizabeth, d. May 29, 1876, ae. 82 yrs., 4 mos., 29 ds., in Rhode Island.
" Elizabeth, d. ae. 55 yrs., funeral, May 9, 1871; m.
" Elizabeth, d. Aug. 27, 1881, ae. 88 yrs.; wid. at Hempstead, L. I., bur. in Greenfield, Conn. She was b. in N. J., dau. of R. Titus.
" Elizabeth, d. June 26, 1832, ae. 79 yrs.; wife of James.
" Elizabeth, d. Dec., 1863, ae. 68 yrs.; dau. of Hezekiah.
" Esther, d. Jan. 4, 1810, ae. 19 yrs.
" Esther, d. Sept. 3, 1860, ae. 78 yrs.; a wid.; Haddam Neck, Conn.
" Ellen M., d. Oct. 6, 1848, ae. 2 yrs., in Haddam Neck, Conn.
" Frederick, d. Aug. 8, 1825, ae. 25 yrs.
" George, d. Jan. 5, 1796, in Millington, Conn.; said Judith Cone's record.
" Hannah, d. Apr. 3, 1848, ae. 82 yrs., in Haddam Neck, Conn.
" Hannah, wid. of David, d. Apr. 17, 1808, ae. 42 yrs.
" Henry, d. Aug. 20, 1855, ae. 16 yrs., in Haddam, Conn.
" Henry S., d. Aug. 17, 1854, ae. 60 yrs., in Haddam, Conn.; in Albany, N. Y.
" James, 2d., d. Aug. 10, 1792.
" Dea. John, d. Feb. 9, 1813, ae. 81 yrs., in East Haddam, Conn.
" John, d. Apr. 1, 1825, in his 88th yr. He was pushed down by a cow and trampled upon and bruised so much that he languished 4 ds., and expired. — From New London *Gazette*, of May 14.
" John H., d. Dec. 15, 1852, ae. 42 yrs., in New Haven, Conn; b. in Middletown, Conn.; a mechanic.
" Joseph, d. Jan. 24, 1882, ae. 36 yrs., in Buffalo, N. Y.; b. in Penn.; a bookkeeper; m.
" Capt. Henry, d. in Middletown, Conn. In Middlesex *Gazette*, bearing date Jan. 2, 1817.
" Lieut., d. about Apr. 15, 1825, ae. 58 yrs., in East Haddam, Conn.
" Julia A., d. Jan. 14, 1858, ae. 91 yrs., 4 mos., in Haddam. Conn.
" Julia L., d. Sept. 16, 1850, ae. 2 yrs., in Glastonbury, Conn.
" Mary, d. Nov. 21, 1826, ae. 17, or 27 yrs.
" Mary, d. Nov.23, 1824, ae. 51 yrs.; unm.
" Mary, d. Feb. 10, 1804, ae. 34 yrs., in Haddam Neck, Conn.; widow.
" Mary A., d. Dec. 27, 1874, ae. 40 yrs., in Moodus, Conn.
" Mary A., d. Jan. 9. 1873, ae. 40 yrs.
" Mary, d. Dec., 1867; b. in Haddam Neck, Conn..
" Mary E., d. Oct. 30, 1863, ae. 7 yrs., or 62 yrs., in Haddam, Conn.
" Mary M., d. Dec. 6, 1872. in Rhode Island.
" Mr., d. Feb. 6, 1869, ae. 52 yrs.; unm.

Brainerd, Mrs., d. Oct. 7, 1872, ae. 86 yrs.; a widow.
" Mrs., d. 1842; a wid.; in East Hampton, Conn.
" Mrs., d. Dec. 21, 1873, ae. 69 yrs.; m.
" Mrs., d. Oct. 7, 1872, ae. 80 yrs., or a wid., ae. 86 yrs.
" Nettie E., d. Mch. 3, 1864, ae. 24 yrs., 4 mos.; b. in Manchester, Conn.
" Oliver S., d. Oct., 1872; mar.
" Polly, d. Dec. 23, 1847, ae. 65 yrs., in Haddam, Conn.; m.
" Polly, d. Apr. 22, 1849, ae. 56 yrs., in Haddam Neck, Conn.; widow.
" Sarah, d. Jan. 5, 1813, ae. 59 yrs.
" Dea. Thomas, d. May 17, 1772.
" William, d. June 28, 1871, ae. 49 yrs.
" William, d. June 26, 1864, in Richmond, Va.; a prisoner from Albany.
" William W., d. Sept. 2, 1855, in East Hampton, Conn.
" Zeruiah, d. Mch. 29, 1846; m.

In the *Hartford Courant* of date Mch. 13, 1884, died Mch. 9, Olive, only daughter of G. F. and Jessie N. Brainard, ae. 28 yrs., in Troy, N. Y., at the residence of James H. Nichols.

The following six deaths from New Haven, Conn.:

Brainerd, Gertrude, d. Dec. 18, 1890, ae. 5 mos., 23 ds.; b. in Haddam, Conn., dau. of W. L. Brainerd.
" Marion J., d. May 4, 1853, ae. 21 yrs., 5 mos., 10 ds.; b. in Fair Haven; res. Branford, Conn.; m.
" Mary, d. Dec. 21, 1853, ae. 37 yrs., 8 mos.; b. in Branford; res. Fair Haven, Conn.
" Mary Louisa, d. Sept. 7, 1857, ae. 2 yrs., 10 mos., 14 ds.; b. in New Haven, Conn.
" Samuel E., d. Nov. 1, 1858, ae. 71 yrs.; b. in Guilford, Conn.
" William, d. Jan. 22, 1860, ae. 22 yrs.; m.; b. in Haddam, Conn.; lived in New Haven, Conn.; a mariner.
" Mrs., d. Mch., 1843.
Braynard, Thomas L., d. Oct. 22, 1867, ae. 48 yrs., in Brooklyn, N. Y.; taken from tombstone in Brooklyn Cemetery, N. Y.
Brainard, Henry S., d. Aug. 17, 1854, ae. 60 yrs.
" Richard, d. June 25, 1905, ae. 60 yrs., 8 mos., in Lincoln, Mass.
" Hezekiah, d. Mch. 2, 1873.

The following records were taken from genealogies and I have not been able to connect them with the arranged records.

THE CUMMINGS MEMORIAL.

GEORGE W. BRAINERD m., Sept. 15, 1885, Carrie S. Cummings, b. Mch. 16, 1862, in Walnut Grove, Ill. She d. June 24, 1886, dau. of Leonard Brainard and Lucinda W. (Bulkeley) Cummings.

HAMMOND GENEALOGY.

CLARENCE E. BRAINARD m., Dec. 25, 1883, Jennie L. Reed, b. ———, dau. of Everett and Candace M. (Green) Reed; res. Hartford, Penn. Four children.

LIVERMORE FAMILY.

REV. JAMES HENRY WEST, b. Jan. 13, 1856, in Malone, son of John and Elizabeth (Brainard) West, m., Oct. 2, 1883, Cora Jeanette Livermore, b. Aug. 13, 1861.

SUSAN BRAINARD m., Mch. 22, 1842, Harrison O. Clark, of Hubbartson, Mass.

ANNA BRAINARD m. Isaac Rogers, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Tubbs) Rogers. He lived the most of his life in New London, Conn. In 1808 he moved to Chenango Co., N. Y. The children removed to Medina Co., Ohio.

TOWNE GENEALOGY.

EVERETT BRAINARD, res. Laona, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Towne, b. July 20, 1859, dau. of Hiram and Aurilla (Henry) Towne.

THE RICHMOND FAMILY.

MARY BRAINARD of New Bedford, Mass., m., Lemuel Robbins, b. Dec. 3, 1826, in Middleboro, now Lakeville, Mass., son of Lemuel and Mary (Richmond) Robbins.

LYDIA BRAINARD, of Conesville, N. Y., m. Richard Richmond, b. July 7, 1788, in Beekman, N. Y., son of Cyrus and Rachel (Vincent) Richmond, of the same place. He removed to Williamstown, Mass., in 1842, and d. in 1849. He was a Quaker and worked 12 years to secure perpetual motion. Mrs. Lydia (Brainard) Richmond d. ———.

Richmond children:

i. OLIVE, b. May 19, 1815; m. (2), Seymour Scutt; d. June 12, 1836.
ii. JEMIMAH, b. Mch. 25, 1817; m. T. Talmage Cook.
iii. SYLVESTER, b. Mch. 11, 1819; d. Mch. 24, 1822.
iv. ASENATH, b. Jan. 8, 1821; m. (1), William Pratt; (2), Henry Este, and resided in Williamstown, Mass.
v. ANNA, b. Apr. 26, 1823; m.
vi. DELIGHT, b. Feb. 24, 1825; m. Jonas Evans; res. Williamstown, Mass.
vii. LEONARD VINCENT, b. Feb. 16, 1827; m. Maria Holt; res. Brainerd, N. Y., in 1852.
viii. NANCY, b. May 2, 1829.
ix. EVE, b. Mch. 27, 1831; m. James Crandall; res. North Adams, Mass.
x. CYRUS FAVOR, b. May 16, 1833; m. Ann Simons; res. West Troy, N. Y.
xi. ENOS, b. Apr. 11, 1835; res. Berryville, Va.
xii. ISAIAH, b. Apr. 19, 1838; res. West Troy, N. Y.
xiii. ZECHARIAH, b. ———.

WHITNEY GENEALOGY.

MRS. LOUISE K. (BROCKMORTON) BRAINERD; res. Brooklyn, N. Y., ae. 35, dau. of Bogart K. and Catherine (Huges) Brockmorton, b. in N. Y. City, m., Oct. 18, 1885, Harvey Hall., ae. 45, b. at Greenwood Lake, N. Y., son of James and Rebecca (Raymond) Hall. He is a farmer at Greenwood Lake.

WOODBRIDGE GENEALOGY.

CHARLOTTE BRAINERD m., 1831, Rev. Theo. Edw. Paine, b. 1807, son of Clement and Annie (Woodbridge) Paine. Harvard Coll., 1828; was Prof. in Cumberland Coll., Princeton, Ky., 1837-38; d. Feb. 11, 1840.

Paine child:

i. A dau., b. ———; m., and had descendants.

A list of those persons whose names have been changed to that of Brainard, by act of legislature in the different states in which they lived at the time, and those names changed from Brainerd to another name:

Frederick Brainerd of Bristol, Conn., had his baptismal name changed to Brainerd by the family with whom he lived in New Jersey.

William Henry Brainerd of Mystic, Conn., had his name changed to Brainerd from Shailer. He m. Harriet E. Lamb, of Groton, Conn. He was son of Henry and Elizabeth (Cushman) Shailer. 2 ch.

Jennie E. Hasting's name was changed to Jennie E. Brainard, Palmer, Mass., Sept. 12, 1876.

David Manson Daniel's name was changed to Manson Wells Braynard, of Montague, Mass.

Hannah Thomas E. Crane's name was changed to Hannah Thomas Brainard, of Somerville, Mass., Sept. 5, 1882.

Joseph Dagett, or Daggett's name was changed to Joseph Brainard, of Newburyport, Mass., June 12, 1828. He was son of Joseph and Ednah (Haskell) Daggett.

Ednah Daggett, his wife, had her name changed to Ednah Brainard.

Samuel Daggett's name was changed to Samuel Brainard.

Joseph Daggett's name was changed to Joseph Brainard.

Nathan Haskell Daggett's name was changed to Edward Haskell Brainard.

Charles Henry Daggett's name was changed to Charles Henry Brainard.

Amos Hale Daggett's name was changed to Amos Hale Brainard.

Children of Joseph and Ednah (Daggett) Brainard:

1. i. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 13, 1809, in Newburyport, Mass.
   ii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 5, 1811, in Newburyport, Mass.; d. Nov. 13, 1831.
2. iii. NATHAN HASKELL, now Edward Haskell, b. Oct. 28, 1813, in Newburyport, Mass.
3. iv. CHARLES HENRY, b. Oct. 11, 1817, in Newburyport, Mass.
4. v. AMOS HALE, b. Mch. 27, 1824, in Newburyport, Mass.

---

1. SAMUEL[2] BRAINARD (*Joseph*[1]) of Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass., m., June 3, 1833, in Haverhill, Mass., Abigail F. Sawyer of Hempstead, N. H., b. Oct. 8, 1803; res. Campbell, Ohio, or Iowa.

No children.

2. EDWARD HASKELL[2] BRAINARD (*Joseph*[1]) of So. Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass.; m., Sept. 7, 1834, in Danvers, Mass., Many Ann Loud, b. in Methuen, Mass. When quite young he came to Boston and was employed in the express business. Later he entered the carriage business, continuing in it many years, and having a manufactory on the corner of Dorchester Ave. & 6th St., So. Boston, Mass. During the war he build a great many ambulances of the superior pattern. He was very prominent in the Masonic order. He was connected with the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co., and was a member of the charitable Mechanic Association. He was a member of the Common Council, 1854, 1855, and was also a member of the School Committee for a number of years. Mr. Edward Haskell Brainard d. June 3, 1848.

Children:

   i. ELIZA MCDONALD, b. Nov. 11, 1835, in Methuen, Mass.
5. ii. EMMA WILLARD, b. Aug. 1, 1839, in So. Boston, Mass.
6. iii. JOSEPH EARL, b. June 17, 1842, in So. Boston, Mass.
   iv. GRACE, b. July 31, 1849, in So. Boston, Mass.; d., 1858.
   v. DANIEL HALE, b. Apr. 5, 1852, in So. Boston, Mass.; d., 1857.
   vi. ANNIE, b. Mch. 7. 1855, in So. Boston, Mass.

3. Charles Henry[2] Brainard (*Joseph*[1]) of Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass.; m., June 24, 1856, Angelia C. Sawyer, dau. of Nathan and Lydia (Dyer) Sawyer of Medford, Mass. He resides at Melrose, Mass. He was a self-educated man, and was possessed of great versatility. He began business life about 1841, as a messenger for Alvin Adams, running between Boston and New York. Subsequently he was a photographer, an auctioneer, and a lecturer. He had a powerful and well modulated voice, and great elocutionary skill. His readings of Whittier's poetry was particularly fine. For several years he was engaged in carrying on an art gallery in Boston. During his life he spent much time in Washington, D. C. He possessed a remarkably attentive memory, and his fund of anecdotes relating to distinguished men was a very choice one. As a writer he possessed talent of a superior order. His last work was a memorial volume of John Howard Payne, prepared under the auspices of Mr. Cocoran. He had been in the Pension office from 1881 to the end of his life. He d. at Washington, D.C., Feb. 4, 1885. He was much interested in the project to establish a free public library in Washington.

Children:

7. i. Lillian May, b. Mch. 12, 1857, in Medford, Mass.
   ii. Grace Leigh, b. Mch. 20, 1859, in Medford, Mass.
   iii. Angela, b. Nov. 5, 1862, in Boston, Mass.; d. Aug. 28, 1867, in Medford, Mass.
8. vi. Charles Sumner, b. Feb. 3, 1865, in Jamaica Plains, Mass.
   v. Albert Sawyer, b. Jan. 6, 1870, in Medford, Mass.; d. Aug. 3, 1870, in Medford, Mass.

4. Amos Hale[2] Brainard (*Joseph*[1]) of Newburyport, Essex Co., Mass.; m., Oct. 5, 1845, in Boston, Mass., Christiana C. Delano, b. in Boston, dau. of Asa and ——— (Covel) Delano. She d. Apr. 22, 1854, in Boston, Mass. He m. (2), Oct. 28, 1854, Elizabeth Curran, b. 1831, in Granby, Canada, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Cammack) Curran. Mrs. Elizabeth (Curran) Brainard d. 1901. He m. (3), Miss Blanche E. Darmentier, ae. about 20 years. He lived in Boston in early life, and later in Roxbury. He moved to Hyde Park in 1858, ten years before the incorporation of the town. He was one of the founders of Christ Episcopal Church, and served on the Board of Selectmen nine years, and for twenty-six years had been a trustee of the Hyde Park Public Library. He was also vice-president and trustee of the Hyde Park Savings Bank and a valued member of the Hyde Park Historical Society. He invented the Brainard milling machine and other mechanical saving work machines. He began his business career in Hyde Park in 1866 as one of the owners of the Union Vice Works. This factory was burned in 1871,

and Mr. Brainard organized the Brainard Milling Machine Company and built new works. He conducted a successful business for twenty-seven years, and then, in 1898, his factory was destroyed by fire. He consolidated with the John Becker Manufacturing business of Fitchburg, a big, new plant, known as the Becker-Brainard Milling Machine Company, being erected in Hyde Park. He retired from active business. Mr. Amos Hale Brainard d. 1905, about June of that year.

Children by the first marriage:

i. GENEVIEVE, b. June 9, 1847, in Boston, Mass.
9. ii. FLORENCE, b. Apr. 22, 1849, in Brookline, Mass.
10. iii. AMOS DAGGETT, b. Sept. 12, 1850, in Boston, Mass.

Children by the second marriage:

11. iv. JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 7, 1855, in Boston, Mass.
12. v. EDITH ISABEL, b. May 7, 1857, in Boston, Mass.
vi. MARION, b. May 7, 1857, in Boston, Mass.
13. vii. EDNAH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1861, in Hyde Park, Mass.
14. viii. IDA AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 24, 1865, in Hyde Park, Mass.

5. EMMA WILLARD[3] BRAINARD (*Edward Haskell*[2], *Joseph*[1]) of Boston, Suffolk Co., Boston, Mass., m., Jan. 1, 1868, in So. Boston, Mass., Samuel S. Hepworth.

Hepworth children:

i. ADA, b. ———.
ii. GERTRUDE, b. ———.

6. JOSEPH EARL[3] BRAINARD (*Edward Haskell*[2], *Joseph*[1]) of Boston, Suffolk Co., Mass., m., in 1877, Augusta Davies of London, England.

Children:

7. LILLIAN MAY[3] BRAINARD (*Charles Henry*[2], *Joseph*[1]) of Medford, Norfolk Co., Mass., m., in Medford, Sept. 30, 1885, Charles E. Anderson, b. in Lynn, Mass. She d. March 2, 1886, in Lynn.

No children.

8. CHARLES SUMNER[3] BRAINARD (*Charles Henry*[2], *Joseph*[1]) of Medford, Norfolk Co., Mass., m., in Brockton, Mass., Nov. 24, 1891, Mary Augusta Sproul, b. in Brockton, dau. of Charles L. and Mary A. (Wood) Sproul; res. Melrose, Mass.

9. FLORENCE[3] BRAINARD (*Amos Hale*[2], *Joseph*[1]) of Hyde Park, Suffolk Co., Mass.; m., Oct. 28, 1867, George Dudley Thayer, b. 1845, in Roxbury, Mass., son of Isaiah War-

ren and Ann Elizabeth (Dudley) Thayer. He is of the firm of Thayer, McNeil and Hodgkins, Temple place, Boston, Mass.

Thayer children:

i. LELA GENEVIEVE, b., 1870.
ii. HENRY BRAINARD, b., 1872.

10. AMOS DAGGETT[3] BRAINARD (*Amos Hale*[2], *Joseph*[1]) of Hyde Park, Suffolk Co., Mass.; m., at Hyde Park, Apr. 24, 1876, Maria Louisa Gridley, b. in Boston, Mass., dau. of George Augustus and Susan Payson (Smallpeace) Gridley.

No children.

11. JOSEPHINE[3] BRAINARD (*Amos Hale*[2], *Joseph*[1]) of Hyde Park, Suffolk Co., Mass.; m., June 20, 1878, Randolph Perrault Moseley, b. 1843, in Columbus, Ohio, son of William Henry Harrison and Mary (Beckner) Moseley.

Moseley children:

i. ROBERT BRAINARD, b., 1880, in Hyde Park, N. Y.
ii. EDNAH ELIZABETH, b., 1883, in Nashua, N. Y.

12. EDITH ISABEL[3] BRAINARD (*Amos Hale*[2], *Joseph*[1]) of Hyde Park, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 16, 1885 (by Rev. John T. Magrath) Barry, b. 1862, in Boston, Mass., son of John Lincoln and Frances Augusta (Hearsey) Barry. He is of the firm of Barry & Keyes, shoe manufacturers, Boston, Mass.

Barry children:

i. CONSTANCE, b., 1886, in Hyde Park, Mass.; d. ———.
ii. MARGARET LINCOLN, b., 1888, in Hyde Park, Mass.
iii. JOHN LINCOLN, b., 1890, in Hyde Park, Mass.

13. EDNAH ELIZABETH[3] BRAINARD (*Amos Hale*[2], *Joseph*[1]) of Hyde Park, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; m., Dec. 16, 1885 (by Rev. John T. Magrath), Ebenezer McAdam, b. 1862, in Boston, Mass., son of James and Elizabeth (Robertson) McAdam. He resides in Montreal, Canada. He is one of the firm of Barry & Keyes, shoe manufacturers, Boston, Mass.

McAdam children:

i. LINDA, b., 1888, in Montreal, Can.
ii. EDITH GENEVIEVE, b., 1892, in Montreal, Can.

14. IDA AUGUSTA[3] BRAINARD (*Amos Hale*[2], *Joseph*[1]) of Hyde Park, Suffolk Co., Mass.; m., Feb. 19, 1891 (by Rev. W. J. Harris, D.D.), Orsemus Stillman Hyde, b. 1851, in

Stonington, Conn., son of Theophilis and Fanny Brown (Hazard) Hyde. He is a wool broker in Boston, Mass.

Hyde Child.

i. STILLMAN BRAINARD, b., 1892, in Hyde Park, Mass.

INVENTIONS BY AMOS HALE BRAINERD.

INVENTOR.

One person in the line of Joseph and Ednah (Daggett) Brainerd, has received patents for his inventions which were issued at the following dates, viz.:

A. H. Brainerd, Hyde Park, Mass.; Milling machines, back-center for, Jan. 17, 1871. No. 110951.
" " Hyde Park, Mass.; Milling machine, head-stock, Jan. 31, 1871. No. 111311.
" " Hyde Park, Mass.; Milling machine, Oct. 1, 1872. No. 131733.
" " Hyde Park, Mass.; Vice, Nov. 2, 1875. No. 169516.
" " Hyde Park, Mass.; Gear-cutting machine, Mch. 28, 1882. No. 255409.
" " Hyde Park, Mass.; Gear-cutting machine, Mch. 6, 1883, No. 273451.
" " and Z. B. Coes, Hyde Park, Mass.; said Coes assignor to said Brainard, Automatic gear-cutting machine, Jan. 6, 1885. No. 310247.
" " Hyde Park, Mass.; Dividing engine, June 22, 1886. No. 343980.
" " Hyde Park, Mass.; Milling machine, Aug. 9, 1887. No. 367954.
" " Hyde Park, Mass.; Milling machine, Feb. 28, 1888. No. 378427.
" " Hyde Park, Mass.; Milling machine, Apr. 17, 1888. No. 381108.
" " Hyde Park, Mass.; Milling machine, Apr. 24, 1888. No. 381525.
" " Hyde Park, Mass.; Conveyer, May 29, 1888. No. 383556.
" " Hyde Park, Mass.; Gear-cutting machine, Apr. 12, 1892. No. 472519.

ERASTUS E. (KITMAN)* BRAINARD of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio.; b. Nov. 5, 1805, the adopted son of Benjamin Brainerd, of Hartford, Cortland Co., N. Y., m., Apr. 23, 1827, Eliza Ann Hart, b. July 4, 1801, dau. of Joseph and Eunice (Fitz) Hart of Worthington, Ohio. He is a blacksmith and lives in Gustavus, Ohio, to which place he moved in 1811. He was the son of the third wife of Benjamin Brainerd. He had a brother Joseph Kitman who settled in Minnesota, Minneapolis.

Children:

1. i. FIDELIA, b. Nov. 13, 1827, in Gustavus, Ohio; d. ———.
2. ii. AMARET, b. Mch. 29, 1834, in Gustavus, Ohio; d. Jan. 13, 1837.
3. iii. EMERSON E., b. Nov. 6, 1836, in Gustavus, Ohio.

*His name was changed from Kitman to Brainard.

4. iv. Rosalia A., b. Mch. 13, 1839, in Gustavus, Ohio.
5. v. Charlotte E., b. Mch. 20, 1843, in Gustavus, Ohio.
6. vi. Alice M., b. Nov. 9, 1847, in Gustavus, Ohio.

1. Fidelia[2] Brainerd (*Erastus E.*[1]) of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O.; m., Mch. 27, 1851, A. S. Crane, b. in Canton, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., son of Arza and Lucy (———) Crane, Mrs. Fidelia (Brainerd) Crane d. Feb. 23, æ. 57 yrs., 3 mos., 10 ds. Mr. A. S. Crane d. ———.

Crane children:

i. Charles S., b. Nov. 28, 1857.
ii. Allin, b. Oct. 31, 1859.

3. Emerson E.[2] Brainerd (*Erastus E.*[1]) of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., July 6, 1863, Susan J. Chase, of Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. Emerson E. Brainerd d. ———.

Children:

i. Lyman J., b. Mch. 25, 1867.
ii. Cora E., b. Jan. 30, 1871.
iii. Delbert C., b. Jan. 2, 1873.
iv. Carrie M., b. Nov. 10, 1875.
v. Jennie L., b. Jan. 19, 1880.
vi. Roscoe B., b. Sept. 18, 1882.
vii. Prentice P., b. Dec. 1, 1885.
viii. Rena B., b. Oct. 11, 1887.

4. Rosalia A.[2] Brainerd (*Erastus E.*[1]) of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O.; m., May 3, 1874, John Lloyd, b. ———.

Lloyd child:

i. Leona, b. ———.

5. Charlotte E.[2] Brainerd (*Erastus E.*[1]) of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., O.; m., Mch. 3, 1869, Elijah Trunkey, b.

Trunkey child:

i. Nellie, b. ———.

6. Alice M.[2] Brainerd (*Erastus E.*[1]) of Gustavus, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m., Sept. 3, 1871, Jerome Richards, of Gustavus, Ohio, b. ———. Mrs. Alice M. (Brainerd) Richards d. Aug. 7, 1887, ae. 40 yrs., 3 mos., 28 ds.

Richards children:

Maria Elizabeth Brainerd, an adopted dau. of Dea. George Smith Brainerd of Haddam, Conn., took the name of Brainerd, m. (by Rev. John Elliot) Feb. 5, 1867, Leonard Wood, of Haddam, Conn., b. 1846, in Essex, Conn., son of . She came from N. Y. City to live in their family.

Wood child.

i. A dau., b. Dec. 4, 1867, in Haddam, Conn.

THOMAS F. BRAINARD, ae. 27 yrs., m., Oct. 22, 1900, Florence McLeod, ae. 27 yrs., of Windsor Locks, Conn. He was b. in Elmira, N. Y., son of Randolph and Elizabeth (Hickey) Brainard. She was dau. of Murdock and Mary (McKinnon) McLeod, formerly of Prince Edward Island, now of Windsor Locks, Conn. His name was probably Doyle and son of Michael and Elizabeth A. (Hickey) Doyle, and he took the name of Brainard, his mother's second husband's name.

It has been supposed that all who bore the name of Brainerd in the United States, were descendants of Daniel Brainerd, the emigrant ancestor who came to this country in 1649, and settled in Haddam in 1662. The records in the different towns, and letters from correspondents show that several families bearing the name of Brainerd have come to this country within a few decades, from Ireland and Scotland.

From New Haven town records I gleaned the following: Laurence Brainerd, b. in Ireland, m. Hannah. He was a shoemaker. He d. in 1847 or 1848, in New Haven, Conn. Each of them was 32 yrs. of age when their dau. was born.

Child:

i. CATHERINE, b. Nov., 1848, in New Haven, Conn.

The following is from Windsorville, Conn.:

John Brainerd b. in Ireland and married, came to this country when 19 yrs. of age. He died in Windsorville, Conn.

Children:

i. A dau., b. ———; m. Patrick Sullivan, of Windsorville.
ii. A dau., b. ———; m. Joseph Trombly, of East Windsor Hill.

The following is from Webster, Mass., records:

John Brainerd b. in Belfast, Ireland, came to this country in 1826, and lived in Webster, Mass., then moved to Pennsylvania, then to Buffalo, N. Y., m. Ellen ———. She died Sept. 7, 1789.

Children:

i. DANIEL B., b. in Belfast, Ire.; kept a hotel in Scranton, Penn. He d. Sept. 11, 1889.
ii. CHARLES, b. in Belfast, Ire.; res. Sioux City, Iowa.
iii. MATTHEW, b. ———; d. Jan., 1890.
iv. W. C., b. in Webster, Mass.

Margaret Brainard d. July 26, 1867, æ. 1 yr., 10 mos.; dau. of John and Mary Brainard.

The following record was given by James Brainerd, an inmate of the Soldiers' Home, in Togus, Me., before his death.

John Brainerd b. in Cockermouth, Eng., m., Mary Brackin.

Child:

James, b. Jan. 20, 1830, in Cockermouth, Eng., Co. of Cumberland, m., 1851, Mary Routeledge in Gretna Green, Scotland. She d. in England about 1862. After coming to this country he enlisted as Sergeant in Co. D, 1st Conn. Heavy Art., May 22, 1861, and disc. Sept. 25, 1865. In 1898 he was an inmate of the Soldiers' Home in Togus, Me., having secured his acceptance to the home through Gen. W. B. Franklin of Hartford, Conn. Mr. James Brainerd d. in Togus, Me., Aug. 23, 1901, and is buried there.

James and wife Mary Brainerd were b. in Ireland. They lived in 1902, in Springfield, Mass. He is a fireman on railroad.

Children:

i. ANASTASIA, b. Jan. 27, 1845, in Springfield, Mass.
ii. BRIDGET, b. in Springfield, Mass.; d. July 5, 1853, ae. 2 yrs., 3 mos., in Springfield, Mass.
iii. JAMES, b. May 31, 1853, in Springfield, Mass.

Ellen Brainerd, b. in Ireland, m. Aug. 6, 1860, James Shea, b. in Ireland, he æ. 28 yrs.; and she æ. 25 yrs. from Willimantic.

Sarah F. Brainard, born Richfield Springs, N. Y., ae. 22, parents born in Ireland, m. 18— Samuel St. Thomas, born Canada, æ. 23; parents born in Canada.

MARRIAGES.

David Brainerd m., Aug. 7, 1780, at Plymouth, N. H. (by Samuel Emerson, Esq.), Lydia Crawford. They were both of New Chester, now Hill and Bristol part of Bridgewater, N. H.

Alfred Brainerd of East Haddam, Middlesex Co., m. Jane Jane Bell, b. in East Haddam.

Bertha Brainerd, dau. of Sanford and Florence Brainerd, m., 1905, Leon Sperry St. John, son of Clinton and Gertrude St. John.

Effie Laura Brainerd, dau. of John Crawford and Laura Brainerd, m., Sept. 2, 1893, Romeo Warren St. John of Cleveland, O., son of James Tallman and Eunice Maria (Saxton) St. John.

Olive Brainerd of Higganum, Conn., m., about Oct. 19, 1907, Herbert W. Newton of Hartford, Conn.

Anna or Myrtle Brainerd, ae. 16 yrs., m., June 13, 1896, in Brewsters, N. Y., Henry or Harry G. Bishop of Madison, Conn.

Wilbur F. Brainerd d. Apr. 18, 1907, in Haddam, Conn.

The list of Brainard towns in the United States:

Brainard, Fayette Co., Iowa.
" Butler Co., Nebraska.
" Rensselaer Co., New York.
Brainards, Warren Co., New Jersey.
Brainerd, Crowwing Co., Minnesota.
" Butler Co., Kansas.
" Tennessee.
Brainard Station, Rensselaer Co., New York.
" Corners, Ulster Co., New York.
" Station, Columbia Co., New York.
" Mills, Tuscarora Co., Ohio.
Brainardsville, Franklin Co., New York.
Brainerd Ford, Essex Co., New York.

There is a street named Brainerd in New Orleans, La., and in Portland, Conn.

There is an island called Brainerd near New Orleans, La.

There is a Brainerd church in Chicago, Ill.

A GENERAL SUMMARY.

Whatever may have been the aspirations of the many persons whose names have been recorded on the preceding pages of this Genealogy, not one has attained the position as President of the United States of America. Many most honorably and worthily have filled places of trust and responsibility and have held the confidence of the community in which they lived. The Word of Life has been carried to the perishing and needy in foreign lands, while our own beloved land, America, has not been overlooked in the early settlement of the country nor at the present time. By some the law has been maintained and its violators brought to justice. Some have sought to heal the bodily infirmities, to restore strength to the weak, that they might hold a longer lease of life. Other active business pursuits have claimed the attention of many, but the greater number have been engaged in the more quiet occupations, as tillers of the soil and mechanics, respected by the communities in which they lived, leading consistent and devoted Christian lives, as the testimony of friends frequently has asserted. A hasty review shows that 856 have been agriculturists, 192 editors, 58 mechanics and ministers, 55 lawyers, and 50 doctors. Other occupations which are too numerous to mention have been well represented.

The escutcheon of the Brainerd-Brainard family is somewhat marred in its brightness. I would it were not so. A few have been indiscreet, several have been mismated, one has been convicted as a horse thief, one has been sentenced to Sing Sing prison for forgery, one, while bereft of his reason and intoxicated, has taken the life of a person. It is well no more shadows have been cast over the past, and that the family has been so well represented in its integrity and honesty of purpose.

Any person who is interested enough to correct such errors as may have occurred, or give additional records, if they will send the corrections to me, I will copy them and keep them rightly numbered for the person who wishes to revise this issue of the Brainerd-Brainard Genealogy.

Hoping my efforts to keep the name from oblivion will be appreciated, I now give you all a respite from my queries, and bid you an affectionate farewell.

LUCY A. BRAINARD.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Daniel's Line.

p. 84, No. 59.

iii. Dorothy Roxanna (Staples) Skinner, d. Jan. 31, 1908, ae. 81 yrs., 9 mos., 16 ds.

James' Line.

The military record on p. 58, No. 31, given to Abijah Brainerd belongs to his father, Abijah Brainerd, p. 44, No. 8. It is thought to belong to No. 8, by descendants.

p. 182, No. 315.

Mrs. Susan Marilla (Hopkins) (Kneass) Brainerd d. April 7, 1908, in Hartford, Conn.

p. 408, No. 1015.

John Whittlesey Brainerd, d. Mch. 15, 1908, ae. 74 yrs., 8 mos., 8 ds., in Stony Creek, Conn.

p. 100, No. 112.

William Isham's second wife was Abigail (Isham) West, b. May 6, 1762, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Crocker) Isham and widow of Levi West, a soldier of the Revolution, and an honest man. Tabitha as his second wife in the Genealogy is wrong. Additional children are: v. Selden and vi. Epaphroditus.

William's Line.

Fred Albert Brainerd's name, pp. 141, 195, and p. 235, index, should read Fred Alfred. The portrait name is right.

In Albert F. Brainerd's name, p. 184, and in Index, p. 232, the "F." should be omitted.

Percy Malcolm Brainerd, pp. 184, 216, and in the Index, p. 239, should read Percy Carroll Malcolm Brainerd.

p. 138, No. 205.

ii. Sydney Eli, m. ———, Mattie Kenyon; res., Providence, R. I.

iii. Francis Owens, m., May 31, 1898, Florence May Gold. Ch. 1.: Ethel Gold, b. July 27, 1901; res., Woonsocket, R. I.

Elijah's Line.

p. 192, No. 558.

Mr. Joseph S. Brainerd died Feb. 13, 1907, and is buried in the North Cemetery in Hartford, Conn.

p. 237, No. 469.

Edward Charles Brainerd died about 1906, in Union, Oregon.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06174 548 3